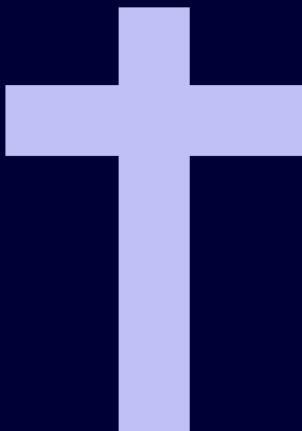


Enga New Testament  
(2023 Edition)



The New Testament in the Enga language of Papua New Guinea,  
2023 Version

**Enga New Testament (2023 Edition)**  
**The New Testament in the Enga language of Papua New**  
**Guinea, 2023 Version**  
**Enga Baibolo Epapu Kapilyetae Doko Nupela Testamen long**  
**tokples Enga long Niugini**

copyright © 2014-2023 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

© Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Enga

Dialect: Kaina (Central)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-09-13

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 12 Apr 2024 from source files dated 13 Dec 2023  
d80d7700-c23b-5466-8eb2-2fccfd7347a

## Contents

Front Matter . . . . .	1
Pii Wambao Kandapenge Dupa . . . . .	3
Matyu . . . . .	9
Make . . . . .	71
Luku . . . . .	109
Jone . . . . .	173
Aposole . . . . .	220
Roma . . . . .	278
1 Korina . . . . .	305
2 Korina . . . . .	331
Galesia . . . . .	348
Epesua . . . . .	357
Pilipae . . . . .	366
Kolosi . . . . .	372
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	378
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	384
1 Timoti . . . . .	387
2 Timoti . . . . .	395
Taitusa . . . . .	401
Pilemone . . . . .	404
Ibru . . . . .	406
Jemesa . . . . .	426
1 Pita . . . . .	433
2 Pita . . . . .	441
1 Jone . . . . .	446
2 Jone . . . . .	453
3 Jone . . . . .	454
Judu . . . . .	456
Revelesene . . . . .	458

© 2023 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-NoDerivatives 4.0 International license.

Jen	Jenesisa	Genesis
Eks	Eksodasa	Exodus
Lep	Lepitikasa	Leviticus
Nambaa	Nambaa	Numbers
Diut	Diuteronomi	Deuteronomy
Jos	Josua	Joshua
Is Ak	Isingi Akali	Judges
Ruta	Ruta	Ruth
1 Sml	1 Samuele	1 Samuel
2 Sml	2 Samuele	2 Samuel
1 Kinji	1 Kinji	1 Kings
2 Kinji	2 Kinji	2 Kings
1 Kron	1 Kronikole	1 Chronicles
2 Kron	2 Kronikole	2 Chronicles
Esra	Esra	Ezra
Nia	Niamaeya	Nehemiah
Esta	Esta	Esther
Jopo	Jopo	Job
Sam	Buku Sam	Psalms
Pro	Propepa	Proverbs
Ekl	Eklisiastisa	Ecclesiastes
Sol Wee	Solomononya Wee	Song of Solomon
Ais	Aisaiya	Isaiah
Jer	Jeremaeya	Jeremiah
Jer Ee	Jeremaeyanya Ee Wee	Lamentations
Esek	Esekiele	Ezekiel
Dan	Daniele	Daniel
Osea	Osea	Hosea
Joele	Joele	Joel
Emosa	Emosa	Amos
Obad	Obadaeya	Obadiah
Jona	Jona	Jonah
Maika	Maika	Micah
Naum	Naum	Nahum
Ab	Abakuka	Habakkuk
Sep	Sepanaeya	Zephaniah
Agai	Agai	Haggai
Sak	Sakaraeya	Zechariah
Mal	Malakai	Malachi
Matyu	Matyu	Matthew
Make	Make	Mark
Luku	Luku	Luke
Jone	Jone	John
Ap	Aposole	Acts
Roma	Roma	Romans
1 Kor	1 Korina	1 Corinthians
2 Kor	2 Korina	2 Corinthians
Gal	Galesia	Galatians
Ep	Epesusa	Ephesians
Pil	Pilipae	Philippians
Kol	Kolosi	Colossians
1 Tes	1 Tesalonaika	1 Thessalonians
2 Tes	2 Tesalonaika	2 Thessalonians

## PII WAMBAAO KANDAPENGE DUPA

Jisasa-pipa tole paeyami akali dupame Niu Tesamene doko wambao Giriki piimi pepa piami-pyaa. Dopa piami doko ee kana 2 tausenepe mende patelyamo. Niu Tesamene doko Giriki piimi pepa piami dokonya pituu, ee kana 1 tausene 5 anderetapi mende pateamopa, Giriki Niu Tesamene doko endakali kingimi kopi lao pepa piami-pyaa. Pepa pyatae dupanya longo alu pyoapi, koeyaowapi piaka doko, indupa dupanya 5 tausene nyoo yalao ulutenapi mende mee silyamo. Ee kana 1516 dokonya akali kenge Erasmus lenge mendeme Giriki Niu Tesamene kingimi pepa pyapae dupanya kalange itaki pyao kandeaa-pyaa. Kandatala print masininya Giriki Niu Tesamene doko baame kopi longo lea. Ee kana 1611 dokonya England tange akali mendapuame Niu Tesamene Giriki piimi pepa pyapae dokopa, Olo Tesamene Ibru piimi pepa pyapae dokopa, dolapo itaki pyao kandeamiakapya. Kandatala akali dokaitame Olo Tesamene dokopa, Niu Tesamene dokopa, dolapo Ingilisa piimi kapilyiami doko kapilyetae silyamo. Baibolo dokonya kenge doko King James Version lenge.

Ee kana 1947 dokopa, 1948 dokopa, dolaponya kone misinari mendapu Enga yuu dakenya tee pyao epeami. Dokaita SDA, Lusatene, Katoliki dutupa epeami. Ee kana 1955 dokonya, atome Baibolonya pepa pyatae dupanya mendatupa Lusatene siosa dokome Mai piimi kapilyia. Dopa petala, ee kana 1961 dokonya, atome Baibolonya pepa pyatae dupanya mendatupa Laeyapo piimi kapilyia. Ee kana 1973 dokonya, Baptisa siosa dokome Niu Tesamene doko Baiyer piimi kapilyia. Dopa petala, ee kana 1979 dokonya, Baiyer piimi kapilyetae Niu Tesamene doko Sau piimi tolasia. Ee kana 1988 dokonya, Lusatene misinipa, Katoliki misinipa, dolapome Niu Tesamene doko Mai piipa, Laeyapo piipame kapilyiambi.

Enga Niu Tesamene 1988 dokonya kapilyetae doko tolasemana lao, ee kana 2012 dokonya, Enga yuu dakenya siosa katenge dupa pitakanya pii akalipi, prisapi dupa Christian Life Center siosa, Wabag katenge dokonya kambu piami. Kambu pyatala, akali dokaitame pii latala, Enga Niu Tesamene 1988 dokonya kapilyetae doko tolasoo, Central Enga piimi pepa pyamanana lao yakana leami. Saupi, Koponapi, Sakapi, Kandepepi, Taeyatopi, Maipi, Laeyapopi dupanya kaina doko Wabag. Tenge dokonya, Wabag Central piimi kapilyetae doko Enga pitakame yaka itaki pyao, itaki pyataminopa soaka pitamina latala, Central Enga piimi doko yakana leami. Dopa lateaminopa, Lusatene, Katoliki, SDA, Apostoliki, ALC, Foursquare, Christian Life Center, Assemblies of God, siosa dutupame Enga Niu Tesamene dake kapilyiami.

Enga Niu Tesamene dake kapilyiami akali dupame Tok Pisin Baibolo dokopi, Ingilisa Baibolo dupanya longopi, Giriki Niu Tesamene dokopi, Enga Niu Tesamene 1988 dokonya kapilyetae dokopi, Giriki Niu Tesamene dokonya pii tenge dupa dii tambao pepa pyapae singi buku longo dupapi, Niu Tesamene gii dokopa endakali paleami dupanya mana miniami dupa dii tambao pepa pyapae singi buku longo dupapi, dupa itaki pyao kandeami. Dopa petala, Enga Niu Tesamene dake kapilyiami akali dupa tii piamopa, Niu Tesamene dake Enga piimi tolao kapilyiami. Giriki Niu Tesamene wambao pepa piami doko watao, Enga Niu Tesamene dake kapilyetae kalyamo.

Buku Baibolo dokonya Gotenya wai pii epe doko pepa pyapae singi. Tenge dokonya, Gotenya pii doko etete latae singili pyoo, tenge kukipi mende nepala naeyao, nongo napyao, endakali pii tolao lengeli pyoo, Enga Niu Tesamene dake kapilyetae kalyamo. Pii mendatupanya tenge angii dupa

kandatala soo nyalapale lao, dakenya pituu anatena pepa pyatae kalyamona kanjepape.

### **Akali Tata Waka**

*Akali tata waka* latae kalyamo doko, Jekopenya mandipaenya mandipae daa dupa lao latae kalyamo.

### **Akalinya Ikiningi**

*Akalinya Ikiningi* latae kalyamo doko, Jisasa lao latae kalyamo. Danieleme buku pia dokonya, sapta 7, vesa 13 dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Akalinya Ikiningi doko Gote etete kyeto dokonya kingi tolaetena pituu, kaitinya kopa-kisa ipatamopa nyakamame kandatamina” lapae silyamo. *Akalinya Ikiningi* lea-lamo doko Jisasa lao lapae silyamona lao naimame masemana. Jisasame *Akalinya Ikiningina* lea-lamo doko, waa katao baa tange lao lea. Gote etete kyeto dokonya kingi tolataena pituu, kaitinya kopa-kisa ipata akali doko baana lao panasotoo latala, Jisasame dopa lea-pyaa.

### **Alta**

*Alta* latae kalyamo doko, lotuu andaka pulpit katenge panda dutupa lao latae nakalyamo. *Alta* latae kalyamo doko, breta waenepa konjingi panda dutupa lao latae nakalyamoaka. *Alta* latae kalyamo doko, kundi yangatala Gote opaa maingi panda dutupa lao latae kalyamo.

### **Aposole**

*Aposole* latae kalyamo dokonya tenge doko, pena latae endakali dupa lao latae kalyamo. Jisasame akali 12 yapao nyepala, Gotenya kalai pyakamaiya pena lea dutupa aposole. Siosa dupame akali yapao nyepala, Gotenya kalai pyakamaiya pena lelyamino dupa aposoleaka.

### **Disaipolo**

*Disaipolo* latae kalyamo dokonya tenge doko, mana nyingi endakali dupa lao latae kalyamo. Jisasame akali 12 yapao nyia dutupa disaipolo. Jisasanya mana pii dupa wata-miningi endakali dupa disaipoloaka.

### **Endakali Gotenya Latae Dupa**

*Endakali Gotenya latae dupa* latae kalyamo doko, endakali *holy* dupa lao latae kalyamo. Ingilisa pii *holy* dokonya tenge doko endakali longome masala naengema. Endakali dupame *holy* dokonya tenge doko, etete epepi, kuni nasingipi, dupana lao masingima. Dopaka doko, *holy* dokonya tenge angi doko, Gotenya iki kalai pyakamaipengena latae doko. Ingilisa pii *holy* dokome endakali lao latae katatamo doko, *endakali Gotenya latae* lao Enga Niu Tesamene dakenya kapilyetae kalyamo. Ingilisa pii *saints* dokonya tenge doko, endakali *holy* dupa. Tenge dokonya, Ingilisa pii *saints* latae katatamo doko, *endakali Gotenya latae* laowaka Enga Niu Tesamene dakenya kapilyetae kalyamo. Ingilisa pii *holy* dokome panda lao latae katatamo doko, *panda nee nyetae* lao Enga Niu Tesamene dakenya kapilyetae kalyamo.

### **Giriki**

*Giriki* latae kalyamo doko, Giriki yuu dokonya paleami endakali dupa iki lao latae nakalyamo. Giriki pii lao, Giriki dupanya mana dupa mi-naowaka pyoo, yuu waka dupanya katengema endakali dupa apata lao latae kalyamo. *Giriki* latae kalyamo dokopa, *akali tata waka* latae kalyamo dokopa, dolaponya tenge doko mendai etete dopaleaka.

### **Gotenya Kingdom**

*Gotenya Kingdom* latae kalyamo doko, yuu mende lao latae nakalyamo. *Gotenya kingdom* latae kalyamo doko, kaiti-kisa lao latae nakalyamoaka. *Gotenya kingdom* latae kalyamo doko, Gotenya kyeto dokome baanya wasepae dupapi, baanya endakalipi, dupa Gote tange isoo katenge doko

lao latae kalyamo. Lukumi pepa pia dokonya, sapta 17, vesa 21 dokonya Jisasame lao pituu, "Gotenya Kingdom doko nyakamanya mona andaka kalyamona" leana lapae silyamo. Jisasa tungi pyatala, Jisasame lelyali pingi endakali doko baa Gotenya Kingdom dokonya katenge.

### **Juu**

*Juu* latae kalyamo doko, Abraamenya mandipaenya mandipae dupa lao latae kalyamo. Kenge Juu doko, kenge Juda doko watao latae. Juda doko Jekopenya ikiningi 12 dutupanya mende. Jekope baa Abraame yumbange.

### **Kamalya Katenge**

*Kamalya katenge* latae kalyamo doko, endakali siosa dokonya nakatenge, Kristene daa dupa lao latae kalyamo.

### **Kepo Kolenge**

*Kepo kolenge* latae kalyamo dokonya tenge tepoma palelyamo. Akali enda petenge mendeme enda waka mende-pipa yonge tole pyatambino doko, enda dokopa, akali dokopa, dolapo lapofa kepo kolengemba. Enda akali katenge mendeme akali waka mende-pipa yonge tole pyatambino doko, enda dokopa, akali dokopa, dolapo lapofa kepo kolengemba. Akali enda napetenge mendepa, enda akali nakatenge mendepa yonge tole pyatambino doko, dolapo lapofa kepoaka kolengemba. Tenge tepoma dutupa *kepo kolenge* dokonya koko palelyamo.

### **Kinji**

*Kinji* latae kalyamo dokonya tenge doko, kantri mende isingi akali doko lao latae kalyamo. Kinji dokome baa tange loo dupa pingi dokonyana, baa-kisa kyeto longo silyamopa, prime minister-kisa kyeto kuki singi. Baanya loo dupa yalelyami endakali dupa anjepenye kyeto doko baa-kisa etao singi. Kinji dokonya gapomane doko *kingdom* lenge.

### **Kingdom Kaiti-Kisa Singi**

*Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi* latae kalyamo doko, Gotenya kingdom doko lao latae kalyamo. Juu dupame Gotenya kenge doko laanya auu nakaengema. Tenge dokonya, Matyuame wai pii epe Juu dupanya pyakamaiya dokonya *Gotenya kingdom* lao pyapenge doko kaeyapala, paa longosa *kingdom kaiti-kisa singi* lao pepa pia-pyaa. Dopaka doko, *Gotenya kingdom* latae kalyamo dokopa, *kingdom kaiti-kisa singi* latae kalyamo dokopa, dolaponya tenge doko mendai.

### **Kraisa**

*Kraisa* latae kalyamo dokonya tenge doko, *weleme aiyomba minani petae* lao latae kalyamo. *Kraisa* doko endakali kenge mende daa. Olo Tesamene dokonya akali mende kinji makande leami doko baa kinji kalyamona lao panasoo, *weleme* baanya aiyomba minani pyakamaiyami-pyaa. Jisasa baa Gotenya kingdom dokonya kinji kalyamona lao panasoo, baa *Kraisa* lea-pyaa.

### **Lotuu Anda**

*Lotuu anda* latae kalyamo doko, siosa lao latae nakalyamo. Juumanya Gote mambo pingi panda doko lao latae kalyamo. Lotuu anda doko Ingilisa piimi *synagogue* lenge. *Lotuu anda* latae kalyamo dokome, Kristene daa dupanya sambo gote dupa mambo pingima panda dupa apataka lao latae kalyamo.

### **Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae**

*Lotuu anda nee nyetae* latae kalyamo doko, prisa dupame Gote kundi maingima anda Jerusalema katenge doko lao latae kalyamo. Anda doko Ingilisa piimi *temple* lenge. Pii akali dupame lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya lotuu lamaiya naengema. Gote mambo pyao wee lengema dupa lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya laa naengema. Mee endakali dupa lotuu



anda nee nyetae dokonya napengemaka. Prisa dupame iki Gote kundi maiya pengema.

### **Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae Kamapu**

*Lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu* latae kalyamo doko, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya kamaka, kamapu andake doko lao latae kalyamo. Mee endakali dupa kamapu dokonya pupenge. Lotuu anda nee nyetae doko Giriki piimi *naos* lenge. Lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu doko Giriki piimi *ieron* lenge. Dopaka doko, Giriki doko Ingilisa piimi kapilyiami mendapuame Giriki pii lapoma dolapo lapotame *temple* lao kapilyiami-pyaa. Dopa piami dokome endakali longo tatake pisilyamo. Jisasa baa lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya andakote kolandala naeya-pyaa. Baa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya katao, koteaka lao mana lamaiya-pyaa.

### **Mirakolo**

*Mirakolo* latae kalyamo dokonya tenge doko, endakalimi napipenge dupa Gotenya kyeto dokome iki pingi dupa lao latae kalyamo. Lenge monda dupa lenge tena leapi, kumapae dupa sakatasiapi, endaki waene jina leapi, dopale dupa *mirakolo* lenge.

### **Parasi**

*Parasi* latae kalyamo doko, Juu dupanya akali kambu mendeme Mosesanya loo dupa tungi pyakondapè petala, etete tolao wata-minao katengema dupa lao latae kalyamo. Mosesanya loo dupapi, Parasi dupa tange loo pyapae dupapi, dupa tolao wata-minapengena lao, akali dokaitame paa longosa Jisasa pii yanda pimaiyami-pyaa. Dopaka doko, dokaitanya masepae doko kamaka singi dupanya peamopa, mee Mosesanya loo dupa anda-anda semaiyoo kateami-pyaa.

### **Pasopa**

*Pasopa* latae kalyamo dokonya tenge doko, mende yakinatala mendenya pengé doko lao latae kalyamo. *Pasopa* pii doko Ingilisa pii *pass over* dokonya katao ipatae. Ijipi dupa-kisa Goteme kenda akalita pyandeano lao buku Eksodasa dokonya pepa pyapae silyamo. Kenda akalita doko ene pyandalanya wambao Goteme Ibru dupa lamaiyoo, “Sipisipi naja mende pyapala, taeyoko dupame anda kaita dupa kai pyao aowali lapape” lea. Dopa latala, Ijipi yuu dokonya wane ane wambao mandipae dupa endakali koeyasingi enjele mendeme pyala epena lea. Enjele doko ipupala kandeamopa, anda kaita mende taeyokome kai pyatae katea dokonya wane ane wambao mandipae dupa pyala naeya. Anda waka dupanya pupala, Ijipi dupanya wane ane wambao mandipae dupa pitaka pyapala, Ibru dupanya wane ane wambao mandipae dupa napinya kaeya-pyaa. Napinya kaeya doko masoo, Juu dupame ee kana dii lao Pasopa gii doko kandao nyingima.

### **Sadyusi**

*Sadyusi* latae kalyamo doko, yuu etata gii dokopa endakali kumapae dupa sakatala naeyatamina lao masingima Juu kambu mendapu katengema dupa lao latae kalyamo. Enjelepi, spiritapi dupa nakalyaminona lao akali dokaitame masingima. Parasi dupa tangeme loo pyapae dupanya mendaipi mende Sadyusi dupame wata-minala naengema. Sadyusi dupame Mosesanya loo dupa iki wata-miningima. Mosesanya loo dupa jisasame tolao wata-minala naelyamo latala, paa longosa akali dokaitame Jisasa pii yanda pimaiyami-pyaa.

### **Saeyone**

*Saeyone* latae kalyamo doko, Jerusalema siti wambatae dokonya yuu wambao sia doko lao latae kalyamo. Jerusalema siti doko pitakapi, endakali Jerusalema palengemapi, dupa Saeyone dokome makande petae katenge. Saeyone kenge doko lelyaminopa Juu dupame silyami gii

dokopa, dokaita yuu dakenya katatami gii dutupanya Gote baa endakali baanya dupa-kisa katatana lao masingima.

### **Sisa**

Sisa latae kalyamo doko, Roma gapomane isiami mupa dupa lao latae kalyamo. Sisa dupa-kisa kyeto pitaka siamopa, isa yuu dakenya yuu silyamo dupa pitaka dupame isoo kateami-pyaa. Gii dokopa Jisasa baa isa yuu dakenya ipao katea-pyaa.

### **Takisa Nyingi**

*Takisa nyingi* latae kalyamo doko, Roma gapomane dokome akali mendapu muni maimana, gapomane takisa doko nyina leaminopa, takisa nyiami akali dupa lao latae kalyamo. Akali dokaita kamongomana lao masetala, takisa nyepengeli pyoo nyalana naenya, endakali dupa minakaso, longo lao takisa nyiami-pyaa. Dopa piaminopa, Juu dupame Roma gapomane dokopi, takisa nyingipi, dupa maka kaeyami-pyaa. Endakali waka dupa pitaka ita minao, takisa nyingi dupame etete koo pingimana lao, Juu dupame masiami-pyaa.

### **Tungi Pingi**

*Tungi pingi* latae kalyamo doko, koo gii mende palitamopa, akali dokome pyoo nyepengena lao masetala, akali dokonya kalai pyakamaiyoo, baanya pii wata-minao, baa-pipa tole katenge doko lao latae kalyamo. Koo gii doko palitamopa, Jisasame naima pyoo nyetana lao masetala, Kristene dupame Jisasa tungi pyao katapenge. Jisasame pii lea dupa kiningina lao masetala, Kristene dupanya monapi, masingipi, imambupi dupa pitakame Jisasa tungi pyao katapenge. Dopa petae katao, Kristene dupame Jisasa tungi pyao kalyamanona lapenge. Ingilisa pii *belief* dokopa, *faith* dokopa, dolapo Enga longome *masoo miningi* lata, *bilipi* lata pingima. Dopaka doko, *belief* dokopa, *faith* dokopa, dolaponya tenge angi doko, *tungi pingi*. Tenge dokonya, *belief* dokopa, *faith* dokopa, dolapo *tungi pingi* lao, Enga Niu Tesamene dakenya kapilyetae kalyamo.

### **Veranda**

*Veranda* latae kalyamo doko, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu doko kaname kame pyoo aowali latae kalyamopa, kisa doko kaname yame pyatae katenge panda doko lao latae kalyamo. Veranda dokonya lumba nelyamopa, endakali dupa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya pengema.

### **Wita**

*Wita* latae kalyamo doko, takyepala palao wasingi dii mende lao latae kalyamo.

### **Yanu Kepenge**

*Yanu kepenge* latae kalyamo doko, Gote tatana lao elya pingi kambu kepenge doko lao latae kalyamo.

### **Yisa**

*Yisa* latae kalyamo doko, nene eteteaka yakane mende lao latae kalyamo. Breta wasalanya, palaowapi, sukapi, yisapi dupa pyasetala endaki miningima. Endaki minapae doko silyamopa, yisa doko pupae lao taeyapala, suka dupa napala, popotau doko sina kaenge. Popotau dokome palao endaki minapae doko andake jisetelyamopa, breta wasingima. Yisa doko palao minapae dupanya pupae taengeli pyoo, koo pingi mana dupa pupae taeyapala andama-andama pingi dokonyana, Jisasame yisa-pipa makande pyoo kongali mendapu lea-pyaa.

### **666**

666 latae kalyamo dokonya tenge doko, endakali mendenya kenge dokonya letaa dutupanya nambaa dutupa nyoo pyasilyaminopa, kindi epenge doko makande pyoo latae kalyamo. Ibru letaa mendai-mendai lao

nambaa mendatupa maitae. Makande pyoo, letaa A doko nambaa 1. Letaa B doko nambaa 2. Letaa K doko nambaa 20. Letaa P doko nambaa 800. Endakali mendenya kenge dokonya letaa longo katenge. Letaa dutupanya nambaa dutupa nyoo pyasilyaminopa, kindi mende epenge. Makande pyoo, kenge David dokonya letaa yungi katenge. Letaa D doko nambaa 4. Letaa A doko nambaa 1. Letaa V doko nambaa 700. Letaa I doko nambaa 9. Letaa D doko nambaa 4. Nambaa dutupa nyoo pyasetala kindi doko 718. Mendai dopaka pyoo, endakali mendenya kenge dokonya letaa dutupanya nambaa dutupa nyoo pyasiaminopa, kindi epea doko 666. Revelesene sapta 13, vesa 18 dokonya 666 latae kalyamo doko, endakali mendenya kenge mende makande pyoo latae kalyamo. Endakali dokonya kenge doko apipi lao, Baibolo kandenge dupame masala naengema.

Pii akalipi, wai akalipi, prisapi dupame nyakamanya siosa dupanya Enga Niu Tesamene dake itaki pyao, endakali dupa lamaiyepape. Itaki pingi endakali dupame yuu gii dii lao Enga Niu Tesamene dake itaki pyalapape. Itaki napingi dupame memory cardapa, sola Baibolopa, dolaponya latae palelyamo dupa salapape. Dopa petala, Kamongome nyakama nisetamopa, baa mambo pyao, loma soo, pii sakamaiyoo, kalai pyakamaiyoo kalyepape. Niu Tesamene dake Enga pii lengeli pyoo tolao kapilyetae kalyamo dokonya, Niu Tesamene dake itaki pyatamipi, setamipi dupa nongo napyao, Goteme kondo lea doko auu pyoo salamino. Dopana, pii dupa sepala, endakali dupa auu kaeyao, kondo kaeyao, mende nisa-nisa pyoo, nyakamanya yandapipi dupa auu kaeyao, nyakamanya wane dupa mana lamaiyoo kalyepape. Goteme nyakama pitaka nisalapomo.

Doko kiningi.

## WAI PII EPE MATYUAME PEPA PIAMO DOKO

### *Jisasa Kraisansya Yumbange Dupa*

<sup>1</sup> Pii dake Jisasa Kraisansya yumbange paliu epeami dupanya pepa pyapae doko. Jisasa baa Dapita ikiningi. Dapita baa Abraame ikiningi.

<sup>2</sup> Abraameme Aisake mandea. Aisakeme Jekope mandea. Jekopeme Judapi, Judanya kaiminingipi dupa mandea. <sup>3</sup> Judame Peresapa, Serapa dolapo mandea. Dolaponya endangi doko Tama lenge. Peresame Esorone mandea. Esoroneme Ramo mandea. <sup>4</sup> Ramoame Aminadape mandea. Aminadapeme Nasone mandea. Nasoneme Salomone mandea. <sup>5</sup> Salomoneme Boasa mandea. Boasa endangi doko Reapa lenge. Boasame Obeta mandea. Obeta endangi doko Ruta lenge. Obetame Jesi mandea. <sup>6</sup> Jesiame Kinji Dapita mandea.

Kinji Dapitame Solomone mandea. Solomone endangi doko wamba Uria etanenge doko. <sup>7</sup> Solomoneme Reoboame mandea. Reoboameme Abaija mandea. Abaijame Esa mandea. <sup>8</sup> Esame Jeosapata mandea. Jeosapatame Jorame mandea. Jorameme Usia mandea. <sup>9</sup> Usiame Jotame mandea. Jotameme Easa mandea. Easame Esekia mandea. <sup>10</sup> Esekiameme Manase mandea. Manaseame Emone mandea. Emoneme Josaeaya mandea. <sup>11</sup> Josaeayame Jekonaeyapi, Jekonaeyanya kaiminingipi dupa mandea. Dokopa Babilone tange amii dupame Israele dupa yanda pyoo ita miniami. Dopa petala, dokaita anjetala Babilone laminao peami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokaita anjetala Babilone laminao pateaminopa, Jekonaeyame Setele mandea. Seteleme Serubabele mandea. <sup>13</sup> Serubabeleme Abiuta mandea. Abiutame Eliakimi mandea. Eliakimimi Asoa mandea. <sup>14</sup> Asoame Sadoko mandea. Sadokome Akimi mandea. Akimimi Eliuta mandea. <sup>15</sup> Eliutame Eleasa mandea. Eleasame Matane mandea. Mataneme Jekope mandea. <sup>16</sup> Jekopeme Josepe mandea. Josepe doko Maria akalingi. Mariame Jisasa mandea. Jisasa doko Kraisa lengema.

<sup>17</sup> Dopana, Abraame katea gii dokonya pituu, Dapita katea gii dokonya tuu lao, yumbange paliu epeami dupa 14 paleami. Dapita katea gii dokonya pituu, Israele dupa anjetala laminao Babilone peami gii dokonya tuu lao, yumbange paliu epeami dupa 14 paleami. Israele dupa anjetala Babilone laminao peami gii dokonya pituu, Kraisa doko mandea gii dokonya tuu lao, yumbange paliu epeami dupa 14-aka paleami-pyaa.

### *Jisasa Mandeamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Jisasa Kraisa mandea doko dapa pyoo mandea: Jisasa endangi Maria doko Josepe nyetana latala, andaka joo lakuu petengemba. Dolapo enda akalipa lao pilya naeyambinopa, Maria wane tongota peteamo kandeami. Wane doko Oli Spiritame maiya. <sup>19</sup> Marianya akalingi Josepe doko akali tolatae dokonyana, endakali dupanya enombanya baame Maria elya pisala nayatoo lao masia. Dopa lao masetala, baame enda doko endakalimi nakandena lao kaeyatoana lao masia. <sup>20</sup> Dopa lao masoo kateamopa, Kamongonya enjele mende ipupala kombeame baa lamaiyoo, "Dapita ikiningi Josepe, Marianya inginya wane pilyamo doko Oli Spiritame maipyana,

Maria baa embanya enda jina lao lanyalanya paka nakaeyape. <sup>21</sup> Baame wane ane mende mandita. Wane dokome baanya endakali dupa nyakamanya koo dupanya pyoo nyetana, embame baanya kenge doko Jisasa\* lape” lea. <sup>22-23</sup> Dupa pitaka pia dokome, Kamongome propeta mende-kisa lao pituu, “Salapape! Wanaku mapukae, akali tole napingi mende, wane tongota pitipala wane ane mende mandita. Wane dokonya kenge doko Emanuele latamina” lapae singi doko angi jia. (Emanuele dokonya tenge doko, Gote naima-pipa katenge.) <sup>24</sup> Josepe paliu sakatatala, Kamongonya enjele dokome lamaiyali pyoo, Maria baa baanya enda jina lao lanyala. <sup>25</sup> Dopaka doko, baa enda dokopa yonge tole napiambinopa, baanya wane ane mupa doko mandea. Mandipiamopa Josepeme wane doko kenge Jisasa lea.

## 2

### *Niki Pyakaengesa Tange Akali Masepae Singi Dupa*

<sup>1</sup> Erote baa kinji katea gii dokopa, Jisasa baa yuu andake Judia, taono Betelema dokonya mandea. Mandipiamopa niki pyakaengesa tange akali masepae singi mendapu Jerusalema ipupala, endakali dupa lamaiyoo, <sup>2</sup> “Juumanya kinji katapengena latae, wane nana dokonya bui doko niki pyakaengesa-kaita katamupa naimame kandatala, baa mambo pyala epelyamanona, wane doko anja mandipae silyape?” leami. <sup>3</sup> Dopa lelyamino lapae doko Kinji Eroteme sepala, baa masepae longo nyia. Jerusalema tange endakali dupa pitakame sepala, masepae longo nyiami-aka. <sup>4</sup> Israele dupanya prisā mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupa pitaka Eroteme epena lao nyoo kambu pia. Kambu pyatala dokaita tipa pyoo, “Kraisa doko yuu andukunya mandipengepe?” lea. <sup>5-6</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame pii yanu pyao, “Goteme propeta mende-kisa pii mende lea doko dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: ‘Yuu Juda dokonya taono Betelema tange dupa, nyakamanya taono doko taono waka Juda silyamo dupanya pundipundi nasilyamo, etete daa. Nyakamanya mandipaenya mandipae dupanya isingi akali mende pyakalyeta dokome nambanya Israele endakali dupa setao katakatana’ lao pepa pyapae silyamo. Dokonya, Kraisa doko yuu Judia dokonya taono Betelema mandipengena” leami.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa lateaminopa, Eroteme niki pyakaengesa tange akali masepae singi dupa waa katao epena latala, bui doko gii andukupa katapyape lao pii nyalanya tipa pia. <sup>8</sup> Dopa petala, dokaita Betelema pena latala lamaiyoo, “Nyakama pupala, wane doko kutakondape pyoo kutalapape. Kutao kandatala dokopa, nambame apata mambo pyala patona, langya ipupape” lea. <sup>9</sup> Dopa lateamopa, kinji dokonya pii dupa sepala dokaita peami. Peaminopa, niki pyakaengesa-kaita wamba bui kateamopa kandeami dokoaka wambao pao, wane mandipae sia dokonya katea. <sup>10</sup> Kateamopa dokaitame bui doko kandatala, etete eteke piami. <sup>11</sup> Eteke pyao andaka kolandatala, wane doko baanya endangi Mariapa peteambino kandeami. Kandatala akali dupa luma lakapala, wane doko mambo piami. Mambo pyapala, dokaitanya nuu dupa tangupala, golopi, kena tunduma pingi pautapi, wele epe tunduma pipaepi, dupa baa opaa maiyami. <sup>12</sup> Maitiaminopa Goteme akali dokaita Erote kalyamo dokonya-kaita pilyala naena lao kombea pimaiya. Pimaitiamopa akali dokaita kaitini waka mendenya-kaita nyakamanya yuu dokonya pilyiami.

**1:21:** Luku 1:31 \* **1:21:** Kenge Jisasa dokonya tenge doko, Kamongome pyoo nyingi. **1:22-23:** Ais 7:14 **1:25:** Luku 2:21 **2:5-6:** Maika 5:2

### *Paka Ijipi Peamino Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Akali dokaita pateaminopa, Kamongonya enjele mende kombeame ipupala Josepe lamaiyoo, “Eroteme wane doko pyao kumasotoo lao kutalanya pilyamona, emba sakatatala, wane dokopa, endangipa dolapo lanyoo paka Ijipi pupala, dokonya katape. Katatenopa, nambame emba pilya lato gii dokopa pilyetena” lea. <sup>14</sup> Dopa lateamopa, kuka gii dokopaka Josepe sakatatala, wane dokopa, endangipa dolapo lanyoo Ijipi pea. <sup>15</sup> Pupala Josepe Ijipi katao, Erote kumia gii dokonya tuu lea. Dopa piamo dokome, Kamongome propeta mende-kisa lao pituu, “Nambanya ikingingi doko Ijipi yuu doko yakinatala epena leona” lapae singi doko angi jia.

### *Wane Naja Dupa Pyao Kumasiamino Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Niki pyakaengesa tange akali masepae singi dupame Erote baa minakasetala pumi-lumu lao masetala, baa etete imbu kaeya. Imbu kaeyapala baame bui doko gii andukupa kateape lao, akali dupa tipa piamo doko masia. Masetala Betelemapi, yuu dosa makisa singipi, dupanya pupala, wane ane ee kana laponya anatena patae dupa pitaka baanya amii dupame pyao kumasala pena lea. <sup>17-18</sup> Dopa pina lea dokome, propeta Jeremaeyame lao pituu, “Taono Rama dokonya Resolome baanya wane dupa kondo kaeyapala ee lao yamataka lao peteamopa, endakali dupame siami. Baanya wane dupa nakateaminosa, endakali mendeme baa yatae laa naena lao tuu piana” lapae singi doko angi jia.

### *Nasarete Pilyamino Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Erote kumateamopa, Josepe baa Ijipi katea dokonya, Kamongonya enjele mende kombeame ipupala baa lamaiyoo, <sup>20</sup> “Wane doko pyalanya kutiamino akali dupa kumatelyaminona, emba sakatatala, wane dokopa, endangipa dolapo lanyoo Israele yuu dokonya puu” lea. <sup>21</sup> Dopa lateamopa Josepe sakatatala, wane dokopa endangipa dolapo lanyoo Israele yuu dokonya pea. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Akelesame baanya takange Erotanya panda nyepala, Judia yuu dokonya kini kalyamo lapae sepala, Josepe yuu dokonya paanya paka kaeya. Dokopa Josepe baa Judia nakatena lao Goteme kombeame lamaiya dokonya, baa Galali pea. <sup>23</sup> Pupala taono Nasarete lenge dokonya katea. Dopa pia dokome, propeta dupame lao pituu, “Baa Nasarete tangena latamina” lapae singi doko angi jia.

## 3

### *Jone Kaimbu Pingi Dokome Pii Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii dutupanya Jone kaimbu pingi doko Judia yuu dokonya, endakali napalenge mendasa ipao katapala, endakali dupa Gotanya pii doko lamaiyoo, <sup>2</sup> “Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko tengesa ipatelyamona, nyakama mona kapilyalapa” lea. <sup>3</sup> Propeta Aisaiyame Jone kaimbu pingi dokonya lao, lao pituu, “Endakali napalenge yuu mendenya akali mende katapala wii lao, ‘Kamongonya kaitini doko depa lakamaiyepape. Kaitini koeyapae dupa tolasakamaiyepape’ lao katatana” lea. <sup>4</sup> Jone baa yonge pee kamele itimi wasepaepi, matapu kao yanungimi wasepaepi, dupa pyoo katea. Baa paiyombapi, oni kakasa Iyingipi, dupa nao katea. <sup>5</sup> Jerusalema tangepi, Judia tangepi, endaki Jodane mate dosale tangepi, dupa pitaka baa katea dokonya peami. <sup>6</sup> Pupala dupanya koo dupa lao panata piaminopa, baame endaki Jodane dokonya dupa kaimbu pyata pyakamaiya.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa Parasipi, Sadyusipi longo mendapu kaimbu pyekena lao epeamino kandatala, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama koo kanopatonya mandipae! Gotenya imbu kaeyapae doko ipatana lao apimi nyakama langimusa paka epelyami?” <sup>8</sup> Endakali mona kapilyetae dupame mana mingimali pyoo, nyakamame mana minalapape. <sup>9</sup> Nyakamanya moname dapa lao masala naeyalapape: ‘Abraame naimanya yumbange dokonyana, naima yaka kalyamanona’ lao masala naeyalapape. Nambame nyakama langilyo: Goteme kana silyamo dakaita Abraamenya wane jina lapyaliaka. <sup>10</sup> Indupa Goteme wua doko ita tenge dokonya depa lany setapelyamo. Dii epe manja naenge ita dupa pitaka pokapala, baame itatenya soo yangata.

<sup>11</sup> “Nyakama mona kapilyalapale lao nambame endakimi kaimbu pyekelyo. Dopaka doko, akali mende nambanya maitanya epelyamo dokonya kyeto dokome namba ita minilyamo. Baanya moko pee dolapo nyoo minakamaiyanya, namba epe daa. Baame Oli Spiritame nyakama kaimbu pyakata. <sup>12</sup> Baanya yapenge sapolo doko kingimi minao epelyamo. Dokome wita angipi, imbupi pyasoo silyamo dupa yapatala, angi dupa nyoo setenge anda dokonya setapala, imbu dupa itate tao konjala naenge dokonya yangatana” lea.

### *Jisasa Kaimbu Nyiamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Gii dokopa Jisasa Galali katao, Joneme kaimbu pyekena lao endaki Jodane mate dokonya epea. <sup>14</sup> Epeamopa, Joneme baa kaena lapuli lao masetala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Embame nambanya kaimbu pyakapenge doko, nambame embanya kaimbu pyakatale lao epelyepe?” lea. <sup>15</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Nalimbame kalai tolatae pipenge dupa pitambano doko yakana, indupa pimbanana pii**” lea. Dokopa Joneme yakana latala, Jisasame leali pia. <sup>16</sup> Jisasa kaimbu nyepala, endaki ketae pyakalyulu petala kandeamopa, kaiti doko saa papa laloo petala, Gotenya Spiritita doko yaka maiyolee joo lanao ipao baa-kisa petea. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa kaiti-kisa katao pii mende lea dokome lao pifuu, “Dake nambanya Ikiningi mona setenge, nambame etete auu kaenge dokona” lea.

## 4

### *Sataneme Jisasa Makande Piamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii dokopa Sataneme Jisasa makande pina lao, Spiritita dokome Jisasa laminao endakali napalenge yuu mendenya pea. <sup>2</sup> Pateamopa Jisasa baa yuu gii 40 kuka kotakapi loma soo nee nanao katea. Dopa pyoo katapala baa lopo kaeya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa makande pingi akali doko baa katea dokonya ipupala lamaiyoo, “Emba Gote Ikiningi-tamo doko, kana silyamo dakaita breta jina laa” lea. <sup>4</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Breta nenge dokonya-kaita iki endakali dupa saka nakatenge. Goteme pii lelyamo dupa pitakanya-kaita endakali dupa saka katengena’ lao pepa pyapae silyamona**” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dopa lateamopa, Sataneme baa laminao siti Gotenya latae Jerusalema dokonya pupala, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya etete ketae dokonya katena lea. <sup>6</sup> Dopa latala baame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “‘Goteme emba masetala, baanya enjele dupame emba nisina latana’ lao pepa pyapae silyamo. Pii mendenya apata dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamoaka: ‘Embanya mokopi mende kaname tukutame-latala, dupame emba kopyoo nyetamina’

lapae silyamo. Dopana, emba Gote Ikingingi-tamo doko, ketae dakenya katao isa mangau laa” lea. <sup>7</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embanya Kamongo Gote doko embame makande napipi’ lao pepa pyapae silyamoakana**” lea. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa Sataneme baa dee laminao, yuu manda etete ketae mendenya pupala, isa yuu dakenya kingdom dupapi, dupanya oapi epe muni andake pupengepi, dupa baa kandena lea. <sup>9</sup> Kandena latala baame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Emba luna lakapala namba mambo pyateno doko, kandelyeno dakaita pitaka nambame emba ditoana” lea. <sup>10</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Gotenya pii dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: ‘Embanya Kamongo Gote doko embame mambo pyao, baanya iki kalai pyakamaiyoo katape’ lapae silyamona, Satane, embame namba yakinatala puu**” lea. <sup>11</sup> Dopa lateamopa Sataneme Jisasa yakinatala pea. Dokopa enjele mendapa ipupala baa nisiami.

### *Jisasanya Kalai Tee Piamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Jone anjiami lapae doko Jisasame sepala, baa Galali pilyia. <sup>13</sup> Pilyetala gii kuki Nasarete katapala, Kapename pao katea. Kapename doko Galali pete lembasa, akali tata Sebyulanepa, Napataliapa dolaponya yuu dokonya singi. <sup>14-16</sup> Propeta Aisaiyame lao pituu, “Akali tata Napataliapa, Sebyulanepa dolaponya yuu doko endaki Jodane omotena, Galali pete lembasa singi. Yuu dokonya akali tata waka dupa palengema. Dupame yuu iminjetaenya katao, tii pipae andake mende kandeami. Kuminginya pupu lapae dokonya katengema dupa-kisa tii pipae dokome tii pisiana” lapae singi doko Jisasa baa Kapename katea dokome angi jia.

<sup>17</sup> Gii dokonya pituu, Jisasame tee pyao endakali dupa pii lamaiyoo, “**Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko tengesa ipatelyamona, nyakama mona kapilyalapa**” lao katea.

### *Akali Pisa Nyingi Kitomende Wii Lao Nyiamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Jisasa baa Galali pete lemba dokonya pupala kandeamopa, Saimone kenge mende Pita lenge dokopa, baanya kaiminingi Andruapa, dolapo pisa nyingimba dokonyana, umbene mende endaki pete dokonya pyandao pisa nyoo kateambi. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, “**Nyakambame pisa nyingimbali pyoo, endakali nyalapale mana langitoo, namba watao ipupa**” lea. <sup>20</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa, akali dolapome umbene dupa yakinatala, baa watao peambi. <sup>21</sup> Jisasa umbisale pupala kandeamopa, kaiminingi waka lapoma, Jemesa lenge dokopa, Jone lenge dokopa, dolapo nyakambanya takange Sebedi-pipa sipi andaka umbene tambuu peteambino kandatala, wii lea. <sup>22</sup> Wii lalu piamopa, nyakambanya takangepa, sipi dokopa, dolapo yakinatala Jisasa watao peambi.

### *Endakali Longo Kambu Piamino Dupa Nisiamo Doko*

<sup>23</sup> Jisasame Galali yuu doko pitakanya paeyao, dokaitanya lotuu anda dupanya mana lamaita, kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya lao wai pii epe doko lamaita pia. Dokopa endakali yaina tata waka-waka dupame pyapae dupa pitaka baame mee jeta pyakamaiya. <sup>24</sup> Baame pia dupa Siria yuu dupa pitakanya lao taeyami. Dopa piaminopa, endakali dupame endakali yaina tata waka-waka dupame pyapaepi, tanda andake nengemapi, imambu koo paletapi, mandipaeme nyingipi, papa tambutaepi, dupa pitaka laminao baa katea dokonya epeami. Dopa piaminopa, Jisasame yaina dupa mee jeta



pyakamaiya. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa endakali kambu andake mendapu yuu Galaliapi, Dekapolisapi, Jerusalemapi, Judiapi, endaki Jodane omotenapi, dupanya katao ipupala Jisasa watao paeyami.

## 5

### *Endakali Auu Pisingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame endakali kambu longo dupa kandatala, baa lalyoo pao yuu manda mendenya pea. Pupala dokonya peteamopa, baanya disaipolo dupa epeami. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita dapa lao mana lamaiya:

<sup>3</sup> “Endakali imambunya daa jepae dupa Goteme auu pisingi. Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko auu pisetae dupanya.

<sup>4</sup> “Endakali ee lao katengema dupa Goteme auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupanya mona tambo lasakamaita.

<sup>5</sup> “Endakali anasale joo katengema dupa Goteme auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupame isa yuu dake etete nyetami.

<sup>6</sup> “Mana tolatae dupa wata-minapu laka lao masetala, nee kaengema endakali dupa Goteme auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupa mana tolatae dupame tumbatamopa katatami.

<sup>7</sup> “Endakali kondo kaeyao katengema dupa Goteme auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupa Goteme kondo kaeyata.

<sup>8</sup> “Gote iki mona setao katengema endakali dupa Goteme auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupame Gote kandatami.

<sup>9</sup> “Endakali mona setao katamana lao akema lengema dupa Goteme auu pisingi. Auu pisetae dupa Gotenya ikiningina latami.

<sup>10</sup> “Gotenya mana tolatae dupa minilyaminosa tanda nyingima endakali dupa Goteme auu pisingi. Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko auu pisetae dupanya.

<sup>11</sup> “Nyakamame namba wata-minilyaminosa, endakali dupame nyakama pii koo lata, tanda dyoo koeyaseta, sambo pii tata dupa pitaka lata pilyaminopa, Goteme nyakama auu pisingi. <sup>12</sup> Endakali dupame nyakama tanda dyoo koeyasetaminopa, yole andake mende kaiti-kisa setekelyamona lao masetala, nyakama eteke pyao mona yaepao kalyepape. Propeta wamba kateami dupa dopaka pyoo tanda maiyoo koeyasiamina” lea.

### *Solepa Tii Pipaepa Dolaponya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> “Nyakama yuu dakenya sole jepae kalyamino. Sole dokonya tende patamo doko, nyakamame aipa petala dee tende pisetamipi? Sole tende patae dokome mende napingi. Doko kamaka soo nepatala, endakalimi moko katao nepengema.

<sup>14</sup> “Nyakama yuu dakenya tii pyoo kalyamino. Yuu manda mendenya siti mende silya doko yalo pyoo nasingi. <sup>15</sup> Endakali dupame lama kaiyepala, penge mendeme sanga pyambala naengema. Endakali andaka pititami dupa pitaka tii pisina lao toko-kisa panao setengema. <sup>16</sup> Dopaka pyoo, tii pipaepa nyakama-kisa silyamo doko endakali waka dupame kandena lao kalyepape. Dopa pitaminopa, nyakamanya kalai epe pitami dupa endakali dupame kandatala, nyakamanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge doko kenge andake maitamina” lea.

### *Mana Setapae Dupanya Leamo Doko*

---

**5:1:** Luku 6:20-23    **5:4:** Ais 61:2    **5:5:** Sam 37:11    **5:6:** Ais 55:1-2    **5:8:** Sam 24:3-4  
**5:10:** 1 Pita 3:14    **5:11:** 1 Pita 4:14    **5:12:** 2 Kron 36:16; Ap 7:52    **5:13:** Make 9:50; Luku 14:34-35    **5:14:** Jone 8:12; 9:5    **5:15:** Make 4:21; Luku 8:16; 11:33    **5:16:** 1 Pita 2:12

17 “Mosesanya loo dupapi, propeta dupame mana leami dupapi, dupa nambame nyoo nepalanya epeena lao masala naeyalapape. Dupa nambame nyoo nepalanya naepeo. Dupa angi jisalanya epeo. 18 Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Yuupa kaitipa dolapo etala naeyatamopa, Mosesanya loo dupanya kuki etete mendaipi mende alu napita. Dupa alu napyoo soaka pao, dupa pitaka pyoo etatamo gii dokonya tuu lata. 19 Dopana, mana setapae datupanya kuki etete mende endakali mendeme yalatala, endakali waka dupame dopaka pyoo yalena lao mana lamaitamo doko, kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya baa kenge nasingi, etete daana latami. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme mana setapae datupa wata-minatala, endakali waka dupame dopaka pyoo wata-minina lao mana lamaitamo doko, kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya baa kenge andake singina latami. 20 Nambame nyakama langilyo: Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi dupa ita minao nyakamame mana tolatae dupa minala naeyatamino doko, kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya nyakama kolandala naeyatamina” lea.

### *Imbu Kaenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

21 “‘Embame endakali pyao kumasala naeyape. Pyao kumaseta endakali doko-kisa tenge setapala tanda maipengena’ lao, wamba nyakamanya yumbange dupa lamaiyami doko nyakamame siami. 22 Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Akali mendeme baanya kaiminingi mende yapa imbu kaeyatamo doko, baa-kisa tenge setapala baa tanda maipenge. Akali mendeme baanya kaiminingi mende pii koo latamo doko, kote andake dokome baa-kisa tenge setapala baa tanda maipenge. Akali mendeme endakali mende kyakaengena latamo doko, baa itate tao katenge ele panda koo dokonya pupenge. 23 Dopana, embame Gote kundi maiya alta tengesa patenopa, embanya kaiminingi mendeme emba imbu kaelyamona lao masepae epea-kandeno dokopa, 24 embanya kundi maiyanya piti doko alta tengesa dosa setapala, wambao embanya kaiminingi doko katata dokonya pupala, pii lao tolasalapape. Tolasetala kundi doko maiya pilyepe. 25 Emba kotimi lata endakali doko-pipa kote laa pao pituu, kaitinisa embame yapa baanya mona auu pisakamaipi. Dopa napitino doko, baame emba laminao pao jasa doko maitamopa, jasa dokome emba yanda singi doko maita. Dokopa yanda singi dokome emba anjinya pyandata. 26 Anjetae paliu, koteme maipi latami dutupa maiyoo etatenopa, emba mokatamina lao nambame emba kiningi langilyona” lea.

### *Kepo Kolapu Laka Lao Masingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

27 “‘Embame kepo kolala naeyape’ lapae singi doko nyakamame siami. 28 Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Akali mendeme enda mende lengeme kandatala, moname nyipu laka lao masya dokome angi kepo kolelyamosa pingi. 29 Dopana, embanya lenge tolaetename emba koo pyaale lao mapusia-kandeno doko, lukunya nepape. Embanya yongnya katenge dupanya mendai mende lukunya nepateno doko auu pita. Embanya yonge doko pitaka ele panda koo dokonya soo pyandatamo doko auu napita. 30 Embanya kingi tolaetename emba koo pyaale lao mapusia-kandeno doko, kepunya nepape. Embanya yongnya katenge dupanya mendai mende nepateno doko auu pita. Embanya yonge doko pitaka ele panda koo dokonya soo pyandatamo doko auu napitana” lea.

### *Enda Yakinenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

31 “Akali mendeme baanya enda doko yakinao pituu, enda yakinenge pepa mende pyao maipengena’ lapae silyamo. 32 Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Akali mendenya enda dokome kepo kolala naelyamopa, akali dokome enda doko yakinelyamopa, enda doko akali waka mendenya pelya dokome, akali wambatae doko mambele enda doko kepo kolenge. Akali mendenya enda yakinatae mende akali mendeme nyilya dokome baa kepoaka kolengena” lea.

### *Kiningi Etete Pitona Lenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

33 “Embanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya, Kamongonya kenge doko latala, embame kiningi etete mende pitona late doko, kaeyala naeyao lateli pipi’ lao, wamba nyakamanya yumbange dupa lamaiyami doko nyakamame siami. 34-35 Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Kaiti doko Gote petenge toko dokona, kaitinya kenge doko latala, kiningi etete mende pitona laa naeyape. Yuu dake Gotenya moko setenge toko dokona, yuu dakenya kenge doko latala, kiningi etete mende pitona laa naeyape. Jerusalema doko Kiji Andake dokonya siti dokona, Jerusalema kenge doko latala, kiningi etete mende pitona laa naeyape. Embanya pii late doko kyeto tasalanya, dopale mende kenge laa naeyape. Etete daa. 36 Embanya iti pumbuti mende kapo jina laa naeyate. Iti kapo mende pumbuti jina laa naeyatekana, embanya pii late doko kyeto tasalanya, embame langalu minatala kiningi etete mende pitona laa naeyape. 37 Pii kyeto tasalanya waipa sinyoo pii lelyamino dupa koo akali dokome waipa sinyingina, embame mende pitona lateno doko, pitona iki lape. Mende napitona lateno doko, napitona ikiaka lape” lea.

### *Itingi Yanu Pingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

38 “Akali mendeme embanya lenge lukutamopa, itingi lengeaka lukupi. Nenge longatamopa, itingi nengeaka longape’ lapae singi doko nyakamame siami. 39 Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Endakali mendeme emba-kisa koo mende pia-kandeno doko, pina kaeyape. Endakali mendeme embanya wakena tolaetena kingi kapeme pia-kandeno doko, yangitena apata pina maipi. 40 Endakali mendeme embanya yonge pee isa pingi doko nyotoo lao emba kotimi lea-kandeno dokopa, yonge pee kisa pingi doko apata baa maipi. 41 Akali mendeme emba pyalanya latala, pinju soo tengesa amasa pao mapa lea-kandeno dokopa, londatili pao mapape. 42 Endakali mendeme emba-kisa dopale mende tee latamopa, embame maipi. Endakali mendeme emba-kisa yanu tee latamopa, embame daa nalape” lea.

### *Yandapipi Dupa Auu Kaeyapengena Leamo Doko*

43 “Embanya patali maki dupa auu kaeyapala, embanya yandapipi dupa imbu kaeyape’ lapae singi doko nyakamame siami. 44 Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Nyakamanya yandapipi dupa auu kaeyalapape. Nyakama Goteme koeyasina latami endakali dupa pii epe lamaiyepape. Nyakama imbu kaeyatami endakali dupa auu pisalapape. Nyakama pii koo lao tanda dyoo koeyasetami dupanya loma sakamaiyepape. 45 Dopa pitami dokome, nyakamanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokonya nyakama ikiningi katatami. Baame endakali kooi, epei dupa pitaka-kisa baanya niki doko tapina lenge. Baame endakali mana tolaetae miningipi, mana koo miningipi dupa pitakanya lao aiyuu epena

**5:31:** Matyu 19:9; Make 10:11-12; Luku 16:18; 1 Kor 7:10-11    **5:31:** Diut 24:1-4; Matyu 19:7; Make 10:4    **5:33:** Lep 19:12; Nambaa 30:2; Diut 23:21    **5:34-35:** Sam 48:2; Ais 66:1; Matyu 23:22; Jem 5:12    **5:38:** Luku 6:29-30    **5:38:** Eks 21:24; Lep 24:20; Diut 19:21    **5:43:** Luku 6:27-28,32-36

lenge. <sup>46</sup> Nyakama auu kaeyatami endakali dupaka nyakamame auu kaeyatamino doko, yole aipale mende nyetami? Takisa nyingi dupame dopaka napingimape? <sup>47</sup> Nyakamanya kaita miningi dupaka nyakamame mambo pyao lanyetamino doko, mana aipale memende endakali waka dupa ita minatami? Takisa nyingi dupame dopaka napingimape? <sup>48</sup> Nyakamanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge doko etete tolataena, nyakama etete tolataeyaka kalyepape” Jisasame lea.

## 6

### *Daa Jepae Dupa Nisingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame lao pituu, “Endakali dupame kandena lao nyakamame endakali tipya dupa panao maitamino doko, nyakamanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokome nyakama yole mende nanditana, kandao kalyepape. <sup>2</sup> Mana tolatae miningi manemane pingima endakali dupame nyakama lalyimili lao masetala, lotuu andapi, taononya kaitini yakanepi, dupanya endakali daa jepae dupa panao maingima. Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Dopa pingima endakali dupame nyakamanya yole doko nyepelyaminona, embame dopa napipi. <sup>3-4</sup> Embame endakali daa jepae dupa kingi tolaetename maiyoo pituu, kingi koeyatename nakandena lao yalo pyoo maipi. Dopa pitinopa, yalo pyoo pingi dupa kandenge, embanya Takange dokome emba yole mende panao ditana” lea.

### *Loma Mana Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>5</sup> “Embame loma sete gii dokopa, endakali mana tolatae miningi manemane pingima dupame loma singimali pyoo sala naeyape. Dupame lotuu andapi, taononya kaitini kembopi dupanya katao, endakali dupame kandena lao loma simu laka lao masingima. Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Dopa pingima endakali dupanya yole dupa nyepelyamino. <sup>6</sup> Dopana, embame loma salanya, embanya palenge panda dokonya pupala, kaita pai lape. Dopa petala, embanya Takange yalo pyoo katenge doko loma sepe. Dopa pitinopa, yalo pyoo pingi dupa kandenge, embanya Takange dokome emba yole mende panao dita.

<sup>7</sup> “Akali tata waka dupame loma londe pyoo silyami dokonya, dokaitanya gote dupame sekelyaminona lao masetala, loma soo pituu pii lelyami dutupaka lati singima. Dopa pingimana, nyakamame loma soo pituu dopa napyepape. <sup>8</sup> Nyakamame tee laa naelyaminopa, nyakamanya Takange dokome nyakama daa jilyamo dupa masingina, akali tata waka dupame loma singimali pyoo nyakamame loma sala naeyalapape. <sup>9</sup> Nyakamame dapa lao loma salapape: Naimanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge, embanya kenge doko auu pyoo lapa lape. <sup>10</sup> Embanya kingdom doko epena lape. Kaiti-kisa embanya masingili pingima, dopaka pyoo isa yuu dakenya pyepa lape. <sup>11</sup> Indupa napenge nee dupa embame naima dipi. <sup>12</sup> Naima koo pingilyamino dupanya yanu dupa kaelyamanona, embame naimanya koo dupanya yanu dupa kaeyakape. <sup>13</sup> Koo pyepale lao makande pingi dupanya naima laminao napupi. Koo akali dokonya kinginya embame naima pyoo nyepe. Kingdom dokopi, kyeto dokopi, tii pipae dokopi, dutupa tangatangapi embanyaka. Doko kiningi. <sup>14</sup> Nyakamame endakali dupanya koo dupa kame sakamaitamino doko, nyakamanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge

dokome nyakamanya koo dupa kame sakataka. <sup>15</sup> Nyakamame endakali du-panya koo dupa kame sakamaiya naeyatamino doko, nyakamanya Takange dokome nyakamanya koo dupa kame sakala naeyatakana” lea.

*Loma Soo Nee Nanao Katenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> “Nyakamame loma soo nee nanao katao, mana tolatae mingi mane-mane pingima dupame pingimali pyoo, enomba kumala naeyalapape. Dokaita nee nanao kalyamini-lamo lao endakali dupame kandena lao, dokaita enomba kumapae paengema. Dopa pingima endakali dupame nyakamanya yole doko nyepelyaminona lao nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo. <sup>17-18</sup> Emba loma soo nee nanao katatenopa, emba nee nanao kalyenona lao endakali waka dupame nakandanya, embanya Takange yalo pyoo katenge dokome iki kandena lao, embanya aiyomba weleme kai pyatala, embanya lenge-lyaaapi wasa pyatala katape. Dopa pitinopa, yalo pyoo pingi dupa kandenge, embanya Takange dokome emba yole mende ditana” lea.

*Oapi Epe Dupa Kaiti-Kisa Setenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>19</sup> “Isa yuu dakenya oapi epe setelyamino dupa neneme nao koeyasingi. Dupa kaa tao koengeaka. Pake nenge dupame anda kalupala pake nyingi-makana, nyakamanya oapi epe dupa isa yuu dakenya setala naeyalapape. <sup>20</sup> Kaiti-kisa oapi epe setelyamino dupa neneme nao koeyasala naenge. Dupa kaa tao koeyala naengeaka. Pake nenge dupame anda kalupala pake nanyingimakana, nyakamanya oapi epe dupa kaiti-kisa setalapape. <sup>21</sup> Nyakamanya oapi epe dupa setenge panda dokonyaka nyakamanya mona yukuu setengemana” lea.

*Lenge Doko Yongenya Lama Dokona Leamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> “Lenge doko yongenya lama doko. Emba lenge mendai iki tao katateno doko, embanya yonge doko pitaka tii pipaeme tumbatamopa katate. <sup>23</sup> Dopaka doko, emba lenge lapo tao katateno doko, embanya yonge doko pitaka iminjetaeme tumbatamopa katate. Emba-kisa tii pipae silyamo lao sekelyeno doko angi iminjetae-tamo doko, iminjetae doko etete andake mende setana” lea.

*Kamongo Lapomanya Kalai Pyakamaiya Naeyapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>24</sup> “Endakali mendeme kamongo lapomanya kalai pyakamaiya naeyapenge. Lapomanya kalai pyakamaitamo doko, baame mende doko maka kaeyapala, mende doko auu kaeyata. Daa-tamo doko, mende doko mona setapala, mende doko maka kaeyata. Dopana, nyakamame Gotepa, munipa dolapo lapotanya kalai pyakamaiya naeyapengena” lea.

*Auu Pyoo Katapuli Lao Masingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>25</sup> “Tenge dokonya nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Nyakama auu pyoo katamana lao masetala, nyakamame neepi, endakipi dupa anja-tae namanape, yonge pee anja-tae pimanape lao masepae longo nyala naeyalapa-pape. Lete katenge doko nee nenge dopale daa. Yonge doko yonge pee pingi dopale daaka. <sup>26</sup> Nyakamame yaka ketae paenge dupa kanjepape. Dupame ee pokala naengema. Dupame nee mandyoo setenge anda du-panya nee nyoo setala naengemaka. Dopaka doko, nyakamanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokome dupa nee maingi. Nyakamame yaka dupa ita minao kalya naelyamipi? <sup>27</sup> Nyakamanya mendeme auu pyoo katapuli lao masepae longo nyete dokome, embanya lete katenge dokonya yuu gii

mendai waipa setepe? <sup>28</sup> Aipuma nyakamame yonge pee anja-tae pimanape lao masepae longo nyilyami? Eenya palao dii dupa dopa pyoo andengena lao masalapape. Dupame kalai mende napingima. Yonge peepi mende wasala naengemaka. <sup>29</sup> Dopaka doko, Solomoneme baanya yati tata epe dupa pitakame yati pia dupanya, palao dii auu pilyamo dopale mendeme baa yati napiana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. <sup>30</sup> Palao taita kepao yangapenge, indupa dii pilyamo dupa Goteme yati pisingi. Dopa pingina, yongenya pipenge dupa Goteme nyakama ditana, aipuma nyakamame baa kuki tungi pilyami? <sup>31</sup> Nyakamame neepi, endakipi dupa anja-tae namanape, yonge pee anja-tae pimanape lao masepae longo nyala naeyalapape. <sup>32</sup> Akali tata waka dupame dopale dupa kutingima. Dopaka doko, nyakamanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokome nyakama daa jilyamo dupa pitaka kandenge. <sup>33</sup> Dopana, nyakamame Gotenya kingdom dokopa, baanya mana tolatae dokopa, dolapo wambao kutalapape. Dopa pitaminopa, nyakama nyepenge dupa pitaka baame dita.

<sup>34</sup> “Nyakamame taitanya lao masepae longo nyala naeyalapape. Taita kenda ipata dupa taita sepenge. Indupa kenda ipata dupa indupaka sepengena” Jisasame lea.

## 7

### *Endakali Yapala Naeyalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame lao pituu, “Nyakamame endakali dupa yapala naeyalapape. Dokopa Goteme nyakama yapala naeyataka. <sup>2</sup> Nyakamame endakali mende-kisa tenge setatamili pyoaka, Goteme nyakama-kisa tenge setata. Nyakamame endakali mende yapatamino doko, makande mendai dokomeaka Goteme nyakama yapata. <sup>3</sup> Embanya lengenya ita lyoo andake sipya doko nakandao, aipuma embanya kaiminingi dokonya lengenya kuni yakane sipya doko kandakamailiyi? <sup>4</sup> Embanya lengenya ita lyoo andake mende setamopa, aipa petala embanya kaiminingi doko lamaiyoo, ‘Embanya lengenya kuni yakane mende silyamona, nyakattoo kae’ late? <sup>5</sup> Emba mana tolatae miningi manemane pingi dokome, wambao embanya lengenya ita lyoo andake silyamo doko nyoo nepape. Dokopa emba lenge auu pyoo tao, embanya kaiminingi dokonya lengenya kuni yakane seta doko nyoo nepakamaiti.

<sup>6</sup> “Nyakamame Gotenya latae dupa yana namaiyepape. Maitamino doko, yana dupame kapilyetala nyakama nao titi pyoo nepatami. Nyakamanya mamaku epe dupa mena katatami dokonya pyale nalalapape. Pyale latamino doko, mena dupame moko katao longao nepatamina” lea.

### *Tee Lao Kutao Anda Kaita Gata-Gata Lapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>7-8</sup> “Tee lelyami endakali dupa pitakame nyingima. Kutilyami endakali dupa pitakame kutao kandengema. Anda kaita gata-gata lelyami endakali dupa pitakanya anda kaita lumbakamaingi. Dopana, nyakamame tee lataminopa nyakama ditana, tee lapape. Kutataminopa kutao kandatamina, kutalapape. Anda kaita gata-gata lataminopa lumbakatana, anda kaita gata-gata lapape. <sup>9</sup> Embanya wane dokome breta natoo latamopa, embame kana mende nena lao maitipi? <sup>10</sup> Pisa natoo latamopa, embame kanopato\* mende nena lao maitipi? <sup>11</sup> Nyakama koo pingima dupame nyakamanya wane dupa oapi epe maingi mana doko kandengema-tamo doko, nyakamanya

Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokome nyakama ita minao, baa-kisa tee latami endakali dupa oapi epe maipenge dupa maita.

<sup>12</sup> “Mosesanya loo dupapi, propeta dupame mana leami dupapi, dupanya pii tenge angi doko dake: Endakali waka dupame nyakamanya pyakamili lao masetami dopaka pyoo, nyakamame endakali waka dupanya pyakamaiyepape” lea.

### *Lome Kaita Tambukinatae Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>13-14</sup> “Koenge panda dokonya penge lome kaita doko pee lapae. Kaitini dokonya endakali longo lekeleke natao pengema. Lete katenge panda dokonya penge lome kaita doko tambukinatae. Kaitini dokonya lekeleke tao pupenge. Endakali kukimi kaitini doko kutao kandengemana, nyakama lome kaita tambukinatae dokonya kolandalapape” lea.

### *Sambo Propeta Dupa Wandyyoo Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>15</sup> “Sambo propeta dupanya mona andaka yana kapu jetae katatamopa, sipisipi yonge nyoo petala, nyakama katatami dokonya ipatamina, kandao kalyepape. <sup>16</sup> Dokaitanya mana minatami dupa nyakamame kandatala, dupa dopale-lamo lao masetami. Ikillyambu kende dupanya getepe dii lyingipi, pande maku ita dupanya piki dii lyingi? <sup>17-18</sup> Ita epe dupame dii koo namandenge. Ita koo dupame dii epe namandengeaka. Ita epe dupa pitakame dii epeaka mandenge. Ita koo dupa pitakame dii koaka mandenge. <sup>19</sup> Dii epe namandenge ita dupa pitaka pokapala, itatenya soo yangenge. <sup>20</sup> Dopana, sambo propeta dupanya mana minatami dupa nyakamame kandatala, dupa dopale-lamo lao masetamina” lea.

### *Nambame Nyakama Nakandengena Latona Leamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> “Namba lao, ‘Kamongo, Kamongo’ lengema endakali dupa pitaka kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya kolandala naeyatami. Nambanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokome masingili pingima endakali dupa iki kolandatami. <sup>22</sup> Yuu etatamo gii dokopa, endakali longome namba langyoo, ‘Kamongo, Kamongo, naimame embanya kenge dokonya tanga dopale mende pitana lao pii lamaiyama. Naimame embanya kenge dokonya imambu koo longo mendapu watao piam. Naimame embanya kenge dokonya mirakolo longo mendapu piamakana’ latami. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa nambame dokaita panao lamaiyoo, ‘Nambame nyakama etete nakandengena, nyakama Gotenya loo yalengema dupa namba yakinatala pupa’ latona” lea.

### *Akali Lapomame Anda Lapoma Piambina Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>24</sup> “Nambame pii langilyo datupa sepala wata-miningima endakali dupa pitaka, akali masepae epe palenge mendeme yuu kyeto mendenya anda piamo dopale. <sup>25</sup> Baame yuu kyetonya muku minapala anda piamo dokonya, poo kyeto joo lata, aiyuu ipata, endaki lyoo ipata piamopa, anda doko takyala naeya. <sup>26</sup> Nambame pii langilyo datupa sepala wata-minala naengema endakali dupa pitaka, akali masepae epe napalenge mendeme endaki keenya anda piamo dopale. <sup>27</sup> Baame endaki keenya anda piamo dokonya, poo kyeto joo lata, aiyuu ipata, endaki lyoo ipata piamopa, anda doko pyao takia. Takiamo dokome, oapi dupa pitaka koeyana” Jisasame lea.

<sup>28-29</sup> Jisasame mana lea dupa, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae dupame lengemali pyoo laa naenya, mana lapenge kyeto doko baa-kisa singi joo lea.

Tenge dokonya, baame pii dutupa lao etapeamopa, endakali kambu dupame sepala paka kaeyao walu leami.

## 8

### *Akali Mendenya Kopetali Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasa baa yuu manda doko yakinatala lanao epeamopa, endakali kambu longome baa watao epeami. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa akali kopetali mendeme Jisasa katea dosa ipao luma lakapala baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, embame nambanya yaina dake mee jetala, pyoo wasepae kalyale lao maseteno doko, yaina dake mee jakatenopa, namba pyoo wasepae kalyapona” lea. <sup>3</sup> Dopa leamopa, Jisasame akali doko kingimi watandatala lao pituu, “**Emba pyoo wasepae kalyale lao masetala, nambame embanya yaina doko mee jina lelyona**” lea. Dopa lalu piamopa, akali dokonya kopetali doko etea. Etapeamopa baa pyoo wasepae katea. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Nambame embanya pyakalo doko mende lamaiya naenya, prisa dokome emba kandena puu. Pupala Mosesame mana seteali pyoo embame dopale mende Gote kundi maitinopa, endakali dupame embanya yaina doko etapya-lamo lao kandana**” lea.

### *Amii Isingi Mendenya Kalai Akali Mende Saka Nyiamo Doko*

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisasa Kapename pao pyakameamopa, amii 100 isingi mende ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, nambanya kalai akali mende yainame tanda andake nao, takyepae andaka silyamona nisakatepe?” lao kyeto joo tee lea. <sup>7</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Nambame baa saka nyala ipatoana**” lea. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa amii 100 isingi dokome baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, namba akali koo mendena, emba nambanya andaka naipupi. Embame piimi iki latenopa, nambanya kalai akali doko saka paapomo. <sup>9</sup> Aipuma dopa lelyo? Nambanya isingi akali dokonya namba pundipundi katenge. Amii mendapu nambanya pundipundi katengemaka. Nambame dupanya mende pena lelyopa, baa penge. Dupanya mende epena lelyopa, baa epenge. Nambanya kalai akali mendeme kalai mende pina lelyopa, kalai doko pingina” lea. <sup>10</sup> Dopa leamopa, Jisasame pii doko sepala baa walu lea. Walu latala endakali baa watao epeami dupa lamaiyoo, “**Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Akali dakeme namba tungi pilyamoli pyoo, Israele mendeme namba tungi pyaminopa nambame nakandapu.** <sup>11</sup> Niki pyakaengesa tangepi, niki pambengesa tangepi, endakali longo dupa ipupala kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya, Abraamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopepi dutupa-pipa nee nao pititamina lao nambame nyakama langilyo. <sup>12</sup> Dopaka doko, kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya katatamina lao makande latae endakali dupa kamalya iminjetae dokonya watao pyata. Panda dokonya endakali dupa ee lao, nenge giti-gato lao nao katatamina” lea. <sup>13</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame amii 100 isingi doko lamaiyoo, “**Nambame pyakalapeno lao masetala embame namba tungi pilyino dokonya-kaitaka pyaapomona puu**” lea. Dopa lea gii dokopaka, baanya kalai akali doko saka pea.

### *Yaina Pyapae Longo Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Jisasa baa Pitanya andaka kolandeamopa, Pitanya enda imange doko yonge itaita piamopa yaina siamo kande. <sup>15</sup> Kandatala baame enda dokonya kinginya watandeamopa, yonge itaita pia doko mee jia. Mee jeteamopa enda doko sakatatala, Jisasa nee nyoo maiya. <sup>16</sup> Yuu kuiyalanya



piamopa, endakali mendapuaime imambu koo paleta endakali longo mendapu laminao, Jisasa katea dokonya epeami. Dokopa Jisasame endakali dupa-kisa imambu koo palea dupa piimi watao pyata, yaina pyapae dupa pitaka mee jeta pyakamaiya. <sup>17</sup> Baame dopa pia dokome, propeta Aisaiyame lao pituu, “Naimanya yaina tata waka-waka dupa baame nyoo nepekeana” lapae singi doko angi jia.

### *Jisasa Watao Paeyamana Leamino Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Endakali kambu longome Jisasa baa katao kakopeamino kandatala, baanya disaipolo dupa Jisasame endaki pete dokonya omotena pena lea. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Mosesanya loo mana nyepae mende Jisasa katea dokonya ipuala baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, emba paeyate dupanya nambame emba watao ipatoana” lea. <sup>20</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Yana kapu dupanya palenge yuli dupa singi. Yaka ketae paenge dupanya palenge anda dupa katenge. Dopaka doko, Akalinya Ikiningi dokonya palenge panda mende nasingina” lea. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupanya mendeme baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, wambao nambanya takange malu petala patoo kae” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali kumapae dupame nyakamanya kumapae yango dupa malu pina emba kaeyapala, namba watao ipu” lea.

### *Poo Yale Mende Leamopa Kaena Leamo Doko*

<sup>23</sup> Dopa latala Jisasa baa sipi mendenya pyakalyiamopa, baanya disaipolo dupame baa watao sipi dokonya pyakalyiami. <sup>24</sup> Pyakalyetala peaminopa, poo yale mende lao sakatea dokome, endaki buli pyapala, tandyyoo sipi dokonya kolandea. Dopaka doko, Jisasa baa luu palea. <sup>25</sup> Paleamopa disaipolo dupame baa pyale tatala lao pituu, “Kamongo, naima kumalamanelamona, embame naima pyoo nyaa” leami. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama Gote kuki tungi pingima dupa, aipuma paka kaelyamipi?” lea. Dopa latala baa sakatatata, poo dokopa, endaki buli pia dokopa, dolapo kaena leamopa, kuki emapi mende napiambi. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa akali dokaitame walu latala lao pituu, “Endakipa, poopa dolapome apata baanya pii lapyali pilyambino doko, akali dake aipa pipaepa?” leami.

### *Akali Lapomanya Imambu Koo Watao Pyakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>28</sup> Endaki pete omotena, Geregasa tange dupanya yuu dokonya Jisasa pao pyakameamopa, akali imambu koo paleta lapoma endakali malu katenge dupanya paluu ipao baa kandanyiambi. Akali dolapo etete kapu joo kalyambinosa, endakali mende kaitini dokonya-kaita napaengema. <sup>29</sup> Akali dolapome puu lao, lao pituu, “Gote Ikiningi Jisasa, embame naima aipa piti? Tanda andake dipenge gii seteamo doko ipa naeyamupa, embame naima wambao tanda andake dyaanya ae epelyepe?” leambi. <sup>30</sup> Kuki omosale mena kambu mende imu nao kateami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa imambu koo dupame Jisasa kyeto joo tee lao, “Naima pupale lao pyao watate-tamo doko, mena dupa-kisa landa pyamana kae” leami. <sup>32</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dupa lamaiyoo, “Pupa” lea. Dopa leamopa, imambu koo dupame akali dolapo yakinatala, mena dupa-kisa landa piami. Landa pyateaminopa, mena kambu doko papatala mendenya-kaita lanao alo pyao pupala, endaki pete dokonya mangatala kumiami. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa mena setao kateami dupa paka siti dokonya pupala, imambu koo dupa palengema akali dolapo-kisa pia dupa pitaka endakali dupa lamaiyami. <sup>34</sup> Lamaitiaminopa, siti dokonya

palengema endakali dupa pitakame Jisasa kandanyemana lao epeami. Ipu-pala dokaitame baa kandatala, dokaitanya yuu doko yakinatala pena lao kyeto joo leami.

## 9

### *Akali Papa Tambutae Mende Tolasiamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasa sipi dokonya pyakalyetala, endaki pete omotena, baanya siti dokonya pea. <sup>2</sup> Pateamopa, akali mendapuame akali papa tambutae mende lapa toko dokonya soo baa katea dokonya epeami. Dokopa akali dokaitame tungi piamino doko Jisasame kandatala, papa tambutae doko lamaiyoo, “**Nambanya ikiningi, embanya koo dupa kunao nepatae kalyenona, emba mona kenda nakaeyape**” lea. <sup>3</sup> Dopa leamopa, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae mendapuame nyakama-lapo lao pituu, “Akali dakeme Gote anda-anda semaiya naeyao lelyamona” leami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa lao masoo leamino dupa Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Aipuma nyakamanya moname koo dopale dupa masilyami?**” <sup>5</sup> Pii dalaponya anduku mee petala lapenge? “**Embanya koo dupa kunao nepatae kalyenona’ lapenge dokope, pande, ‘Emba sakatatala kaita pae’ lapenge doko?**” <sup>6</sup> Akalinya ikiningi dokome isa yuu dakenya katao, endakalnya koo dupa kunao nepenge kyeto doko baa-kisa singi-lamo lao kanjepalena” lea. Dopa latala baame akali papa tambutae doko lamaiyoo, “**Emba sakatatala, embanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo andaka puu**” lea. <sup>7</sup> Dopa leamopa akali doko sakatatala andaka pea. <sup>8</sup> Dopa piamo doko endakali kambu piama dupame kandatala, kyeto dopale dupa Goteme endakali dupa maiya-lamo lao walu lao paka kaeyapala, Gote mambo piama.

### *Matyu Wii Lao Nyiamo Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Jisasa baa yuu doko yakinatala pao pituu, akali Matyu lenge mende, takisa nyingi anda dokonya peteamo kandatala baa lamaiyoo, “**Emba namba watao ipu**” lea. Dokopa baa sakatatala Jisasa watao pea.

<sup>10</sup> Maitakao Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa Matyuanya andaka nee nao peteaminopa, dokonya takisa nyingipi, koo pingipi longo mendapu ipupala, apata nee nao peteami. <sup>11</sup> Peteaminopa Parasi dupame kandatala, Jisasanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamanya mana lenge doko aipuma takisa nyingipi, koo pingipi dupa-pipa nee nao pilyape?” leami. <sup>12</sup> Pii leamino doko sepala Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Endakali yaina napingi dupa dokosa yangyala naenge. Endakali yaina pyapae dupa dokosa yangingi.**” <sup>13</sup> “**Endakali dupame kundi iki dimi laka lao masala naelyo. Endakali dupa kondo kaeyami laka lao masilyona’ lapae singi dokonya tenge doko nyakamame pupala mana nyalapae. Nambame endakali tolatae dupa wii lao nyalanya naepeo. Endakali koo pingi dupa mona kapilyina lao, wii lao nyalanya epeona**” lea.

### *Loma Soo Nee Nanao Katenge Dokonya Tipa Piamino Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Gii dokopa Jonenya disaipolo dupa Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Naimapi, Parasipi dupame paa longosa loma soo nee nanao katengena, embanya disaipolo dupame aipuma dopa napingimape?” leami. <sup>15</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Akali mende enda kelya-pala watapae pyao, baanya tata dupa-pipa kalyamo gii dokopa, baanya tata dupame ee lao katengemape?**” Gii doko palitamopa, akali enda kelyenge doko nyoo patataminopa, baanya tata dupame loma soo nee

nanao katatami. <sup>16</sup> Yonge pee atingi mende tii telyamopa, lapalapa kangupae enenge mendeme kii pimbala naenge. Kii pimbatamino doko, enenge doko inungunyeta dokome, atingi doko etete kanguu koeyaseta. <sup>17</sup> Endakali dupame waene enenge kamuu penge meme yanungimi wasepae atingi mendenya pyandala naengema. Kamuu pyandatamino doko, penge doko kanguu koeyasetamopa, waene dupa kai lao pata. Waene enenge doko penge enengenyaka kamuu pisilyaminopa, waenepa, pengepa dolapo lapota koeyala naengena” lea.

### *Isingi Akali Mendenya Wanenge Sakatasiamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Jisasame pii dutupa lamaiyoo kateamopa, isingi akali mende Jisasa katea dokonya ipao luma lakapala, baa lamaiyoo, “Nambanya wanenge doko epapu kumatelyamona, embame baa-kisa kingi setateno doko, baa lenge talapomona, kingi setala ipupoko” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasa sakatatala, baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa akali doko watao peami. <sup>20-21</sup> Dokopa enda mende yuu gii dii lao andaka nao paliu, ee kana 12 pitaka petenge dokome, Jisasanya yonge peenya iki watandatopa, baanya yaina doko etalapomona lao masia. Dopa lao masetala, Jisasanya maita-kaita ipupala, Jisasanya yonge pee punanya kingimi watandea. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Jisasa kapilyetala, enda doko kandatala baa lamaiyoo, “**Wanenge, embame namba tungi pyapi dokome, embanya yaina doko etelyamona, emba mona kenda nakaeyape**” lea. Dopa lea gii dokopaka, enda dokonya yaina doko etea. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa isingi akali dokonya andaka Jisasa pao kolandatala kandeamopa, endakali mendapu kumanda pituu pulupapu pyao ee wee leaminopa, endakali kambu pyao peteami dupa yamatatao lao ee leami. <sup>24</sup> Ee leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Wanaku doko kumala naeyalamo. Baa luu palelyamona, nyakama pupa**” lea. Dopa leamopa, endakali dupame baa lamba lao gii kaeyami. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa Jisasame endakali kambu doko kamaka watao pyalyetala, baa wanaku kumapae doko sia dokonya pea. Pupala wanaku doko kinginya minao sakatasiamopa, baa sakatea. <sup>26</sup> Dopa pia dokonya atome doko yuu makisa singi dupa pitakanya lao taeyami.

### *Lenge Monda Mendalaponya Lenge Auu Pisakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>27</sup> Jisasa yuu doko yakinatala peamopa, akali lenge monda mendalapome wii lao, “Dapita Ikiningi, embame nalimba kondo kaeyapoko!” lao baa watao peambi. <sup>28</sup> Jisasa andaka kolandatala peteamopa, lenge monda dolapo baa petea dokonya epeambi. Epeambinopa Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamba nambame yaka nisalapenona lao masilyambipi?**” lea. Dopa leamopa dolapome baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, embame kiningi nalimba nisalapenona” leambi. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa Jisasame akali dolaponya lengenya watandatala lamaiyoo, “**Nyakambame namba tungi pilyambino dokonya, nyakambanya masilyambinoli pilyamona**” lea. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leamopa akali dolaponya lenge dolapo auu pyoo teambi. Dokopa Jisasame akali dolapo kyeto joo lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamba-kisa pilyamo dake endakali waka mendeme setana, lamaiya naeyalapape**” lea. <sup>31</sup> Dopaka doko, Jisasame pia dupa pitaka akali dolapome yuu makisa singi dupa pitakanya lao taeyambi.

### *Muumaa Mende Nisiamo Doko*

<sup>32</sup> Akali dolapo peambinopa, endakali mendapume imambu koo paleta, akali muumaa mende laminao Jisasa katea dokonya epeami. <sup>33</sup> Ipateaminopa, akali doko-kisa imambu koo palea doko Jisasame watao pyateamopa, muumaa doko pii lea. Pii leamopa, endakali kambu piami

dupa walu latala lao pituu, “Israele yuu dakenya yuu mendaipi mende kalai dapale mende nakandeamana” leami. <sup>34</sup> Dopaka doko, Parasi dupame lao pituu, “Imambu koo dupanya isingi dokonya pupu lapae dokome imambu koo dupa baame watao pilyamona” leami.

### *Endakali Dupa Kondo Kaeyamo Doko*

<sup>35</sup> Jisasame sitipi, yuu yakanepi dupa pitakanya paeyao, dokaitanya lotuu anda dupanya mana lamaita, kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya lao wai pii epe doko lamaita pia. Dokopa endakali yaina tata waka-waka dupame pyapae dupa pitaka baame mee jeta pyakamaiya. <sup>36</sup> Sipisipi setao katenge mende daa jilyamopa, sipisipi dupa nisepae nanyepala kenda soo katenge-mali pyoo, endakali kambu dupa kenda soo kateamino kandatala, Jisasame dokaita kondo kaeya. <sup>37</sup> Kondo kaeyapala baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Nee longo wambu petamupa, kalai akali kuki kalyamino. <sup>38</sup> Dopana, nee mandyoo mau pyapenge kalai akali mendapu peena lao, ee tange Kamongo doko kyeto joo loma salapape” lea.

## 10

### *12 Aposole Dutupa*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame baanya 12 disaipolo dutupa epena latala, dutupame imambu koo dupa watao pyao, endakali yaina fata waka-waka dupa pitakame pyapae dupa mee jakamaiyoo pina lao dutupa kyeto maiya. <sup>2</sup> Baanya 12 aposole dutupanya kenge dupa: wambao doko Saimone kenge mende Pita lenge dokopi, Pita kaiminingi Andruapi, Sebedi ikiningi Jemesapi, Jemesa kaiminingi Jone lenge dokopi. <sup>3</sup> Pilipapi, Batalomyuapi, Tomasapi, takisa nyingi Matyuapi, Alopiousa ikiningi Jemesapi, Lebiosa kenge mende Tadiusa lenge dokopi, <sup>4</sup> Kena tange Saimone lenge dokopi, yandapipi dupanya kinginya Jisasa maiya akali Judasa Iskariota lenge dokopi, dutupa.

### *12 Aposole Dutupa Kalai Pyaa Pena Leamo Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Jisasame 12 aposole dutupa kalai pyaa pena latala lamaiyoo, “Akali tata waka dupanya yuupi, Samaria tange dupanya taonopi, dupanya nyakama napupape. <sup>6</sup> Israele dupa sipisipi alu petae joo kalyamino dupanya pupape. <sup>7</sup> Pao pituu, ‘Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko tengesa ipatelyamona’ lao nyakamame lamaiyepape. <sup>8</sup> Endakali yaina pyapae dupa saka nyalapape. Kopetali dupa auu pisalapape. Imambu koo dupa watao pyalapape. Nyakamame sambala naeyao mee nyilyamino dokonya meaka maiyepape. <sup>9</sup> Nyakamame golopi, silipapi, kopapi mende matapunya manja naeyao mee pupape. <sup>10</sup> Akali kalai pita dokome nee toma napenge. Dopana, nyakama kalai pyaa patami yuu dupanya, nokainapi, moko peepi, pangalipi, yonge pee isa pingi wakaowapi mende nyoo napupape. <sup>11</sup> Nyakama taono-tamopi, yuu yakane-tamopi mendenya pupala, endakali tolatae epe mende kutao kandatala, doko-pipa iki katao etapala, pupenge gi dokonya baa yakinatala pupape. <sup>12</sup> Nyakama anda dokonya kolandao pituu, mona yaepao kalyepape lao, anda dokonya palengema endakali dupa lamaiyepape. <sup>13</sup> Anda dokonya palengema endakali dupame nyakama auu pyoo lanyetamino doko, nyakamanya mona yaepenge doko dupa-kisa sina kaeyalapape. Auu pyoo lanyala naeyatamino doko, nyakamanya mona yaepenge doko tange

**9:34:** Matyu 10:25; 12:24; Make 3:22; Luku 11:15    **9:35:** Matyu 4:23; Make 1:39; Luku 4:44    **9:36:** Nambaa 27:17; 1 Kinji 22:17; 2 Kron 18:16; Esek 34:5; Make 6:34    **9:37:** Luku 10:2    **10:1:** Make 3:13-19; Luku 6:12-16    **10:5:** Make 6:7-13; Luku 9:1-6    **10:7:** Luku 10:4-12    **10:10:** 1 Kor 9:14; 1 Tim 5:18

nyalapape. <sup>14</sup> Yuu tange mendeme nyakama auu kaeyao lanyala naeyao, nyakamanya pii doko nasoaka pia-kandeno doko, andapi, taonopi dupa yakinatala pao pituu, nyakamanya mokonya yuu katata dupa lyanda lany setapala pupape. <sup>15</sup> Goteme endakali dupa yapatamo gii dokopa Sodomopa, Gomorapa tange dupa tanda andake maitaka doko, nyakamame yuu lyanda lany setatami taono dokonya tange dupa tanda eteteaka andake maitana lao nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona” lea.

### *Kenda Longo Mendapu Ipatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> “Nyakama sipisipi jepae dupa nambame yana kapu dupanya kainanya pupa lelyo. Dopana, kanopato dupame waa katengemali pyoo, nyakamame waa katao kalyepape. Yaka maiyolee dupame ema napyoo, mende koeyasala naeyao petengemali pyoo nyakama kalyepape. <sup>17</sup> Endakali dupame nyakama anjetala laminao pao, kanjole dupa-kisa kotimi lata, dokaitanya lotuu anda dupanya nyakama konjame pyata pitamina, endakali dopale dupa wandyoo kalyepape. <sup>18</sup> Nyakamame namba watao paelyamino latala, endakali dupame nyakama laminao pupala kinjipi, gape-napi dupanya enombanya katasetami. Dopa pitaminopa, nyakamame kandelyaminopi, silyaminopi dupa kinjipi, gapenapi, akali tata wakapi dupa panao lamaiyepape. <sup>19</sup> Endakali dupame nyakama anjetala laminao kofe anda dupanya pataminopa, nyakamame aipa lao kote lamanape, pii aki lamanape lao masepae longo nyala naeyalapape. Kote lapenge gii dokopa nyakama pii lapenge dupa dita. <sup>20</sup> Nyakamame pii latami dupa, nyakama tangeme masoo laa naeyatami. Nyakamanya Takangeny Spiritita dokome ditamopa latami. <sup>21</sup> Kaiminingi mendeme kaiminingi mende pyao kumasina lao anjoo maita. Takange dupame nyakamanya wane dupa dopaka pina lao anjoo maitami. Wane dupame nyakamanya endangi takangepi dupa yandapiji jetala, pyao kumasina lao maitamiaka. <sup>22</sup> Nyakamame nambanya kenge doko lao panyamino latala, endakali dupa pitakame nyakama imbu kaeyatami. Dopaka doko, endakali mende kyeto joo katao, baa etata gii dokonya tuu latamo doko, baa Goteme pyoo nyeta. <sup>23</sup> Dopana, endakali dupame taono mendenya nyakama tanda dyoo koeyasiami-kandeno dokopa, nyakamame taono doko yakinatala mendenya paka pupape. Israele yuu dokonya taono dupa pitakanya nyakamame kalai pyoo etala naeyataminopa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipatana lao nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo.

<sup>24</sup> “Mana nyingi dokome baanya mana lenge doko ita naminingi. Kalai akali dokome baanya akali andake doko ita naminingiaka. <sup>25</sup> Mana nyingi doko baanya mana lenge dopale katatamo doko yaka. Kalai akali doko baanya akali andake dopale katatamo doko yakaka. Anda tange doko kenge Belesabulu maingima endakali dupame baanya tata dupa kenge etete koo mendapu maitamiakana” lea.

### *Gote Iki Paka Kaeyapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>26</sup> “Sanga pyatae silyamo dupa gii mendepa lopapae seta. Yame pyatae silyamo dupa gii mendepa lopapae setamopa, endakali dupame kandatami. Dopana, nyakamame endakali dupa paka nakaeyalapape. <sup>27</sup> Nambame yuu iminjimupa pii langilyo dupa, tii pitamopa nyakamame lamaiyepape. Pii kakateame langipupa kaleme silyamino dupa, nyakamame anda ketae

**10:14:** Ap 13:51    **10:15:** Jen 19:24-28; Matyu 11:24    **10:16:** Luku 10:3    **10:17:** Make 13:9-13; Luku 12:11-12; 21:12-19    **10:21:** Make 13:12; Luku 21:16    **10:22:** Matyu 24:9,13; Make 13:13; Luku 21:17    **10:24:** Luku 6:40; Jone 13:16; 15:20    **10:25:** Matyu 9:34; 12:24; Make 3:22; Luku 11:15    **10:26:** Luku 12:2-9    **10:26:** Make 4:22; Luku 8:17

dupanya katao wii lao lamaiyepape. <sup>28</sup> Yonge doko pyao kumasingima endakali dupame imambu doko kapa pao pyao kumasala naeyapengena, dupa nyakamame paka nakaeyalapape. Yongepa, imambupa lapota ele panda koo dokonya koeyasepenge akali doko nyakamame paka kaeyalapape. <sup>29</sup> Muni konde mendaimi iki yaka pimbinakae lapoma salimi lengema. Dopaka doko, nyakamanya Takange dokome nakandelyamopa, yaka dupanya mendaipi mende yuunya isa pyakatala kumala naenge. <sup>30</sup> Dopaka pyoo, nyakamanya aiyomba iti dupa pitaka mendai-mendai lao Goteme itaki nyapae. <sup>31</sup> Dopana, yaka pimbinakae longo dupa nyakamame ita minao kalyaminona, paka nakaeyalapape” lea.

### *Kraisia Tatana Lao, Lao Panenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>32</sup> “Endakali mendeme baa namba tatana lao, endakali waka dupanya enombanya lao panatamo doko, baa namba tatakana lao, nambanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokonya enombanya nambame lao panatoaka. <sup>33</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme baa namba tata daana lao, endakali waka dupanya enombanya latamo doko, baa namba tata daakana lao, nambanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokonya enombanya nambame laotakana” lea.

### *Mona Setao Katena Lao Naepeona Leamo Doko*

<sup>34</sup> “Endakali dupa isa yuu dakenya mona setao katena laanya namba epeena lao masala naeyalapape. Endakali dupa mona setao katena lao naepo. Nambame konjuwa minao epeo. <sup>35</sup> Ikingipia takangepa wakale pyaloo pingipi, wanengepa endangipa wakale pyaloo pingipi, aeyangepa wakale pyaloo pingipi, mana doko nambame sakatasalanya epeo. <sup>36</sup> Tenge dokonya, endakali mendenya tata etete dupame baa yandapipi jetami. <sup>37</sup> Endakali mendeme baanya endangipa, takangepa mende moname etete auu kaeyapala, yongeme iki namba auu kaeyatamo doko, baa kapa pao namba tata nakatata. Endakali mendeme baanya ikingipipi, wanengepi mende moname etete auu kaeyapala, yongeme iki namba auu kaeyatamo doko, baa kapa pao namba tata nakatataka. <sup>38</sup> Endakali mendeme baanya poko ita doko nyoo soo, namba watao naipatamo doko, baa kapa pao namba tata nakatataka. <sup>39</sup> Endakali mendeme baa lete katatoana lao masetala katapenge kaitini kutatamo dokome baanya lete katenge doko yakinata. Endakali mendeme namba masetala, baanya lete katenge doko yakinata dokome baanya lete katenge doko kandao nyetana” lea.

### *Yole Nyetamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>40</sup> “Endakali mendeme nyakama auu kaeyao lanyilya dokome, namba lanyilyamosaka pingi. Endakali mendeme namba auu kaeyao lanyilya dokome, namba puu lea Akali doko lanyilyamosaka pingi. <sup>41</sup> Propeta mende baa propeta-lamona latala endakali mendeme lanyetamo doko, propeta dupa Goteme yole pita dopaka pyoo baa yole pita. Endakali tolatae mende baa tolatae-lamona latala endakali mendeme lanyetamo doko, endakali tolatae dupa Goteme yole pita dopaka pyoo baa yole pita. <sup>42</sup> Endakali mendeme endakali anasale joo katengema datupanya mende nambanya disaipolo mende-lamona latala, endaki kii napae kapo mendai iki kamuu maita dokonya yole doko alu napyoo, sulu setana lao nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona” Jisasame lea.

# 11

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame baanya 12 disaipolo dutupa mana lamaiyoo etapala, baa katea panda doko yakinatala, Israeel dupanya siti waka singi dupanya mana lamaita, pii lamaita pyaanya pea.

*Joneme Baanya Disaipolo Lapoma Jisasa Kateamo Dokonya Pena Leamo Doko*

<sup>2-3</sup> Kraisame kalai dupa pilyamo lapae doko Jone anjetae paliu sepala, baanya disaipolo mendalapo Kraisa katea dokonya pupala, baa lamaina lao dolapo lamaiyoo, “Emba akali mende ipatana latae singi doko, pande naimame akali waka mende malisemape?” lao tipa pyaa pena lea. <sup>4</sup> Dolapo pupala tipa piambinopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “**Nyakamba pilyetala, silyambinopi, kandelyambinopi dupa Jone lamaiyepape.** <sup>5</sup> Lenge monda dupa lenge auu pyoo telyamino. Moko takyepae dupa kaita paelyamino. Kopetali dupa auu pisakamailyamo. Kaleketa dupame pii silyamino. Endakali kumapae dupa lenge tao kalyamino. Endakali daa jepae dupame sina lao wai pii epe doko lamailyamo. <sup>6</sup> Dopana, namba mambele endakali mende isa pyakala naeyatamo doko, baa Goteme auu pisetae kalyamona lao Jone lamaiyepape” lea.

<sup>7</sup> Jonenya disaipolo dolapo pilyeteambinopa, Jisasame endakali kambu dupa tee pyao Jonenya lao dapa lamaiya: “**Nyakamame endakali napalenge yuu dokonya aki mende kanja peami? Kembo yokopi mende poome emama piamo kanja peamipi, <sup>8</sup> pande aki mende kanja peami? Akali mende yonge pee epe mendapuame yati petae kateamo kanja peamipi? Salapape! Akali yonge pee epe dupame yati petae dupa kinji dupanya andaka katengema. <sup>9</sup> Dopa pingimana, nyakama peamino doko aki mende kanja peami? Propeta mende kanja peamipi? Kiningi propeta mendeaka kanja peamino doko, baa mee propeta mende daana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. <sup>10</sup> Akali dokonya lao dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: ‘Salapape! Nambanya wai akali doko nambame wambao pena latopa, embanya kaitini doko depa lakatana’ lapae silyamo. <sup>11</sup> Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endame mandipae endakali mendaipi mendeme Jone kaimbu pingi doko ita minao nakalyamo. Dopaka doko, endakali etete kenge nasingi mende, kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya kalyamo dokome Jone ita minao kalyamo. <sup>12</sup> Jone kaimbu pingi dokome pii lamaiyoo kateamo gii dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, endakali makongopae dupame kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko nyakamanya kyetome yanda pyoo nyalanya pilyamino. <sup>13</sup> Mosesanya loo dupapi, propeta dupame pii leami dupapi, dupa pitakame propesi pii leami dupa lao Jone kateamo gii dokonya tuu leami. <sup>14</sup> Nambame pii lelyo datupa kiningi-lumuna lao masoo nyemana lao nyakamame masetamino doko, dake salapape: Ilaija ipatana lao pii pepa pyapae singi doko, Jone lao lapae singi. <sup>15</sup> Nambame pii lelyo dutupa endakali kale katenge dupame sepenge.**

<sup>16-17</sup> “Endakali indupa palelyamino dupa, aki mendepa nambame makande pyuu? Endakali dokaita wane kole dupa kamapu dupanya kambu pyatala, nyakamanya tole male pingima dupa wii lao lamaiyoo, ‘Naimame pulupapunya wee pyakamanopa, nyakamame danisa laa naeyalamino. Naimame kondo kaeyao ee wee lenge dupa lakamanopa, nyakamame ee laa naeyalaminona’ lengema dopale jilyamino. <sup>18</sup> Jone ipupala, bretapi, waenepi dupa nanao kateamopa, endakali dupame lao pituu, ‘Imambu koo mende baa-kisa palelyamona’ leami. <sup>19</sup> Indupa Akalinya Ikingingi doko

ipupala bretapi, waenepi dupa namupa, endakali dupame lao pituu, ‘Akali dake bretapi, waenepi dupa tiaka nakaeyao nao katao, koo pingipi, takisa nyingipi dupa kaita minao kalyamona’ lelyamino. Dopaka doko, masepae epe singi endakali dupame masepae epe doko dopalena lao panengemana” lea.

### *Mona Kapilyala Naeyatami Dupa Koeyatamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>20</sup> Jisasame mirakolo longo pia siti dupanya tange endakali dupa mona kapilyala naeyaminosa, baame tee pyao pyalanya lao, <sup>21</sup> “Korasina tange dupa nyakama koeyatami. Betsaida tange dupa nyakama koeyatami-aka. Nyakamanya taono dupanya mirakolo pio dupa, Taeyapa, Saidonepa dolaponya pioli doko, siti dolaponya tange dupame yonge pee meme itimi wasepae dupa pyoo, kenai dupa aiyombanya pyasetala, wamba mona kapi-lyiamili. <sup>22</sup> Goteme endakali dupa yapatamo gii dokopa Taeyapa, Saidonepa tange dupa tanda andake maitaka doko, Goteme nyakama tanda eteteaka andake ditana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. <sup>23</sup> Nyakama Kapename tange dupa Goteme kaiti-kisa lanyoo patana lao masilyaminoaka doko, baame nyakama watao endakali kumapae dupa katengema panda dokonya pyandata. Nyakamanya yuu dupanya mirakolo pio dupa, Sodomo dokonya pioli doko, yuu doko koeyala naeyao indupapi sipyali. <sup>24</sup> Goteme endakali dupa yapatamo gii dokopa Sodomo tange dupa tanda andake maitaka doko, Goteme nyakama tanda eteteaka andake ditana lao nambame nyakama langilyona” lea.

### *Namba-Kisa Koto Nyala Ipuape Leamo Doko*

<sup>25</sup> Gii dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Apane, emba yuupi, kaitipi dupa pitakanya Kamongo. Mana longo kandenge endakalipi, mana longo nyepaeipi, dupame dapale dupa nakandena lao yalo petala, wane koo joo katenge endakali dupame kandena lao embame panasiino dokonya nambame emba yaka pilyino lelyo. <sup>26</sup> Apane, kiningi embame pitona lao auu kaengeme masiinoli pyoo pii. <sup>27</sup> Nambanya Takange dokome dupa pitaka namba-kisa setea. Endakali mendeme Ikiningi doko masala naenge. Takange dokome iki masingi. Endakali mendeme Takange doko masala naengeaka. Ikiningi dokome iki masingi. Takange doko endakali mendeme masina lao Ikiningi dokome masetala panasilyamopa, endakali dokome Takange doko masingiaka. <sup>28</sup> Nyakama kenda longo soo, popo tandapi nyoo kalyamino dupa koto nyingi doko ditona, namba kalyo dakenya ipupape. <sup>29</sup> Namba akali tambo lapae mende, anasale joo katengena, nyakamame nambanya kenda nyoo nepenge pyakende doko nyepala namba-kisa mana nyalapape. Dopa pitaminopa, nyakamanya imambu doko koto nyeta. <sup>30</sup> Nambanya pyakende dokome kenda dupa mee petala sepenge. Nambanya kenda doko taowe lapaeyakana” lea.

## 12

### *Sambata Dokonya Kamongo Doko Jisasa*

<sup>1</sup> Sambata gii mendenya Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa wita ee mendenya-kaifa peami. Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupa lopo kaeyapala, tee pyao wita dii dupa kii lao nyepapu tambao neami. <sup>2</sup> Dopa piaminopa Parasi dupame kandatala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Sambata gii dokonya loome napipenge

**11:20:** Luku 10:13-15    **11:21:** Ais 23:1-18; Esek 26:1-28:26; Joee 3:4-8; Emosa 1:9-10; Sak 9:2-4  
**11:23:** Jen 19:24-28; Ais 14:13-15    **11:24:** Matyu 10:15; Luku 10:12    **11:25:** Luku 10:21-22  
**11:27:** Jone 1:18; 3:35; 10:15    **11:29:** Jer 6:16    **12:1:** Make 2:23-28; Luku 6:1-5    **12:1:** Diut 23:25



latae singi doko embanya disaipolo dupame pilyaminona kanda” leami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dapitapi, baa-pipa kateamipi, dupa lopo kaeyapala, baame pia doko nyakamame itaki napiamipi?” <sup>4</sup> Dapita lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya kolandatala, breta Gote opaa maitae, baapi, baa-pipa kateamipi, dupame nanapenge, prisa dupame iki napengena lao loome latae singi dupa nyepala neami. <sup>5</sup> Prisa dupame lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya Sambata gii dokonya kalai pilyamino dokome, Sambata gii doko koeyasingimaka doko, dokaita-kisa tenge mende napengena lao Mosesanya loo dupanya pepa pyapae singi doko nyakamame itaki napiamipi? <sup>6</sup> Mendita mendeme lotuu anda nee nyetae doko ita minao asa silyamona lao nambame nyakama langilyo. <sup>7</sup> ‘Endakali dupame kundi iki dimi laka lao masala naelyo. Endakali dupa kondo kaeyami laka lao masilyona’ lapae singi dokonya tenge doko nyakamame soo nyiamili doko, endakali tenge nakatenge dupa-kisa tenge setala naeyamili. <sup>8</sup> Sambata dokonya Kamongo doko Akalinya Ikiningi dokona” lea.

### *Akali Kingi Yangi Talyanga Mende Tolasakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa Jisasame ee doko yakinatala, dokaitanya lotuu anda dokonya pao kolandeamopa, <sup>10</sup> andakote dokonya akali kingi yangi talyanga mende petea. Peteamopa, Parasi dupame Jisasa-kisa tenge setamana lao masetala, baa tipa pyoo, “Sambata gii dokonya endakalina yaina dupa mee jakamaipengena lao loome latae singipi?” leami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Sambata gii mendenya, embanya sipisipi mende yuli mendenya mangatamopa, tange kopyoo nanyetepe?” <sup>12</sup> Sipisipi dupa endakalimi ita minao kalyamino. Dopana, Sambata gii dokonya kalai epe pipenge doko loome daa latae nasingina” lea. <sup>13</sup> Dopa latala baame akali doko lamaiyoo, “Embanya kingi doko tinoko” lea. Dokopa baanya kingi doko tinokeamopa, kingi doko auu petala kingi yangi epe dopaleaka jia. <sup>14</sup> Dopa piamopa, Parasi dupame Jisasa aipa petala pyao kumasemape lao kamaka kolalyetala kambuiyami.

### *Kalai Akali Gotenya Yapao Nyepae Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Kambuiyamino kandatala, Jisasa baa yuu doko yakinatala pea. Dokopa endakali kambu andake mendapuame baa watao peami dupanya yaina pyapae dupa pitaka baame mee jakamaiya. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa endakali dokaitame Jisasa baa akali dokona lao, lao panala naena lea. <sup>17</sup> Dopa pia dokome, propeta Aisaiyame pii lea dake angi jia: <sup>18</sup> “Dake nambanya kalai akali, nambame baa yapao nyio doko. Baa nambanya mona setenge. Nambame baa etete auu kaenge. Nambanya Spirita doko baa-kisa palyetopa, baame mana tolatae dupa akali tata waka dupa-kisa lao panata. <sup>19</sup> Baame pii yanda pyoo laa naeyata. Baame pii puu lao laa naeyataka. Baame pii mende lata-mopa, endakali kaitinisa katatami dupame nasetami. <sup>20</sup> Kembo maitange tambapae mende baame etete lakanyala naeyata. Ita langa konjalanya kii lao seta mende baame etete konjala naeyataka. Dopa pyoo katao, mana tolatae dokome koo dupa pitaka ita minina lata gii dokonya tuu lata. <sup>21</sup> Akali tata waka dupame baanya kenge dokonya tungi pyatala nee kaeyao malisoo katatamina” lapae singi doko angi jia.

### *Jisasa-Kisa Belesabulu Palelyamo Leamino Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Gii dokopa endakali mendapuame imambu koo paleta, akali lenge monda, muumaa mende laminao Jisasa katea dokonya epeami. Ipateaminopa, Jisasame akali doko auu piseteamopa, baa pii lao, lenge auu pyoo tao pia. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa endakali kambu piama dupa pitaka walu latala lao pituu, “Akali dake Dapita Ikiningi dokope?” leami. <sup>24</sup> Parasi dupame pii doko sepala lao pituu, “Imambu koo dupanya isingi Belesabulu dokonya pupu lapae dokome akali dakeme imambu koo dupa watao pilyamona” leami. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leaminopa, dokaitanya masiami dupa Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Isa yuu dakenya kingdom mendenya endakali dupa pyaloo petala wakale pitamino doko, kingdom doko koeyata. Siti mendepe, anda mendenya palengepi, dupa yango-lapo pyaloo pitamino doko, dokaita kyeto joo nakatatami. <sup>26</sup> Dopaka pyoo, Sataneme Satane yango watao pyatamo doko, baa tata dupa wakale pita. Dopa pitamopa, baanya kingdom doko aipa petala seta? <sup>27</sup> Belesabulu dokonya pupu lapae dokome imambu koo dupa nambame watao pingi-tamo doko, nyakamanya tata dupame apinya pupu lapae dokome imambu koo dupa watao pingima? Nyakamanya tata dupameaka nyakama yapatami. <sup>28</sup> Gotenya Spirita dokonya kyeto dokome imambu koo dupa nambame watao pingi-tamo doko, Gotenya kingdom doko nyakama-kisa ipao silyamosa pingi. <sup>29</sup> Akali mendeme akali pupu lapae mendenya andaka kolandatala baa yaki pinya setala naeyatamo doko, baanya pinju dupa kapa pao nyetape? Daa, akali pupu lapae doko wambao kendeme yaki pinya setapala pinju dupa nyeta. <sup>30</sup> Namba nisala naenge endakali dokome namba yanda pingingi. Namba-pipa kambu pyala naenge endakali dokome endakali dupa tale pisingi. <sup>31</sup> Tenge dokonya nambame nyakama langilyo: Endakali dupanya koo pingipi, lao nepengepi, dupa pitaka Goteme kunao nepakamaita. Dopaka doko, Spirita doko lao nepata endakali dokonya koo doko Goteme kunao nepakamaiya naeyata. <sup>32</sup> Akalinya Ikiningi doko pii koo lata endakali dokonya koo doko Goteme kunao nepakamaita. Dopaka doko, Oli Spirita doko pii koo lata endakali dokonya koo doko Goteme indupapi, tangapi kunao nepakamaiya naeyatana” lea.

### *Ita Dii Dupa Kandatala Ita Doko Dopale-Lamo Lao Masingina Leamo Doko*

<sup>33</sup> “Ita mendenya dii mandelya dupa kandatala, ita doko dopale-lamo lao masingi. Ita mende epe-tamo doko, dii mandita dupa epeaka. Ita mende koo-tamo doko, dii mandita dupa koaka. <sup>34</sup> Nyakama koo kanopatonya mandipae, koo pingima dupame aipa petala pii epe mende latami? Endakalinya monanya paliu tumbilya dokoaka kambunya pyakalyingi. <sup>35</sup> Endakali epe mendenya monanya epe palelya dokoaka kambunya pyakalyingi. Endakali koo mendenya monanya koo palelya dokoaka kambunya pyakalyingi. <sup>36</sup> Nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Goteme endakali dupa yapatamo gii dokopa, endakali dupame masala naeyao pii mendapu ambe lelyamino dupanyaka, Goteme aipuma leamipi lao tipa pitamopa, yanu pyao lamaitami. <sup>37</sup> Embanya pii late dokonyaka, Goteme emba-kisa tenge mende nasilyamona lata. Embanya pii late dokonyaka, Goteme emba-kisa tenge mende silyamona latana” lea.

### *Jona-Kisa Piamo Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>38</sup> Gii dokopa Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi mendapuame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, embame mirakolo mende pitinopa kandamu laka lao masilyamanona” leami. <sup>39</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Endakali koo pingipi, Gote yakinengepi dupame mirakolo mende kandamana nambame pii lelyamino. Dopa lelyaminoaka doko, propeta Jona-kisa mirakolo pia doko iki makande petae silyamona, mirakolo waka mende nakanjamino. <sup>40</sup> Jona baa kotaka gii tepo, kuka gii tepoaka, pisa andake mendenya ingi koko paleamoliaka pyoo, Akalinya Ikiningi doko, kotaka gii tepo, kuka gii tepoaka, yuu koko palita. <sup>41</sup> Joname akali Ninipe tange dupa Gotenya pii doko panao lamaiyamopa, dokaitame sepala mona kapilyami. Salapape! Mendita mendeme Jona ita minao asa silyamo. Tenge dokonya, Goteme endakali dupa yapatamo gii dokopa, Ninipe tange dupa endakali indupa palelyamino dupa-pipa sakatatala, dupa tenge setapala tanda maipengena latami. <sup>42</sup> Kuini enda kingi tolaetena tange dokome yuu londati-waka pituu, Solomonenya masepae epe dupanya pii dupa nyotoo lao epea. Salapape! Mendita mendeme Solomone ita minao asa silyamo. Tenge dokonya, Goteme endakali dupa yapatamo gii dokopa, kuini enda kingi tolaetena tange doko endakali indupa palelyamino dupa-pipa sakatatala, dupa tenge setapala tanda maipengena latana” lea.

### *Imambu Koo Dupa Pilyingima Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>43</sup> “Imambu koo mendeme endakali mende-kisa paliu pyakalyetala, endaki naepenge yuu dupanya koto nyoo katapenge panda kutao paenge. <sup>44</sup> Kutao kaeyapala baame lao pituu, ‘Nambame anda wamba yakineo dokonya pilyotoo’ lenge. Dopa latala, imambu koo dokome pilyetala kandelyamopa, anda dokonya mende napaliu, kuni nasoo, auu pyoo wase-tae katenge. <sup>45</sup> Dokopa baa ita minao imambu etete koo kalange mendatupa lanyepala, anda dokonya kolandatala katengema. Dokopa, wamba akali doko kopeta katengeaka doko, imambu koo dutupa baa-kisa ipao palelyaminopa, baa eteteaka kopeta katenge. Endakali koo pingi indupa palelyamino dupa-kisa dopaka pitamopa, etete kopeta katatamina” lea.

### *Jisasanya Endangipi Kaiminingipi Dupa Dupana Leamo Doko*

<sup>46</sup> Jisasame endakali kambu dupa pii lamaiyoo kateamopa, baanya endangi dokopi, kaiminingipi dupame baa pii lamaimana lao kamaka kateami. <sup>47</sup> Kateaminopa endakali mendeme Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Embanya endangi dokopi, kaiminingipi dupame emba pii langimana lao kamaka kalyaminona” lea. <sup>48</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame akali dokonya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nambanya endangi doko api? Nambanya kaiminingi dupa apitupape?” lea. <sup>49</sup> Dopa latala, baanya kingi kondeme baanya disaipolo dupa laitaka petae katao lao pituu, “Endakali pilyamino dakaita nambanya endangipi, kaiminingipina kanjepa. <sup>50</sup> Nambanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokonya masingili pingima endakali dupa nambanya kaiminingipi, pimalengepi, endangipina” lea.

## 13

### *Ee Wai Lyandeana Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii mendai dokonyaka Jisasa baa anda doko yakinatala, endaki pete lemba dokonya pao petea. <sup>2</sup> Peteamopa endakali longo mendapu ipao

kambu piaminosa, baa sipi dokonya pyakalyetala petea. Dokopa endakali kambu doko pitaka endaki pete lemba dokonya kateami. <sup>3</sup> Kateaminopa Jisasame pii longo mendapu kongalimi endakali dupa lamaiyoo, “Salapape! Ee pokenge mendeme baanya ee wai lyandala pea. <sup>4</sup> Pupala lyandeamopa ee wai yangi dupa kaitininya pao sia. Sia dupa yaka dupa ipupala nao eteami. <sup>5</sup> Ee wai yangi dupa kana-kisa yuu kuki singi dupanya pao sia. Sia dupa yuu kuki singi dokonya, pupae langa lea. <sup>6</sup> Langa leaka doko, pingi auu pyoo napiamosa, niki popo pyoo tea dokome dupa sapupala kumia. <sup>7</sup> Ee wai yangi dupa lyiki tenge palenge dupanya pao sia. Sia dupa langa leaka doko, lyiki tambetambe andapala kui pyambea. <sup>8</sup> Ee wai yangi dupa yuu epe dupanya pao sia. Sia dupa andao dii mandipala, yangimi dii 100 lao mandea. Yangimi dii 60 lao mandea. Yangimi dii 30 lao mandea. <sup>9</sup> Nambame pii lelyo dutupa endakali kale katenge dupame sepengena” lea.

### *Kongaliaka Lao Pii Lenge-Lamo Leamino Doko*

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa disaipolo dupa Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Embame kongaliaka lao endakali dupa pii lamailyino doko, aipuma lelyepe?” leami. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya pii tenge yalo petae dupa masalapale lao nyakama ditilyamo. Dopaka doko, endakali waka dupame masina lao namaiya. <sup>12</sup> Aipumape, longo lao singi endakali doko baa konda pyoo maita. Maitamopa baa-kisa longoaka seta. Dopaka doko, nasingi endakali doko-kisa kuki seta dutupa baa-kisa nasina lao tange nyokonyeta. <sup>13</sup> Endakali dupame lengeme kandelyaminoaka doko, tenge angi dupa kandao nyala naelyamino. Kaleme silyaminoaka doko, tenge angi dupa soo nyala naeyao, masala naeyaowaka pilyamino. Tenge dokonya, nambame endakali dupa kongaliaka lao lamaingi. <sup>14-15</sup> Endakali dopale dupanya lao propesi pii mende Aisaiyame lao pituu, ‘Nyakamame pii kaleme setamiaka doko, tenge angi doko soo nanyetami. Nyakamame lengeme kandatamiaka doko, tenge angi doko kandao nanyetami. Akali tata dakaitame angi doko lengeme kandata, kaleme sepa, moname maseta petala, mona kapilyala naeyamana latala, nyakamanya mona pyakilyoo, kaleme auu pyoo pii nasoo, lenge konjoo pilyamino. Mona kapilyimili doko, nambame dakaita auu pisipulina’ lapae singi doko angi jia. <sup>16</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakamame angi doko lengeme kandao, kaleme soaka pilyamino dokonya, nyakama Goteme auu pisetae. <sup>17</sup> Nyakamame kandelyamino dupa, propetapi, endakali tolataepi, longo mendapuame kandamu laka lao masiamiaka doko, angi nakandeami. Pii nyakamame silyamino dupa simu laka lao masiamiaka doko, angi nasi-amina lao nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona” lea.

### *Ee Wai Lyandeana Lao Kongali Leamo Dokonya Tenge Doko*

<sup>18</sup> “Ee pokenge dokonya lao kongali lalo dokonya dii tambao langilyona salapape: <sup>19</sup> Ee wai yangi kaitininya lyandeana lalo dokonya tenge doko dake: Endakali yangimi kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya pii doko sepala tenge angi doko nanyilyaminopa, koo akali doko ipupala, pii Goteme endakali dupanya monanya ee wai joo lyandelya doko nyoo nepenge. <sup>20</sup> Ee wai yangi kana-kisa yuu kuki singi dupanya lyandeana lalo dokonya tenge doko dake: Endakali yangimi pii doko sepala, auu kaeyao yapa nyepala, <sup>21</sup> gii kuki mendatupa auu pyoo katengema. Dopaka doko, pii doko mambele kenda dupa eplyamopapi, endakali waka dupame dokaita tanda maiyoo

koeyasilyaminopapi, pii doko dokaita-kisa pingi pyala naenge dokonyana, dokaita pupae isa pyakengema. <sup>22</sup> Ee wai yangi lyiki tenge palenge dupanya lyandeana lalo dokonya tenge doko dake: Endakali yangimi pii doko singi-maka doko, muni putiti kaenge mana dokome dokaita minakasilyamopa, yuu dakenya nee kaenge dupame pii doko kui pyapala, dupa-kisa dii namandenge. <sup>23</sup> Ee wai yangi yuu epenya lyandeana lalo dokonya tenge doko dake: Endakali yangimi pii doko soo nyepala, yangimi dii 100 lao mandenge, yangimi dii 60 lao mandenge, yangimi dii 30 lao mandengena” lea.

#### *Wita Kainanya Koo Tanu Lyandeamo Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>24</sup> Jisasame kongali pii mende apata dokaita lamaiyoo, “Kingdom kaitikisa singi doko, akali mendeme baanya eenya wita wai epe lyandeamo dopale. <sup>25</sup> Baanya endakali dupa pitaka palipiaminopa, akali dokonya yandapipi mende ipupala, wita wai lyandatae kaina dupanya koo tanu mendapu lyandatala pea. <sup>26</sup> Maitakao wita dupa langa latala andao dii mandeamopa, koo tanu dupa apata langa latala katea. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa ee tange dokonya kalai akali dupa baa katea dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, ‘Akali Andake, embanya ee dokonya embame wita wai epe dupa lyandala naeyepe? Aipa petala ee dokonya koo tanu dupa kalyape?’ leami. <sup>28</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, ‘Doko akali yandapipi mendeme lyandeana’ lea. Dopa leamopa kalai akali dupame baa lamaiyoo, ‘Naimame dupa yukuu kambu pyala pupale lao masilyipi?’ leami. <sup>29-30</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, ‘Daa, koo tanu dupa yukuatiti, wita dupa apata yukutamina, lapota pyasoo andena kaeyalapa. Wambu pita gii dokopa, nee mandyoo mau pingima dupa nambame lamaiyoo, “Koo tanu dupa itatenya soo yangapengena, nyakamame dupa wambao yukuu yaki pyepa. Dopa petala wita dupa nyoo kambu pyatala, nambanya nee setenge anda dokonya setalapa” latona’ leana” lea.

#### *Masete Dii-Pipa Makande Pyoo Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>31</sup> Jisasame kongali pii mende apata dokaita lamaiyoo, “Kingdom kaitikisa singi doko, akali mendeme masete dii mende nyepala, baanya eenya lyandeamo dopale. <sup>32</sup> Ee wai dupa pitakanya masete dii doko etete yakane. Dopaka doko, lyandataesa langa latala andao, ee wai pokatae waka dupa pitaka ita minatala, ita joo yale jingi. Yale jilyamopa, wangya dupanya yaka ketae paenge dupa ipao anda pingimana” lea.

#### *Yisa-Pipa Makande Pyoo Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>33</sup> Jisasame kongali pii mende apata dokaita lamaiyoo, “Kingdom kaitikisa singi doko, enda mendeme yisa mendalapo palao beke tepomanya pyasoo endaki minilyamopa, yisa dokome palao doko pitakanya taeyapala andasingi dopalena” lea.

#### *Kongaliaka Lao Pii Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>34</sup> Jisasame endakali kambu dupa pii lamaiya datupa pitaka kongaliaka lao lamaiya. Baame pii lamaiya dupanya mende mee lamaiya naeyao, kongaliaka lao lamaiya. <sup>35</sup> Baame kongaliaka lao lamaiya dokome, propeta mendeme lao pituu, “Nambame pii dupa kongaliaka lao langito. Yuupa kaitipa dolapo tee pia dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, masepae yalo petae katenge dupa nambame lao panatona” lapae singi doko angi jia.

#### *Koo Tanu Lyandeamo Dokonya Tenge Doko*

<sup>36</sup> Jisasame endakali kambu dupa yakinatala, baa andaka kolandea. Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupa ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Koo tanu eenya katenge dupanya lao kongali laleno dokonya tenge doko naima langi” leami.

<sup>37</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dupanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Ee wai epe lyandeana lalo doko Akalinya Ikiningi doko.” <sup>38</sup> Ee doko isa yuu dake. Ee wai epe dupa kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya ikiningi dupa. Koo tanu dupa Satanenya ikiningi dupa. <sup>39</sup> Yandapipi mendeme koo tanu dupa lyandeana lalo doko Satane doko. Wambu pipenge gii doko yuu etapenge gii doko. Nee mandyoo mau pingima dupa enjele dupa. <sup>40</sup> Koo tanu dupa yukuu kambu pyatala, itatenya yangeamili pyoo, yuu etatamo gii dokopa, Satanenya ikiningi dupa yangata. <sup>41</sup> Akalinya Ikiningi dokome baanya enjele dupa epena latamopa, dupa ipupala, koo pina lao mapusingipi, Gotenya loo yalengepi, dupa baanya kingdom dokonya nakatena lao yapao nyepala, <sup>42</sup> itate popo pyoo tao katenge panda dokonya soo pyandatami. Panda dokonya endakali dupa ee lao, nenge giti-gato lao nao katatami. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa endakali tolatae dupa nyakamanya Takanganya kingdom dokonya tii pyoo niki joo tao katatami. Nambame pii lelyo dutupa endakali kale katenge dupame sepengena” lea.

#### *Muni Yalo Petae Dokonya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>44</sup> “Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko dapale: Ee mendenya muni yalo petae kateamopa akali mendeme kandatala, sanga pyambea. Dopa petala baa auu kaeyao andaka pupala, baanya oapi singi dupa pitaka salimi latala, ee doko sambeana” lea.

#### *Kingdom Doko Mamaku-Pipa Makande Pyoo Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>45</sup> “Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko dapaleaka: Akali bisinisa pingi mendeme mamaku epe mendapu sambalanya kutao paeya. <sup>46</sup> Akali dokome mamaku eteteaka epe, muni andake pupenge mende kutao kandatala, baa andaka pupala, baanya oapi singi dupa pitaka salimi latala, mamaku epe doko sambeana” lea.

#### *Kingdom Doko Umbene-Pipa Makande Pyoo Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>47</sup> “Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko dapaleaka: Umbene mende akali mendapuame endaki petenya pyandatata, pisa tata longo mendapu nyiami. <sup>48</sup> Umbene doko pisame tumbiamopa, pisa nyingi dupame pyalya lao lembasa nyepala, isa pituu yapeami. Yapapala epe dupa nyoo pengeny mandipala, koo dupa nepeami. <sup>49</sup> Dopaka pyoo, yuu etatamo gii dokopa, enjele dupa ipupala, endakali koo pingi dupa endakali tolatae dupanya kainanya nakatena lao yapao nyepala, <sup>50</sup> itate popo pyoo tao katenge panda dokonya soo pyandatami. Panda dokonya endakali dupa ee lao, nenge giti-gato lao nao katatamina” lea.

#### *Oapi Enengepi Wambataepi Epe Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>51</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame pii datupanya tenge dupa nyilyamipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame yanu pyao, “Kamongo, naimame nyilyamanona” leami. <sup>52</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Mosesanya loo mana nyepae mendeme kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya mana nyepala katenge doko, anda tange dopale. Anda tange dokome baanya andaka oapi enengepi, wambataepi, epe setenge dupame kalai pipenge jilyali pyoo minao kalai pingina” lea.

#### *Jisasa Tata Dupame Baa Tungi Napiamino Doko*

<sup>53</sup> Jisasame kongali pii dutupa lamaiyoo etapala, baa yuu doko yakinatala,

<sup>54</sup> baanya yuu dokonya pea. Pupala endakali dupa nyakamanya lotuu anda dokonya mana lamaiyamopa, dupa walu lao paka kaeyapala lao pituu, “Akali dakeme masepae epepi, mirakolo pipenge kyetopi dupa anjaetae nyia? <sup>55</sup> Akali dake kapenda dokonya ikiningi doko daape? Baanya endangi doko Maria lenge doko daape? Baanya kaiminingi dupa Jamesapi, Josesapi, Saimonepi, Judasapi dutupa daape? <sup>56</sup> Baanya pimalenge dupa pitaka naima-pipa napilyamape? Baame pilyamo datupa pitakanya kyeto doko anjaetae nyiape?” leami. <sup>57</sup> Dopa latala dupame baa maka kaeyapala maita maiyami. Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Propeta mende yuu waka dupanya kalyamopa, endakali dupame baa anda-anda semaingima. Dopaka doko, baanya yuu dokonya kalyamopa, baa tata dupame baa anda-anda semaiya naengemana**” lea. <sup>58</sup> Dupame baa tungi napiaminosa, baame mirakolo longo yuu dokonya napia.

## 14

### *Jone Kaimbu Pingi Kumiamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame pilyamo lapae dupa gii dokopa Galali isingi Eroteme sia. <sup>2</sup> Sepala baanya kalai akali dupa lamaiyoo, “Akali doko baa Jone kaimbu pingi doko. Baa malunya sakatapyalumu. Tenge dokonya, mirakolo pipenge kyeto dupa baa-kisa simupa kalai pyumuna” lea. <sup>3-4</sup> Wamba Eroteme baanya kaiminingi Pilipa etanenge Erodiasa doko nyia. Dopa piamosa Joneme Erote lamaiyoo, “Embame enda doko nyilyino doko, loome daa latae singi doko yalelyenona” lao katea. Dopa lao kateamosa, Eroteme Jone minatala anjinya pyandea. <sup>5</sup> Anjinya pyandatala baame Jone pyao kumasotoo lao masiaka doko, endakali kambu dokome Jone baa propetana lao masiaminosa, paka kaeyapala yakinea. <sup>6-7</sup> Gii mendepa Erotinya mandenge gii doko kandao nyiaminopa, endakali peteami dupanya enombanya Erodiasa wanenge doko danisa lea. Danisa lea doko Eroteme auu kaeyapala, dopale mende dii latenopa, kiningi etete nambame dyaapona lao, baanya pii doko kyeto tasalanya, Gotenya kenge doko latala wanaku doko lamaiya. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa wanaku dokonya endangimi lena leali pyoo, baame lao pituu, “Jone kaimbu pingi dokonya aiyomba doko pelesa mendenya setapala namba dii” lea. <sup>9</sup> Dopa leamopa kinji doko mona kenda kaeyaka doko, endakali apata nee nao peteami dupanya enombanya, baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya Gotenya kenge doko latala, wanaku doko maitoana lea doko masetala, baame maina lea. <sup>10-11</sup> Baame Jonenya aiyomba doko kepao nyala anjetae andaka dokonya pena lea. Pena lateamopa, Jonenya aiyomba doko kepao nyepala, pelesa mendenya setapala, nyoo ipao wanaku doko maiya. Maitiamopa wanaku dokome nyepala, baanya endangi petea dokonya minao pea. <sup>12</sup> Pateamopa Jonenya disaipolo dupa ipupala, baanya yonge doko nyoo malu piami. Malu petala, Jisasa katea dokonya pupala baa lamaiyami.

### *Akali Tausene Yungi Nee Maiyamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Lamaiyaminopa sepala, Jisasa baa yuu doko yakinatala, sipi mendenya pyakalyetala, baa iki endakali napalenge yuu mendenya pea. Baa pelyamo lapae doko sepala, endakali kambu dupame nyakamanya taono dupanya katao, baa watao kaitini peami. <sup>14</sup> Jisasa sipinya pituu isa pyakanatala, endakali kambu andake doko kateamino kande. Kandatala baame endakali dokaita kondo kaeyapala, dokaitanya yaina pyapae dupa mee jakamaiya. <sup>15</sup> Niki landa piamopa, baanya disaipolo dupa baa katea dokonya ipupala

baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali napalenge yuu dakenya indupa yuu kuiyalanya pilyamona, endakali kambu dapu taono yakane dupanya nyakama tange nee sambao nala pena laa” leami. <sup>16</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame lao pituu, “**Daa, dakaita napena, nyakamame dakaita nee nena maiyepa**” lea. <sup>17</sup> Dopa leamopa dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Naimanya breta yungi-pipa, pisa lapo-pipa iki asa silyamona” leami. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa baame lao pituu, “**Dutupa nyoo ae ipupa**” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dopa latala baame endakali kambu dupa tanu dupanya petena lea. Petena latala, breta yungi dutupapi, pisa lapo dolapopi, dutupa nyepala, kaiti-kisa kandalyetae katao yaka pilyino lea. Yaka pilyino latala, breta dutupa konjepala disaipolo dupa maiyamopa, disaipolo dupame endakali kambu dupa mokosoo maiyami. <sup>20</sup> Maitiaminopa dokaita pitakame nao tiaka kaeyapala, kakana sina kaeyami dupa disaipolo dupame nyoo baseketa 12 tumbasiami. <sup>21</sup> Enda wanepi dupa itaki napyao, akali tausene yungipi mendeme neami.

### *Jisasa Endaki Ketae Moko Katao Peamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa Jisasame endakali kambu dupa andaka pena latoo latala, disaipolo dupa sipi dokonya pyakalyetala, endaki pete omotena wambao pena lea. <sup>23</sup> Endakali kambu dupa pena latala, baa iki loma sala lalyoo yuu manda mendenya pea. Baa iki dokonya kateamopa, yuu kuiyala pea. <sup>24</sup> Disaipolo dupa sipi dokonya endaki pete kainanya peaminopa, poo yale mende laeyao lao ipupala, endaki doko buli pia dokome, sipi doko nyoo yangi pyasa-pyasa pia. <sup>25</sup> Yuu yongao pukuiyamopa, Jisasa baa endaki pete ketae dokonya moko katao, disaipolo dupa sipinya peami dokonya pea. <sup>26</sup> Disaipolo dupame baa endaki pete dokonya moko katao epeamo kandatala, etete walu latala lao pituu, “Doko timango mende epeyamona” latala, paka kaeyao ae leami. <sup>27</sup> Dopa lalu piaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Namba epelyona, nyakama mona paka nakaeyalapape**” lea.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, kiningi emba-tamo doko, embame namba endakinya moko katao ipu laa” lea. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame, “**Emba ipu**” lea. Dopa leamosa, Pitame sipi doko yakinatala, Jisasa katea dokonya paanya, endakinya moko katao pea. <sup>30</sup> Pao pituu kandeamopa, poo yale mende leamosa, baa paka kaeyapala, endakinya landa pyalanya petala, ae lao, “Kamongo, namba pyoo nyaa!” lea. <sup>31</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa, Jisasame yapa kingi pyale latala, Pita kii minao nyokonyetala baa lamaiyoo, “**Embame aipuma namba kuki tungi pyatala, mona lapo palelyepe?**” lea. <sup>32</sup> Dopa latala dolapo sipi dokonya pyakalyiambinopa, poo doko yatu lea. <sup>33</sup> Dopa piamopa, disaipolo sipinya peteami dupa tengesa ipupala baa mambo pyao, “Kiningi etete, emba Gote Ikiningi doko-lamona” leami.

### *Genesarete Yuu Dokonya Yaina Dupa Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>34</sup> Dokaita endaki pete dokonya omotena, yuu Genesarete dokonya pao pyakameami. <sup>35</sup> Yuu dokonya tange akali dupame baa Jisasa-lamo lao kandatala, yuu dosa singi dupa pitakanya wai leaminopa, yaina pyapae dupa pitaka baa katea dokonya soo epeami. <sup>36</sup> Ipupala, yaina pyapae dupame baanya yonge pee punanya iki watandena lao, yaina dupa soo epeami endakali dupame kyeto joo Jisasa tee leami. Dokopa Jisasa watandeamo endakali dupa pitakanya yaina dupa mee jeta pia.



## 15

*Yumbanganya Mana Setapae Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi dupa Jerusalema katao, Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala lao pituu, <sup>2</sup> “Embanya disaipolo dupa nee nalanya, kingi wasa napinya mee nelyamino doko, aipuma yumbanganya mana setapae dupa yalelyamipi?” leami. <sup>3</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dupanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nyakamanya mana wambatae dupa wata-minamana latala, aipuma nyakamame Gotenya mana setapae dupa yalelyami?” <sup>4</sup> Goteme lao pituu, ‘Embanya endangipa takangepa dolapo anda-anda semaiyoo katape’ lea. Goteme pii mende apata lao pituu, ‘Endakali mendeme baanya endangi takangepi mende pii koo latamo doko, baa pyao kumasepengena’ lea. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leaka doko nyakamame lao pituu: ‘Endakali mendeme baanya endangi takangepi mende lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba oapi dipenge dupa pitaka Gote maipengena latae silyamona” latamo doko yakana’ lengema. Dopa lelyamino dokome, baanya endangi takangepa dolapo anda-anda semaiya naena lao nyakamame daa lengema. <sup>6</sup> Nyakamanya mana wambatae dupa wata-minamana latala, Gotenya mana setapae doko mee joo nepengema. <sup>7</sup> Nyakama mana tolatae mingi manemane pingima dupa-pipa makande pyokondape pyoo Aisaiyame dapa lea: <sup>8</sup> ‘Akali tata dakeme pii lelyamino dupame namba kalyo dokonya tengesa ipao anda-anda singingima. Dopaka doko, dokaitanya mona dupa etete waka palengema. <sup>9</sup> Endakalina mana setapae dupa mana lelyamino dokome, dokaitame namba kiningi mambo pyala naengemana’ lapae silyamona” lea.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame endakali kambu doko baa katea dosa epena latala lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame pii dake sepala masokondape pyepape: <sup>11</sup> Endakali mendenya nenge-kaita dopale mende penge dokome baa kaimala pisala naenge. Endakali mendenya nenge-kaita dopale mende pyakalyilya dokome baa kaimala pisingina” lea. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupa ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Parasi dupame embanya pii doko sepala imbu kaelyamino doko embame kandelyepe?” leami. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “Nambanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokome ee waingi pokala naeyamo dupa pitaka pingitaka yukuta. <sup>14</sup> Dopa pitana, nyakamame Parasi dupa katena kaeyalapape. Dokaita lenge monda dupame lenge monda yango kii mingimo dopale. Lenge monda mendeme lenge monda yango mende kii minatamo doko, lapota yuli mendenya pyakatambina” lea.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa leamopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame kongali laleno dokonya tenge doko naima langi” lea. <sup>16</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Nyakamame apata masala naelyamipi? <sup>17</sup> Dopale mende nenge-kaita pelya doko inginya soo kamaka epenge doko nyakamame masala naelyamipi? <sup>18</sup> Endakali mendenya monanya palenge doko nenge-kaita pyakalyingi dokome baa kaimala pisingi. <sup>19</sup> Monanya paliu pyakalyingi dupa, masingi koopi, endakali pyao kumasingipi, kepo kolengepi, endapi akalipi nyelenyele paengepi, pake nengepi, endakali mende sambo lao kotimi lengepi, lao nepengepi, dupa. <sup>20</sup> Mana dopale dupame endakali dupa kaimala pisingi. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme kingi wasa napinya mee nee nelyamo dokome baa kaimala pisala naengena” lea.

*Enda Kenane Tange Mendeme Jisasa Tungi Piamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Jisasa baa yuu doko yakinatala, Taeyapa, Saidonepa dolaponya yuu sia dupanya pea. <sup>22</sup> Peamopa, Kenane tange enda mende yuu dokonya pituu ipupala, puu lao baa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, embata Dapita Ikingingi. Imambu koo mendeme nambanya wanenge doko etete koeyasilyamona, embame namba kondo kaeyapoko” lea. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame yanu pyao pii mende baa lamaiya naeya. Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupa ipupala kongo lao baa lamaiyoo, “Enda dakeme wii latae katao naima watao epelyamona, embame baa pena laa” leami. <sup>24</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame pii yanu pyao, “**Israele dupa sipisipi alu petae joo kalyamino dupanya iki Goteme namba puu leana**” lea. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leamopa, enda doko ipao baa katea dosa luma lakapala, “Akali Andake, embame namba nisepokoko” lea. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Wanjenja nee dupa nyepala, pyale lao yana dupa maitamopa auu napitana**” lea. <sup>27</sup> Dopa leamopa enda dokome lao pituu, “Akali Andake, doko kiningiaka lelyeno doko, yana tange dokonya nee kuku kakanapi tokonya isa kopo lelya dupa yana dupame nyoo nengemana” lea. <sup>28</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Enda, embame namba tungi pyakondape petala, nambame pyakalapenona lao masilyinoli pyekelyona**” lea. Dopa lea gii dokopaka, baanya wanenge doko auu pia.

### *Yaina Longo Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>29</sup> Jisasa baa yuu doko yakinatala, Galali pete lemba dokonya-kaita lalyoo manda mendenya pupala petea. <sup>30</sup> Peteamopa endakali kambu andake mendapume endakali moko takyepaepi, lenge mondapi, muumaapi, kingi mokopi wuanga petaepi, waka yainame pyapaepi dupa nyoo ipao, Jisasanya moko setea dosa setapa piaminopa, baame yaina dupa pitaka mee jakamaiya. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa muumaa dupame pii lao, kingi mokopi wuanga petae dupa tolaa, moko takyepae dupa kaita paeyao, lenge monda dupa lenge auu pyoo tao piaminopa, endakali kambu dupame walu lao kandatala, Israelemanya Gote doko kenge minalyoo mambo piami.

### *Akali Tausene Kitomende Nee Maiyamo Doko*

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa epena latala lamaiyoo, “**Endakali kambu dake yuu gii tepoma namba-pipa katamanopa, nee napenge nasilyamo dokonya, nambame dakaita kondo kaelyo. Nee nanao andaka pena lato doko, kaitinisa laowambe lapae setamina, mee napena lao masilyona**” lea. <sup>33</sup> Dopa leamopa baanya disaipolo dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali napalenge yuu dakenya naimame breta anja-tae nyepala, endakali kambu andake dake nao tiaka kaena maimape?” leami. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “**Nyakamanya breta akipate silyape?**” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Breta kalange-pipa, pisa yakane kuki mendatupa-pipa silyamona” leami. <sup>35</sup> Dopa leaminopa, baame endakali kambu dupa isa petena lea. <sup>36</sup> Dopa latala, breta kalange dutupapi, pisapi dutupa nyepala, Gote yaka pilyino latala konjia. Konjepala baanya disaipolo dupa maiyamopa, disaipolo dupame endakali kambu doko mokosoo maiyami. <sup>37</sup> Maiyaminopa, endakali dupa pitakame nao tiaka kaeteaminopa, konjepae kakana sina kaeyami dupa disaipolo dupame nyoo baseketa kalange tumbasiami. <sup>38</sup> Enda wanepi dupa itaki napyao, akali tausene kitomendeme neami. <sup>39</sup> Napeaminopa Jisasame endakali kambu dupa pena latala, baa sipi mendenya pyakalyetala, yuu Magadala dokonya pea.

## 16

*Mirakolo Mende Pina Leamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Parasipi, Sadyusipi mendapu Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala, baa makande pyoo, kaiti-kisa-tae mirakolo mende kandamana pina leami. <sup>2</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Niki landa pilyamopa, kaiti kate pilya doko kandatala nyakamame lao pituu, ‘Taita paina pita-lamona’ lengema. <sup>3</sup> Yuu yongelyamopa, nyakamame lao pituu, ‘Kaiti kate pyatala kopa longo silyamo dokonya, aiyuu ipapome-lamona’ lengema. Nyakamame kaiti doko kandatala, taita dopa pita-lamo lao dii tambao lengemaka doko, indupa gii dakepa pilyamo dupa nyakamame dii tambao kapa nalelyamino. <sup>4</sup> Endakali koo pingipi, Gote yakinengepi dupame mirakolo mende kandamana nambame pii lelyamino. Dopa lelyaminoaka doko, propeta Jona-kisa mirakolo pia doko iki makande petae silyamona, mirakolo waka mende nakanjaminona” lea. Dopa latala baame dupa yakinatala pea.

*Parasipi Sadyusipi Dupanya Mana Dupa Yisa-Pipa Makande Pyoo Leamo Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Baanya disaipolo dupame breta nyoo napenya, kame sepala endaki pete dokonya omotena peami. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Parasipi, Sadyusipi dupanya yisa dupame nyakama koeyasetamina, kandao kalyepape” lea. <sup>7</sup> Dopa leamopa nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Naimame breta nyoo naipamano dokonya lelyamona” leami. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leamino doko Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama Gote kuki tungi pingima dupame, aipuma breta nyoo naipamanona lao nyakama-lapo lelyami? <sup>9</sup> Indupapi nyakamame masala naelyamiakape? Nambame breta yungi dutupa akali tausene yungi dupanya konjakamaiyopa, nao kakana sina kaeyamino dupa nyakamame nyoo baseketa akipatenya tumbasiamape lao nyakamame masala naelyamipi? <sup>10</sup> Nambame breta kalange dutupa akali tausene kitomende dupanya konjakamaiyopa, nao kakana sina kaeyamino dupa nyakamame nyoo baseketa akipatenya tumbasiamape lao masala naelyamiakape? <sup>11</sup> Parasipi, Sadyusipi dupanya yisa dupame nyakama koeyasetamina kandao kalyepapena lao langyo doko, bretanya lao nalalo doko, nyakamame aipa petala masala naelyamipi?” lea. <sup>12</sup> Dopa leamopa, yisa bretanya pyandenge dupame daa, Parasipi, Sadyusipi dupanya mana dupame nyakama koeyasetamina kandao kalyepape lalame-lamo lao disaipolo dupame masiami.

*Jisasa Baa Kraisa Dokona Pitame Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Sisaria Pilipae dokonya yuu sia dupanya Jisasa pupala, baanya disaipolo dupa tipa pyoo, “Endakali dupame namba Akalinya Ikingi doko apina lelyamipi?” lea. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Yangimi emba Jone kaimbu pingi dokona lelyamino. Yangimi emba Ilajana lelyamino. Yangimi emba Jeremaeya-tamopi, propeta wamba kateami dupanya mende-tamopi, mendena lelyaminona” leami. <sup>15</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Endakali dupame dopa lalumino doko, nyakamame namba apina lelyamipi?” lea. <sup>16</sup> Dopa leamopa Saimone Pitame yanu pyao, “Emba Kraisa, Gote kataowaka katenge dokonya Ikingi dokona” lea. <sup>17</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Saimone, Jona

16:1: Matyu 12:38-39; Make 8:11-13; Luku 12:54-56 16:1: Luku 11:16 16:5: Make 8:14-21

16:6: Luku 12:1 16:9: Matyu 14:17-21 16:10: Matyu 15:34-38 16:13: Make 8:27-30;

Luku 9:18-21 16:14: Matyu 14:2; Make 6:14-15; Luku 9:7-8 16:16: Jone 6:69

ikiningi, Goteme emba auu pisetae. Embame pii lelyeno doko, endakali mendeme langya naelyamo. Nambanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokome emba-kisa panasimupa lelyeno. <sup>18</sup> Nambame emba dapa langilyo: Emba Pita.\* Nambanya siosa doko kana dake-kisa pitopa, endakali kumapae dupa katengema panda dokonya lome nyetae dokome siosa doko ita minala naeyata. <sup>19</sup> Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya kii dupa nambame emba dito. Embame dopale mende isa yuu dakenya yaki pitino doko, kaiti-kisa yaki petaeyaka seta. Embame dopale mende isa yuu dakenya tata lateno doko, kaiti-kisa tata lataeyaka setana” lea. <sup>20</sup> Dopa latala, Jisasa baa Kraisa dokona lao baanya disaipolo dupame endakali mende lamaiya naena lao kyeto joo daa lea.

### *Jisasame Baa Kumatapa Sakatata Dolaponya Leamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Gii dokopa Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa tee pyao panao dapa lamaiya: “Namba Jerusalema pupenge. Patopa Juumanya isingi akalipi, prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupame namba tanda longo ditaminopa namba pyao kumasepenge. Kumasetaminopa, yuu gii tepo dokonya Goteme namba sakatasetana” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leamopa, Pitame Jisasa baa laminao umbisale pupala, tee pyao pyalanya lao, “Kamongo, embame lelyeno doko emba-kisa dopa napinana” lea. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasa kandapilyetala Pita lamaiyoo, “Satane, embame Gotenya masingili pyoo nalanya, endakalina masingili pyoo lelyeno dokome nambanya kaita lyokekelyenona, embame namba yakinatala puu” lea.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Endakali mendeme namba watao ipatoo lao maseto dokome baa tange kame sepala, baanya poko ita doko tange nyoo soo namba watao ipupenge. <sup>25</sup> Endakali mendeme baa lete katatoana lao masetala, baa tange pyoo nyalanya pitamo dokome baanya lete katenge doko yakinata. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme namba masetala, baanya lete katenge doko yakinata dokome baanya lete katenge doko kandao nyeta. <sup>26</sup> Endakali mendeme yuunya oapi dupa pitaka nyoo setao katapala, baanya lete katenge doko yakinatamo doko, oapi dupame baa aipa petala niseta? Baanya lete katenge doko aki mendeme tange sambao nyeta? <sup>27</sup> Akalina Ikiningi doko baanya enjele dupa-pipa, baanya Takanganya tii pipae andake dokonya ipata. Ipupala endakali mendai-mendaimi mana minatamili pyoo yole pita. <sup>28</sup> Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endakali asa kalyamino dapuanya mendapu kumala naeyataminopa, Akalina Ikiningi doko baanya kingdom doko-pipa ipatamopa kandatamina” lea.

## 17

### *Jisasa Waka Jiamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii tokange pateamopa, Jisasame Pitapi, Jemesapi, Jemesa kaiminingi Jonepi, dutupa iki laminao, yuu manda ketae mendenya lalyoo pea. <sup>2</sup> Pupala kateaminopa, dutupanya enombanya Jisasa baa waka jia. Baanya lenge-lyaaapi doko tii pyoo niki tele pia. Baanya yonge pee dupa kyeo lea doko tii pipae jia. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Mosesapa, Ilaijapa dolapo baa-pipa pii lao kalyu pi-ambinopa kandeami. <sup>4</sup> Kandatala Pitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, naima dakenya katamanopa auu pilyamona, embame yakana lao maseteno doko,

\* **16:18:** Kenge Pita dokonya tenge doko, Kana. **16:19:** Matyu 18:18; Jone 20:23 **16:21:** Make 8:31-9:1; Luku 9:22-27 **16:24:** Matyu 10:38; Luku 14:27 **16:25:** Matyu 10:39; Luku 17:33; Jone 12:25 **16:27:** Sam 62:12; Matyu 25:31; Roma 2:6 **17:1:** Make 9:2-8; Luku 9:28-36; 2 Pita 1:17-18

naimame dakenya sele anda tepoma pimana. Mende embanya, mende Mosesanya, mende Ilaijanyana” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dopa lao kateamopa, kopa tii pipae mende ipupala dutupa sanga pia. Dokopa pii mende kopa tambetambe epea dokome lao pituu, “Dake nambanya Ikiningi mona setenge, nambame etete auu kaenge dokona, nyakamame baanya pii doko sakamaiyepape” lea. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa disaipolo dutupame pii doko sepala, etete paka kaeyapala tombauli siami. <sup>7</sup> Dopa piaminopa, Jisasa ipao dutupa watandatala lao pituu, “**Nyakama paka nakaenya sakatalapa**” lea. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leamopa dutupame kandalyiaminopa, endakali waka mende nakatea. Jisasa baa iki kateamo kandeami.

<sup>9</sup> Yuu manda doko yakinatala lanao ipao pituu, Jisasame dutupa kyeto joo lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamame kanjamino doko, Akalinya Ikiningi doko kumapala sakatatamopama, endakali dupa lamaitamina, indupa endakali mende lamaiya naeyalapape**” lea. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa baanya disaipolo dutupame baa tipa pyoo, “Dopa-tamo doko, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae dupame aipuma Ilaija wambao ipupengena lengemape?” leami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dutupanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Kiningi, Ilaija wambao ipupenge. Ipu-pala baame dupa pitaka tolasete.**” <sup>12</sup> Dopaka doko, Ilaija ipateana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. Baa ipupala kateamopa endakali dupame kandao nanyepala, dokaitanya masiaminoli pyoo baa tanda maiyami. **Akalinya Ikiningi doko dopaka pyoo tanda maitamina**” lea. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leamopa, Jone kaimbu pingi doko lao lelyamona lao disaipolo dupame masiami.

#### *Wane Imambu Koo Paleta Mende Nisiamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Dutupa endakali kambu pyao kateami dokonya ipateaminopa, akali mende Jisasa katea dokonya ipao luma lakapala <sup>15</sup> baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, nambanya wane dake mandipaeme nyilyamosa, baa tanda longo nao katenge. Paa longosa baa itatenya tapa, endakinya mangata pingina, embame baa kondo kaeyakapoko. <sup>16</sup> Nambame baa laminao embanya disaipolo dupa katami dokonya ipupupa, dupame baa kapa pao auu pisala naeyalaminona” lea. <sup>17</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “**Nyakama mana epe minala naeyao, Gote tungi pyala naeyaowaka pingima dupa, namba nyakama-pipa katao pao gii andukupa yakinato? Nyakama nongo pilyamino doko andukupa tolataminopa lao nambame malisoo katao? Wane doko laminao asa ipupa**” lea. <sup>18</sup> Laminao ipateaminopa, Jisasame imambu koo doko pyalanya latala, wane doko yakinatala pena leamopa pea. Dopa lea gii dokopaka, wane doko auu pia. <sup>19</sup> Maitakao Jisasa iki peteamopa, disaipolo dupa ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Aipuma naimame imambu koo doko kapa pao watao pyala naeyalamape?” leami. <sup>20</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamame Gote tungi napilyamino dokonya, imambu koo doko kapa pao watao pyala naeyalamino.** Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nyakamanya Gote tungi pingi doko yakane masete dii dopalepi mende-pyali doko, nyakamame yuu manda dake lamaiyoo, ‘Emba asa pituu omosa puu’ laminopa, lamiliaka pipiyali. Dokopa nyakamame dopale mende pyaanya kokala naeyamili. <sup>21</sup> Dopaka doko, loma soo nee nanao katenge nanao dokonya-kaita iki imambu koo dopale dupa watao pingina” lea.

#### *Jisasame Baa Kumatapa Sakatatapa Dolaponya Lapo Pyoo Leamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa Galali paeyao pituu baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Akalinya Ikiningi doko akali dupanya kinginya maiyanya**

pilyamo. <sup>23</sup> Maitatamopa dupame baa pyao kumasetami. Kumasetaminopa yuu gii tepo dokonya, Goteme baa sakatasetana” lea. Dopa leamo doko sepala, disaipolo dupa mona etete kenda kaeyami.

### *Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae Dokonya Takisa Maiyamo Doko*

<sup>24</sup> Dokaita Kapename peaminopa, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya takisa nyingi dupa ipupala Pita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamanya mana lenge dokome lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya takisa doko maingipi?” leami. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leaminopa Pitame yanu pyao, “Maingina” lea. Dopa latala, baa andaka kolandatala pii mende latala naeyamopa, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Saimone, embame aipa lao masilyi? Yuu dakenya kinji dupame nyakamanya ikiningi dupa-kisa takisa nyingimape, pande endakali waka dupa-kisa takisa nyingimape?” lea. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali waka dupa-kisa takisa nyingimana” lea. Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Dopa-tamo doko, kinji dupame nyakamanya ikiningi dupa-kisa takisa nanyingima. <sup>27</sup> Dopaka doko, naimame akali dokaita kenda pisala naeyamana, emba endaki pete dokonya pupala, uku mende pyandape. Dokopa pisa wambao nyalapeno dokonya nenge-kaita angapu lakepala, muni konde mende palyamona nyepe. Nyepala, dokome lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya nalimbanya takisa doko maipi” lea.

## 18

### *Alyasale Joo Katenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii dokopa disaipolo dupa Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya api alyasale joo kalyape?” leami. <sup>2</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame wane koo mende epena latala, dokaitanya kainanya katasetala <sup>3</sup> dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamanya mana dupa aloo petala, wane wanakupi koo joo nakatatamino doko, kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya kolandala naeyatamina lao nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo. <sup>4</sup> Endakali mende baa anasale jetala, wane koo dapale joo kalyamo doko, baa kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya alyasale joo katenge. <sup>5</sup> Endakali mendeme nambanya kenge dokonya wane koo dapale mende auu kaeyao lanyilya dokome, namba lanyilyamosaka pingi. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, namba tungi pingima wane koo datupanya mende endakali mendeme koo pina lao mapusetamo doko, baa tumbi-tambi napala kumina lao, wita dii indyepenge kana yale mende baanya mangenya kende katatala, solowata lumu mendasa soo pyandamili doko yaka jipyalina” lea.

### *Koo Pina Lao Mapusingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup> “Koo pina lao mapusingi tata longo dupa isa yuu dakenya silyamo dokonya isa yuu dake koeyata! Koo pina lao mapusingi tata longo dupa kiningi etete ipata. Ipataka doko, koo pina lao mapuseta akali doko baa koeyata! <sup>8</sup> Embanya kingi mokopi mendeme emba koo pyaale lao mapusia-kandeno doko, kepanya nepape. Moko kepanya nepatalapi, kingi kepanya nepatalapi, emba lete katenge dokonya kolandateno doko auu pita. Kingi lapotapi, moko lapotapi katao, itate tao kalyu katenge dokonya soo pyandatamo doko auu napita. <sup>9</sup> Embanya lenge mendeme emba koo pyaale lao mapusia-kandeno doko, lukunya nepape. Emba lenge mendai iki tao, lete katenge dokonya kolandateno doko auu pita. Emba lenge lapota tao, itate

tao katenge, ele panda koo dokonya soo pyandatamo doko auu napitana" lea.

### *Sipisipi Alu Petae Kutao Nyiana Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>10</sup> "Wane koo datupanya enjele dupame koteaka lao nambanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokonya enomba kandengemana, nyakamame dupanya mendaipei mende kandanya palyala naeyalapape lao nambame nyakama langilyo. <sup>11</sup> Aipumape, Akalina Ikiningi dokome endakali alu petae dupa pyoo nyalanya epea. <sup>12</sup> Nyakamame aipa lao masilyami? Akali mendenya sipisipi 100 katata dokonya mendai alu pitamopa, baame aipa pita? Baame sipisipi 99 dutupa katena latala, mendai alu pita doko yuu manda dupanya pupala kutala naeyatape? <sup>13</sup> Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Sipisipi 99 alu napitami dutupa auu kaeyatamoaka doko, baame mendai doko kutao nyepala etete auu kaeyata. <sup>14</sup> Dopaka pyoo, nyakamanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokome wane koo datupanya mende alu napipya laka lao masingina" lea.

### *Kaiminingi Mendeme Koo Pitamopa Tolasingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>15</sup> "Embanya kaiminingi mendeme emba koo pingitamo doko, baa katata dokonya emba pupala, nyakamba iki pitipala, baanya koo pita doko lao panasoo lamaipi. Lamaitinopa, baame embanya pii doko setamo doko, embanya kaiminingi doko pilyoo nyete. <sup>16</sup> Baame embanya pii doko nasetamo doko, pii pepa pyapae singili pyoo, nyakambanya pii latambi dupa sina, endakali mendai lapopi mende lanyepala baa dee lamaiya pupape. <sup>17</sup> Baame dutupanya pii nasetamo doko, embame siosanya endakali kambu pyatae dupa lamaipi. Baame siosanya apata pii nasetamo doko, baa akali tata wakapi, takisa nyingipi, dopale-lamo lao masalapape. <sup>18</sup> Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nyakamame dopale mende isa yuu dakenya yaki pitamino doko, kaiti-kisa yaki petaeyaka seta. Nyakamame dopale mende isa yuu dakenya tata latamino doko, kaiti-kisa tata lataeyaka seta. <sup>19</sup> Nambame dee nyakama dapa langilyo: Nyakamanya mendalapome isa yuu dakenya katao mona mendai palipala, nambanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokome mende pyekena lao tee latambinopa, latambiliaka pyakata. <sup>20</sup> Endakali lapo tepopi mende nambanya kengenya kambu pyao pititami dokonya kainanya namba apata katatona" Jisasame lea.

### *Koo Kame Sakamaiya Naenge Kalai Akali Dokonya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa Pita baa Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, "Kamongo, nambanya kaiminingi mendeme paa akipatesa koo pingitamopa, nambame baanya koo dupa kame sakamaipenge? Paa kalangesape, pande akipatesape?" lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, "Paa kalangesa iki daa. Paa 77 pyoo koo pita dupa kame sakamaipengena lao nambame emba langilyo.

<sup>23</sup> "Dopana, kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko kini mendeme baanya kalai akali dupa-kisa yanu maiyamo dupa yanu pyekena latoo lao masiamo dopale. <sup>24</sup> Kini dokome tee pyao yanu dupa pyekena lao kateamopa, kalai akali yanu singi dupanya mende laminao epeami doko-kisa silipa muni tausene akalita yanu sia. <sup>25</sup> Akali dokome yanu dupa kapa pao pyapenge nanjamosa, kini dokome akali dokopi, baanya enda wanepi, baanya oapipi dupa pitaka salimi latala, yanu dupa pyekena lao lamaina lea. <sup>26</sup> Dopa

leamopa, kalai akali dokome kinji dokonya enombanya luma lakapala, 'Akali Andake, nambame embanya yanu dupa pitaka pyakatona, embame namba maka nakaenya malisepoko' lea. <sup>27</sup> Dopa leamopa, kalai akali dokonya akali andake dokome baa kondo kaeyapala, baanya yanu dupa kaeyapala kaeya. <sup>28</sup> Dopa peteamopa, kalai akali doko pupala, baanya kalai akali yango mende-kisa 100 silipa muni yanu sakamaingi doko kutao kandatala, mangenya puu lao minia. Minatae katao baa lamaiyoo, 'Nambanya yanu dutupa pyaka' lea. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leamopa, kalai akali yango dokome baanya moko sia dosa luma lakapala baa lamaiyoo, 'Nambame embanya yanu dupa pyakatona, embame namba maka nakaenya malisepoko' lea. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leamoaka doko baame daa latala, kalai akali yango dokome yanu dutupa etao pyatakala ipatana latala anjinya pyandea. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa baanya kalai akali yango dupame piamo doko kandatala, dokaita mona etete kenda kaeyapala, dokaitanya akali andake doko pao lamaiyami. <sup>32</sup> Lamaiyaminopa, kinji dokome kalai akali doko epena latala lamaiyoo, 'Emba kalai akali koo-lamo! Nambame emba nisepokoo lao tee lapino dokonya, nambanya yanu emba-kisa sipumu dutupa pitaka kaeyapala kaeyapu. <sup>33</sup> Nambame emba kondo kaeyapu dopaka pyoo, embanya kalai akali yango doko kondo kaeyatenol' lea. <sup>34</sup> Dopa latala kinji doko imbu kaeyapala, kalai akali dokome yanu dutupa etao pyatakala ipatana latala, tanda maingima akali dupanya kinginya maiya. <sup>35</sup> Dopana, nyakamanya kaiminingi mendeme koo pingita dupa monanya katao kame sakamaiya naeyatamino doko, nambanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokome nyakama mendai-mendai dupanya koo pitami dupa kame sakala naeyatakana" lea.

## 19

### *Enda Yakinenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame pii dutupa lao etapala, baa Galali yakinatala, Judia yuu dokonya endaki Jodane yangitena pea. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa endakali kambu andake mendapuame baa watoo epeaminopa, baame dokaitanya yaina dupa mee jakamaiya.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa piamopa Parasi dupa baa katea dokonya ipupala baa makande pyaanya tipa pyoo, "Akali mendeme baanya enda doko-kisa tenge mende setapala yakinatamo doko, loome daa latae singi doko yalatape?" leami. <sup>4-5</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, "Tee pia dokopa, endakali wasingi dokome enda akalipa lao wasia. Wasepala baame lao pituu, 'Tenge dokonya, akalimi baanya endangi takangepa dolapo yakinatala, baanya etanenge dokopa tole pyao pilitambinopa, dolapo yonge mendai jetana' leana lao pepa pyapae silyamo doko nyakamame itiki napiamipi?" <sup>6</sup> Enda akalipa lao pilyambi gii dokonya pituu dolapo lao joo napetanya, yonge mendai joo petengemba. Goteme nyoo pyasetae doko endakali mendeme wakale pyaloo napipengena" lea. <sup>7</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, "Dopa-tamo doko, Mosesame mana setea dokonya, 'Akali mendeme baanya enda doko yakinao pituu, enda yakinenge pepa mende pyao maipengena' lao aipuma seteape?" leami. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Nyakama tuu pyoo mona kana jiaminosa, Mosesame nyakamanya enda dupa yakinalapale lao kaeya. Dopaka doko, wamba tee pia dokopa, mana doko nasia. <sup>9</sup> Dopana, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Akali mendenya enda doko kepo kolala naelyamopa, akali dokome enda



doko yakinatala, waka mende nyilya dokome, akali doko kepo kolenge. Akali mendenya enda yakinatae mende akali mendeme nyilya dokome baa kepoaka kolengena” lea.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa leamopa baanya disaipolo dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Enda akalipa lao petenge mana doko dopale-famo doko, akali dupa enda nyala naeyao katataminopa, auu pita-lumuna” leami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali pitakame kapa pao pii doko soo nyala naeyatami. Pii doko soo nyina lao Goteme maiyamo dupame iki soo nyetami. <sup>12</sup> Akali mendapu enda nanyepenge jepae mandeami dupa enda nanyoo katengema. Akali mendapu mamuni nyepae dupa enda nyala naengema. Akali mendapuame kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya kalai doko pitoo lao masetala, enda nyala naengemaka. Dopana, pii doko soo nyepenge akali dupame soo nyina kaeyalapape” lea.

### *Wane Wanakupi Koo Dupa Epena Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Jisasame wane wanakupi koo dupa-kisa kingi setapala loma sakamaina lao, endakali mendapuame baa katea dokonya laminao epeaminopa, disaipolo dupame endakali dupa pyalanya leami. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko wane wanakupi koo dapale dupanyana, dokaita epekene kaita lyokala naeyalapa” lea. <sup>15</sup> Dopa latala baame wane wanakupi koo dokaita-kisa kingi setapala baa pea.

### *Yuunya Kamongo Mendenya Lao Leamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Wane patange mende Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge Epe, mana epe aipale mende minatala, lete etete katenge doko nambame nyotope?” lea. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Aipuma embame namba epe lelye? Endakali mende epe daa. Gote iki baa epe. Emba lete katenge doko nyotoo lao maseteno doko, mana setapae dupa wata-minape” lea. <sup>18</sup> Dopa leamopa wane patange dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Mana setapae dupa andutupape?” lea. Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Endakali pyao kumasala naeyape. Kepo kolala naeyape. Pake nala naeyape. Endakali mende sambo lao kotimi laa naeyape. <sup>19</sup> Embanya endangi takangepa dolapo anda-anda semaiyoo katape. Emba tange auu kaengeli pyoo, embanya patali maki dupa auu kaeyape lapae silyamo dupana” lea. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa wane patange dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Namba wane kolesa pituu, mana setapae dutupa pitaka nambame wata-minio dopaka pyoo wata-minao kalyona, nambame aki mende apata pipengepe?” lea. <sup>21</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Emba akali etete tolatae mende katapu laka lao maseteno doko, emba pupala, embanya oapi dupa salimi latala, endakali daa jepae dupa maipi. Maitinopa oapi epe dupa embanya kaiti-kisa sakata. Dopana, emba namba watao ipu” lea. <sup>22</sup> Pii doko wane patange dokome sepala, baanya oapi etete longo setenge dokonyana, mona kenda kaeyapala, baa yakinatala pea.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa Jisasame disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama kingi langilyo: Yuunya kamongo dupa kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya kolandalanya lekeleke tatami. <sup>24</sup> Pii mende apata nambame nyakama langilyo: Kamele mendeme kepo tii mendenya lekeleke tao kolandapyaliaka doko, yuunya kamongo mendeme Gotenya kingdom dokonya kolandalanya eteteaka lekeleke tatana” lea. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupame pii dutupa soo etete walu lao paka kaeyapala lao pituu, “Dopa-tamo doko, endakali api pyoo nyetape?” leami. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaita kandatae katao lamaiyoo, “Kalai doko endakalimi kapa pao napipenge.

**Dopaka doko, Goteme dupa pitaka pingina”** lea. <sup>27</sup> Dopa leamopa Pitame yanu pyao, “Naimame dupa pitaka yakinatala emba watao epelyamano dokonya, naima aki mende nyetamape?” lea. <sup>28</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Goteme yuupa kaitipa dolapo enenge jisetamo gii dokopa, Akalina Ikiningi doko baanya kinji petenge toko dokonya tii pipae-pipa pitita. Gii dokopa nyakama namba watao paeyamino dupa kinji petenge toko 12 dutupanya pititami. Dokonya pituu, Israele tata 12 dutupanya pii lao tolasakamaitami. <sup>29</sup> Akali mendeme nambanya kenge doko masetala, baanya andapi, kaiminingipi, pimalengepi, takangepi, endangipi, endapi, wane wanakupi, eepi, dupa yakinatamo dokome wakao 100 lao nyeta. Baa lete etete katenge doko apata nyetaka. <sup>30</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali longo enomba nyoo kalyamino dupa tanga maita-kaita katatami. Endakali longo maita-kaita kalyamino dupa tanga enomba nyoo katatamina” lea.

## 20

### *Waene Eenya Kalai Akali Nyiana Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame lao pituu, “Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko, ee tange mendeme yongama wamba sakatatata, baanya waene ee dokonya kalai pyekena lao, kalai akali mendapu lanyala peamo dopale. <sup>2</sup> Ee tange dokome kalai akali mendatupa lanyepala, yuu gii mendainya silipa muni mendaimi yole pitoana, waene ee dokonya kalai pyakala pena leamopa, dokaitame yaka-lumuna latala peami. <sup>3</sup> Pateaminopa 9 kilokopi mendenya, ee tange doko maketanya pupala kandeamopa, akali waka mendatupa kalai mende napyoo mee kateami. <sup>4</sup> Kateamino kandatala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, ‘Nambame nyakama yole pipenge dutupame pitoana, nyakama apata nambanya waene ee dokonya kalai pyakala pupa’ lea. <sup>5</sup> Dopa lateamopa akali dupa kalai pyakamaiya peami. Dutupa pateaminopa, 12 kilokopi, 3 kilokopinya baa deaka maketanya pupala, dopaka pyoo kalai akali mendatupa lanyepala, waene ee dokonya kalai pyakala pena leaka. <sup>6</sup> Deaka 5 kilokopi mendenya pupala, baame akali mendatupa mee kateamino kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, ‘Aipuma nyakama indupa gii dake pitaka dakenya mee kalyamipi?’ lea. <sup>7</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, ‘Akali mendeme naima kalai nandipyanya, naima mee kalyamanona’ leami. Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, ‘Nyakama yole nyepengeli pyoo nyalamino, nyakama apata nambanya waene ee dokonya kalai pyakala pupa’ lea.

<sup>8</sup> “Yuu kuiyalanya piamopa, waene ee tange dokome ee isakamaingi doko lamaiyoo, ‘Embame kalai akali dupa epena latala yole pipi. Yole pyoo pituu, kalai akali maita-pyao ipamino dupa wambao yole pima-pima pyoo, yongama wamba ipamino dupa yole pipi’ lea. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa kalai akali 5 kilokonya kalai pyoo tee piami dupa ipupala, silipa muni mendai lao nyiami. <sup>10</sup> Dopa pyoo nyiaminosa, kalai akali yongama wamba kalai pyoo tee piami dupame muni mendalapo apata wakao nyalamano lao masiami. Dopaka doko, dokaita apata silipa muni mendai laowaka nyiami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa pyoo nyepala, dokaitame ee tange doko mumu leami. <sup>12</sup> Dopa latala ee tange doko lamaiyoo, ‘Kalai akali maita-pyao ipamino dokaitame awa mendai iki kalai pimino. Niki yale mende tamupa, naima indupa gii dake pitaka lekeleke tao kalai pyemano doko, embame dupa naima-pipa kapa-kapa lao yole pilyinona’ leami. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leaminopa, ee tange dokome kalai akali dupanya mende lamaiyoo, ‘Kaimii, nambame emba minakasala naelyo. Emba silipa

muni mendai nyatalena lapupa, nalimba pii lao yaki pyaa naeyalambape? 14-15 Emba yole pyoo dopaka pyoo, kalai akali maita-pyao ipamino dupa nambanya auu kaengeme yole pyoo. Nambanya muni dokome mendita mende pitoo lao masotoli pito doko, loo mende yalatope? Namba akali epe dokonya, emba mona koo palelyepe? Embanya yole doko nyoo puu' lea. 16 Dopana, maita-kaita kalyamino dupa tanga enomba nyoo katatami. Enomba nyoo kalyamino dupa tanga maita-kaita katatami. Aipumape, Goteme endakali longo epena lengeaka doko, baame endakali kuki yapao nyisingina" lea.

### *Jisasame Baa Kumatapa Sakatatapa Dolaponya Tepo Pyoo Leamo Doko*

17 Jisasa baa lalyoo Jerusalema pao pituu, baanya 12 disaipolo dutupa iki laminao, umbisale pupala lamaiyoo, 18 "Salapape! Naima lalyoo Jerusalema pelyamano. Pupala katatamanopa, Akalinya Ikingingi doko prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupanya kinginya maitamopa, dupame baa pyao kumasepengena latami. 19 Dopa latala, baa lamba lao, konjame pyao petala, poko itanya pyao yukuina lao, akali tata waka dupanya kinginya maitami. Dopaka doko, yuu gii tepo dokonya baa sakatatana" lea.

### *Jemesapa Jonepa Dolaponya Endangimi Tee Leamo Doko*

20 Gii dokopa, Sebedi ikingingi dolaponya endangi doko baanya ikingingi dolapo-pipa Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala, baanya enombanya endangi doko luma lakapala, baa-kisa mende tee lea. 21 Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, "Nambame embanya aipa pyakapili lao masilyipi?" lea. Dokopa enda dokome baa lamaiyoo, "Embanya kingdom dokonya, nambanya wane dalaponya mende embanya kingi tolaetena petena lakape. Mende embanya kingi koeyatena petena lakape" lea. 22 Dopa leamopa Jisasame yanu pyao, "Nyakamame tee lelyamino doko masala naeyao tee lelyamino. Nambame kapo kenda paleta mendenya nalapo dokonya nyakambame kapa pao natambipi, paleta nambame kaimbu kenda paleta mende nyalapo doko nyakambame kapa pao nyetambipi?" lea. Dopa leamopa dolapome baa lamaiyoo, "Nalimbame kapa pao dopa pitambana" leambi. 23 Dopa leambinopa Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, "Kiningi, nambame kapo kenda paleta mendenya nalapo dokonya nyakambame natambiaka. Namba kaimbu kenda paleta mende nyalapo doko nyakambame nyetambiaka. Dopaka doko, nambanya kingi tolaetena petena lapenge dokopa, nambanya kingi koeyatena petena lapenge dokopa, dolapo nambanya kalai daa. Nambanya Takange dokome pititambina lao depa latae endakali dolapo pititambina" lea. 24 Pii doko sepala, disaipolo akalita dutupame kaiminingi lapoma dolapo imbu kaeyami. 25 Dopa piaminopa, Jisasame disaipolo dutupa epena latala lao pituu, "Akali tata waka dupanya isingi akali dupame isoo katengema endakali dupa kandanya palyetala, dokaita alyasale joo katengema doko nyakamame kandengema. Akali tata waka dupanya akali andake dupame nyakamanya pii wata-minekena lao kandatae paengema doko nyakamame kandengemaka. 26 Dopaka doko, nyakamanya kainanya mana dopale dupa naseta. Nyakamanya mende akali andake katapuli lao maseteno doko, baa nyakamanya kalai akali katapenge. 27 Nyakamanya mende enomba nyoo katapuli lao maseteno doko, baa nyakamanya kende-mané katapenge. 28 Dopaka pyoo, Akalinya Ikingingi dokome baanya kalai pyekena lao naepea. Baame endakali dupanya kalai pyakamaiyoo, baa kumata dokome endakali longo sambao nyalanya epeana" lea.

### *Lenge Monda Mendalaponya Lenge Auu Pisakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>29</sup> Dokaita Jeriko yakinatala peaminopa, endakali kambu andake mendeme baa watao peami. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa akali lenge monda lapoma kaitini lemba dokonya peteambi. Jisasa ipao pelyamo leami doko akali dolapome sepala wii lao, “Kamongo, Dapita Ikiningi, embame nalimba kondo kaeyapoko!” leambi. <sup>31</sup> Dopa leambinopa, endakali kambu dokome dolapo pii kaena lao pyalanya leami. Dopa leaminopapi, akali dolapome etete puu lao wii lao, “Kamongo, Dapita Ikiningi, embame nalimba kondo kaeyapoko!” leambi. <sup>32</sup> Dopa leambinopa Jisasa katapala, akali dolapo epena latala lamaiyoo, “**Nambame nyakambanya aipa pyakapili lao masilyambipi?**” lea. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa akali dolapome baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, nalimba lenge auu pyoo tambuli lao masilyambanona” leambi. <sup>34</sup> Dopa leambinopa, Jisasame akali dolapo kondo kaeyapala, baanya kingimi dolaponya lengenya watandalu peteamopa, lapota auu pyoo lenge talu petala, baa watao peambi.

## 21

### *Jisasa Baa Kiji Joo Jerusalema Peamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokaita pao Jerusalema tengesa, Olipimanda dokonya taono Betepasa pyakalyetala, Jisasame disaipolo lapoma wambao pena lea. <sup>2</sup> Pena latala dolapo lamaiyoo, “**Yuu yakane nyakambanya enombatena silyamo dokonya pupa. Pao pyakamalu pitambinopa, dongi matakai mende nana-pipa anetae katatamopa kanjambinona, nyakambame dolapo lapota tata lao minao ipupape.**” <sup>3</sup> Endakali mendeme nyakamba pii mende langia-kandeno dokopa, nyakambame lao pituu, “Kamongome kalai mende dongi dalapome pipenge jilyamona” lapape. Dopa lalu pitambinopa, dongi dolapo minao ipupale lao baame kaeyalapomona” lea. <sup>4-5</sup> Pia dutupa pitaka pitana lao propeta mendeme lao pituu, “Saeyone wanenge dupa lamaiyoo, ‘Nyakamanya kiji doko dongi mendenya pituu, akali kenge nasingi mende joo nyakama kalyamino dokonya epelyamo. Baa dongi nana mendenya pituu epelyamona kanjepa’ lao lamaiyepape” lapae singi doko angi jia. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa disaipolo dolapo pupala Jisasame pina leamoli piambi. <sup>7</sup> Dopa petala, akali dolapome dongi matakai doko nana-pipa minao epeambi. Ippupala dolaponya yonge pee kisa pingi dolapo lyokanya dongi dolaponya maitanya seta-peambinopa, Jisasa pyakalyetala petea. <sup>8</sup> Pituu peamopa, endakali kambu andake dokome nyakamanya yonge pee kisa pingi dupa kaitini dokonya kuiyami. Yangi dupame ita wangya yakane dupa kepao nyepala kaitini dokonya kuiyamiaka. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa endakali kambu dupa wambata maita pyata pyoo pao pituu, puu lao wii lao, “Dapita Ikiningi doko mambo pilyamano. Kamongonya kengenya epelyamo akali dake Goteme auu pisetae! Etete ketae kaiti-kisa katenge Gote doko mambo pilyamanona” leami.

<sup>10</sup> Jisasa Jerusalema pyakameamopa, siti dokonya tange endakali dupa pitaka walu lao kyakapala lao pituu, “Akali dake apipi?” leami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa leaminopa endakali kambu dupame lao pituu, “Akali dake baa Jisasa. Baa yuu Galali dokonya taono Nasarete tange propeta dokona” leami.

### *Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae Kamapu Dokonya Maketa Daa Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Gotenya lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya Jisasa pyakamatala, maketa setao kateamipi, sambao kateamipi, dupa pitaka watao pia. Dopa petala, muni aloo pingima dupanya tokopi, yaka maiyolee maketa setao

petengema dupanya tokopi, dupa minatala kapilyia. <sup>13</sup> Dopa petala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nambanya anda doko loma singi anda latamina’ lao pepa pyapae silyamo. Dopaka doko, nyakamame nambanya anda doko pake nenge dupanya yalo pingi panda jetyaminona**” lea.

<sup>14</sup> Jisasa baa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya kateamopa, moko takyepaepi, lenge mondapi dupa epeami. Epeaminopa dokaitanya yaina dupa baame mee jakamaiya. <sup>15</sup> Dopa piamopa, wane koo dupame lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya katao puu lao wii lao, “Dapita Ikiningi doko mambo pilyamanona” leami. Dokopa pii leami dupa sepa, Jisasame kalai paka pipae pia dupa kandata petala, prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupa imbu kaeyami. <sup>16</sup> Imbu kaeyapala dokaitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Wane koo dupame lelyamino dupa embame silyipi?” leami. Dopa leaminopa baame yanu pyao, “**Nambame silyo. ‘Wane koopi, njanja andu nengepi, dupame kambumi emba mambo pyataminopa lao embame depa lany seteena’ lao pepa pyapae singi doko nyakamame yuu mendaipi mende itaki napiamipi?**” lea. <sup>17</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita yakinatala, siti dokonya kamaka pyakalyetala, Betani pao palea.

### *Piki Ita Mende Sapuina Leamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Yongama wamba, Jisasa Jerusalema pilyoo pituu, baa lopo kaeya. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa piki ita mende kaitini lembasa kateamo kandatala, baa ita tenge dokonya pea. Pupala kandeamopa, ita doko dii nalyoo yoko iki pyoo katea. Dokopa baame piki ita doko lamaiyoo, “**Tanga-tangapi embame dii mende dee namanditina**” lea. Dopa lalu piamopa piki ita doko sapuiya. <sup>20</sup> Sapuiyamo doko kandatala, disaipolo dupa walu leami. Walu latala lao pituu, “Piki ita dake aipa petala pupae lao sapuiyape?” leami. <sup>21</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nyakama mona lapo palya naeyao Gote tungi pyatamino doko, nambame piki ita dake pilyoli pyoo nyakamame pitami. Nyakamame doko iki pyaa naeyatami. Nyakamame yuu manda dake lamaiyoo, ‘Emba sakatatala, solowatanya pyakala puu’ lataminopa, kiningi doko solowatanya pyakala pataka. <sup>22</sup> Dopana, nyakamame Gote tungi pyatala, dopale mende dina lao loma setami dupa pitaka nyetamina**” lea.

### *Apimi Emba Kyeto Diape Lao Tipa Piamino Doko*

<sup>23</sup> Jisasa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya pyakamatala, endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo katea. Dokopa prisa mupapi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, dupa ipupala baa tipa pyoo, “Embame kalai pilyino datupa, kyeto aipale mendeme pilyi? Kyeto doko apimi emba diape?” leami. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Nambame nyakama tipa mende pitoaka. Nyakamame yanu pyakatamino doko, nambame kalai datupa kyeto dopale mendeme pilyona lao nyakama langitoo: <sup>25</sup> Joneme kaimbu piamo doko, apimi pina leamopa pia? Kaiti-kisa katao Goteme pina leape, pande endakalimi pina leamipi?**” lea. Dokopa dokaitame nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Joneme kaimbu piamo doko, kaiti-kisa katao Goteme pina leana’ latamano doko, baame naima langyoo, ‘Aipuma nyakamame Jonenya pii doko kiningina lao masala naeyamipi?’ laapomo. <sup>26</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali kambu pyao kalyamino dupa pitakame Jone baa propetana lao masingima dokonya, ‘Endakalimi pina leamina’ laanya naima paka pyumuna” leami. <sup>27</sup> Dopa latala dokaitame Jisasanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Naimame masala naelyamanona” leami. Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita

lamaiyoo, “Nambame kalai pilyo datupa kyeto dopale mendeme pilyona lao nyakama langya naeyatoakana” lea.

*Wane Lapomanya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>28</sup> “Nyakamame aipa lao masilyami? Akali mendeme wane lapoma mandea. Takange dokome wane mupa doko lamaiyoo, ‘Indupa emba nambanya waene ee dokonya kalai pyaa puu’ lea. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leamopa wane mupa dokome yanu pyao, ‘Namba napatoana’ lea. Dopa leamoaka doko, maitakao baa muna aloo petala pea. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa takange doko wane kole doko katea dokonya pupala dopaka lamaiya. Dopa lamaiyamopa baame lao pituu, ‘Apane, namba patoana’ lea. Dopa leaka doko, baa angi napea. <sup>31-32</sup> Wane dolaponya andukumi takanganya masiali piape?” lea. Dokopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Wane mupa dokomena” leami. Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Joneme mana tolatae dupa leamopa, nyakamame kiningina lao masala naeyami. Dopaka doko, takisa nyingipi, enda muni nyoo akali nyala paengepi, dupame Jonenya pii dupa kiningina lao masi-aminopa, nyakamame kandeami. Dopaka doko nyakamame kandatala, nyakama mona aloo petala baanya pii dupa kiningina lao masala naeyami. Tenge dokonya, takisa nyingipi, enda muni nyoo akali nyala paengepi, dupa Gotenya kingdom dokonya wambao puminopa, nyakama napelyaminona lao nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona” lea.

*Waene Ee Isingi Dokonya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>33</sup> “Kongali pii mende apata lelyona salapape: Anda tange mendeme yuu mende kakopatata, waene ee poka. Pokatala dii lyao waene ipange nyalanya dii dupa indyepenge yuli mende tombao wasia. Wasetala ee doko kandao isoo pitipenge anda ketae mende pia. Dopa petala baame waene dii mendatupa tange nyepengena lao, ee pokenge akali mendatupa lamaitala, ee doko isoo katekena lea. Dopa latala baa yuu londati mendenya pao katea. <sup>34</sup> Waene wambu pingi gii doko tengesa piamopa, baanya kalai akali mendapu ee isakamaingi dupa kateami dokonya pupala, waene dii baa nyepenge dupa lyao peekena lao nyala pena lea. <sup>35</sup> Kalai akali dupa pateaminopa, ee isakamaingi dupame baanya kalai akali dupa minatala, mende pyao indyepa, mende pyao kumaseta, mende kaname pyapa piami. <sup>36</sup> Dopa peteaminopa, ee tange dokome kalai akali longo mendapu apata pena leaka. Dokaita pateaminopa, ee isakamaingi dupame wamba peami dupa-kisa piambilaka piami. <sup>37</sup> Maitakao baame lao pituu, ‘Nambanya ikiningi doko anda-anda semaiyaminona’ latala, baa pena lea. <sup>38</sup> Pena lateamopa wane doko epeamo kandatala, ee isakamaingi dupame nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, ‘Wane dakeme takanganya moeya dupa nyepengena, moeya dupa naima nyetamana, baa pyao kumasemana ipupa’ leami. <sup>39</sup> Dopa latala, wane doko minatala waene ee dokonya kamalya pyale latala pyao kumasiami. <sup>40</sup> Dopa piami dokonya, waene ee tange doko ipupala, ee isakamaingi dokaita aipa pitape?” lea. <sup>41</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Baame akali koo dokaita etete tanda maitala pyao kumaseta. Dopa petala, waene dii wambu pingi gii dokonya waene dii dupa lyao baa tange peakataminopa lao, waene ee doko akali waka mendapuame isoo katekena lao maitana” leami.

<sup>42</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “‘Anda pingi dupame anda pipenge kana mende koeyapae-lamo latala yakineami doko kana mupa jetelyamo. Kana mupa jetelyamo doko Kamongome pipya dokonya,

naimame eteteaka auu kaeyao sanya kandelyamanona' lao Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupanya pyapae singi doko yuu mendaipi mende nyakamame itaki napiamipi? <sup>43</sup> Nambame nyakama langilyo: Goteme baanya kingdom doko nyakamame isakala naeyalapale lao daa latala, kingdom dokonya dii mandana lao kalai pitami akali tata mendeme isoo katekena lao maita. <sup>44</sup> Endakali mende kana doko-kisa pyakatamo doko, kuli dupa lakao koeyata. Kana doko endakali mende-kisa ipao setamo doko, endakali doko indyoo koeyatakana" lea.

<sup>45</sup> Dokopa prisa mupapi, Parasipi dupame kongali pii dupa nyakama lao lalumuna lao sepala, <sup>46</sup> baa anjemana lao kaitini kutiami. Kutiamiaka doko, endakali kambu dupame Jisasa baa propetana lao masiaminosa, paka kaeyapala kaeyami.

## 22

### *Enda Kelyao Nee Andake Yangena Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisasame kongali pii mendapu deaka dokaita lamaiyoo, "Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko dapale: Kinji mendenya ikiningi doko enda kelyeamopa, takangeme nee andake mende yangakamaiya. <sup>3</sup> Yangatakamai kinji dokome endakali epena latae dupa baanya kalai akali dupame lanyala pena lea. Dopa lateamopa, dokaita pupala nee nala epena lao nee napenge latae dupa lamaiyaminopa, dokaita daa leami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa leaminosa, baame kalai akali waka mendatupa pena latala lao pituu, 'Endakali nee napenge latae dupa lamaiyoo, "Kao maipapi, kao andapaepi dupa pyapalamo. Dupa pitaka depa latae sepelyamona, nyakama nee nala ipupa" lapape' lea. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa kalai akali dupame dopa lamaiyamiaka doko, endakali nee napenge latae dupame pii nepatala, dokaitanya masiamili pyoo, mende baanya eenya pea, mende baanya bisinisa pyaa pea. <sup>6</sup> Yangimi kalai akali dupa minatala, mana koo minao pyao kumasiami. <sup>7</sup> Dopa piami doko kinji dokome sepala, baa imbu kaeya. Imbu kaeyapala baanya amii dupa pena leamopa, dupame baanya kalai akali pyao kumasiami endakali dupa pyao kumasetala, dupanya siti doko yangeami. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa kinji dokome baanya kalai akali dupa lamaiyoo, 'Nambanya nee andake doko depa latae sepelyamoaka doko, nee napenge latae endakali dupa kooma-lamo. <sup>9</sup> Dopana, nyakama kaitini kembo dupanya pupala, endakali kandatami dupa pitaka nee andake dakenya nala epena lamaiyepape' lea. <sup>10</sup> Dopa lateamopa, kalai akali dokaita kaitini kembo dupanya pupala, endakali koopi, epepi kandeami dupa pitaka laminao ipao kambu piaminopa, nee andake napenge panda doko tumbia.

<sup>11</sup> "Tumbao peteami dokonya kinji doko ipupala endakali dokaita kandeamopa, akali mende yonge pee enda kelyengesa pingi doko napyoo peteamo kande. <sup>12</sup> Kandatala kinji dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Kaimii, embanya yonge pee enda kelyengesa pingi doko napyene-lamo doko, emba aipa petala dakenya epepe?' lea. Dopa leamopa akali dokome pii mende nalea. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa kinji dokome baanya kalai akali dupa lamaiyoo, 'Akali dakenya kingi mokopi dupa yaki petala, baa nyoo kamalya iminjetae dokonya pyale lapa. Panda dokonya endakali dupa ee lao, nenge giti-gato lao nao katatamina' lea. <sup>14</sup> Salapape! Goteme endakali longo epena lengeaka doko, baame endakali kuki yapao nyingina" lea.

### *Takisa Dupa Sisa Maipengepe Daape Lao Tipa Piamino Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa Jisasame pii mende kopeta latamopa baa minamana latala, Parasi dupa pupala pii lao kambuyami. <sup>16</sup> Kambutala Parasi dupame nyakamanya disaipolo mendapupi, Erote tata mendapupi, dupa Jisasa katea dokonya pena leami. Akali dupa pupala baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, embame endakali mende mona setapala, mende maka kaeyala naenge. Endakali kenge singipi, nasingipi dupanya mendeme emba mende latamini-lao paka nakaeyao, kiningi pii doko lao, Gotenya mana dupa tolaa mana lengena lao naimame masilyamano. <sup>17</sup> Dopana, embame aipa lao masilyi? Sisa doko takisa maipengena lao loome latae singipi, nasingipi?” leami. <sup>18</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaitanya koo kalai pimana lao masiamino doko kandatāla, baame lao pituu, “**Nyakama mana tolatāe miningi manemane pingima dupame aipuma namba makande pilyami?** <sup>19</sup> **Takisa maipenge muni konde mende nambame kandatoo panalapa**” lea. Dokopa dokaitame muni konde mende nyoo ipateaminopa, <sup>20</sup> Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Muni konde dokonya apinya lenge-lyaaipi, kengepi dupa kalyape?**” lea. <sup>21</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Sisanya kalyamona” leami. Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Sisanya dupa Sisa tange maiyakamaiyepape. Gotenya dupa Gote tange maiyakamaiyepape**” lea. <sup>22</sup> Pii doko sepala, dokaita paka kaeyao walu latala, baa yakinatala peami.

### *Endakali Kumapae Dupa Sakatatami Dokonya Sadyusi Dupame Tipa Piamino Doko*

<sup>23</sup> Endakali kumapae dupa sakatala naeyatamina lengema, Sadyusi dupa gii dokopaka Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, <sup>24</sup> “Mana Lenge, Mosesame lao pituu, ‘Akali mendeme wane manja naeyao kumatamo doko, baanya kaiminingi dokome enda walyakae doko pisetala, kaiminingi dokonya lao wane manjakamaipengena’ lea-pyaa. <sup>25</sup> Dopana, kaiminingi kalange naima-pipa kateama. Kaiminingi mupa doko enda nyepala, wane manja naeyao baa kumia. Kumateamopa, kaiminingi lapo dokome enda walyakae doko pisetala, <sup>26</sup> wane manja naeyaowaka baa kumia. Kaiminingi tepo dokome enda walyakae dokoaka pisetala, wane manja naeyaowaka baa kumia. Kaiminingi kalange dutupa pitakame enda walyakae dokoaka pisetala, wane manja naeyaowaka dutupa kumiami. <sup>27</sup> Dutupa pitaka kumao ete dokonya, enda doko kumiaka. <sup>28</sup> Kaiminingi kalange dutupa pitakame enda mendai dokoaka nyiamino dokonya, endakali kumapae dupa sakatatami gii dokopa enda doko apinya jetape?” lao tipa piami.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Nyakamame Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi doko masala naeyao, Gotenya kyeto doko masala naeyaowaka pingima dokonya, nyakamame kopeta lelyamino.** <sup>30</sup> **Endakali kumapae dupa sakatatami gii dokopa, akali dupe enda nyala naeyao, wanaku dupa akali nyala paa naeyao, Gotenya enjele kaiti-kisa katenge dupa katengemali pyoo katatami.** <sup>31</sup> **Endakali kumapae dupa sakatatami dokonya, Goteme nyakamanya pii lanyā setekeamo dake itaki napiamipi?** <sup>32</sup> **Goteme lao pituu, ‘Abraamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopepi dutupanya Gote doko nambana’ lea. Gote baa kumapae dupanya Gote daa. Baa saka katenge dupanya Gotena**” lea. <sup>33</sup> Dopa leamopa, endakali kambu piami dupame Jisasanya mana leamo dupa sepala, walu lao paka kaeyami.

### *Mosesanya Loo Dupanya Mupa Doko*



<sup>34</sup> Jisasame Sadyusi dupa pii nalena lao, etete auu pyoo yanu pyakamaiyamo sepala, Parasi dupa Jisasa katea dokonya ipao kambu piami. <sup>35-36</sup> Kambu piaminopa, looya mendeme Jisasa makande pyoo, “Mana Lenge, Mosesanya loo dupanya anduku etete andakepe?” lao tipa pia. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa Jisame baa lamaiyoo, “Embanya monapi, embanya imambupi, embanya masingipi, dutupa pitakame embanya Kamongo Gote doko auu kaeyape.’ <sup>38</sup> Loo doko etete andake-kisa mupa doko. <sup>39</sup> Loo lapo pyoo dake dopaleaka: ‘Emba tange auu kaengeli pyoo, embanya patali maki dupa auu kaeyape.’ <sup>40</sup> Mosesanya loo dupapi, propeta dupame pepa piami dupapi, dupa pitaka loo lapoma dolaponya koko palelyamona” lea.

### *Kraisa Doko Baa Apinya Ikiningipi Lao Jisasame Tipa Piamo Doko*

<sup>41</sup> Parasi dupa kambu pyatae kateaminopa Jisasame dokaita tipa pyoo, <sup>42</sup> “Nyakamame Kraisa doko apina lao masilyami? Baa apinya ikiningipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Baa Dapitanya ikiningina” leami. <sup>43</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Spirita dokome masepae maiyamopa, Dapitame kaitini andukunya-kaita Kraisa doko Kamongona lea? <sup>44</sup> Dapitame dapa lea: ‘Kamongome nambanya Kamongo doko lamaiyoo, “Emba nambanya kingi tolaetena piti. Dokonya pitiinopa, nambame embanya yandapipi dupa embanya moko setenge toko jina latorona” leana’ lea. <sup>45</sup> Dapitame Kraisa doko Kamongona lea-lumu doko, kaitini andukunya-kaita Kraisa doko Dapitanya ikiningipi?” lea. <sup>46</sup> Dopa lateamopa, endakali mendeme Jisasanya pii doko kapa pao yanu pyapenge nanjia. Gii dokonya pituu, endakali mendaipi mendeme baa pii mende dee tipa pyaanya paka kaeyami.

## 23

### *Mosesanya Loo Mana Nyepaepi Parasipi Dupa Koeyatamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame endakali kambu piamipi, baanya disaipolopi dupa lamaiyoo, <sup>2</sup> “Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi dupame Mosesanya panda nyoo mana lengema. <sup>3</sup> Dopana, dupame wata-minalapape latami dupa pitaka nyakamame wata-minalapape. Dopaka doko, dupame mana lelyaminoli pyoo, nyakama tange wata-minala naengemana, dupanya mana minilyamino dupa nyakamame minala naeyalapape. <sup>4</sup> Kenda lekeleke tao sepenge dupa dupame yaki petala, endakali dupanya lataiyanya nyoo setakamaingima. Dopaka doko, nyakamanya kingi kondeme kukipi mende kenda dupa minao ema pimana lao masala naengema. <sup>5</sup> Dokaitame kalai pilyami dupa pitaka endakali dupame kandamili lao masoo pingima. Dupame loma salanya pau andakele pyoo wasepae dupa pisoo paengema. Dokaitanya yonge pee kisa pingi dupanya punanya yati pipae londe pyoo anjinya pyandatae dupa pyoo paengemaka. <sup>6</sup> Lotuu anda dupanya lotuu lelyamipi, nee andake nelyamipi, dupanya dokaita enomba nyoaka pitimu laka lao masingima. <sup>7</sup> Maketa dupanya endakali dupame dokaita mambo pyao kingi nyepa, ‘Mana Lenge’ lata pimi laka lao masingimaka. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, Kraisa baa nyakamanya mana lenge mendai iki doko kalyamo. Nyakama dokonya kaiminingi kalyaminona, endakali dupame nyakama ‘Mana Lenge’ lena lao nakalyepape. <sup>9</sup> Gote kaiti-kisa katenge doko iki nyakamanya Takangena, nyakamame isa yuu dakenya endakali mende

'Takangena' laa naeyalapape. <sup>10</sup> Kraisa baa nyakamanya akali andake mendai iki doko kalyamona, endakali dupame nyakama 'Akali Andake' lena lao nakalyepape. <sup>11</sup> Endakali mende nyakamanya kalai akali katatamo doko, baa akali andake mende katatamosa pita. <sup>12</sup> Endakali mendeme baa tange kenge minalyetaamo doko, Goteme baanya kenge doko minanata. Endakali mendeme baa tange kenge minanatamo doko, Goteme baanya kenge doko minalyeta.

<sup>13</sup> "Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi, nyakama mana tolatae miningi manemane pingima dupa koeyatami. Nyakamame enda walyakae dupa minakasetala, yuu andapi dupa nyingima. Endakali waka dupame nyakama epena lao masina latala, loma londe pyoo singima. Tenge dokonya, nyakama kenda etete andake nyetami.

<sup>14</sup> "Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi, nyakama mana tolatae miningi manemane pingima dupa koeyatami. Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya nyakama kolandala naengema dupame endakali mendapu kolandalanya pimi dupa kolandala naena lao kaita pai lelyamino.

<sup>15</sup> "Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi, nyakama mana tolatae miningi manemane pingima dupa koeyatami. Nyakamame endakali mende nyakamanya disaipolo nyemana lao kutao, solowata yangitena pata, yuu waka dupanya pata pingima. Kutao nyilyami endakali dokome nyakama ita minao, ele panda koo dokonya mana dupa minina lao mana lengema.

<sup>16</sup> "Nyakama lenge monda dupame endakali waka kii miningima dupa koeyatami. Nyakamame dapa lengema: 'Endakali mendeme baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya lotuu anda nee nyetae doko kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pitona latala napitamo doko yakaka. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya golome wasepae singi dupa kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pitona lata dokome kaeyala naeyao latali pipengena' lengema. <sup>17</sup> Nyakama kyakaenge lenge monda! Anduku etete andake? Golome wasepae dupape, pande golome wasepae dupa auu pisingi lotuu anda nee nyetae doko?

<sup>18</sup> Nyakamame dapa lengemaka: 'Endakali mendeme baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya alta doko kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pitona latala napitamo doko yakaka. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya alta ketae dokonya opaa seta mende kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pitona lata dokome, kaeyala naeyao latali pipengena' lengema. <sup>19</sup> Nyakama kyakaenge lenge monda! Anduku etete andake? Opaa dupape, pande opaa dupa auu pisingi alta doko? <sup>20</sup> Endakali mendeme baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya alta doko kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pitona latamo doko, opaa alta ketae dokonya seta dupa apata lao lata. <sup>21</sup> Endakali mendeme baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya lotuu anda nee nyetae doko kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pitona lata dokome, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya katenge Gote doko apata lao lata. <sup>22</sup> Endakali mendeme baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya kaiti-kisa doko kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pitona lata dokome, Gote petenge toko dokopa, toko dokonya petenge Gote dokopa, dolapo apata lao lataka.

<sup>23</sup> "Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi, nyakama mana tolatae miningi manemane pingima dupa koeyatami. Nyakamame takaepi, mondaipi, itamaiyapi dupa malu akalita mokosoo setapala, dutupanya malu mendai Gote maingima. Dopa pingimaka doko, mana epeme endakali

tolasingipi, kondo kaengepi, Gote tungi pingipi, loo andake dutupa nyakamame wata-minala naengema. Nyakamame loo dutupa wata-minao katao, loo waka dupa yakinala naeyapenge. <sup>24</sup> Nyakama lenge monda dupame endakali waka dupa kii miningima. Nyakamame kapo mendenya pongena mende koko silya doko nyoo nepatala, kamele mende nyoo nenge-kaita goe lengema.

<sup>25</sup> “Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi, nyakama mana tolatae miningi manemane pingima dupa koeyatami. Wakamanya oapi dupa tolao nyingi dokopa, mana koo miningi dokopa, dolapome nyakamanya mona andaka tumbatae kalyamopa, nyakamanya kapopi, pelesapi, ketaetena iki wasa pyatala, kokotena wasa napingima. <sup>26</sup> Nyakama Parasi dupa lenge monda! Nyakamame wambao kapopi, pelesapi, dupa koko wasa pyapenge. Dopa pitaminopa, ketaetena wasa pyatae katata.

<sup>27</sup> “Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi, nyakama mana tolatae miningi manemane pingima dupa koeyatami. Endakali malunya ketae auu pilyamopa, malu koko endakali kuli akipi aiyame tumbatae katenge dopale nyakama kalyamino. <sup>28</sup> Dopaleaka joo, nyakamanya yongeme mana tolatae minilyaminopa, endakali dupame nyakama tolataena lengema. Dopaka doko, nyakamanya mona andaka mana epe miningi manemane pingipi, loo yalengepi, dupa tumbatae kalyamo.

<sup>29</sup> “Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi, nyakama mana tolatae miningi manemane pingima dupa koeyatami. Propeta kumiami dupanya malunya nyakamame anda petakamai, endakali tolatae kumiami dupanya malu dupa yati pisingima. <sup>30</sup> Dopa pyoo pituu nyakamame dapa lengema: ‘Naimanya yumbange kateami gii dokopa naima kateamali doko, yumbange dupame propeta dupa pyao kumasiaminopa, naimame yumbange dupa nisala naeyamalina’ lengema. <sup>31</sup> Nyakamame dopa lelyamino dokome, nyakama propeta dupa pyao kumasiami akali dupanya mandipaena lao panelyamo. <sup>32</sup> Dopana, nyakamanya yumbange dupame kalai piامي doko nyakamame indupa pyoo etasalapape. <sup>33</sup> Nyakama koo kanopatonya mandipae! Goteme endakali dupa-kisa tenge setapala, ele panda koo dokonya watao pyandata doko nyakamame aipa petala wanditami? <sup>34</sup> Nambame propetapi, masepae singi akalipi, mana nyepae akalipi dupa nyakamanya kainanya epena lato. Dopa latopa, yangi dupa nyakamame pyao kumasetami. Yangi dupa pyao poko itanya yukutami. Yangi dupa nyakamanya lotuu anda dupanya konjame pyatami. Yangi dupa nyakamame taono mendenya pituu, mendenya watao paeyao, tanda maiyoo koeyasetami. <sup>35</sup> Nyakamame dopa pitami dokome, akali tolatae Abele pyao kumasiami gii dokonya pituu, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokopa, alta dokopa, dolaponya kainanya Berekaeya ikiningi Sakaraeya pyanya seteami gii dokonya tuu lao, akali tolatae pyao kumasiami dupa pitakanya taeyoko isa yuu dakenya kai lea dupa pitaka nyakama-kisa ipata. <sup>36</sup> Dopana, nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Dokaitanya tenge dupa endakali indupa palelyamino dupa-kisa ipatana” lea.

### *Jisasame Jerusalema Lao Ee Leamo Doko*

<sup>37</sup> “O Jerusalema, Jerusalema! Embanya endakali dupame propeta dupa pyao kumasoo, epena latae endakali dupa kaname pyao kumasoaka katengema. Nambame embanya wane dupa nyoo kambu pyatala, yaka matakaiyame njaja dupa papa pundipundi yapu nengeli pitoo lao, paa

longosa masiopa, dupame tanga leami. <sup>38</sup> Salapape! Nyakamanya anda doko kua kalyamo. <sup>39</sup> ‘Akali mende Kamongonya kengnya epelyamo doko Goteme auu pisetaena’ lao nyakamame latami gii dokopa, nyakamame namba kandatamina lao nambame nyakama langilyona” Jisasame lea.

## 24

### *Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae Doko Kaluu Nepatamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasa baa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu doko yakinatala peamopa, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya anda katenge dupa baame kandena lao baanya disaipolo dupame laitaka pyaanya epeami. <sup>2</sup> Iupala laitaka piaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Datupa pitaka kandelyamipi? Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Datupa pitaka dopa petae katena lao kaeyala naenya kaluu nepataminopa, panda dakenya kana mendaipi mende namba-namba petae nakatatana” lea.

### *Tanga Pita Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Jisasa Olipimanda peteamopa, disaipolo dupa elyakalao ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Embame lelyeno dutupa gii andukupa pita? Embame naima langi. Yuu etapenge gii dokopa, emba ipate gii dokopa, doloponya kongali aipale mende pitape?” leami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Endakali mendeme nyakama minakasetana, kandao kalyepape. <sup>5</sup> Aipumape, endakali longo mendapu nambanya kengnya ipupala lao pituu, ‘Namba Kraisa dokona’ lao endakali longo minakasetami. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa yanda pilyamino lapaepi, yanda ingingi lapaepi, dupa sepala nyakama walu nalalapape. Dopale dupa pitaka ipupenge. Dopaka doko, yuu etapenge gii doko, dokopa ipa naeyata. <sup>7</sup> Akali tata mendeme akali tata mende yanda pimaita, kingdom mendeme kingdom mende yanda pimaita pitami. Yuu mendapuanya titiwali dupa minata, lopo andake dupa sepa, endakali longo-kisa yainame andinyeta pita. <sup>8</sup> Dopa pita dupa pitaka, enda wane manjanya tee pyao maita pingi dopale.

<sup>9</sup> “Gii dokopa nyakama anjetala, tanda dyoo pyao kumasina lao maitami. Dopa pitaminopa, nyakamame nambanya kenge doko lao panelyamino latala, akali tata dupa pitakame nyakama imbu kaeyatami. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa endakali longome namba tungi pingi doko yakinatala, nyakama-lapo imbu kaeyao pyaloo petala, yandapipi dupanya kinginya mende mai-mai pitami. <sup>11</sup> Sambo propeta longo mendapu sakatatata, endakali longo kyakasetami. <sup>12</sup> Luyao loo yalenge mana doko andatamopa, endakali longome endakali auu kaenge mana doko yakinatami. <sup>13</sup> Dopa pitaminopapi, endakali mende kyeto joo katao, baa etata gii dokonya tuu latamo doko, baa pyoo nyeta. <sup>14</sup> Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya lao wai pii epe doko yuu dupa pitakanya akali tata dupa pitaka lamaitataminopa, yuu etapenge gii doko ipatana” lea.

### *Kenda Etete Koeyapae Dupa Ipatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>15-16</sup> “Lotuu anda nee nyetae koeyasingi, myuku pipae mende ipatana lao propeta Danieleme lea doko, panda nee nyetae dokonya setamopa kandatami gii dokopa, endakali Judia katatami dupa yuu manda dupanya paka pupenge jeta.” (Pii dake itaki pyate dokome tenge doko kutao nyepe.) <sup>17</sup> “Gii dokopa endakali mende baanya anda ketae katata dokome, baanya oapi andakote seta dupa nyalanya isa pyakanala naeyapenge jeta.

<sup>18</sup> Endakali mende eenya katata dokome, baanya yonge pee dupa nyalanya pilyala naeyapenge jetaka. <sup>19</sup> Enda wane tongotapi, enda wane andu nengepi, dupa gii dokopa etete kondo pita. <sup>20</sup> Poo lao aiyuu epenge gii mendenyapi, Sambata gii mendenyapi, paka napataminopana nyakama loma soo kalyepape. <sup>21</sup> Kenda wamba epea dupa pitaka ita minao, gii dokopa kenda eteteaka andake mende ipata. Yuupa kaitipa dolapo tee pia dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, kenda etete andake dopale mende naepea. Tanga-tangapi kenda etete andake dopale mende naipataka. <sup>22</sup> Yuu gii dutupa muu pisala naeyatamo doko, endakali mendaipi mende pyoo nyepae nakatata. Dopaka doko, endakali yapao nyepae dupa masetala, yuu gii dutupa muu piseta. <sup>23-24</sup> Gii dokopa Kraisa manemane pingimapi, sambo propetapi dupa ipupala, Gotenya yapao nyepae endakali dupa apata kyakasetamano nakandanya latala, mirakolo andakepi, kalai paka pipaepi, dupa pitami. Dopana, endakali mendeme nyakama langyoo, 'Kraisa doko asa kalyamo kanjapa, amasa kalyamo kanjapa' lea-kandeno doko, kiningi lelyamona lao masala naeyalapape. <sup>25</sup> Tanga pita dupa nambame nyakama wambao langilyona salapape. <sup>26-27</sup> Yuu-wapaka pilyamopa, tii pipae doko niki pyakaengesa pituu, niki pambengesa tuu lenge dopaka pyoo, Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipata. Dopana, endakali mendeme nyakama langyoo, 'Kraisa doko endakali napalenge yuu dokonya kalyamona, kanja pupa' lea-kandeno doko, kanja napupape. Endakali mendeme nyakama langyoo, 'Kraisa doko anda dakenya andakote pilyamona' lea-kandeno doko, kiningi lelyamona lao masala naeyalapapeaka. <sup>28</sup> Dopale mende kumapae silya dokonya yaka lakepame dupa kambu pingimana" lea.

### *Akalinya Ikiningi Doko Ipatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>29</sup> Jisasame lao pituu, "Yuu gii dutupanya kenda andake dutupa ipao etalu pitamopa, niki doko iminjoo, kana doko tii napyoo, kaitinya bui dupa kondao isa ipao, kaitinya kyeto singi dupa ema-ema pyoaka pita. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipanya kongali mende kaitinya pitamopa, yuunya akali tata dupa pitakame kandatala, yako lao ee latami. Dokopa Akalinya Ikiningi doko baanya kyetopi, tii pipae andakepi dupanya pituu, kaitinya kopa-kisa ipatamopa kandatami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa trampeta mende puu lao pyatamopa, poo kitomende dutupapi, kaiti lembapi, dupanya baanya enjele dupa pupala, baanya endakali yapao nyepae dupa nyoo kambu pyekena latana" lea.

### *Piki Ita-Pipa Makande Pyoo Mana Leamo Doko*

<sup>32</sup> "Nyakamame piki ita dupanya mana dake nyalapape: Piki ita dupanya mange popo pilya dupa kandatala, paina pyaanya tengesa pilyamona lao nyakamame masingima. <sup>33</sup> Dopana, lelyo dutupa pitaka pitamopa nyakamame kandatala, Akalinya Ikiningi doko lome kambunya ipao tengesa katapelyamona lao masalapape. <sup>34</sup> Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endakali indupa palelyamino dupa kumao etala naeyataminopa, lelyo dutupa pitaka pita. <sup>35</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo alu pita. Dopaka doko, nambanya pii dupa alu napitana" lea.

### *Kandao Isoo Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>36</sup> "Dutupa pipenge yuu giipa, awapa dolapo endakali mendeme masala naenge. Enjele kaiti-kisa katengema dupame apata masala naengemaka.

Nambanya Takange dokome iki masingi. <sup>37</sup> Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipanya pita gii dokopa, Noa katea gii dokopa pialiaka pita. <sup>38</sup> Endaki andake dokome pyala naeyamopa, endakali dupa nee endakipi nao, akali dupame enda nyoo, wanaku dupa akali nyala pao pyoo kateami. Dopa pyoo kateaminopa, Noa sipi andaka kolandea gii doko epea. <sup>39</sup> Dupame aipa pitape lao masala naeyao kateaminopa, endaki andake doko ipupala, dokaita pitaka pyao soo pea. Dopa piana, endakali dupa dopaka pyoo katataminopa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipata. <sup>40</sup> Ipatamo gii dokopa, akali lapoma eenya katataminopa, dolaponya mende nyepala, mende doko katena kaeyata. <sup>41</sup> Enda lapomame palao wasalanya wita dii takyoo indyoo pititambinopa, dolaponya mende nyepala, mende doko petena kaeyata. <sup>42</sup> Dopa pitana, nyakamanya Kamongo doko gii andukupa ipatape lao nyakamame masala naelyaminona, kandao isoo kalyepape. <sup>43</sup> Dake masalapape: Anda tange mendeme pake nenge mende gii dokopa ipapomo lao masiali doko, baanya anda doko kandao isetala, kaluina lao kaeyala naeyali. <sup>44</sup> Dopana, nyakama ambe katatami gii mendepa Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipatana, nyakama apata depa latae kalyepape.

<sup>45</sup> “Akali andake mendeme kalai akali dupa akali mendeme isina lata-mopa, dokaita isoo katao, nee napenge gii dokonya nee mokosoo maiyoo katapenge kalai akali masepae epe palenge, pii sakamaingi doko baa api? <sup>46</sup> Baanya akali andake doko ipupala, kalai akali dokome dopa pyoo katata kandatala, baa auu piseta. <sup>47</sup> Nambame nyakama kingi langilyo: Akali andake dokome baanya oapi dupa pitaka kalai akali dokomeaka isakao katena lata. <sup>48</sup> Dopaka doko, kalai akali dokome masepae koo nyepala, baanya moname masoo pituu, ‘Nambanya akali andake doko tanga-waka ipatana’ lao masetala, <sup>49</sup> tee pyao baanya kalai akali yango dupa pyapapu, bia nao kyakao paengema dupa-pipa neepi, biapi dupa nao katatamo doko, <sup>50</sup> kalai akali dokonya akali andake doko naipapomo lao masetala, ambe katata gii mendepa ipata. <sup>51</sup> Ipupala akali andake dokome kalai akali koo doko kepapala, mana tolatae mingi manemane pingima dupa katatami panda dokonya katena lata. Panda dokonya endakali dupa ee lao, nenge gitigato lao nao katatamina” Jisasame lea.

## 25

### *Wanaku Mapukae Akalita Mendatupanya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame lao pituu, “Kingdom kaiti-kisa singi doko dapale: Gii mendepa akali mendeme baanya enda watapae pyala ipatoo lateamopa, wanaku mapukae akalita mendatupame nyakamanya lama dupa minao baa kandanyemana latala peami. <sup>2</sup> Wanaku mapukae dutupanya yungi masepae epe palenge. Yungi dutupa masepae epe napalenge. <sup>3</sup> Wanaku masepae epe napalenge dutupame nyakamanya lama dupa minao pao pituu, wele wakao mendatupa kamuu namandeami. <sup>4</sup> Wanaku masepae epe palenge dutupame nyakamanya lama dupa minao pao pituu, wele wakao mendatupa kamuu mandyoo peami. <sup>5</sup> Akali enda kelyea doko yapa naepeamosa, wanaku mapukae dutupa lemonguti latala luu paleami. <sup>6</sup> Palipiaminopa, kuka andatombe dokonya wii mende lea dokome lao pituu, ‘Akali enda kelyalamo doko ae epelyamona, nyakama kandanyalapale ipupa’ lea. <sup>7</sup> Dopa leamopa, wanaku mapukae dutupa pitaka sakatatala, nyakamanya lama dupa depa leami. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa wanaku masepae epe napalenge dutupame wanaku

masepae epe palenge dutupa lamaiyoo, 'Naimanya lama datupa konjalanya pilyamona, nyakamanya wele dupanya mendatupa naima dyepa' leami. <sup>9</sup> Dopa leaminopa, wanaku masepae epe palenge dutupame pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, 'Wele datupame naimapi, nyakamapi pitaka kapa napapomelamona, wele salimi lengema dupa-kisa nyakama waka sambala pupa' leami. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa wanaku dutupa wele sambala pateaminopa, akali enda kelyea doko epea. Epeamopa wanaku depa latae peteami dutupa baa-pipa enda watapae dokonya nee nalanya andakote kolandeami. Kolandateaminopa kaitini doko pai leami. <sup>11</sup> Maitakao wanaku mapukae yangi dutupa ipupala lao pituu, 'Kamongo, Kamongo, naimanya kaitini lumbakapoko' leami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa baame yanu pyao, 'Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nambame nyakama nakandengena' lea. <sup>13</sup> Dopana, Akalinya Ikiningi doko gii andukupa ipatape lao nyakamame masala naelyaminona, nyakama kandao isoo kalyepape" lea.

### *Kalai Akali Tepoma Muni Maiyana Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> "Akalinya Ikiningi ipupenge doko, akali mende baa yuu londati mendakaita patoo latala, baanya kalai akali dupa wii lao nyepala, baanya oapi dupa pitaka kandao isoo katekena leamo dopale. <sup>15</sup> Baanya kalai akali dupame mana kandengemali pyoo kalai pyaamino lao akali dokome masetala, muni mendatupa mokosoo maiya. Mende silipa muni yungi maiya. Mende silipa muni lapoma maiya. Mende silipa muni mendai maiya. Maiyu petala baa paanya masia dokonya pea. <sup>16</sup> Pateamopa silipa muni yungi nyia akali dokome pupala, muni dutupame minao kalai petala, silipa muni yungi konda pyoo nyia. <sup>17</sup> Dopaka pyoo, silipa muni lapoma nyia akali dokome silipa muni lapoma konda pyoo nyiaka. <sup>18</sup> Dopaka doko, silipa muni mendai nyia akali doko pupala, baanya akali andake dokonya muni doko yuu koko yuli pia.

<sup>19</sup> "Yuu gii longo pateamopa, kalai akali dutupanya akali andake doko pilyetala, muni maiya dutupame aipa pyekeamipi lao kanjanya epea. <sup>20</sup> Ipateamopa silipa muni yungi nyia akali dokome yungi konda pyoo minao ipupala lao pituu, 'Akali Andake, embame namba silipa muni yungi diino dokonya, nambame yungi konda pyoo nyekeona kanda' lea. <sup>21</sup> Dopa leamopa, baanya akali andake dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Emba kalai akali epe dokome, nambame leoli pyoo yaka pyekee-lamo! Muni kuki dio dutupa leoli pyoo, embame auu pyoo isii-lamo dokonya, nambame emba longo isoo kata latoana, embapa nambapa mona setao katambana ipu' lea. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa silipa muni lapoma nyia akali doko apata ipupala lao pituu, 'Akali Andake, embame namba silipa muni lapoma diino dokonya, nambame lapoma konda pyoo nyekeona kanda' lea. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leamopa, baanya akali andake dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Emba kalai akali epe dokome, nambame leoli pyoo yaka pyekee-lamo! Muni kuki dio dolapo leoli pyoo, embame auu pyoo isii-lamo dokonya, nambame emba longo isoo kata latoana, embapa nambapa mona setao katambana ipu' lea. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa silipa muni mendai nyia akali doko apata ipupala lao pituu, 'Akali Andake, emba akali tomba nelyenopa nambame kandenge. Embame wakamanya ee waingi pokatae dupanya nee yukuu mandenge. Wakamanya ee wai lyandatae dupanya dii lyao mandengeaka. <sup>25</sup> Dopa pingi dokonya namba paka kaeyapala, embanya silipa muni doko nambame yuu koko yuli pionna, muni doko dakena kanda' lea. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leamopa akali andake dokome baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, 'Emba kalai akali koo, maka-maka kaeyapae-lamo. Nambame wakamanya

ee waingi pokatae dupanya nee yukuu mandyoo, wakamanya ee wai lyan-datae dupanya dii lyao mandengeaka-lumu doko, <sup>27</sup> wakao mendatupa apata nyema ipatenopa lao, nambanya muni doko bejenya setakateno! <sup>28</sup> Silipa muni mendai baa-kisa silyamo doko nyepala, silipa muni akalita setelyamo akali doko maiyepa. <sup>29</sup> Aipumape, longo lao singi endakali doko baa konda pyoo maita. Maitamopa baa-kisa longoaka seta. Dopaka doko, nasingi endakali doko-kisa kuki seta dutupa baa-kisa nasina lao fange nyokonyeta. <sup>30</sup> Dopana, nyakamame kalai akali koo-lamo dake kamalya iminjetae dokonya soo pyale lapa. Panda dokonya endakali dupa ee lao, nenge giti-gato lao nao katatamina'” lea.

### *Endakali Dupa Pitaka Yapatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>31</sup> “Tanga Akalina Ikiningi doko baanya tii pipae dokonya pituu, enjele Gotenya latae dupa pitaka-pipa ipata. Ipupala baanya kinji toko tii pipae dokonya pitita. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa akali tata dupa pitaka baanya enombanya kambu pyatami. Dopa petataminopa, sipisipi setao katenge mendeme sipisipipi, memepi yapao wakale katasingili pyoo, baame endakali dupa yapao wakale kataseta. <sup>33</sup> Dopa pyoo pituu, baame sipisipi dupa baanya kingi tolaetena katena lata. Meme dupa baanya kingi koeyatena katena lata. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa kingi tolaetena katatami dokaita kinji dokome lamaiyoo, ‘Nambanya Takange dokome nyakama auu pisetae. Baanya kingdom doko nyakama ditona latala, yuupa kaitipa dolapo tee pia dokopa depa laanya setekea doko nyakama etete nyalapale ipupa. <sup>35</sup> Aipumape, namba lopo kaeyopa, nyakamame namba nee diami. Endaki nanu kaeyopa, nyakamame namba endaki kamuu diami. Opone epeopa, nyakamame namba nyoo setao paleami. <sup>36</sup> Yonge pee napyoo kateopa, nyakamame namba yonge pee diami. Yaina siopa, nyakamame namba kanja epeami. Anjetae paleopa, nyakamame namba kanja epeamina’ lata. <sup>37</sup> Dopa lata-mopa, endakali tolatae dupame yanu pyao, ‘Kamongo, emba andukupa lopo kaeyenopa, naimame kandatala nee diama? Andukupa endaki nanu kaeyenopa, naimame emba endaki kamuu diama? <sup>38</sup> Andukupa opone epeenopa, naimame kandatala emba nyoo setao paleama? Andukupa yonge pee napyoo kateenopa, naimame emba yonge pee diama? <sup>39</sup> Andukupa yaina siinopapi, anjetae paleenopapi, naimame emba kanja epeamape?’ latami. <sup>40</sup> Dopa lataminopa kinji dokome dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, ‘Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nambanya kaiminingi datupanya kenge nasingi mende nyakamame nisi-amino dokome, namba nisi-aminosaka piana’ lata.

<sup>41</sup> “Dopa latala baame kingi koeyatena katatami dokaita lamaiyoo, ‘Nyakama watao pyatae dupa namba yakinatala, Satanepi, baanya enjelepi dupanya itate tao kalyu katenge depa laanya setakamaiya dokonya pupa. <sup>42</sup> Aipumape, namba lopo kaeyopa, nyakamame namba nee nandiami. Endaki nanu kaeyopa, nyakamame namba endaki kamuu nandiami. <sup>43</sup> Opone epeopa, nyakamame namba nyoo setao napaleami. Yonge pee napyoo kateopa, nyakamame namba yonge pee nandiami. Yaina siopapi, anjetae paleopapi, nyakamame namba kanja naepeamina’ lata. <sup>44</sup> Dopa lata-mopa dokaitame yanu pyao, ‘Kamongo, andukupa emba lopo kaeyenopapi, endaki nanu kaeyenopapi, opone epeenopapi, yonge pee napyoo kateenopapi, yaina siinopapi, anjetae paleenopapi, naimame kandatala nisala naeyamape?’ latami. <sup>45</sup> Dopa lataminopa kinji dokome dokaitanya pii yanu



pyakamaiyoo, 'Nambame nyakama kingingi langilyo: Nyakamame endakali datupanya kenge nasingi mende nisala naeyamino dokome, namba nisala naeyaminosaka piana' lata. <sup>46</sup> Endakali kingi koeyatena katatami dokaita tanda nenge panda dokonya etao patami. Dopaka doko, endakali tolatae dupa lete etete katenge panda dokonya etao patamina" Jisasame lea.

## 26

### *Jisasa Pyao Kumasalanya Kambuiyamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame pii dupa pitaka lamaiyoo etapala, baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, <sup>2</sup> "Pasopa gii doko ipanya yuu gii lapoma silyamo doko nyakamame masilyamino. Gii dokopa Akalinya Ikingingi doko poko itanya pyao yukuina lao amii dupanya kinginya maitana" lea.

<sup>3</sup> Prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, dupa prisa mupa Kaeyapasa lenge dokonya anda kamapu dokonya kambuiyami. <sup>4</sup> Kambuu pituu, dokaitame Jisasa aipa petala waa katao anjoo nyepala pyao kumasemape lao kaitini kutiami. <sup>5</sup> Kutapala lao pituu, "Endakali dupame pundu yaka lasetamina, nee andake napenge gii dokonya dopa napimanana" leami.

### *Jisasanya Aiyombanya Wele Kai Lakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>6-7</sup> Yuu Betani dokonya akali kopetali Saimone lenge dokonya andaka Jisasa baa nee nao petea. Peteamopa enda mendeme penge mendanya wele tunduma pipaeme tumbatae, muni andake pupenge mende minao epea. Ipupala Jisasanya aiyombanya wele doko kai lakamaiya. <sup>8-9</sup> Kai lakamaiyamo kandatala, Jisasanya disaipolo dupame imbu kaeyapala lao pituu, "Wele dake salimi lao muni andake nyepala, endakali daa jepae dupa maimalina, aipuma enda dakeme wele dake pyoo nepelyape?" leami. <sup>10</sup> Dopa leamino doko kandatala Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Enda dakeme namba-kisa kalai epe mende pilyamona, aipuma nyakamame baanya mona kenda pisakamailami?" <sup>11</sup> Endakali daa jepae dupa koteaka lao nyakama-pipa katatami. Dopaka doko, namba nyakama-pipa gii longo mende kalya naeyalamano. <sup>12</sup> Enda dakeme wele tunduma pipae kai lakalamo dokome, nambanya yonge doko malu pipenge dokonya depa lasoo pyakalamo. <sup>13</sup> Nambame nyakama kingingi langilyo: Wai pii epe dake lao panatami yuu dupa pitakanya, enda dakeme pyomo doko apata lamaitaminopa, endakali dupame baa masetamina" lea.

### *Judasa Muni Maiyamino Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa 12 disaipolo dutupanya mende, Judasa Iskariota lenge doko, baa prisa mupa dupa kateami dokonya pupala <sup>15</sup> lao pituu, "Nambame Jisasa nyakamanya kinginya ditoo, nyakamame namba aki mende ditamipi?" lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa silipa muni 30 maiyami. <sup>16</sup> Gii dokonya pituu, Jisasa dokaitanya kinginya maiyanya Judasame kaitini kutao katea.

### *Pasopa Nee Doko Neamino Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Breta Yisa Pyandala Naeyao Yangapae Nengema, yuu gii tee pyao dokonya, disaipolo dupa Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, "Pasopa nee doko emba natale, naimame anja depa lakamili lao masilyipi?"

leami. <sup>18</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame lao pituu, “Siti dokonya akali mende kalyamona, dokonya nyakama pupape. Pupala akali doko lamaiyoo, ‘Mana Lenge dokome baanya gii doko tengesa petelyamona, Pasopa nee doko baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa embanya andaka namana lelyamona’ lao lamaiyepape” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Jisasame leali petala, disaipolo dupame Pasopa nee doko depa leami.

<sup>20</sup> Yuu kuiyala peamopa, Jisasa baa 12 disaipolo dutupa-pipa nee nao peteami. <sup>21</sup> Nee nao pituu baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nyakamanya mendeme namba yandapipi dupanya kinginya maiyapomona” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leamopa, dokaita mona etete kenda kaeyapala baa tee pyao lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, embame lelyeno doko namba lao lelyepe?” laa-laa peami. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “Nee disanya kingimi poeyanyoo nao apata pilyamano dakenya mendeme namba yandapipi dupanya kinginya maiyapomo. <sup>24</sup> Akalinya Ikiningi doko kumala pupengena lao pepa pyapae singi dokonya, dopaka pyaapomo. Dopaka doko, Akalinya Ikiningi doko yandapipi dupanya kinginya maiyapomo akali doko baa koeyalapomo! Akali doko endangimi namandea doko yaka jialina” lea. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leamopa, yandapipi dupanya kinginya Jisasa maiya akali Judasa dokome baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, embame lelyeno doko namba lao lelyepe?” lea. Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame latelyenona” lea.

#### *Kamongonya Nee Doko Tee Piamo Doko*

<sup>26</sup> Dokaita nee nao pituu, Jisasame breta mende nyepala, Gote yaka pilyino latala konjia. Konjepala disaipolo dupa maiyoo pituu, “Dake nambanya yonge dokona, nyoo nalapa” lea. <sup>27-28</sup> Dopa latala baame kapo waene peteta mende nyepala, Gote yaka pilyino latala, dokaita maiyoo pituu, “Dake nambanya taeyoko doko. Taeyoko kai lelyo dakeme endakali longonya koo dupa kunao nepao, pii enenge mende lao yaki pinya setelyona, nyakama pitakame nyoo nalapa. <sup>29</sup> Nambame nyakama langilyo: Namba dee waene nala naeyaowaka katao, nambanya Takanganya kingdom dokonya waene enenge doko nyakama-pipa natamana” lea. <sup>30</sup> Dopa lateamopa, dokaitame wee mende latala kamaka pyakalyiami. Pyakalyetala dokaita Olipimanda peami.

#### *Pitame Jisasa Nakandengena Laapomona Leamo Doko*

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: ‘Nambame sipisipi setao katenge doko pyatopa, sipisipi dupa saa latamina’ lapae silyamo. Dopa lapae silyamo dokonya, indupa kuka gii dakepa, namba-kisa kenda ipapomo doko kandatala, nyakama pitaka isa pyakalamino. <sup>32</sup> Dopaka doko, Goteme namba sakataseta. Dopa petatamopa, nyakama Galali paa naeyataminopa, namba wambao patona” lea. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa Pitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Emba-kisa pita dupa kandatala yangi dupa pitaka isa pyakataminopa, tanga-tangapi namba isa pyakala naeyatona” lea. <sup>34</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba kiningi langilyo: Indupa kuka gii dakepa, yaka pauli pii ene laanya pitamopa, paa tepomasa embame namba nakandengena laapenona” lea. <sup>35</sup> Dopa leamopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Emba kumate dokonya namba apata kumapenge jetamopapi, nambame emba nakandengena laa naeyalapona” lea. Dokopa disaipolo dupa pitakame dopaka leami.

### *Gesemani Ee Dokonya Loma Siamo Doko*

<sup>36</sup> Dopa lateaminopa, Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa yuu Gesemani lenge dokonya peami. Pupala baame dupa lamaiyoo, “**Namba omosale loma sala pelyona, nyakama asa pilyepa**” lea. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa Jisasame Pitapi, Sebedi ikiningi dolapopi, dutupa laminao pupala, baa tee pyao mona kenda kaeyapala masepae longo nyia. <sup>38</sup> Dopa petala Jisasame dutupa lamaiyoo, “**Nambanya mona doko etete kenda pipya dokome namba kumapenge julumuna, nyakama namba-pipa asa kandao isoo katamana kalyepape**” lea. <sup>39</sup> Dopa latala baa kuki umbisale pao, yuunya tombauli sepala loma soo pituu, “**Apane, kapo kenda paleta mende nalapo dake embame nyoo nepakapenge jia-kandeno doko, nyoo nepakape. Dopaka doko, nambame masilyo dokonya-kaita napipi. Embame masilyino dokonya-kaita pipi**” lea. <sup>40</sup> Dopa lao loma sepala epeamopa, disaipolo dutupa luu paliu siamino kandatala, baame Pita lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamame awa mendai dokonya namba-pipa kapa pao kandao isoo nakatalamipi?** <sup>41</sup> Nyakamanya moname pyoani kaeyamupa, yongeme papa tambuilyamona, makande pipae dupanya nyakama isa pyakala naeyamana lao loma soo kandao isoo kalyepape” lea. <sup>42</sup> Dopa latala Jisasa paa lapo pyoo loma sala pea. Loma soo pituu, “**Apane, kapo kenda paleta dake nambame kaeyala naeyao napenge-tamo doko, embame masilyino dokonya-kaita pina kaeyape**” lea. <sup>43</sup> Loma sepala ipao kandeamopa, disaipolo dutupa lemonguti kaeyapala dee luu paliu siami. <sup>44</sup> Paliu sina latala, baa paa tepo pyoo loma sala pea. Pupala wamba loma sia dutupaka sia. <sup>45-46</sup> Loma sepala, baanya disaipolo dupa kateami dokonya ipupala dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nyakama koto nyoo luaka paliu silyamipi? Salapape! Gii doko ipatetyamo. Akalinya Ikiningi doko koo pingi endakali dupanya kinginya maiyapomona, naima mona sakatalapa. Namba yandapipi dupanya kinginya maiyapomo akali doko ipatetyamona kanjepa**” lea.

### *Jisasa Anjiamino Doko*

<sup>47</sup> Jisasame dopa lao kateamopa, baanya 12 disaipolo dutupanya mende, Judasa lenge doko epea. Endakali kambu andake mende konjuwapi, kolyepipi dupa minao baa-pipa epeami. Dupa prisa mupapi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, dupame epena leaminosa epeami. <sup>48</sup> Yandapipi dupanya kinginya Jisasa maiya akali dokome kongali mende pyaapona lao endakali baa-pipa epeami dupa lamaiyoo, “**Nambame akali mende nunu pyaapo doko baana, nyakamame baa minalapape**” lao wamba baame dokaita lamaiya. <sup>49</sup> Jisasa katea dokonya Judasa tolao pupala lao pituu, “**Mana Lenge, kuakama!**” lea. Dopa latala baa nunu pia. <sup>50</sup> Dopa piamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Kaimii, embame aipa pitoo latala epelyepe?**” lea. Dokopa endakali kambu doko Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala, baa minatala anjiami. <sup>51</sup> Anjiaminopa Jisasa-pipa kateami dupanya mendeme baanya konjuwa doko kolanyetala, prisa mupa dokonya kalai akali dokonya kale doko lyanya nepea. <sup>52</sup> Dopa piamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embanya konjuwa doko palenge andanda dokonya mandi. Konjuwa mingi dupa konjwameaka kumatami.** <sup>53</sup> Indupa nambanya Takangeme namba nisina lao kyeto joo tee lala pipupa, baame enjele 72 tausene ita minao etete longo epena lapyalina lao masala naelyepe? <sup>54</sup> Namba nisina lapuli doko, namba-kisa pipenge dupa dopa pipengena lao Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi doko aipa petala angi jipyalipi?” lea.

<sup>55</sup> Awa mendai dokonyaka Jisasame endakali kambu dupa lamaiyoo, “Pake nenge mende anjala epele lao nyakamame konjuwapi, kolyepipi dupa minao namba anjala epelyamipi? Nambame koteaka lao lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya mana langyoo nyakama-pipa peteo dokopa, nyakamame namba anjala naeyami. <sup>56</sup> Dopaka doko, propeta dupame pii pepa piami dupa angi jina lao datupa pitaka pilyamona” lea. Dokopa disaipolo dupa pitakame baa yakinatala paka peami.

### *Jisasa Kotimi Leamino Doko*

<sup>57</sup> Dokopa Jisasa anjiami dupame baa laminao, prisa mupa Kaeyapasa katea dokonya peami. Panda dokonya Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, dupa kambu pyao kateami. <sup>58</sup> Dokopa Pita baa kuki londatili joo Jisasa watao pea. Pupala prisa mupa dokonya anda kamapu dokonya pyakamatala, piami dupa aipa pyoo, pyoo etasilyamipi lao kanda-too latala, yanda singi dupa-pipa petea. <sup>59</sup> Prisa mupapi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, kanjole kambuingi andake dokonya katenge dupa pitakapi, dupame Jisasa pyao kumasemana latala, akali mendapuame sambo-kisa setao Jisasa kotimi lena latala kutiami. <sup>60</sup> Kutao nyiamiaka doko, dokaitame tenge angi mende kandao nanyiami. Akali longo mendapu ipupala, baa sambo-kisa setao kotimi leamiaka doko, baa-kisa tenge angi mende kandao nanyiami. <sup>61</sup> Etao dokonya akali lapoma ipupala lao pituu, “Akali dakeme, ‘Gotenya lotuu anda nee nyetae doko lakyepala, yuu gii tepomanya kapa pao waka mende pitona’ leana” lao, baa sambo-kisa setao kotimi leambi. <sup>62</sup> Dokopa prisa mupa doko toeya katapala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Pii lelyambino dupa yanu pyala naelyepe? Emba-kisa tenge setao pii lelyambino dupa sepala, embame aipa lao masilyipi?” lea. <sup>63</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame pii mende nalea. Dokopa prisa mupa dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Gote kataowaka katenge dokome emba kandao kalyamona, embame pii tolao kiningi doko naima langi: Emba Gote Ikiningi Kraisa dokope?” lea. <sup>64</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame latelyeno. Nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Akalinya Ikiningi doko, Gote etete kyeto dokonya kingi tolaetena pituu, kaitinya kopa-kisa ipatamopa nyakamame kandatamina” lea. <sup>65</sup> Dopa leamopa, prisa mupa dokome baanya yonge pee dupa tange minao lapyepala lao pituu, “Baame Gote anda-anda semaiya naeyao pii lelyamo! Aipuma endakali mendapuanya deaka pii nyemana? Baame Gote anda-anda semaiya naeyao pii lelyamo doko nyakamame indupa sepelyamino. <sup>66</sup> Nyakamame aipa pimana lao masilyamipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Baa pyao kumasepengena” leami. <sup>67</sup> Dopa latala, baanya lenge-lyaapinya sopokali tasinya piseta, kimiampe pyapa piami. Dokopa akali mendapuame baa kingi kapeme pyao pituu, <sup>68</sup> “Emba Kraisa daape! Emba pyalumu akali doko, dokona lao propesi piimi naima langi” leami.

### *Pitame Jisasa Nakandengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>69</sup> Pita baa anda kamapu dokonya peteamopa, kalai wanaku mende ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Emba apata Galali tange Jisasapa kateambina” lea. <sup>70</sup> Dopa leamopa, Pitame endakali kateami dupanya enombanya tanga lao, “Embame pii lelyeno doko aki mende lelyepe lao nambame masala naelyona” lea. <sup>71</sup> Dopa latala baa lome kambu dokonya peamopa, kalai wanaku waka mendeme baa kandatala, endakali dosa kateami dupa lamaiyoo, “Akali dake apata Nasarete tange Jisasa dokopa kateambina” lea. <sup>72</sup> Dokopa

26:55: Luku 19:47; 21:37    26:57: Make 14:53-65; Luku 22:54-55,63-71; Jone 18:12-14,19-24

26:61: Jone 2:19    26:64: Dan 7:13    26:65: Lep 24:16    26:67: Ais 50:6    26:69: Make 14:66-72; Luku 22:56-62; Jone 18:16-18,25-27

Pitame baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya, Gotenya kenge doko latala lao pituu, “Akali lelyeno doko namba nakandenge etete daana” lea. <sup>73</sup> Gii kuki pateamopa, akali dosa kateami dupa ipupala Pita lamaiyoo, “Embanya pii dokome pānalumuna, kiningi etete emba akali dutupanya mendeakalamona” leami. <sup>74</sup> Dopa leaminopa Pitame baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya Gotenya kenge doko latala lao pituu, “Akali doko namba nakandenge etete daana, sambo lato doko Goteme namba pinana” lea. Dopa lalu piamopa, yaka pauli pii mende lea. <sup>75</sup> Dokopa Jisasame Pita lamaiya pii datupa Pitame masia: “**Yaka pauli pii ene laanya pitamopa, paa tepomasā embame namba nakandengena laapenona**” lea dutupa masetala, Pita kamaka pyakalyetala, ee lao putukia.

## 27

### *Jisasa Baa Pondiasa Pailata Maiyamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yongama wamba, prisa mupapi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, dupa pitakame Jisasa pyao kumasemana latala, pii lao kambuiyami. <sup>2</sup> Lao kambutala dupame baa anjetala laminao pao Gapena Pondiasa Pailata maiyami.

### *Judasa Kumiamo Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Jisasa pyao kumasemana leamino doko kandatala, yandapipi dupanya kinginya Jisasa maiya akali Judasa doko mona aloo pia. Dopa petala, baame silipa muni 30 nyia dutupa minao pupala, prisa mupapi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, dupa tange maiyakamaiya. <sup>4</sup> Maiyakamaiyoo pituu dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali tenge nakatenge mende nambame yandapipi dupanya kinginya maipu doko, nambame kopeta pipu-lamona” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Doko embanya kalai. Naimanya kalai mende daana” leami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa Judasame muni dutupa lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya pyale latala baa pea. Pupala baa tange mangenya kende katatala, yukutae katao kumia. <sup>6</sup> Prisa mupa dupame silipa muni dutupa nyepala lao pituu, “Endakali pyao kumasalanya muni datupame enge nyepae dokonya, lotuu anda nee nyetae dakenya muni singi dokonya setala naeyapengena lao loome latae singina” leami. <sup>7</sup> Dopa latala dupa pii lao kambutala, endakali opone kumatami dupa malu pipengena latala, akali yuu nongeaneme penge wasingi dokonya yuu doko muni dutupame sambeami. <sup>8</sup> Tenge dokonya, yuu sambeami doko kenge Taeyoko Ee leami. Indupapi Taeyoko Ee lelyaminoaka. <sup>9-10</sup> Yuu doko sambeami dokome, propeta Jeremaeyame lao pituu, “Israele dupame akali mendai muni silipa 30 dutupame sambao nyepengena lao makande miniami dutupa nyiami. Nyepala Kamongome namba langiali pyoo, akali yuu nongeaneme penge wasingi dokonya yuu doko sambeamina” lapae singi doko angi jia.

### *Gapena Pondiasa Pailata Dokome Tipa Piamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Jisasa baa gapena dokonya enombanya laminao pao katasiaminopa, gapena dokome baa tipa pyoo, “Emba Juumanya Kiji dokope?” lea. Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embame latelyenona**” lea. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa prisa mupapi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, dupame Jisasa-kisa tenge seteaminopa, baame yanu pyao pii mende nalea. <sup>13</sup> Dopa piamopa Pailatame baa lamaiyoo, “Emba-kisa tenge longo setao pii lelyamino dupa embame nasilyipi?” lea. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Jisasame pii leami dupanya mendaipi mende yanu pyala naeyamosa, gapena doko etete paka kaeya.

### *Jisasa Poko Itanya Pyao Yukuina Leamino Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Nee andake nenge gii doko epelyamopa, akali anjetae dupanya mende endakali kambu dokome mokokena lelyami doko gapena dokome mokata pyakamaingi. <sup>16</sup> Gii dokopa akali Barabasa lenge, pundunya kenge singi mende anjetae palea. <sup>17-18</sup> Prisa mupa dupame tilya nyepala Jisasa an-joo dimini-lamo lao Pailatame kandatala, baame endakali kambu doko lamaiyoo, “Nambame api mokokapili lao masilyami? Barabasape, pande Jisasa Kraisa lengema dokope?” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dopa latala, Pailata baa kote singi toko dokonya peteamopa, baanya etanenge dokome pii peyao pituu, “Nambame akali tolatae dokonya lao kuakama kombea etete koo mende pyoo dokome, kenda andake mende pyumuna, embame baa mende napipi” lany pea. <sup>20</sup> Barabasa mokokena, Jisasa pyao kumasina lapape lao prisa mupapi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, dupame endakali kambu dupa ingi tuu leami. <sup>21</sup> Dopa leaminopa, gapena dokome endakali kambu dupa lamaiyoo, “Nambame akali lapoma dolaponya anduku nyakamanya mokokapili lao masilyamipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Barabasana” leami. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Pailatame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dopa-tamo doko, nambame Jisasa Kraisa lengema doko aipa pyuape?” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaita pitakame lao pituu, “Baa poko itanya pyao yukuina laa!” leami. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leaminopa gapena dokome dokaita lamaiyoo, “Aipuma? Baame koo aki mende pipyape?” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Baa pyao yukuina laa!” lao eteteaka puu lao leami.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa leami dokome pundu andake mende sakatatamopa, Pailatame mende pyaa naeyalapo-lamo lao kanda. Kandatala baame endakali kambu dokonya enombanya endaki kamupae mendatupa nyepala, kingi wasa pyao pituu, “Akali dakenya taeyoko doko namba-kisa nakatenana, nyakama-kisa katena peekelyona” lea. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leamopa endakali dupa pitakame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Baanya taeyoko doko naimapi, naimanya wanepi, dupa-kisa katenana!” leami. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa Pailatame Barabasa mokokamaiya. Dopa petala amii dupame Jisasa konjame pyapala pyao yukuina lao maiya.

### *Amii Dupame Jisasa Lamba Leamino Doko*

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa gapenanya amii dupame Jisasa laminao, gapomane isingi akali andake doko petenge anda dokonya kolandatala, amii dupa pitaka baa katea dokonya ipao kambu piami. <sup>28</sup> Dopa petala dupame Jisasanya yonge pee dupa lyokao nyepala, yonge pee kisa pingi kate pyapae mende baanya pyakamaiyami. <sup>29</sup> Dopa petala kende nenge-nenge katapae mende makipu petala, baanya aiyombanya pisetakamai, pangali mende baanya kingi to-laetena minasiami. Minasetala baanya enombanya luma lakapala lamba lao, “Juumanya Kinji doko, emba auu pyoo katape!” leami. <sup>30</sup> Dopa latala dupame baa sopokali tasinya pisetala, pangali doko nyepala aiyombanya pyapa piami. <sup>31</sup> Dopa pyoo baa lamba latala, yonge pee pyakamaiyami doko lyokao nyepala, baanya pingi dupa pyakamaiyami. Dopa petala, baa pyao yukulanya laminao kamaka peami.

### *Jisasa Baa Poko Itanya Pyao Yukuiyamino Doko*

<sup>32</sup> Kamaka pyakalyiaminopa, Sairini tange akali Saimone lenge mende amii dupame kandanyetala, baa pyalanya latala, Jisasanya poko ita doko nyoo sakamaina leami. <sup>33</sup> Sakamaiyamopa yuu Gologota lenge dokonya pao pyakalyiami. (Gologota dokonya tenge doko, Matena Kuli.) <sup>34</sup> Dokopa

dupame kapo waene peteta mendenya wele kaa pipae-pipa pyasetae mende Jisasa nena lao maiyaminopa, baame nao sepala, nanatoo lao masia.

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa amii dupame baa poko itanya pyao yukuiyami. Yukutala amii dupame baanya yonge pee dupa mokosoo nyemana latala laki piami. <sup>36</sup> Dopa petala dupame Jisasa isoo dosa kandatae peteami. <sup>37</sup> Jisasa-kisa tenge seteami pii dake pepa pyatae poko ita ketae dokonya baanya aiyomba sia dosa yukuiyami: “Dake Jisasa, Juumanya Kijji dokona” latae katea. <sup>38</sup> Pake nenge lapoma baa-pipa pyao yukuiyami. Mende doko baanya kingi tolaetena yukuiyami. Mende doko baanya kingi koeyatena yukuiyami. <sup>39</sup> Jisasa pyao yukutae katea dokonya-kaita endakali paeyami dupame aiyomba wangatoto petapu lao nepao <sup>40</sup> lao pituu, “Embame lotuu anda nee nyetae doko lakypala, yuu gii tepomanya waka mende pitona leeno akali dokae, emba tange pyoo nyepoko! Emba Gotenya Ikiningi-tamo doko, poko ita doko yakinatala isa ipupoko!” leami. <sup>41</sup> Mendai dopaka pyoo, prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, dupame Jisasa lamba lao, <sup>42</sup> “Baame endakali waka dupa pyoo nyipumuaka doko, baa tange kapa pao pyoo nyala naenge-lamo. Baa Israele dupanya Kijji-tamo doko, indupa baame poko ita doko yakinatala isa epena kae. Dokopa naimame kandatala baa tungi pyamana. <sup>43</sup> Baa Gotenya Ikiningina latala, Gote tungi pingi daape. Goteme baa nee kaenge-tamo doko, indupa baa pyoo nyina kae” leami. <sup>44</sup> Pake nenge baa-pipa pyao yukutae kateambi dolapome mendai dopaka pyoo baa lamba leambi.

### *Jisasa Kumiamo Doko*

<sup>45</sup> Kotaka 12 kiloko leamopa yuu doko pitaka kuiya doko, kuiyetaeyaka katao pao, alemandi 3 kilokonya tuu lea. <sup>46</sup> Alemandi 3 kilokopi mende leamopa, Jisasame puu lao wii lao, “**Ilai, Ilai, lima sabatani?**” lea. (Pii dokonya tenge doko, “**Nambanya Gote, nambanya Gote, embame namba aipuma yakinyepe?**”) <sup>47</sup> Dopa lea doko endakali dosa kateami dupanya mendapuame sepala lao pituu, “Akali dakeme Ilaija lao wii lelyamona” leami. <sup>48</sup> Dopa lalu piaminopa, akali mendeme alo pyao pao, koma jepae mende nyepala, waene kaa pipae mendenya pyandao waeneme tum-basetala, kolo itakuli mendenya tuku petala, Jisasa nena lao makapusia. <sup>49</sup> Endakali yangi dupame lao pituu, “Ilaijame baa pyoo nyala epelyape lao kandamana kae” leami. <sup>50</sup> Dokopa Jisasame eteteaka puu lao ae latala, baanya imambu doko yakinea. <sup>51</sup> Dokopa lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya panda nee nyetae dotena kame pinyoo lapalapa andake mendeme kame pinyetae katenge doko ketae pituu titi pyao isa tuu latala lapo pyoloo pia. Dopa piamopa, yuu doko titiwali minao, kana yale dupa pukutala saa laloo pia. <sup>52</sup> Endakali malu dupa pukuloo petala lumbiamopa, endakali Gotenya latae longo dupanya yonge malu petae kateami dupa sakatasia. <sup>53</sup> (Jisasa malunya sakatteamopa, endakali Gotenya latae dupanya malu dupa yakinatala, siti nee nyetae Jerusalem dokonya pupala, endakali longome kandena lao panasiami.) <sup>54</sup> Amii 100 isingi dokopi, baa-pipa Jisasa isoo kateamipi, dupame titiwali miniapi, waka mendapu piapi, dupa kandao etete paka kaeyapala lao pituu, “Kiningi etete, akali dake Gote Ikiningi-lamona” leami.

<sup>55</sup> Enda longo mendapu Galali pituu, Jisasa nisoo baa watao epeami dupa Jisasa pyao yukuiyami dosa kuki londatili pituu kandatae peteami.

<sup>56</sup> Enda dutupanya mendatupa, Maria Magadala tange dokopi, Jemesapa, Josepepa dolaponya endangi Maria dokopi, Sebedi ikiningi dolaponya endangi dokopi, dutupa peteami.

### *Jisasa Malu Piamo Doko*

<sup>57</sup> Yuu kuiyalanya piamopa, Jisasanya disaipolo mende, akali Arimatia tange kamongo Josepe lenge doko <sup>58</sup> Pailata katea dokonya pupala, Jisasanya yonge doko dina lao tee lea. Dopa leamopa Pailatame nyina lea. <sup>59</sup> Dokopa Josepeme Jisasanya yonge doko nyepala, lapalapa kaimala nakatenge, kyeo lapae mendeme yaki pia. <sup>60</sup> Dopa petala, Josepe baa tange malu pitamina lao kananda enenge tumbinya setea dokonya Jisasanya yonge doko nyoo setea. Setapala kana yale mende kapilya mina-mina pyoo malu kambu doko piti petala, baa pea. <sup>61</sup> Dopa piamopa, Maria Magadala tange dokopa, Maria mende dokopa, dolapome malu dokonya yangitena pituu kandatae peteambi.

### *Malu Isoo Kateamino Doko*

<sup>62</sup> Sambata depa lenge gii doko etapeamopa, yuu gii mende dokonya, prisa mupapi, Parasipi dupa Pailata petea dokonya ipao kambu piami. <sup>63</sup> Dopa petala dupame Pailata lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, sambo lenge akali dokome saka katao pituu, baa yuu gii tepo dokonya sakatata leamo doko naimame masilyamano. <sup>64</sup> Dopana, baanya disaipolo dupame baanya yonge doko waa katao nyoo yalo petala, endakali dupa lamaiyoo, baa sakatapyana laamino. Dopa laamino dokome, wamba endakali dupa kyakasiamo doko ita minao, indupa eteteaka kyakasalamina, malu doko isokondape pyoo isoo katao, yuu gii tepo dokonya tuu lena lape” leami. <sup>65</sup> Dopa leaminopa Pailatame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame amii mendatupa lanyoo pupala, nyakamame masetamili pyoo malu doko isokondape pyoo isoo katena lapape” lea. <sup>66</sup> Dokopa dokaita pupala, kaname malu piti piami doko piamili petae kalyape lao kandatamana latala, kongali pinya kateami. Dopa petala amii dupame malu doko isokondape pyoo isoo katena leami.

## 28

### *Jisasa Malunya Sakateamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Sambata gii doko pateamopa, yuu yongalanya pia. Dokopa Maria Magadala tange dokopa, Maria mende dokopa, dolapo malu doko kanja peambi. <sup>2</sup> Gii dokopa titiwal andake mende minatala, Kamongonya enjele mende kaiti-kisa katao isa ipupala, kana doko kapilya mina-mina pyoo nyoo kapyo latala, dokonya ketae petea. <sup>3</sup> Baanya lenge-lyaaapi doko yuu-wapaka pingili pia. Baanya yonge pee doko etete kyeo lao polepole pia. <sup>4</sup> Dopa piamo kandatala, amii malu isoo kateami dupa walu lao paka kaeyami dokome, lombapae sepala kumapae joo siami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa enjele dokome enda dolapo lamaiyoo, “Paka nakaeyalapape. Jisasa pyao yukuiyamino doko nyakambame kutilyambinona lao nambame masilyo. <sup>6</sup> Baa sakatato leamoli pyoo sakatatalamo. Kamongo doko seteamino panda dakenya nasilyamona, kanja ipupa. <sup>7</sup> Kandatala baanya disaipolo dupa kalyamino dokonya nyakamba yapa pupala, baa malunya sakatatala Galali wambao pelyamona, dokonya baa kanjaminona lamaiyepape. Nambame pii langya epo doko langitilyona” lea. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leamopa enda dolapo paka kaeyambiaka doko, eteke kaeyapae andake mendeme tumbiamopa, malu doko yapa yakinatala,



alo pyao disaipolo dupa lamaiya peambi. <sup>9</sup> Disaipolo dupa lamaiya peambinopa, Jisasame kaitinisa kandanyetala lao pituu, “**Wanalapo, yongama etete!**” lea. Dokopa enda dolapo pao Jisasanya mokonya kopetala mambo piambi. <sup>10</sup> Dopa piambinopa Jisasame enda dolapo lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamba paka nakaenya, nambanya kaiminingi dupa kalyamino dokonya pupala, dupa Galali pena lapape. Dupame dokonya namba kanjaminona**” lea.

*Sambo Lena Lao Pii Wasoo Maiyamino Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Enda dolapo peambinopa, malu isoo kateami amii dupanya mendapu siti dokonya pupala, pia dupa pitaka prisa mupa dupa lamaiyami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa prisa mupapi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, dupame pii lao kambutala, amii dupa muni longo mendapu maiyami. <sup>13</sup> Maitala pii dapa lena lamaiyami: “Nyakama luu palipamanopa, Jisasanya disaipolo dupa kuka ipupala, baanya yonge doko waa katao nyoo pamini-lamona lapape. <sup>14</sup> Gapena dokome pii dake setamo doko, baa auu kaena lao naimame baa pii lamaitamanopa, nyakama-kisa pundu mende naipapomona” leami. <sup>15</sup> Dopa lateaminopa, amii dupame muni dutupa nyepala, lena leamiliaka pyoo lao taeyami. Pii doko lao Juu dupa-kisa taeyami doko, indupapi taeyapaeyaka silyamo.

*Wai Pii Epe Doko Lao Taeyalape Leamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Disaipolo 11 dutupa Galali pupala, Jisasame manda mendenya pena lea dokonya peami. <sup>17</sup> Dokonya pao Jisasa kandatala, baa mambo piami. Dopaka doko, mendapu mona lapo paleami. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa Jisasa baa dokaita kateami dokonya pupala lamaiyoo, “**Yuupi, kaitipi dupa pitaka isepe lao Goteme kyeto doko namba ditia.** <sup>19</sup> Dopana, nyakama pupala, akali tata dupa pitaka nambanya disaipolo jina lao pii lamaiyepape. Lamaitala, Takange dokopi, Ikiningi dokopi, Oli Spirita dokopi, dutupanya kenge dokonya kaimbu pyatakamai, <sup>20</sup> nambame pyepape lao langio dupa pitaka wata-minina lao mana lamaiyepape. Salapape! Namba nyakama-pipaka katao, yuu etata gii doko kandao nyetamana” lea. Doko kiningi.

## WAI PII EPE MAKEME PEPA PIAMO DOKO

### *Jone Kaimbu Pingi Dokome Pii Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gote Ikiningi Jisasa Kraisinya wai pii epe doko tee piamo doko.  
<sup>2</sup> Propeta dupame pepa piami dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Salapape! Nambanya wai akali doko nambame wambao pena latopa, embanya kaitini doko depa lakata. <sup>3</sup> Akali doko endakali napalenge yuu mendenya katapala wii lao, ‘Kamongonya kaitini doko depa lakamaiyepape. Kaitini koeypape dupa tolasakamaiyepape’ lao katatana” la-pae singi. <sup>4</sup> Dopa lapae singili pyoo, Jone kaimbu pingi doko endakali napalenge yuu mendenya katapala, endakali dupanya koo dupa Goteme kuno nepekena, mona kapilyina lao lamaitala, kaimbu pyakamaiyoo katea. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa Judia yuu doko pitakanya tangepi, Jerusalema tangepi, dupa pitaka baa katea dokonya peami. Pupala dupanya koo dupa lao panata piaminopa, baame endaki Jodane dokonya dupa kaimbu pyata pyakamaiya. <sup>6</sup> Jone baa yonge pee kamele itimi wasepaepi, matapu kao yanungimi wasepaepi, dupa pyoo katea. Baa paiyombapi, oni kakasa lyingipi, dupa nao katea. <sup>7</sup> Baame endakali dupa lamaiyoo, “Akali mende nambanya maitanya epelyamo dokonya kyeto dokome namba ita minilyamo. Namba luma lakapala, baanya moko pee dolaponya kende tata lakamaiyanya, namba epe daa. <sup>8</sup> Nambame nyakama endakimi kaimbu pyekelyo. Dopaka doko, baame Oli Spiritame nyakama kaimbu pyakatana” lea.

### *Jisasa Kaimbu Nyiamo Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Gii dosa mendasa, Jisasa baa yuu Galali dokonya taono Nasarete katao epeamopa, endaki Jodane dokonya Joneme baa kaimbu pyakamaiya. <sup>10</sup> Baa kaimbu nyepala, endaki ketae pyakalyulu petala kandeamopa, kaiti doko saa papa laloo petala, Spiritu doko yaka maiyolee joo lanao ipao baa-kisa petea. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa kaiti-kisa katao pii mende lea dokome lao pituu, “Emba nambanya Ikiningi mona setenge, nambame etete auu kaenge dokona” lea.

### *Sataneme Jisasa Makande Piamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa, Spiritu dokome Jisasa baa endakali napalenge yuu mendenya pena lao pyasia. <sup>13</sup> Pyaseteamopa baa pupala, endakali napalenge yuu, mena yanapi kapu katenge dokonya, yuu gii 40 katea. Katea gii dutupanya Sataneme baa makande pia. Dokopa enjele dupa ipupala Jisasa nisiami.

### *Jisasanya Kalai Tee Piamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Jone kaimbu pingi doko anjeteaminopa, Jisasa baa Galali pupala, Gotenya kingdom dokonya lao wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo, <sup>15</sup> **“Goteme gii setea doko indupa ipao palipilyamo. Gotenya kingdom doko tengesa ipatelayamona, nyakama mona kapilyetala, wai pii epe doko kingina lao masalapape”** lao katea.

### *Akali Pisa Nyingi Kitomende Wii Lao Nyiamo Doko*

**1:1:** Matyu 3:1-12; Luku 3:1-18; Jone 1:19-28    **1:2:** Mal 3:1    **1:3:** Ais 40:3    **1:6:** 2 Kinji 1:8  
**1:9:** Matyu 3:13-17; Luku 3:21-22    **1:11:** Jen 22:2; Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; Make 9:7; Luku 3:22    **1:12:** Matyu 4:1-11; Luku 4:1-13    **1:14:** Matyu 4:12-17; Luku 4:14-15    **1:15:** Matyu 3:2

<sup>16</sup> Jisasa baa Galali pete lemba dokonya pupala kandeamopa, Saimonepa, baanya kaiminingi Andruapa, dolapo pisa nyingimba dokonyana, umbene mende endaki pete dokonya pyandao pisa nyoo kateambi. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, **“Nyakambame pisa nyingimbali pyoo, endakali nyalapale mana langitoo, namba watao ipupa”** lea. <sup>18</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa, akali dolapome umbene dupa yakinatala, baa watao peambi. <sup>19</sup> Umbisale pupala, Jisasame Sebedi ikiningi Jemesapa, kaiminingi Jonepa dolapo sipi andaka umbene tambuu peteambino kande. <sup>20</sup> Kanju petala baame dolapo wii lao nya. Dokopa dolaponya takange Sebedi kalai akali dupa-pipa sipi dokonya yakinatala, dolapo Jisasa watao peambi.

### *Imambu Koo Mende Watao Piamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Jisasa baa akali dutupa-pipa Kapename peami. Pupala Sambata gii dokonya lotuu anda dokonya kolandatala, Jisasame mana lea. <sup>22</sup> Baame mana lea dupa, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae dupame lengemali pyoo laa naenya, baa-kisa mana lapenge kyeto doko singi joo leamosa, endakali dupame sepala paka kaeyao walu leami. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa akali imambu koo paleta mende lotuu andaka dokonya petea dokome wii lao, <sup>24</sup> “Nasarete tange Jisasa, embame naima yakinatala puu. Emba Akali Gotenya Latae doko nambame kandengena, embame naima aipa pyaa epe? Naima koeyasala epepe?” lea. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa pyalanya lao, **“Embanya nenge-kaita lyokatala, akali dake yakinatala puu”** lea. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leamopa, imambu koo dokome akali doko minao walu lasetala, ae andake mende lao akali doko yakinatala pea. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa endakali dupa pitaka paka kaeyao walu latala, mende tipa pii-pii pyoo, “Dake aipa pilya? Mana enenge dake mana aipale mende? Baanya kyeto dokome, imambu koo dupame apata mende pina lelyamopa, lelyali pingima-lamona” leami. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Galali makisa yuu singi dupa pitakanya Jisasanya lao pii doko pupae lao, lao tayeyami.

### *Yaina Pyapae Longo Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>29</sup> Jisasapi, Jemesapi, Jonepi dutupa lotuu anda doko yakinalu petala, Saimonepa, Andruapanya andaka peami. <sup>30</sup> Pao pyakamalu piaminopa, Saimonenya enda imange doko yonge itaita pimupa yaina silyamona lao Jisasa lamaiyami. <sup>31</sup> Lamaitiaminopa, Jisasa enda doko sia dokonya pupala, enda dokonya kinginya minatala baa sakatasia. Dokopa yonge itaita pia doko mee julu piamopa, enda dokome dokaita nee nyoo maiya.

<sup>32</sup> Niki landa pyatala yuu kuiyalanya piamopa, endakali mendapuame yaina pyapaepi, imambu koo paletapi, dupa laminao baa katea dokonya epeami. <sup>33</sup> Endakali siti dokonya tange dupa pitaka anda kambu dokonya kambu piami. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa yaina tata waka-wakame pyapae endakali longo dupa baame mee jeta, imambu koo longo dupa watao pyata pyakamaiya. Imambu koo dupame baa akali dokona lao kandengema dokonyana, dupame pii laa naena lao baame daa lea.

### *Galali Yuu Dokonya Pii Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>35</sup> Yuu ene yongalanya iminjetae kateamopa, Jisasa sakatao endakali napalenge yuu mendenya pupala, dokonya loma soo katea. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa Saimonepi, endakali baa-pipa kateamipi, dupame baa kutao peami. <sup>37</sup> Pao kandatala dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali dupa pitakame emba kutilyaminona” leami. <sup>38</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Nambame endakali dupa pitaka wai pii epe doko lamaipenge. Tenge dokonyaka**

**namba epeona, taono yakane tengesa silyamo dupanya apata pii lamaitoo mua**" lea. <sup>39</sup> Dopa latala baame Galali yuu doko pitakanya paeyao, dokaitanya lotuu anda dupanya pii lamaita, imambu koo dupa watao pyata pyakamaiya.

### *Akali Mendernya Kopetali Mee Jakamaiyaa Doko*

<sup>40</sup> Akali kopetali mendeme Jisasa katea dosa ipao luma lakapala, kyeto joo tee lao, "Embame nambanya yaina dake mee jetala, pyoo wasepae kalyale lao maseteno doko, yaina dake mee jakatenopa, namba pyoo wasepae kalyapona" lea. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa Jisasame akali doko kondo kaeyapala, kingimi watandatala baa lamaiyoo, "**Emba pyoo wasepae kalyale lao masetala, nambame embanya yaina doko mee jina lelyona**" lea. <sup>42</sup> Dopa lalu pia amopa, kopetali yaina dokome akali doko yakinea. Yakinateamopa baa pyoo wasepae katea. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa akali dokome dapa nalena lao Jisasame kyeto joo lamaitala baa pena lalu pia: <sup>44</sup> "**Nambame embanya pyakalo doko endakali mende lamaiya naenya, prisa dokome emba kandena puu. Pupala Mosesame mana seteali pyoo embame dopale mende Gote kundi maitinopa, endakali dupame emba pyoo wasepae kalyene-lamo lao kandanana**" lea. <sup>45</sup> Dopa leaka doko akali doko pupala, pia dupa pitaka tee pyao lao taeya. Dopa pia dokonya, Jisasa siti mendernya panao pupenge nanjiamosa, endakali napalenge yuu dupanya katea. Kateamopa, endakali dupa yuu dupa pitakanya katao baa katea dokonya epeami.

## 2

### *Akali Papa Tambutae Mende Tolasiama Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii mendatupa pateamopa, Jisasa baa Kapename pilyia. Pilyeteamopa baa andaka kalyamo lapae doko siami. <sup>2</sup> Sulu petala endakali longo ipao, andakotepi, anda kambupi dupanya tumbiaminosa panda nasia. Dokopa Jisasame dokaita wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo kateamopa, <sup>3</sup> akali kitomendeme akali papa tambutae mende soo baa katea dokonya epeami. <sup>4</sup> Ipupala kandeaminopa, endakali tumbia dokome andakote kolandapenge nanjiamosa, anda yame pyatae dokonya kaina dosa lopao kapya leami. Dopa petala, lapa toko dokonya kende katatala, papa tambutae doko paleta lanao pyandeami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa akali dutupame tungi piamino doko Jisasame kandatala, papa tambutae doko lamaiyoo, "**Wane, embanya koo dupa kunao nepatae kalyenona**" lea.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa leamopa, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae mendapu dosa peteami dupame nyakamanya moname masoo pituu, <sup>7</sup> "Akali dakeme aipuma Gote anda-anda semaiya naeyao dopa lelya? Endakali mendeme endakalina koo dupa kapa pao kunao nepala naenge. Goteme iki endakalina koo dupa kunao nepengena" lao masiami. <sup>8</sup> Dopa lao masiami dupa Jisasame kanju petala dokaita lamaiyoo, "**Aipuma nyakamanya moname dopa lao masilyami?** <sup>9</sup> Papa tambutae dake lamaiyoo, pii dalaponya anduku mee petala lapenge? 'Embanya koo dupa kunao nepatae kalyenona' lapenge dokope, pande, 'Emba sakatatala, embanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo kaita pae' lapenge doko? <sup>10</sup> Akalina Ikiningi dokome isa yuu dakenya katao, endakalina koo dupa kunao nepenge kyeto doko baa-kisa singi-lamo lao kanjepalena" lea. Dopa latala baame akali papa tambutae doko lamaiyoo, <sup>11</sup> "**Emba sakatatala, embanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo andaka puu lelyona**" lea. <sup>12</sup> Dopa lalu piampopa, endakali dokaitanya enombanya baa sakatatala,

baanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo kamaka pea. Dopa piamopa, endakali dupa pitaka walu lao paka kaeyapala, Gote mambo pyao lao pituu, “Yuu mendaipi mende naimame dapale mende nakandeamana” leami.

### *Lipai Wii Lao Nyiamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Jisasa baa Galali pete lemba dokonya dee pea. Dokopa endakali kambu andake mende baa katea dokonya epeaminopa, baame dokaita mana lamaiyoo katea. <sup>14</sup> Lamaitala baa kaita pao pituu, Alopiusa ikiningi Lipai baa takisa nyingi anda dokonya peteamo kandatala baa lamaiyoo, “**Emba namba watao ipu**” lea. Dokopa baa sakatatata Jisasa watao pea.

<sup>15</sup> Maitakao Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa Lipainya andaka nee nao peteaminopa, dokonya takisa nyingipi, koo pingipi longo mendapu Jisasa watao peami dupa apata nee nao peteami. <sup>16</sup> Jisasa baa takisa nyingipi, koo pingipi dupa-pipa nee nao peteamo kandatala, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi dupame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Baa aipuma takisa nyingipi, koo pingipi dupa-pipa nee endakipi nao pilyape?” leami.

<sup>17</sup> Pii leamino doko sepala Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Endakali yaina napingi dupa dokosa yangyala naenge. Endakali yaina pyapae dupa dokosa yangingi. Nambame endakali tolatae dupa wii lao nyalanya naepeo. Endakali koo pingi dupa mona kapilyina lao, wii lao nyalanya epeona**” lea.

### *Loma Soo Nee Nanao Katenge Dokonya Tipa Piamino Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Jonenya disaipolopi, Parasi dupanya disaipolopi, dupame loma soo nee nanao kateami. Dopa piaminopa, endakali mendapu ipupala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Jonenya disaipolopi, Parasi dupanya disaipolopi, dupame loma soo nee nanao katapa pingimana, embanya disaipolo dupame aipuma dopa napingimape?” leami. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Akali mende enda kelyapala watapae pyao, baanya tata dupa-pipa kalyamo gii dokopa, baanya tata dupa nee nala naenya kaengemape? Daa, enda kelyela akali doko baanya tata dupa-pipa kalyamo gii dokopa, watapae pyao nee nao katengema.** <sup>20</sup> Gii doko palitamopa, akali enda kelyenge doko nyoo patataminopa, baanya tata dupame loma soo nee nanao katatami.

<sup>21</sup> “Yonge pee atingi mende tii telyamopa, lapalapa kangupae enenge mendeme kii pimbala naenge. Kii pimatamino doko, enenge doko inungunyeta dokome, atingi doko etete kanguu koeyasete. <sup>22</sup> Endakali mendeme waene enenge kamuu, penge meme yanungimi wasepae atingi mendenya pyandala naenge. Kamuu pyandatamo doko, waene enenge doko bolo lata dokome, penge atingi doko kanguu koeyasetamopa, waene dupa kai lao pata. Dopana, waene enenge doko penge enengenyaka kamuu pisepengena” lea.

### *Sambata Dokonya Kamongo Doko Jisasa*

<sup>23</sup> Sambata gii mendenya Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa wita ee mendenya-kaita peami. Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupame tee pyao wita dii dupa kii lao nyepa-nyepa pyoo peami. <sup>24</sup> Dopa piaminopa Parasi dupame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Sambata gii dokonya loome napipenge latae singi doko akali dakaitame aipuma pilyamipi?” leami. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Dapitapi, baa-pipa kateamipi, dupanya nee napenge mende nasi-amopa lopo kaeyapala, baame pia doko yuu mendaipi mende nyakamame itaki napiamipi?** <sup>26</sup> Prisa mupa Abiata katea gii dokopa, Dapita lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya kolandatala, breta Gote opaa maitae, mee endakali

dupame nanapenge, prisa dupame iki napengena lao loome latae singi dupa nyepala, baa-pipa kateami dupa maiyoo neana” lea. <sup>27</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Goteme Sambata gii doko masetala endakali wasala naeya. Endakali masetala Goteme Sambata gii doko setea. <sup>28</sup> Akalinya Ikiningi doko Sambata dokonya apata Kamongo kalyamona” lea.

### 3

#### *Akali Kingi Yangi Talyanga Mende Tolasakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasa baa dee lotuu anda dokonya peamopa, andakote dokonya akali kingi yangi talyanga mende petea. <sup>2</sup> Peteamopa, Parasi dupame Jisasa-kisa tenge setamana lao masetala, Sambata gii dokonya kingi talyanga doko baame tolasakamailyape lao kandakondape petae peteami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Jisasame kingi talyanga doko lamaiyoo, “**Emba sakatatala, endakali pitakanya enombanya kalya ipu**” lea. <sup>4</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Loome aipa lapae singi? Sambata gii dokonya kalai epe pipengepe, pande koo pipenge? Endakali nisepepepe, pande endakali pyao kumasepengepe?**” lea. Dopa leamopa, dokaita ema napyoo <sup>5</sup> mona kana jiaminosa, Jisasame imbu kaeyao dokaita kandayoko latala, akali doko lamaiyoo, “**Embanya kingi doko tinoko**” lea. Dokopa baanya kingi doko tinokeamopa, kingi doko auu petala kingi yangi epe dopaleaka jia. <sup>6</sup> Dopa piampopa, Parasipi, Kingi Erote tatapi, dupame Jisasa aipa petala pyao kumasemape lao yapa kamaka kolalyetala kambuiyami.

#### *Endakali Kambu Andake Mendeme Jisasa Watao Peamino Doko*

<sup>7-8</sup> Dopa piaminopa, Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa yuu doko yakinalatala, Galali pete dokonya peaminopa, Galali tange kambu andake mendeme baa watao peami. Dokopa Jisasame pilyamo lapae dupa sepala, Judia tangepi, Jerusalem tangepi, Idumia tangepi, endaki Jodane omotena tangepi, Taeyapa Saidonepa dolaponya makisa dosa tangepi, longo mendapu baa katea dokonya epeami. <sup>9-10</sup> Wamba baame endakali yaina pyapae longo mee jakamaiya dokonya, endakali yaina pyapae epeami dupa pitakame baa watandamana latala, tuu-tuu lao baa katao tambukinalanya piami. Dopa piaminosa, endakali kambu andake dokome baa katao tambukinala naena lao, sipi yakane mende disaipolo dupame depa lekena lea. <sup>11</sup> Imambu koo dupame baa kandeamili pyoo, baa katea dosa ipao tombauli sepala puu lao, lao pituu, “Emba Gote Ikiningina” lata piami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa imambu koo dupame Jisasa baa akali dokona lao, lao panala naena lao kyeto joo pyalanya lea.

#### *12 Aposole Dutupa*

<sup>13</sup> Jisasa baa lalyoo yuu manda mendenya pupala, akali mendatupa baa watao epena lao masia dutupa epena leamopa, dokaita baa katea dokonya epeami. <sup>14-15</sup> Epeami dupanya akali 12 baa-pipa katamana lao yapao nyia. Yaina mee jingi dokopa, imambu koo dupa watao pingi dokopa, dolaponya kyeto doko dutupa maitala, wai pii epe doko lamaiya pena laanya yapao nyia. <sup>16</sup> Yapao nyepala, Saimone baa kenge enenge Pita lea. <sup>17</sup> Sebedi ikiningi Jemesapa, Jemesa kaiminingi Jonepa dolapo kenge Bonagesa lea. (Bonagesa dokonya tenge doko, Kaiti toka lenge dokonya ikiningi.) <sup>18</sup> Andruapi, Pilipapi, Batalomyuapi, Matyuapi, Tomasapi, Alopiusa ikiningi Jemesa lenge dokopi, Tadiusapi, Kena tange Saimone lenge dokopi, <sup>19</sup> yandapipi dupanya

kinginya Jisasa maiya akali Judasa Iskariota lenge dokopi, dutupa apata baame yapao nyiaka.

### *Jisasa-Kisa Belesabulu Paleyamo Leamino Doko*

Yapao nyepeamopa, dokaita anda mendenya peami. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa endakali dupa dee ipao kambu piaminosa, baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa Jisasa baa nee napenge nanjia. <sup>21</sup> Endakali dupame lao pituu, “Baa kyakelyamona” leami. Dopa leami doko baanya tata dupame sepala, baa kii minao lanyala epeami. <sup>22</sup> Epeaminopa Mosesanya loo mana nyepae, Jerusalem katao lanao epeami dupame lao pituu, “Baa-kisa Belesabulu palelyamona” leami. “Imambu koo dupanya isingi dokonya pupu lapae dokome imambu koo dupa baame watao pilyamona” leamiaka. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leaminopa, baame dokaita epena latala kongalimi lamaiyoo, “Sataneme Satane yango aipa petala watao pyata?” <sup>24</sup> Isa yuu dakenya kingdom mendenya endakali dupa pyaloo petala wakale pitamino doko, kingdom doko kyeto joo naseta. <sup>25</sup> Anda mendenya palenge dupa pyaloo pitamino doko, dokaita kyeto joo nakatatamiaka. <sup>26</sup> Dopaka pyoo, Satane baa tange wakale pyaloo petala, yanda pingi-tamo doko, baa kyeto joo nakatunya, baa etata. <sup>27</sup> Akali mendeme akali pupu lapae mendenya andaka kolandatala, baanya pinju dupa pake nyalanya-tamo doko, wambao kendeme baa yaki pinya setapala pinju dupa nyeta.

<sup>28</sup> “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endakali dupanya koo pingipi, lao nepengepi dupa pitaka Goteme kunao nepakamaita. <sup>29</sup> Dopaka doko, Oli Spirita doko lao nepata endakali dokonya koo doko Goteme kunao nepakamaiya naeyatamopa, tanga tangapi sulu setana” lea. <sup>30</sup> Jisasa-kisa imambu koo mende palelyamona leaminosa, baame dopa lea.

### *Jisasanya Endangipi Kaiminingipi Dupa Dupana Leamo Doko*

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Jisasanya endangi dokopi, kaiminingipi dupa ipao katapala, baa kamaka epena lao endakali mendeme lanyala pena leami. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa Jisasa pituu kakopeami endakali kambu dupame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Embanya endangi dokopi, kaiminingipi, pimalengepi dupame emba kutao ipupala kamaka kalyaminona” leami. <sup>33</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nambanya endangipi, kaiminingipi dupa apitupape?” lea. <sup>34</sup> Dopa latala baa pituu kakopeami dupa kandayoko latala lao pituu, “Endakali pilyamino dakaita nambanya endangipi, kaiminingipina kanjapa. <sup>35</sup> Gotenya masingili pingima endakali dupa nambanya kaiminingipi, pimalengepi, endangipina” lea.

## 4

### *Ee Wai Lyandeana Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame endaki pete lemba dokonya endakali dupa deaka tee pyao mana lamaiyoo kateamopa, endakali longo mendapu ipao baa katea dokonya kambu piami. Dopa piaminosa, endaki pete dokonya sipi sia dokonya baa pyakalyetala peteamopa, endakali kambu doko pitaka endaki pete lemba dokonya kateami. <sup>2</sup> Kateaminopa Jisasame mana longo mendapu kongalimi endakali dupa lamaiya. Baanya mana lamaiya dokonya lao pituu, <sup>3</sup> “Salapape! Ee pokenge mendeme baanya ee wai lyandala pea. <sup>4</sup> Pupala lyandeamopa ee wai yangi dupa kaitininya pao sia. Sia dupa yaka dupa

ipupala nao eteami. <sup>5</sup> Ee wai yangi dupa kana-kisa yuu kuki singi dupanya pao sia. Sia dupa yuu kuki singi dokonya pupae langa lea. <sup>6</sup> Langa leaka doko, pingi auu pyoo napiamosa, niki popo pyoo tea dokome dupa sapupala kumia. <sup>7</sup> Ee wai yangi dupa lyiki tenge palenge dupanya pao sia. Sia dupa langa leaka doko, lyiki tambetambe andapala kui pyambeamopa, dii namandea. <sup>8</sup> Ee wai yangi dupa yuu epe dupanya pao sia. Sia dupa langa lao andapala dii mandea. Yangimi dii 30 lao mandea. Yangimi dii 60 lao mandea. Yangimi dii 100 lao mandeana” lea. <sup>9</sup> Dopa latala baame lao pituu, “Nambame pii lelyo dutupa endakali kale katenge dupame sepengena” lea.

### *Kongaliaka Lao Pii Lenge-Lamo Leamino Doko*

<sup>10</sup> Jisasa baa iki kateamopa, 12 disaipolo dutupapi, endakali mendatupa tole kateamipi, dupa ipupala, kongali pii dokonya baa tipa piami. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Gotenya kingdom dokonya pii tenge yalo petae doko masalapale lao nyakama ditilyamo. Dopaka doko, endakali kamalya katenge dupa kongaliaka lao lamailyo. <sup>12</sup> Dupa mona kapilyetaminopa dupanya koo dupa Goteme kunao nepakamaitame-latala kongaliaka lao lamailyo. Dupame lengeme kandatamiaka doko, tenge angi doko kandao nanyoo, pii kaleme setamiaka doko, tenge angi doko soo nanyoaka pina lao kongaliaka lelyona” lea.

### *Ee Wai Lyandeana Lao Kongali Leamo Dokonya Tenge Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame kongali pii lalo dakenya tenge doko nyala naelyamipi? Nyala naelyamino doko, aipa petala kongali pii waka dupa pitakanya tenge dupa soo nyetami? <sup>14</sup> Ee pokenge dokome Gotenya pii doko ee wai joo lyandea. <sup>15</sup> Ee wai yangi kaitininya lyandeana lalo dokonya tenge doko dake: Endakali yangimi pii doko sulu pilyaminopa, Satane doko ipupala, endakali dupanya monanya Goteme pii ee wai joo lyandelya doko nyoo nepenge. <sup>16</sup> Ee wai yangi kana-kisa yuu kuki singi dupanya lyandeana lalo dokonya tenge doko dake: Endakali yangimi pii doko sepala, auu kaeyao yapa nyepala, <sup>17</sup> gii kuki mendatupa auu pyoo katengema. Dopaka doko, pii doko mambele kenda dupa epelyamopapi, endakali waka dupame dokaita tanda maiyoo koeyasilyaminopapi, pii doko dokaita-kisa pingi pyala naenge dokonyana, dokaita pupae isa pyakengema. <sup>18</sup> Ee wai yangi lyiki tenge palenge dupanya lyandeana lalo dokonya tenge doko dake: Endakali yangimi pii doko singimaka doko, <sup>19</sup> muni putiti kaenge mana dokome dokaita minakasilyamopa, yuu dakenya nee kaengepi, oapi longo setapu laka lao masingipi, dupame pii doko kui pyapala, dokaita-kisa dii namandenge. <sup>20</sup> Ee wai yangi yuu epenya lyandeana lalo dokonya tenge doko dake: Endakali yangimi pii doko soo nyepala, yangimi dii 30 lao mandenge, yangimi dii 60 lao mandenge, yangimi dii 100 lao mandengena” lea.

### *Lama Kaiyepae Yalo Napingina Leamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Endakali mendeme lama kaiyepae mende nyepala, penge mendenya koko pyandengepe, pande palenge toko mendenya pundipundi setenge? Lama kaiyepae doko toko-kisa panao setala naengepe? <sup>22</sup> Yame pyatae silyamo dupa pitaka gii mendepa lopapae seta. Yalo petae silyamo dupa pitaka gii mendepa panapae seta. <sup>23</sup> Endakali mende kale katenge-tamo doko, nambame pii lelyo dutupa baame sepengena” lea.



<sup>24</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame pii setamili pyoo Goteme nyakama pii langita. Pii setami endakali dupa baame pii mendatupa apata konda pyoo langita. Dopana, nyakamame pii silyamino dupanya tenge dupa masokondape pyepape. <sup>25</sup> Aipumape, longo lao singi endakali doko baa konda pyoo maita. Nasingi endakali doko-kisa kuki seta dutupa baa-kisa nasina lao tange nyokonyetana” lea.

### *Ee Wai Andenge Dokonya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa baame lao pituu, “Gotenya kingdom doko akali mendeme yuunya ee wai lyandenge dopale. <sup>27</sup> Baame lyandatala, kuka luu palipa, yongama sakatata pingi. Dokopa ee wai doko tange langa latala andenge. Dopa pilyamopa, aipa petala langa lao andelyape lao baame nakandenge. <sup>28</sup> Yuu dokome tange pilyamopa, ee wai doko dii mandenge. Wambao ee wai doko langa lenge. Langa latala yoko pingi. Yoko petala mange dokonya dii lyoo wambu pingi. <sup>29</sup> Dii dupa wambu petelyamopa, wambu pingi gii doko ipatelyamona lao masetala, ee pokenge dokome konjuwame dii dupa lyao mandengena” lea.

### *Masete Dii-Pipa Makande Pyoo Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>30</sup> Dokopa baame lao pituu, “Naimame Gotenya kingdom doko aipalena lama? Aki mendepa makande pima? <sup>31</sup> Gotenya kingdom doko masete dii dopale. Yuunya ee wai dupa pitakanya masete dii doko etete yakane. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme masete dii doko yuunya lyandelyamopa, <sup>32</sup> andao yale jetala, ee wai pokatae waka dupa pitaka ita miningi. Dokonya wangya dupa andake mandelyamopa, lumba nelya dupanya yaka ketae paenge dupame anda pipenge jingina” lea.

### *Kongaliaka Lao Pii Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>33</sup> Kongali dopale longo mendapuame wai pii epe doko endakali dupame sepengeli pyoo baame lamaiyoo katea. <sup>34</sup> Baame pii lamaiya dupanya mende mee lamaiya naeyao, kongaliaka lao lamaiya. Dopaka doko, baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa iki katao, kongali dupa pitakanya tenge dupa dokaita lamaita pia.

### *Poo Yale Mende Leamopa Kaena Leamo Doko*

<sup>35</sup> Gii dokopa yuu kuiyala epeamopa, Jisame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Naima endaki pete omotena mua” lea. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa dupame endakali kambu doko yakinatala, Jisasa petea sipi dokonya baa lanyoo peami. Sipi yakane waka mendatupa apata baa-pipa peamiaka. <sup>37</sup> Peaminopa poo yale mende lao sakatea dokome, endaki buli pyapala, tandyyoo sipi dokonya kolandea. Dopa piamopa sipi doko endakimi tumbalanya pia. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa Jisasa baa sipi dokonya maita-kaita sanda setapae mendanya luu paleamopa, disaipolo dupame baa pyale tatala lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, naima kumalamane-lamo doko, embame naima nee nakaelyepe?” leami. <sup>39</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasa sakatatala, poo doko kaena latala, endaki buli pia doko lamaiyoo, “Emba yatu laa! Ema napinya mee saa!” leamopa, poo doko yatu lao, endaki doko emapi mende napyoaka pia. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Aipuma nyakama paka kaelyami? Aipa petala nyakama Gote tungi napilyamipi?” lea. <sup>41</sup> Dopa leamopa, disaipolo dupa etete paka kaeyapala nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Endakipa, poopa dolapome

apata baanya pii lapyali pilyambino doko, akali dake api laa-kanjemape?" leami.

## 5

### *Akali Mendenya Imambu Koo Watao Pyakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa endaki pete omotena, Gadara tange dupanya yuu dokonya Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa peami. <sup>2</sup> Pao pyakamatata, Jisasa baa sipi doko yakinalu piamopa, akali imambu koo paleta mende endakali malu katenge dupanya paliu ipao baa kandanya. <sup>3</sup> Akali doko endakali malu katenge dupanya palenge. Endakali mendeme sene kendepi mendeme baa anjala naeyapenge. <sup>4</sup> Paa longosa baa sene kendepi, anengapupi dupame anjeta pilyaminopa, baame sene kende dupa minao pindanya nepatala, anengapu dupa pindao yakane-yakane pingi. Dopa pilyamopa, endakali mendeme kapa pao baa minao lambapenge nanjingi. <sup>5</sup> Kuka kotakapi, koteaka lao baa yuu mandapi, endakali malupi dupanya ae latae katao, baanya yonge doko tange kaname konjeta pingi.

<sup>6</sup> Jisasa kuki londatili joo kateamopa, akali dokome kandatala, alo pyao ipupala, baa katea dosa luma lakea. <sup>7-8</sup> Luma lakeamopa Jisasame imambu koo doko lamaiyoo, "**Imambu koo, embame akali dake yakinatala puu**" lea. Dopa leamopa baame puu lao, lao pituu, "Gote Etete Ketae Katenge dokonya Ikiningi Jisasa, embame namba aipa piti? Namba tanda andake nanditoo lao Gotenya kenge dokonya embame kyeto joo laa" lea. <sup>9</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa tipa pyoo, "**Embanya kenge doko api lengepe?**" lea. Dopa leamopa akali dokome yanu pyao, "Naima imambu koo longo kalyamaano. Tenge dokonya, nambanya kenge doko Amii Longo lengena" lea. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa imambu koo baa-kisa palea dupa yuu doko yakinatala pena laa naena lao akali dokome Jisasa kyeto joo tee lea.

<sup>11</sup> Yuu dokonya manda kilikili mendenya mena kambu andake mende imu nao kateami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa imambu koo dupa pitakame Jisasa kyeto joo tee lao, "Naima mena dupa-kisa kolandamana, landa pyalapa lapoko" leami. <sup>13</sup> Dopa lalu piaminopa, Jisasame dokaita mena dupa-kisa landa pina lea. Dokopa imambu koo dupame akali doko yakinatala, mena dupa-kisa landa piami. Landa pyateaminopa, mena kambu doko papatale mendenya-kaita lanao alo pyao pupala, endaki pete dokonya mangatala kumiami. (Mena kumiami dupa, tausene lapomapi mende.)

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa mena setao kateami dupa siti dokonyapi, yuu yakanepi, dupanya paka pupala, pia doko endakali dupa lamaiyami. Lamaitiaminopa endakali dupame piamo doko kanja epeami. <sup>15</sup> Dupa Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala kandeaminopa, Amii longo lenge imambu koo doko palenge akali doko indupa yonge pee petala, mona paliu peteamo kandatala paka kaeyami. <sup>16</sup> Pia doko wambao lengeme kandeami endakali dupame imambu koo palea akali dokopi, menapi dupa-kisa pia dupa dopa pyomona lao lamaiyami. <sup>17</sup> Lamaitiaminopa yuu tange dupame Jisasa baa dokaitanya yuu doko yakinatala pena lao tee pyao kyeto joo leami. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa, Jisasa baa sipi dokonya pyakalyamopa, imambu koo palea akali dokome baa Jisasa-pipa katambana buape lao kyeto joo tee lea. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame daa latala baa lamaiyoo, "**Emba andaka pupala, Kamongome emba kondo kaeyapala, embanya pyakalamo dupa emba tata dupa lamaiyi**" lea. <sup>20</sup> Dopa lamaitiamopa akali doko pupala, Jisasame baanya pyakamaiya dupa yuu

Dekapolisa dokonya tee pyao lao paneamopa, endakali dupa pitaka walu leami.

### *Jairusa Wanenge Sakatasiamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Jisasa baa sipi dokonya, endaki pete dokonya yangitena pilyetala, endaki lemba dokonya kateamopa, endakali longo mendapu ipao kambu piami. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa lotuu anda isingi akali dupanya mende, Jairusa lenge doko epea. Ipao Jisasa kandatala, baanya moko katea dosa tombauli sepala <sup>23</sup> kyeto joo tee lao, “Nambanya wanenge koo doko kumalanya pilyamona, embame baa-kisa kingi setateno doko, baanya yaina doko etapatamopa baa lenge talapomona, kingi setala ipupoko” lea. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa Jisasa baa-pipa peambinopa, endakali kambu andake mende baa watao pupala, katao tambukiniami.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa enda mende yuu gii dii lao andaka nao paliu, ee kana 12 pitaka petenge doko kambu dokonya katea. <sup>26</sup> Enda dokome dokosa longo-kisa baanya muni sia dupa pitaka nepeaka doko, baanya yaina doko etala naeyamopa, baa tanda longo nao petea. <sup>27-28</sup> Jisasame pilyamo lapae dupa enda dokome sepala, Jisasanya yonge peenya iki watandatopa, baanya yaina doko etalapomona lao masia. Dopa lao masetala, endakali kambu dokonya-kaita Jisasanya maita-kaita ipupala, Jisasanya yonge pee punanya kingimi watandea. <sup>29</sup> Watandalu piamopa baanya yaina doko etea. Dokopa enda dokome baanya yaina doko etalumu lao baanya yonge dokome sia. <sup>30</sup> Sulu piamopa, Jisasame baanya kyeto mendatupa pumu lao sepala, endakali kambu kateami dotena kapilyetala lao pituu, **“Apimi nambanya yonge peenya watandelyape?”** lea. <sup>31</sup> Dopa leamopa baanya disaipolo dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali kambu dakeme emba katao tambukiniyamino kandelyeno doko, aipuma embame, **‘Apimi namba watandelyape?’** lelyepe?” leami. <sup>32</sup> Dopa leaminopa, apimi pyaape lao kanjanya, Jisasame kandayoko lea. <sup>33</sup> Dopa piamopa, enda dokome baa-kisa pia doko masetala, paka kaeyao walu lao ipao, Jisasa katea dosa tombauli sepala, baa-kisa pia dupa pitaka lao panao kiningi pii doko Jisasa lamaiya. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, **“Wanenge, embame namba tungi pyapi dokome, embanya yaina doko etelyamona, emba yaina etapae doko mona yaepatala puu”** lea.

<sup>35</sup> Dopa lao kateamopa, lotuu anda isingi Jairusanya andaka katenge akali mendapu ipupala Jairusa lamaiyoo, “Embanya wanenge doko kumatalamona, aipuma embame Mana Lenge doko kenda pisoo epena lelyepe” leami. <sup>36</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame pii doko sulu petala, lotuu anda isingi akali doko lamaiyoo, **“Emba paka nakaenya, namba tungi pyape”** lea. <sup>37</sup> Dopa latala, endakali waka mende baa watao naepena latala, Pitapi, Jemesapi, Jemesa kaiminingi Jonepi dutupa-pipa iki peami. <sup>38</sup> Pao lotuu anda isingi akali dokonya andaka pyakamatala Jisasame kandeamopa, endakali dupa yako lao ee laa-laa peami. <sup>39</sup> Dokopa Jisasa andaka kolandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Aipuma nyakama yako lao ee laa-laa pelyami? Wanaku doko kumala naeyalamo. Baa luu palelyamona”** lea. <sup>40</sup> Dopa leamopa, endakali dupame baa lamba lao gii kaeyami. Dokopa baame dokaita watao kamaka pyalyetala, wanaku dokonya endangi dokopi, takange dokopi, disaipolo tepoma apata peami dutupapi, dutupa iki wanaku kumapae sia dokonya lanyoo pea. <sup>41</sup> Pupala wanaku dokonya kinginya minatala baa lamaiyoo, **“Talita kum”** lea. (Pii dokonya tenge doko, **“Wanaku, emba nambame sakata lelyo.”**) <sup>42</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa, wanaku ee kana 12 latae doko sakatatala

kaita paeya. Paeyamo doko kandatala, endakali kateami dutupa etete paka kaeyao walu leami. <sup>43</sup> Pia doko endakali dupame setamina, mende lamaiya naena lao Jisasame kyeto joo dutupa pyalanya lea. Dopa latala wanaku doko nee nena nyoo maina lea.

## 6

### *Jisasa Tata Dupame Baa Tungi Napiamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasa yuu doko yakinatala baanya yuu dokonya peamopa, baanya disaipolo dupame baa watao peami. <sup>2</sup> Pupala Sambata gii doko epeamopa, baame lotuu anda dokonya mana lamaiya. Lamaiyamopa pii siami endakali longo dupa walu lao paka kaeyapala lao pituu, “Akali dakeme pilyamo dutupanya kyeto doko anja-tae nyia? Masepae epe baa maiya-lamo doko aipale mende? Mirakolo dopale dupa baame aipa pyoo pingi? <sup>3</sup> Akali dake kapenda doko daape? Baa Maria ikiningi, Jemesapi, Josesapi, Judasapi, Saimonepi dutupanya kaiminingi daape? Baanya pimalenge dupa ae naima-pipa napilyamape?” leami. Dopa latala dupame baa maka kaeyapala maita maiyami. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Propeta mende yuu waka dupanya kalyamopa, endakali dupame baa anda-anda semaingima. Dopaka doko, baanya yuu dokonya kalyamopa, baa tatapi, palupi dupame baa anda-anda semaiya naengemana**” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa yuu dokonya baame mirakolo mende pipenge nanjiamosa, endakali kuki mendatupa-kisa iki kingi setao yaina dupa mee jakamaiya. <sup>6</sup> Yuu dokonya tange endakali dupame baa tungi pyala naeyaminosa, baa walu lao paka kaeya.

### *12 Aposole Dutupa Kalai Pyaa Pena Leamo Doko*

Maitakao Jisasa baa yuu yakane dupanya paeyao, endakali dupa mana lamaiya. <sup>7</sup> Mana lamaitala, Jisasame 12 aposole dutupa epena latala, dutupame imambu koo dupa watao pina lao kyeto maitala, dutupa lapo-lapo lao tee pyao pena lea. <sup>8-9</sup> Pena lao pituu dapa lamaiya: “**Nyakama kaita paanya, munipi mende matapunya manja naeyao mee pupape. Nokainapi, bretapi mende nyoo napupape. Yonge pee isa pingi lapo lao pyoo napupapeaka. Pangali iki minao moko pee pyoo pupape**” lao kyeto joo lamaiya. <sup>10</sup> Dopa latala baame dutupa lamaiyoo, “**Nyakama kolandatami anda dokonya iki katao, taono doko yakinatami gii dokonya tuu lapape.** <sup>11</sup> Yuu tange dupame nyakama auu kaeyao lanyala naeyao, nyakamanya pii doko nasoaka piimi-kandeno doko, endakali taono dokonya tange dupa-kisa tenge sipya-lamo lao kandena, yuu doko yakinatala patami dokopa, nyakamanya mokonya yuu katata dupa lyanda lanyala setapala pupape. Goteme endakali dupa yapatamo gii dokopa, Sodomopa, Gomorapa dolaponya tange dupa tanda andake maitaka doko, taono dokonya tange dupa tanda eteteaka andake maitana lao nambame nyakama kiningi langilyona” lea. <sup>12</sup> Dopa lateamopa dutupa pupala, endakali dupa mona kapilyina lao wai pii epe doko lamaiyami. <sup>13</sup> Pii lamaiyoo pituu, imambu koo longo mendapu watao pyata, endakali yaina pyapae longo dupa weleme kai pyata pyakamaiyami. Dopa piaminopa yaina dupa mee jia.

### *Jone Kaimbu Pingi Kumiamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Jisasanya kenge doko lao taeyaminopa, Kinj Eroteme sepala lao pituu, “Jone kaimbu pingi doko malunya sakatapya-lumu. Tenge dokonya, mirakolo pipenge kyeto dupa baa-kisa simupa kalai pyumuna” lea. <sup>15</sup> Yangi dupame “Baa Ilaija-lamona” leaminopa, yangimi “Baa propeta wamba kateami dopale mende-lamona” leami. <sup>16</sup> Dopa leaminopa Eroteme pii doko sepala lao pituu, “Baa Jone, nambame aiyomba kepao nepeo doko, malunya sakatapya-lumuna” lea.

<sup>17-20</sup> Wamba Eroteme baanya kaiminingi Pilipa etanenge Erodiasa doko nyia. Dopa piamosa Joneme Erote lamaiyoo, “Embanya kaimininginya etanenge embame nyilyino doko, loome daa latae singi doko yalelyenona” lao katea. Dopa lao kateamosa, Erodiasame Jone imbu kaeyapala pyao kumasotoo lao masia. Dopa lao masiaka doko, Eroteme Jone doko akali tolatae, Gotenya latae mende-lamo lao kandatala, baa paka kaeyapala, auu pyoo isoo katea dokonyana, Erodiasame Jone pyao kumasotoo lao masia doko kapa napea. Eroteme Jonenya pii dupa sepala kalai longo peta pia. Baanya pii dupa auu kaeyao sepa piaka. Dopa petala Eroteme Erodiasa auu kaeyapae nyina lao masetala, Jone minatala anjinya pyandala pena lea.

<sup>21</sup> Gii mendepa Erotenya mandenge gii doko epeamopa, baanya kalai akali andakepi, amii isingi mupapi, Galali tange akali andakepi, dupanya nee andake mende yangakamaiya. Gii dokopa Erodiasame kandeamopa, Jone pyapenge kaitini mende sia. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa nee nao peteami dokonya Erodiasa wanenge doko ipao kolandatala danisa lea. Dopa piamopa, Erotepi, baa-pipa nee nao peteamipi, dupame auu kaeyao kandeami. Kandatala kinji dokome wanaku doko lamaiyoo, “Embame dopale mende namba-kisa tee latenopa, lateli pyoo nambame emba dyaapo. <sup>23</sup> Nambanya kingdom doko kapa lao konjepala, embame yangi dii lateno doko dyaapoakana” lao, baanya pii doko kyeto tasalanya Gotenya kenge doko lea. <sup>24</sup> Dopa leamopa, wanaku doko kamaka pyakalyetala baanya endangi doko lamaiyoo, “Aki mende dina lao nambame tee laowape?” lea. Dopa leamopa endangimi lao pituu, “Jone kaimbu pingi dokonya aiyomba doko dina lape” lea. <sup>25</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa, wanaku doko alo pyao kinji doko petea dokonya pupala lao pituu, “Jone kaimbu pingi dokonya aiyomba doko pelesa mendenya setapala epapuaka dyaale lao masilyona dii” lea. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leamopa kinji doko etete mona kenda kaeyaka doko, endakali apata nee nao peteami dupanya enombanya, baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya Jonenya kenge doko latala, wanaku doko maitoana lea doko masetala, baanya pii doko aloo napitoo lao masia. <sup>27</sup> Kinji dokome dopa lao masulu petala, yanda singi mendeme Jonenya aiyomba doko nyoo minao ipalena pena leamopa, <sup>28</sup> baa anjetae andaka dokonya pupala, Jonenya aiyomba doko kepao nyia. Dopa petala, Jonenya aiyomba doko pelesa mendenya setapala, nyoo ipao wanaku doko maiya. Maitiamopa wanaku dokome nyepala, baanya endangi doko maiya. <sup>29</sup> Dopa pia doko Jonenya disaipolo dupame sepala dupa epeami. Ipujala baanya yonge doko nyoo malu piami.

### *Akali Tausene Yungi Nee Maiyamo Doko*

<sup>30</sup> Jisasanya aposole dupa Jisasa katea dokonya ipao kambu pyatala, dokaitame kalai piampipi, mana leampipi, dupa pitaka baa lamaiyami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa endakali longo mendapu pao-ipao piami dokome, Jisasapi, baanya disaipolopi, dupa nee napenge gii nasia. Dopa piamosa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Naima iki endakali napalenge yuu mendenya kuki koto**

**nyemana mona ipupa**" lea. <sup>32</sup> Dopa lateamopa, dokaita iki sipi mendenya pyakalyetala, endakali napalenge yuu mendenya peami. <sup>33</sup> Peamino doko endakali dupame kandatala, dupanya longome baa Jisasa-lamo lao masiami. Dopa lao masetala, endakali dupa taono dupa pitakanya katao, kaitini alo pyatala wambao pao, baa sipinya pituu isa pyakanalanya pia dosa kambu piami. <sup>34</sup> Jisasa sipinya pituu isa pyakanatala, endakali kambu andake doko kateamino kande. Dokaita sipisipi setao katenge mende nakatenge joo kateaminosa, baame dokaita kondo kaeyapala mana longo mendapu lamaiya.

<sup>35</sup> Lamaiyoo kateamopa niki landa pyalanya pia. Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupa baa katea dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, "Endakali napalenge yuu dakenya indupa yuu kuiyalanya pimupa, <sup>36</sup> endakali dakaitanya nee napenge mende nasilyamona, embame dakaita yuu yakanepi, taono yakanepi, makisa silyamo dupanya nyakama tange nee sambao nala pena laa" leami. <sup>37</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, "**Nyakamame dakaita nee nena maiyepa**" lea. Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupame baa lamaiyoo, "Naima pupala, silipa muni 200-tame breta sambapala, endakali dakaita nena lao maimape?" leami. <sup>38</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dupa lamaiyoo, "**Breta akipate silyape lao kanja pupa**" lea. Dupame pao kandatala lao pituu, "Naimanya breta yungi-pipa, pisa lapo-pipa silyamona" leami. <sup>39</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame endakali dupa pitaka tanu sakapae dupanya wakale-wakale kambu pyao petena lea. <sup>40</sup> Leali pyoo, kambu mende 50 lao pitipa, 100 lao pitipa piami. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa Jisasame breta yungi dutupapi, pisa lapo dolapopi, dutupa nyepala, kaiti-kisa kandalyetae katao yaka pilyino latala, breta dutupa konjepala, baanya disaipolo dupame kokosoo endakali dupa maina lao maiya. Dopa petala baame pisa dolapo endakali dupa pitakanya konjakamaiyaka. <sup>42</sup> Dopa peteamopa dokaita pitakame nao tiaka kaeyapala, <sup>43</sup> breta pisapi konjepae kakana sia dupa disaipolo dupame nyoo baseketa 12 tumbasiami. <sup>44</sup> Breta neami akali dupa tausene yungimi neami.

#### *Jisasa Endaki Ketae Moko Katao Peamo Doko*

<sup>45</sup> Nee nalu petala, Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa sipi dokonya pyakalyetala endaki pete omotena, taono Betsaida dokonya wambao pena lea. Dopa latala, baame endakali kambu doko andaka pena lea. <sup>46</sup> Endakali dokaita pena lao yakinatala, baa loma sala lalyoo yuu manda mendenya pea. <sup>47</sup> Yuu kuiyala peamopa, Jisasa baa iki yuu manda dokonya kateamopa, disaipolo dupa sipi dokonya pituu endaki pete dokonya kainanya peami. <sup>48</sup> Dokopa poo yale mende laeyao lao epeamopa, dokaitame lekeleke tao endaki tandyyoo peaminopa, Jisasame kande. Kandatala yuu yongao pukuiyamopa, baa endaki pete ketae dokonya moko katao pupala, dokaita nyoo maita pyatoo lao masia. <sup>49-50</sup> Baa endaki pete dokonya moko katao epeamo kandatala, disaipolo dupa pitakame baa timango mende-lamo lao masetala, etete paka kaeyao ae leami. Dopa lalu piaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, "**Namba eplyona, nyakama mona paka nakaeyalapape**" lea. <sup>51</sup> Dopa latala baa sipi dokonya pyakalyiamopa, poo doko yatu lea. Yatu leamo kandatala disaipolo dupa etete walu lao pakame kumiami. <sup>52</sup> Dokaitanya mona kana jiami dokome, bretame mirakolo pia dokonya tenge doko masala naeyami.

#### *Genesarete Yuu Dokonya Yaina Dupa Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>53</sup> Dokaita endaki pete dokonya omotena, yuu Genesarete dokonya pao pyakamatala, sipi doko minanya seteami. <sup>54</sup> Sipi dokonya pituu pyakaneaminopa, endakali dupame baa Jisasa-lamo lao yapa kandeami. <sup>55</sup> Endakali dupa pitaka alo pyao yuu dosa singi dupa pitakanya pupala, yaina pyapae dupa lapa tokonya soo baa kalyamo lapae siami yuu dokonya pata piami. <sup>56</sup> Taono yakanepi, sitipi, yuu yakanepi dupanya baa peali pyoo, yaina pyapae dupa lapa tokonya soo pupala, maketa kamapu dupanya setapa piami. Dopa petala, yaina pyapae dupame baanya yonge pee punanya iki watandena lao, yaina pyapae soo epeami endakali dupame kyeto joo tee leami. Dokopa Jisasa watandeami endakali dupa pitakanya yaina dupa mee jeta pia.

## 7

### *Yumbangenyana Mana Setapae Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1-4</sup> Parasipi, Juu pitakapi dupame nyakamanya yumbangenyana mana setapae dupa wata-minao, nee nalanya kingi auu pyoo wasa pyakondape petala nee nengema. Dupame maketanya katao ipupala mee nee nala naenya, kingi wasa pyatalaka nee nengema. Mana singili pyoo, kapopi, sisopene pengepi, penge kopame wasepaepi, pituu nee nenge tokopi, dupa wasa pingimaka. Dee yumbangenyana mana setapae waka longo mendapu miningimaka. Dopa pingima Parasipi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae mendapu Jerusalema katao epeamipi, dupa Jisasa katea dokonya ipao kambu piami. Dokopa baanya disaipolo yangimi kingi wasa napyao, kingi kaimala pipaeme nee nyoo neaminosa, akali dupame kandatala kopeta pilyaminona leami. <sup>5</sup> Dopa latala Parasipi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupame Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Embanya disaipolo dupa kingi wasa napinya mee nee nelyamino doko, aipuma yumbangenyana mana setapae dupa wata-minala naelyamipi?” leami. <sup>6-7</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Nyakama mana tolatae miningi manemane pingima dupa-pipa makande pyokondape pyoo Aisaiyame dapa lea: ‘Akali tata dakeme pii lelyamino dupame namba anda-anda singingima. Dopaka doko, dokaitanya mona dupa etete waka palengema. Endakalina mana setapae dupa mana lelyamino dokome, dokaitame namba kiningi mambo pyala naengemana’** lao pepa pyapae silyamo. <sup>8</sup> Nyakamame Gotenya mana setapae dupa nepatala, nyakamanya lotuu mana wambatae dupa wata-minao, kapopi, sisopene pengepi dupa wasa pingima. Dopa pyoo katao, nyakamame mana dopaleaka longo mendapu miningimana” lea.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamanya mana wambatae dupa wata-minamana latala, Gotenya mana setapae dupa nyakamame waa katao daa latala nepelyamino.** <sup>10</sup> Mosesame lao pituu, ‘Embanya endangipa takangepa dolapo anda-anda semaiyoo katape’ lea. Goteme pii mende apata lao pituu, ‘Endakali mendeme baanya endangi takangepi mende pii koo latamo doko, baa pyao kumasepengena’ lea. <sup>11-13</sup> Dopa leaka doko nyakamame lao pituu, ‘Endakali mendeme baanya endangi takangepi mende lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba oapi dipenge dupa pitaka Gote maipengena latae silyamona” latamo doko yakana’ lengema. Dopa lelyamino dokome, baanya endangi takangepa dolapo nisepae mende namaina lao nyakamame daa lengema. Nyakamanya mana wambatae dupa wata-minamana latala, Gotenya pii doko mee joo nepengema. Dopa pyoo katao, nyakamame mana dopaleaka longo mendapu miningimana” lea.

<sup>14</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame endakali kambu doko pitaka baa katea dosa epena latala lamaiyoo, “Nambame pii lelyo dake sepala, nyakama pitakame masokondape pyepape: <sup>15</sup> Kamaka singi mende endakali mende-kisa kolandelya dokome baa kaimala pisala naenge. Endakali mende-kisa koko paleyala dupa kamaka pyakalyilya dokome baa kaimala pisingi. <sup>16</sup> Endakali mende kale katenge-tamo doko, nambame pii lelyo dutupa baame sepengena” lea.

<sup>17</sup> Endakali kambu doko yakinatala Jisasa andaka pao peteamopa, baanya disaipolo dupame kongali lea dokonya tipa piامي. <sup>18-19</sup> Tipa piaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame apata masala naelyamipi? Kamaka singi mende endakali mende-kisa kolandelya doko mona andaka napenya, inginya soo kamaka epenge. Dopa pilya dokome nee dupa pitaka auu pisilyamopa, endakali doko kaimala pisala naenge doko nyakamame masala naelyamipi?” lea. <sup>20-21</sup> Dopa latala baame lao pituu, “Endakali mendenya monanya palenge doko kamaka pyakalyingi dokome baa kaimala pisingi. Masingi koopi, kepo kolengepi, endapi akalipi nyelenyele paengepi, endakali pyao kumasingipi, <sup>22</sup> pake nengepi, popaita pingipi, koo pingipi, minakasingipi, yongenya pyoani kaenge mana koeyapae dupa miningipi, waka mendenya oapi seta dupa kandatala nyipu laka lao masingipi, lao nepengepi, alyasale joo kalyona lao masingipi, kyakaenge mana miningipi, <sup>23</sup> koo dutupa pitaka monanya paliu kamaka pyakalyilya dokome endakali dupa kaimala pisingina” lea.

#### *Enda Siropinisia Tange Mendeme Jisasa Tungi Piamo Doko*

<sup>24</sup> Jisasa baa sakatatala, yuu doko yakinao Taeyapa, Saidonepa dolaponya yuu sia dupanya pea. Pupala baa anda mendenya kolandatala, elyalkalao pilitoo lao masiaka doko, baa yalo pipenge nanjia. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa imambu koo paleta wanaku koo mendenya endangi dokome Jisasa anda dokonya pilyamo lapae sepala, anda dokonya pao kolandatala, Jisasanya moko setea dosa ipao luma lakea. <sup>26</sup> (Enda doko baa Giriki pii lenge, Siropinisia tange mende.) Baanya wanenge doko-kisa imambu koo palenge doko Jisasame watao pyakamaina lao tee lea. <sup>27</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame enda doko lamaiyoo, “Wanenya nee dupa nyepala, pyale lao yana dupa maitamopa auu napita. Dopana, wambao wanenya nee dupa tange nao tiaka kaena maipengena” lea. <sup>28</sup> Dopa leamopa enda dokome yanu pyao, “Akali Andake, doko kiningiaka lelyeno doko, wane dupame nee nelyaminopa, kuku kakanapi isa pelya dupa yana toko pundipundi kalyami dupame nyoo nengemana” lea. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa Jisasame enda doko lamaiyoo, “Embame dopa lelyeno dokonya, imambu koo dokome embanya wanenge doko yakinatala patelyamona, emba andaka puu” lea. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa enda doko andaka pupala kandeamopa, imambu koo dokome baanya wanenge doko yakinatala pateamopa, baa tokonya paliu sia.

#### *Kaleketa Muumaa Mende Nisiamo Doko*

<sup>31</sup> Taeyapa, Saidonepa dolaponya yuu sia dupa yakinatala, Jisasa baa yuu Dekapolisa dokonya pyakamatala, Galali pete dokonya pea. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa endakali mendapuame akali kaleketa muumaa mende laminao baa katea dokonya ipupala, akali doko-kisa kingi setena lao kyeto joo Jisasa tee leami. <sup>33</sup> Dopa leaminopa endakali kambu doko yakinatala, Jisasame akali doko iki laminao umbisale pupala, baanya kingi konde dolapo akali dokonya kalekaita pyandea. Dopa petala Jisasame baanya kingi kondenya sopokali talyinya pisetala, muumaa dokonya kekenya watandea. <sup>34</sup> Dopa petala akali



doko kondo kaeyao, kaiti-kisa kandalyetae katao baa lamaiyoo, “**Eyataa**” lea. (Pii dokonya tenge doko, “**Lumba.**”) <sup>35</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa, akali dokonya kalekaita dolapo lumbapa, keke doko tolata piamopa, baa pii tolao lea. <sup>36</sup> Dopa pia doko endakali kambu dokome endakali mende lamaiya naena lao Jisasame kyeto joo daa lea. Dopa leaka doko, dupame etete eteke pyao lao taeyami. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa siamipi, kandeamipi endakali dupa eteteaka paka kaeyao walu latala lao pituu, “Baame kalai dupa pitaka auu pyoo pilyamo. Kaleketa dupame pii sina lata, muumaa dupame pii lena lata pilyamoakana” leami.

## 8

### *Akali Tausene Kitomende Nee Maiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii dosa mendasa endakali kambu andake mende kateami dokaitanya nee napenge mende nasia. Dopa piamosa, Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa epena latala lamaiyoo, <sup>2</sup> “**Endakali kambu dake yuu gii tepoma nambapipa katamanopa, nee napenge nasilyamo dokonya, nambame dakaita kondo kaelyo.**” <sup>3</sup> **Yangi dupa yuu londati katao ipumina, nee nanao andaka pena lato doko, kaitinisa laowambe lapae setamina**” lea. <sup>4</sup> Dopa leamopa baanya disaipolo dupame pii yuu pyakamaiyoo, “Endakali napalenge yuu dakenya naimame breta anja-tae nyepala, endakali dakaita nao tiaka kaena maimape?” leami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa baame disaipolo dupa tipa pyoo, “**Nyakamanya breta akipate silyape?**” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Kalange silyamona” leami. <sup>6</sup> Dopa leaminopa, baame endakali kambu doko isa petena lea. Dopa latala, breta kalange dutupa nyepala, Gote yaka pilyino latala konjia. Konjepala baanya disaipolo dupame endakali dupa mokosoo maina lao maiya. Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupame endakali kambu doko mokosoo maiyami. <sup>7</sup> Dokaitanya pisa yakane kuki mendatupa apata siaka. Jisasame Gote yaka pilyino latala dutupa apata mokosoo maina lea. <sup>8</sup> Maiyaminopa, endakali dokaitame nao tiaka kaetaminopa, konjepae kakana sina kaeyami dupa disaipolo dupame nyoo baseketa kalange tumbasiami. <sup>9</sup> Akali nee neami dupa tausene kitomendepi mendeme neami. Napaminopa Jisasame dokaita pena lea. <sup>10</sup> Endakali dokaita pena lalu petala, baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa sipi mendenya pyakalyetala, yuu Dalamanuta dokonya peami.

### *Mirakolo Mende Pina Leamino Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa Parasi dupa ipupala, Jisasa-pipa tee pyao pii yanda piami. Dupame baa makande pyoo, kaiti-kisa-tae mirakolo mende kandamana pina leami. <sup>12</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasa mona kenda kaeyapala lao pituu, “**Aipuma endakali indupa palelyamino dupame mirakolo mende kandamana nambame pii lelyami? Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Mirakolo mende nakanjaminona**” lea. <sup>13</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita yakinatala, disaipolo dupa-pipa sipinya pyakalyetala, endaki pete dokonya omotena peami.

### *Parasipi Erotipi Dupanya Mana Dupa Yisa-Pipa Makande Pyoo Leamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Disaipolo dupame breta nyoo napenya, kame sepala ipateaminopa, sipi dokonya breta mendai iki sia. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita kyeto joo

lamaiyoo, “Parasipi, Erotepi dupanya yisa\* dupame nyakama koeyase-tamina, kandao kalyepape” lea. <sup>16</sup> Dopa leamopa nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Naimanya breta nasilyamo dokonya lelyamona” leami. <sup>17</sup> Dopa leamino doko Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame aipuma breta nasilyamo lao nyakama-lapo lelyami? Nyakama-kisa indupapi tatake pipae simupa masala naelyamipi? Nyakamanya mona kana jetaeyaka kalyape?” <sup>18</sup> Nyakamanya lenge telyamo dokome angi kanja naelyamipi? Nyakamanya kale kalyamo dokome angi nasilyamipi? Nyakamame kame silyamipi? <sup>19</sup> Nambame breta yungi dutupa akali tausene yungi dupanya konjakamaiyopa, nao kakana sina kaeyamino dupa nyakamame nyoo baseketa akipatenya tumbasiamipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “12 baseketanyana” leami. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Nambame breta kalange dutupa akali tausene kitomende dupanya konjakamaiyopa, nao kakana sina kaeyamino dupa nyakamame nyoo baseketa akipatenya tumbasiamipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Baseketa kalangenyana” leami. <sup>21</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame aipa petala masala naelyamipi?” lea.

### *Lenge Monda Mendunya Lenge Auu Pyakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Dokopa Jisasa taono Betsaida dokonya pea. Pupala kateamopa, endakali dupame akali lenge monda mende laminao Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala, Jisasame watandena lao kyeto joo tee leami. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame lenge monda doko kinginya minatae katao, yuu yakane doko yakinatala peambi. Pupala Jisasame sopokali talyinya akali dokonya lenge dolaponya pisetala, akali doko-kisa baanya kingi setea. Dopa petala, akali dokome mende kandelyepe lao Jisasame baa tipa pia. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa baame kandalyetala lao pituu, “Nambame endakali dupa kandapupa, ita jepae mendapu kaita paele pilyaminona” lea. <sup>25</sup> Dopa lateamopa, Jisasame akali dokonya lenge dolaponya baanya kingi setapala kandalyina lea. Dokopa, baanya lenge dolapo auu peteamopa, baame dupa pitaka auu pyoo kanda. <sup>26</sup> Dopa piamopa Jisasame akali doko andaka pena latala lao pituu, “Emba taono yakane dokonya paa naeyape. Pyomo doko taono yakane dokonya tange endakali mende lamaiya naeyapeaka” lea.

### *Jisasa Baa Kraisa Dokona Pitame Leamo Doko*

<sup>27</sup> Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa Sisaria Pilipae dokonya yuu yakane makisa singi dupanya peami. Pao pituu, kaitinisa Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa tipa pyoo, “Endakali dupame namba apina lelyamipi?” lea. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa dokaitame pii yuu pyao, “Yangimi emba Jone kaimbu pingi dokona lelyamino. Yangimi emba Ilaijana lelyamino. Yangimi emba propeta wamba kateami dupanya mendena lelyaminona” leami. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Endakali dupame dopa lalumino doko, nyakamame namba apina lelyamipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa Pitame baanya pii yuu pyakamaiyoo, “Emba Kraisa dokona” lea. <sup>30</sup> Dopa lateamopa, baa akali dokona lao endakali mende lamaiya naena lao kyeto joo daa lea.

### *Jisasame Baa Kumatapa Sakatatapa Dolaponya Leamo Doko*

\* **8:15:** Yisa doko palaonya taelyamopa, breta doko andenge. Dopaka pyoo, Parasipi, Erotepinya koo pingi mana dupa taelya dokome, endakali longo-kisa andinyilyamopa, koengemana lao yisa-pipa Jisasame dupa makande pia-pyaa. **8:18:** Jer 5:21; Esek 12:2; Make 4:12 **8:27:** Matyu 16:13-20; Luku 9:18-21 **8:28:** Make 6:14-15; Luku 9:7-8 **8:29:** Jone 6:68-69

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita tee pyao mana lamaiyoo, “Akalinnya Ikingingi doko tanda longo napenge. Juumanya isingi akalipi, prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi dupame baa maita maitaminopa baa pyao kumasepenge. Kumasetataminopa yuu gii tepo dokonya baa sakatatana” lea. <sup>32</sup> Jisasame pii dutupa lao paneamopa, Pitame baa laminao umbisale pupala, tee pyao pyalanya lea. <sup>33</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasa kapilyetala, baanya disaipolo dupa kandatala, Pita pyalanya lao, “Satane, embame Gotenya masingili pyoo nalenya, endakalinnya masingili pyoo lelyenona, embame namba yakinatala puu” lea.

<sup>34</sup> Dopa latala baame endakali kambu dokopi, baanya disaipolopi, dupa epena latala lamaiyoo, “Endakali mendeme namba watao ipatoo lao maseta dokome baa tange kame sepala, baanya poko ita doko tange nyoo soo namba watao ipupenge. <sup>35</sup> Endakali mendeme baa lete katatoana lao masetala, baa tange pyoo nyalanya pitamo dokome baanya lete katenge doko yakinata. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme nambapa, wai pii epe dokopa, dolapo masetala, baanya lete katenge doko yakinata dokome baanya lete katenge doko pyoo nyeta. <sup>36</sup> Endakali mendeme yuunya oapi dupa pitaka nyoo setao katapala, baanya lete katenge doko yakinatamo doko, oapi dupame baa aipa petala niseta? <sup>37</sup> Baanya lete katenge doko aki mendeme tange sambao nyeta? <sup>38</sup> Endakali mendeme Gote yakinatala koo pyoo kalyamino dupanya kainanya katapala, nambapa, nambanya pii dokopa, dolapo lao panalanya elya kaeyatamo doko, Akalinnya Ikingingi doko enjele Gotenya latae dupa-pipa, Takange dokonya tii pipae andake dokonya pituu ipatamo gii dokopa, Akalinnya Ikingingi dokome endakali doko kandatala baa elya kaeyatakana” lea.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endakali asa kalyamino dapuanya mendapu kumala naeyataminopa, Gotenya kingdom doko kyeto doko-pipa panao ipatamopa kandatamina” lea.

### *Jisasa Waka Jiamo Doko*

<sup>2</sup> Yuu gii tokange pateamopa, Jisasame Pitapi, Jemesapi, Jonepi dutupa iki laminao, yuu manda kefae mendenya lalyoo pea. Pupala dokonya kateaminopa, dutupanya enombanya Jisasa baa waka jia. <sup>3</sup> Baanya yonge pee dupa etete kyeo lao polepole pia. Baanya yonge pee kyeo lea dopa pyoo, isa yuu dakenya endakali mendeme dopale mende kyeo lena lao wasa napingi. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Ilaijapa, Mosesapa dolapo Jisasa-pipa pii lao kalyu piambinopa kandeami. <sup>5</sup> Kandatala Pitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, naima dakenya katamanopa auu pilyamona, naimame sele anda tepoma pimana. Mende embanya, mende Mosesanya, mende Ilaijanyana” lea. <sup>6</sup> (Dutupa etete paka kaeyapala, Pitame aipa laowape lao masala naeyao lea.) <sup>7</sup> Dokopa kopa mende ipupala dutupa sanga pia. Dopa piamopa pii mende kopa tambetambe epea dokome lao pituu, “Dake nambanya Ikingingi mona setenge dokona, nyakamame baanya pii doko sakamaiyepape” lea. <sup>8</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa disaipolo tepoma dutupame kandayoko leaminopa, endakali waka mende nakate. Jisasa baa iki kateamo kandeami.

<sup>9</sup> Yuu manda doko yakinatala lanao ipao pituu, nyakamame kanjamino doko, Akalinnya Ikingingi doko kumapala sakatatatamopa, endakali dupa

lamaitamina, indupa endakali mende lamaiya naena lao, Jisasame kyeto joo daa lea. <sup>10</sup> Baame pii lea doko dutupa-kisa sina kaeyapala, kumapala sakatapengena lamo dokonya tenge doko aipa pyoo laape lao dutupa yango-lapo leami. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa dutupame baa tipa pyoo, “Mosesanya loo mana nyepae dupame aipuma Ilaija wambao ipupengena lengemape?” leami. <sup>12</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dutupanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Kiningi, Ilaija wambao ipupenge. Ipupala baame dupa pitaka tolasete. Dopa pitana, aipuma Akalinya Ikingi doko maka kaeyapala, tanda longo maitamina lao pepa pyapae silya?**” <sup>13</sup> Ilaija ipateana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. Pii pepa pyapae singili pyoo, baa ipupala kateamopa, endakali dupame masiaminoli pyoo baa tanda maiyamina” lea.

### *Wane Imambu Koo Paleta Mende Nisiamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Disaipolo yangi dupa kateami dokonya Jisasa ipupala kandeamopa, endakali kambu andake mendeme disaipolo dupa katao kakopeaminopa, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae mendapu katapala, disaipolo dupa-pipa pii yanda pyoo kateami. <sup>15</sup> Endakali kambu pyao kateami dupa pitakame Jisasa kanju petala walu leami. Dopa petala dokaita alo pyao pupala baa mambo pyao lanyiami. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa Jisasame Mosesanya loo mana nyepae dupa tipa pyoo, “**Nyakama aki mendenya pii longo lelyamipi?**” lea. <sup>17</sup> Kambu dokonya katao endakali mendeme yanu pyao, “Mana Lenge, nambanya wane doko imambu koo mendeme muumaa jisingi. Tenge dokonya, emba katapi dakanya nambame baa laminao epo. <sup>18</sup> Imambu koo dokome baa minao lungu pilyamoli pyoo baa lombapae singi. Dopa pilyamopa, wane doko nenge-kaita kambapupaka mandyoo, nenge giti-gato lao, kingi mokopi tinokao tui lenge. Embanya disaipolo dupame imambu koo doko watao pyakamaina lao nambame lamaipupa, dupame kapa pao watao pyala naeyalaminona” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Nyakama Gote tungi napingima dupa, namba nyakama-pipa katao pao gii andukupa yakinato? Nyakama nongo pilyamino doko andukupa tolataminopa lao nambame malisoo katao? Wane doko laminao asa ipupa**” lea. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa wane doko laminao Jisasa kateka dokonya epeaminopa, imambu koo dokome Jisasa kanju petala, wane doko walumane minao isa yuunya lombanya seteamopa, kapilya mina-mina pyoo nenge-kaita kambapupaka mandea. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa Jisasame takange doko tipa pyoo, “**Wane dake gii andukupa tee pyao dopa piape?**” lea. Dopa leamopa baame yanu pyao, “Kooa tee pyao dopa pia. <sup>22</sup> Paa longosa imambu koo dokome baa soo itatenya yangata, endakinya soo pyandata pyoo kumasalanya pingina, embame dopale mende kapa pao piti-tamo doko, nalimba kondo kaeyao nisepoke” lea. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embame kapa pao Gote tungi pyate-tamo doko, nambame nyakamba nisotoo. Gote tungi pingi endakali dokome kalai dupa pitaka kapa pao pingina**” lea. <sup>24</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa, wane dokonya takange dokome puu lao ee lao, “Kamongo, nambame Gote tungi pilyona, nambanya Gote tungi napingi mana doko yakinatoo nisepe” lea. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa endakali kambu mende yapa ipao Jisasa katao kakopeaminopa kandatala, baame imambu koo doko pyalanya lao, “**Emba muumaa kaleketa jisingi imambu koo dokome wane dake yakinatala puu lelyona, emba baa-kisa dee naipupi**” lea. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leamopa imambu koo dokome puu lao ae latala, wane doko minao etete walu lasetala, baa yakinatala pea. Dokopa wane doko kumapae joo siamopa, endakali longome lao pituu, “Baa kumatelya-mona” leami. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa Jisasame wane dokonya kinginya minatata toeya

katasiamopa, wane doko sakatao toeya katea. <sup>28</sup> Dopa peteamopa, Jisasapi, baanya disaipolopi, dupa andaka peami. Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupame elyakalao baa tipa pyoo, “Aipuma naimame imambu koo doko kapa pao watao pyala naeyalamape?” leami. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Loma soo nee nanao katenge mana dokonya-kaita iki imambu koo dopale dupa watao pingina” lea.

*Jisasame Baa Kumatapa Sakatatapa Dolaponya Lapo Pyoo Leamo Doko*

<sup>30</sup> Jisasa disaipolo dupa-pipa yuu doko yakinatala Galali-kaita peami. Peami doko endakali mendeme nakandena lao Jisasame masia. <sup>31</sup> Tenge doko, Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa mana lamaiyanya dopa lao masia. Baame lao pituu, “Akalinnya Ikiningi doko akali dupanya kinginya maiyanya pilyamo. Maitatamopa dupame baa pyao kumasetami. Kumasetataminopa baa yuu gii tepo dokonya malunya sakatatana” lea. <sup>32</sup> Pii dokonya tenge doko disaipolo dupame nyala naeyapala, Jisasa tipa pyaanya paka kaeyami.

*Alyasale Joo Katenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>33</sup> Jisasa Kapename pupala andaka pituu, baanya disaipolo dupa tipa pyoo, “Nyakamame kaitinisa aki mendenya lao, lao ipamipi?” lea. <sup>34</sup> Dopa leamopa, dokaitame nyakamanya api alyasale joo kalyape lao, nyakamalap kaitinisa pii yanda pyoo epeami dokonya ema napiami. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa Jisasa isa pitipala, 12 disaipolo dutupa tengesale epena latala lamaiyoo, “Endakali mende enomba nyoo katapulao masetamo doko, baa maitakaita katapala, endakali pitakanya kalai akali katapengena” lea. <sup>36</sup> Dopa latala baame wane koo mende lanyepala, dutupanya kainanya katasia. Dopa petala baame wane doko kopinyetala dutupa lamaiyoo, <sup>37</sup> “Endakali mendeme nambanya kenge dokonya wane koo dapale mende auu kaeyao lanyilya dokome, namba lanyilyamosaka pingi. Endakali mendeme namba auu kaeyao lanyilya dokome namba iki lanyala naenge. Namba puu lea Akali doko lanyilyamosaka pingina” lea.

*Nyakama Yanda Pingyala Naenge Endakali Dokome Nyakama Nisingina Leamo Doko*

<sup>38</sup> Joneme Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, embanya kenge dokonya akali naima-pipa napaenge mendeme imambu koo dupa watao pyamupa naimame kandatala, baa naima-pipa napaenge dokonyana kaena lamuana” lea. <sup>39</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame baa kaena nalalapape. Endakali mendeme nambanya kengenya kalai kyeto mende pita dokome, namba lao yapa pii koo nalata. <sup>40</sup> Nyakama yanda pingyala naenge endakali dokome nyakama nisingi. <sup>41</sup> Nyakama Kraisa tata-lamona latala, endakali mendeme nambanya kengenya kapo mendenya endaki kamuu nyakama dita dokonya yole doko alu napyoo, sulu setana lao nambame nyakama kingi langilyona” lea.

*Koo Pina Lao Mapusingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>42</sup> “Namba tungi pingima wane koo dupanya mende endakali mendeme koo pina lao mapusetamo doko, wita dii indyepenge kana yale mende baanya mangenya kende katatala, solowata lumu mendasa soo pyandamili doko yaka jipyali. <sup>43</sup> Embanya kingi mendeme emba koo pyaale lao mapusia-kandeno doko, kepunya nepape. Emba kingi tundu katao, lete katenge

9:30: Matyu 17:22-23; Luku 9:43b-45

9:33: Matyu 18:1-5; Luku 9:46-48

9:34: Luku 22:24

9:35: Matyu 20:26-27; 23:11; Make 10:43-44; Luku 22:26

9:37: Matyu 10:40; Luku 10:16; Jone

13:20

9:38: Luku 9:49-50

9:40: Matyu 12:30; Luku 11:23

9:41: Matyu 10:42

9:42:

Matyu 18:6-9; Luku 17:1-2

9:43: Matyu 5:30

dokonya kolandateno doko auu pita. Emba kingi lapota katao, itate konjala naenge, ele panda koo dokonya pateno doko auu napita. <sup>44</sup> Ele panda koo dokonya, endakali dupanya yonge dupa nenge nene dupa kumala naenge. Itate tenge doko konjala naengeaka. <sup>45</sup> Embanya moko mendeme emba koo pyaale lao mapusia-kandeno doko, kepanya nepape. Emba moko tundu katao, lete katenge dokonya kolandateno doko auu pita. Emba moko lapota katao, itate konjala naenge, ele panda koo dokonya soo pyandatamo doko auu napita. <sup>46</sup> Ele panda koo dokonya, endakali dupanya yonge dupa nenge nene dupa kumala naenge. Itate tenge doko konjala naengeaka. <sup>47</sup> Embanya lenge mendeme emba koo pyaale lao mapusia-kandeno doko, lukunya nepape. Emba lenge mendai iki tao, Gotenya kingdom dokonya kolandateno doko auu pita. Emba lenge lapota tao, itate tao katenge, ele panda koo dokonya soo pyandatamo doko auu napita. <sup>48</sup> Ele panda koo dokonya, endakali dupanya yonge dupa nenge nene dupa kumala naenge. Itate tenge doko konjala naengeaka. <sup>49</sup> Soleme opaa dupa kuni nasina lao pyoo wasingili pyoo, itateme endakali dupa pitaka pyoo waseta. <sup>50</sup> Sole doko epe. Dopaka doko, sole dokonya tendé patamo doko, nyakamame aipa petala dee tende pisetami? Nyakama sole katatae joo katao, nyakama-lapo mona setao kalyepape” lea.

## 10

### *Enda Yakinenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasa baa yuu doko yakinatala, endaki Jodane yangitena-kaita pupala, Judia pyakamea. Dokopa endakali kambu mendapu baa katea dokonya deaka ipao kambu piامي. Dopa piaminopa, baame mana lamaingiliaka pyoo, endakali dupa deaka mana lamaiya.

<sup>2</sup> Lamaiyamopa Parasi mendapu baa katea dokonya ipupala baa makande pyaanya tipa pyoo, “Akali mendeme baanya enda doko yakinatamo doko, loome daa latae singi doko yalatape?” leami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Nyakamame aipa pipengena lao Mosesame mana seteape?**” lea. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Akali mendeme baanya enda doko yakinalanya, enda yakinenge pepa mende pyao maitala yakinatamo doko yakana lao Mosesame mana setea-pyaana” leami. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Nyakama tuu pyoo mona kana jiaminosa, Mosesame mana doko pepa pyanya setea.**” <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, Goteme tee pyao dupa pitaka pyoo injetala, enda akalipa lao wasia. <sup>7</sup> Tenge dokonya, akalimi baanya endangi takangepa dolapo yakinatala, baanya etanenge dokopa tole pyao pititambinopa, <sup>8</sup> dolapo yonge mendai jeta. Enda akalipa lao pilyambi gii dokonya pituu dolapo lapo joo napetenya, yonge mendai joo petengemba. <sup>9</sup> Goteme nyoo pyasetae doko endakali mendeme wakale pyaloo napipengena” lea.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa lateamopa, baanya disaipolo dupa andaka pupala, pii dokonya dee Jisasa tipa piامي. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Akali mendeme baanya enda doko yakinatala, enda waka mende nyilya dokome, baa kepo kolenge.**” <sup>12</sup> Dopaka pyoo, enda mendeme baanya akalingi doko yakinatala, akali waka mendenya pelya dokome, baa kepoaka kolengena” lea.

### *Wane Wanakupi Koo Dupa Epena Leamo Doko*

**9:47:** Matyu 5:29    **9:48:** Ais 66:24    **9:50:** Matyu 5:13; Luku 14:34-35    **10:1:** Matyu 19:1-9  
**10:4:** Diut 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31; 19:7    **10:6:** Jen 1:27; 5:2    **10:7:** Jen 2:24    **10:11:** Matyu 5:32;  
 19:9; Luku 16:18; 1 Kor 7:10-11

<sup>13</sup> Jisasame wane wanakupi koo dupa watandena lao, endakali mendapuame baa katea dokonya laminao epeaminopa, disaipolo dupame endakali dupa pyalanya leami. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Jisasame kandatala dokaita imbu kaeyao lamaiyoo, “Gotenya kingdom doko wane wanakupi koo dapale dupanyana, dokaita epekene kaita lyokala naeyalapa. <sup>15</sup> Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Gotenya kingdom doko wane wanakupi koo mendeme nyingili pyoo, endakali mendeme nanyetamo doko, baa Gotenya kingdom dokonya kolandala naeyatana” lea. <sup>16</sup> Dopa latala baame wane wanakupi koo dupa kopinyetala, dupa-kisa kingi setao auu pisia.

*Yuunya Kamongo Mendenya Lao Leamo Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Dopa petala Jisasa paanya kaita nyiamopa, akali mende alo pyao ipao, baanya enomba dokonya luma lakapala baa tipa pyoo, “Mana Lenge Epe, lete etete katenge doko nambame aipa petala nyotope?” lea. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Aipuma embame namba epe lelye? Endakali mende epe daa. Gote iki baa epe. <sup>19</sup> Mana setapae dupa embame masilyino: Kepo kolala naeyape. Endakali pyao kumasala naeyape. Pake nala naeyape. Endakali mende sambo lao kotimi laa naeyape. Endakali mendenya dopale mende sambo lao tolao nyakamaiya naeyape. Embanya endangi takangepa dolapo anda-anda semaiyoo katape lapae silyamona” lea. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa akali dokome baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, namba wane kolesa pituu, mana setapae dutupa pitaka nambame wata-minio dopaka pyoo wata-minao kalyona” lea. <sup>21</sup> Dopa leamopa, Jisasame akali doko kondo kaeyao kandatala baa lamaiyoo, “Emba mendai mende daa jilyamona, emba pupala, embanya oapi dupa pitaka salimi latala, endakali daa jepae dupa maipi. Maitinopa oapi epe dupa embanya kaiti-kisa sakata. Dopana, embanya poko ita doko nyoo soo namba watao ipu” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leamopa, baanya oapi etete longo singi dokonyana, mona kenda kaeyao enomba kumatala, Jisasa yakinatala pea.

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa Jisasame kandayoko latala disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Muni longo singi endakali dupa Gotenya kingdom dokonya kolandalanya etete lekeleke tatamina” lea. <sup>24</sup> Pii dupa disaipolo dupame sepala, paka kaeyao walu leami. Dokopa Jisasame dokaita dee lamaiyoo, “Wane paluma, muni tungi pingima endakali dupa Gotenya kingdom dokonya kolandalanya etete lekeleke tatami. <sup>25</sup> Kamele mendeme kepo tii mendenya lekeleke tao kolandapyaliaka doko, yuunya kamongo mendeme Gotenya kingdom dokonya kolandalanya eteteaka lekeleke tatana” lea. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa disaipolo dupa eteteaka walu lao paka kaeyapala, nyakama-lapo mende lamai-lamai pyoo, “Dopa-tamo doko, endakali api pyoo nyetape?” leami. <sup>27</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita kandatata katao lao pituu, “Kalai doko endakalimi kapa pao napipenge. Goteme iki pipenge. Aipumape, Goteme dupa pitaka pingina” lea. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Naimame dupa pitaka yakinatala emba watao epeyamanona” lea. <sup>29-30</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Akali mendeme nambapa, wai pii epe dokopa, dolapo masetala, baanya andapi, kaiminingipi, pimalengepi, takangepi, endangipi, endapi, wane wanakupi, eepi, dupa yakinatamo dokome andapi, kaiminingipi, pimalengepi, endangipi, wane wanakupi, eepi, dupa wakao 100 lao baa indupa gii dakepa nyalapomo. Nyepatamopa, endakali mendapuame baa tanda maiyoo koeyasoo katatami. Yuu enenge ipata dokonya baa lete etete katenge doko nyetaka. <sup>31</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali

longo enomba nyoo kalyamino dupa tanga maita-kaita katatami. Endakali longo maita-kaita kalyamino dupa tanga enomba nyoo katatamina” lea.

### *Jisasame Baa Kumatapa Sakatatapa Dolaponya Tepo Pyoo Leamo Doko*

<sup>32</sup> Jisasa disaipolo dupa-pipa lalyoo Jerusalema paanya peaminopa, Jisasa wambea. Dokopa disaipolo dupa walu leami. Walu latala, baa watao pao pituu paka kaeyami. Dopa piaminopa, baame 12 disaipolo dutupa lanyepala, baa-kisa pita dupa tee pyao dokaita lamaiyoo pituu, <sup>33</sup> **“Salapape! Naima lalyoo Jerusalema pelyamano. Pupala katatamanopa, Akalina Ikiningi doko prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupanya kinginya maitamopa, dupame baa pyao kumasepengena latami. Dopa latala dupame baa akali tata waka dupanya kinginya maitaminopa, <sup>34</sup> dokaitame baa lamba lao, konjame pyao, sopokalimi pyao petala, pyao kumasetami. Dopa petataminopa, yuu giu tepo dokonya baa sakatatana”** lea.

### *Jemesapa Jonepa Dolapome Tee Leambino Doko*

<sup>35</sup> Sebedi ikiningi Jemesapa, Jonepa dolapo Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, **“Mana Lenge, nalimbame emba-kisa dopale mende tee latambanopa, embame latamba dopaka pipi laka lao masilyambanona”** leambi. <sup>36</sup> Dopa leambinopa Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, **“Nambame nyakambanya aipa pyakapili lao masilyambipi?”** lea. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa dolapome baa lamaiyoo, **“Embanya tii pipae dokonya, nalimbanya mende embanya kingi tolaetena pilyepa lape. Mende embanya kingi koeyatena pilyepa lape”** leambi. <sup>38</sup> Dopa leambinopa Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, **“Nyakambame tee lelyambino doko masala naeyao tee lelyambino. Nambame kapo kenda paleta mendenya nalapo dokonya nyakambame kapa pao natambipi, pande nambame kaimbu kenda paleta mende nyalapo doko nyakambame kapa pao nyetambipi?”** lea. <sup>39</sup> Dopa leamopa dolapome baa lamaiyoo, **“Nalimbame kapa pao dopa pitambana”** leambi. Dopa leambinopa Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, **“Kiningi, nambame kapo kenda paleta mendenya nalapo dokonya nyakambame natambiaka. Namba kaimbu kenda paleta mende nyalapo doko nyakambame nyetambiaka. <sup>40</sup> Dopaka doko, nambanya kingi tolaetena petena lapenge dokopa, nambanya kingi koeyatena petena lapenge dokopa, dolapo nambanya kalai daa. Pititambina lao depa latae endakali dolapo pititambina”** lea. <sup>41</sup> Pii doko sepala, disaipolo akalita dutupame Jemesapa, Jonepa dolapo tee pyao imbu kaeyami. <sup>42</sup> Dopa piaminopa, Jisasame disaipolo dutupa epena latala lamaiyoo, **“Akali tata waka dupanya isingi akali dupame isoo katengema endakali dupa kandanya palyetala, dokaita alyasale joo katengema doko nyakamame kandengema. Akali tata waka dupanya akali andake dupame nyakamanya pii wata-minekena lao kandatae paengema doko nyakamame kandengemaka. <sup>43</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakamanya kainanya mana dopale dupa naseta. Nyakamanya mende akali andake katapuli lao maseteno doko, baa nyakamanya kalai akali katapenge. <sup>44</sup> Nyakamanya mende enomba nyoo katapuli lao maseteno doko, baa endakali dupa pitakanya kendemane katapenge. <sup>45</sup> Aipumape, Akalina Ikiningi dokome baanya kalai pyekena lao naepea. Baame endakali dupanya kalai pyakamaiyoo, baa kumata dokome endakali longo sambao nyalanya epeana”** lea.

### *Lenge Monda Batimeusanya Lenge Auu Pisakamaiyamo Doko*



<sup>46</sup> Dokopa dokaita Jeriko peami. Dokonya katao, Jisasapi, disaipolopi, endakali kambu andake mendepi, dupa Jeriko yakinatala peami. Pao pituu kandeaminopa, Timeusa ikiningi, lenge monda Batimeusa lenge doko kaitini lembanya muni akipi tee lao petea. <sup>47</sup> Peteamopa Nasarete tange Jisasa ipao pelyamo leamino doko sepala, baame tee pyao wii lao, “Dapita ikiningi Jisasa, embame namba kondo kaeyapoko!” lea. <sup>48</sup> Dopa leamopa, endakali longome baa pii kaena lao pyalanya leami. Dopa leaminopapi, baame etete puu lao wii lao, “Dapita ikiningi, embame namba kondo kaeyapoko!” lea. <sup>49</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasa katapala, akali doko epena lamaiyepa lao endakali dosa kateami dupa lamaiya. Dopa leamopa, endakali dupame lenge monda doko lamaiyoo, “Emba ipu lelyamona, mona yaepao sakata” leami. <sup>50</sup> Dokopa baanya yonge pee kisa pingi doko lyokanya pyale latala, baa sakatao Jisasa katea dokonya pea. <sup>51</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Nambame embanya aipa pyakapili lao masilyipi?**” lea. Dokopa lenge monda dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, namba lenge auu pyoo tao kandapu laka lao masilyona” lea. <sup>52</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embame namba tungi pilyino dokome, embanya lenge dolapo auu pisekelyamona puu**” lea. Dopa lala piamopa, baanya lenge dolapo auu pyoo talu petala, baa Jisasa watao pea.

## 11

### *Jisasa Baa Kiji Joo Jerusalema Peamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokaita pao Jerusalema tengesa, Olipimanda dokonya taono Betepasapa, Betaniapa dolaponya pyakalyetala, Jisasame baanya disaipolo lapoma wambao pena lea. <sup>2</sup> Pena latala dolapo lamaiyoo, “**Yuu yakane nyakambanya enombatena silyamo dokonya pupa. Pao pyakamalu pitambinopa, dongi naja, wamba endakali mende napetenge mende anjetae katatamopa kanjambinona, doko tata lao minao ipupape.**” <sup>3</sup> Endakali mendeme nyakamba langyoo, ‘Aipuma dopa pilyambipi?’ lea-kandeno dokopa, nyakambame lao pituu, ‘Kamongome kalai mende dongi dakeme pipenge jilyamona’ lapape. **Dopa latambinopa, dongi doko minao ae yapa ipupale lao baame kaeyalapomona**” lea. <sup>4</sup> Dopa lateamopa dolapo pupala, dongi naja doko kaitini lembanya anda kambu mendenya kamaka anjetae kateamo kandatala tata leambi. <sup>5</sup> Tata leambinopa endakali dosa kateami dupanya mendapuame dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nyakambame dongi naja doko aipuma tata lelyambipi?” leami. <sup>6</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame lamaina leali pyoo dokaita lamaiyambinopa, nyoo pena kaeyami. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa akali dolapome dongi naja doko minao Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala, dolaponya yonge pee kisa pingi dolapo lyokanya dongi naja dokonya maitanya setapeaminopa, Jisasa dokonya ketae petea. <sup>8</sup> Pituu peamopa, endakali longome nyakamanya yonge pee kisa pingi dupa kaitini dokonya kuiyami. Yangi dupame ita wangya, yoko longo katenge dupa kepao nyepala kaitini dokonya kuiyamiaka. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa endakali dupa wambata maita pyata pyoo pao pituu, puu lao wii lao, “Gote mambo pilyamano! Kamongonya kenganya epelyamo akali dake Goteme auu pisetale!” <sup>10</sup> Kamongonya kenganya, naimanya yumbange Dapitanya kingdom epelyamo dake Goteme auu pisetale. Etete ketae kaiti-kisa katenge Gote doko mambo pilyamanona” leami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasa Jerusalema pupala, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya pyakamea. Pyakamatala dokonya sia dupa pitaka lengeme kandao

aowali lao kateamopa niki landa pianya, baa 12 disaipolo dutupa-pipa taono Betani dokonya peami.

### *Piki Ita Mende Sapuina Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya, dokaita Betani yakinatala epeaminopa, Jisasa baa lopo kaeya. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa piki ita mende yoko pyoo omosale kateamo baame kandatala, dii liylape lao kanja pea. Pupala kandeamopa, piki dii nalyingi gii dokonyana, ita doko dii nalyoo yoko iki pyoo katea. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Jisasame piki ita doko lamaiyoo, “**Tanga-tanggapi endakali mendeme embanya dii mende lyao nanatana**” lea. Pii doko disaipolo dupame siami.

### *Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae Kamapu Dokonya Maketa Daa Leamo Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Dokaita Jerusalema pupala, Jisasa baa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya pyakamatala, maketa setao kateamipi, sambao kateamipi, dupa tee pyao watao pia. Dopa petala, muni aloo pingima dupanya tokopi, yaka maiyolee maketa setao petengema dupanya tokopi, dupa minatala kapilyia. <sup>16</sup> Dopa petala endakali mendeme oapi mende soo, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya-kaita poko napina lao daa lea. <sup>17</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita mana lamaiyoo, “**Nambanya anda doko akali tata dupa pitakanya loma singi anda latamina’ lao pepa pyapae nasilyape? Dopaka doko, nyakamame nambanya anda doko pake nenge dupanya yalo pingi panda jetelyaminona**” lea. <sup>18</sup> Endakali kambu kateami dupa pitakame mana leamo doko sepala walu lao paka kaeyami. Tenge dokonya, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, prisa mupapi, dupame Jisasa paka kaeyapala, baa aipa petala pyao kumasape lao kaitini kutiami. <sup>19</sup> Yuu kuiyala peamopa, Jisasa baa siti doko yakinatala pea.

### *Piki Ita Sapuiyamo Doko*

<sup>20</sup> Yongama wamba, kaita dokonya pao pituu kandeaminopa, piki ita doko tengenya pituu sapuu pao, mangenya tuu latae katea. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa Jisasame pii lea doko Pitame masetala baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, embame piki ita dake koena lapino doko sapupya-lamo kanda” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamame Gote tungi pyalapape.** <sup>23</sup> **Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endakali mende mona lapo palya naenya, baanya pii latamoli pyoo kiningi pyaapomona lao masetala, yuu manda dake lamaiyoo, ‘Emba sakatatala, solowatanya pyakala puu’ latakamapa, kiningi lataliaka pita.** <sup>24</sup> **Dopana, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Dopale mende dina lao nyakamame loma setami dupa pitaka nyepelyamanona lao masalapape. Dokopa dopale mende nyetami doko nyakamanya jeta.** <sup>25</sup> **Nyakamame loma soo katao, endakali mende imbu kaelyona lao masepae epea-kandeno doko, nyakamanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokome nyakamanya koo dupa kame sekana lao, endakali dokonya koo dupa nyakamame kameaka sakamaiyepape.** <sup>26</sup> **Dopaka doko, nyakamame endakali dokonya koo dupa kame sakamaiya naeyatamino doko, nyakamanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokome nyakamanya koo dupa kame sakala naeyatakana**” lea.

### *Apimi Emba Kyeto Diape Lao Tipa Piamino Doko*

<sup>27-28</sup> Dokaita Jerusalema deaka ipupala, Jisasa baa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya paeya. Dokopa, prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, dupa ipupala baa tipa pyoo, “Embame

**11:12:** Matyu 21:18-19    **11:15:** Matyu 21:12-17; Luku 19:45-48; Jone 2:13-22    **11:17:** Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11    **11:20:** Matyu 21:20-22    **11:23:** Matyu 17:20; 1 Kor 13:2    **11:25:** Matyu 6:14-15  
**11:27-28:** Matyu 21:23-27; Luku 20:1-8

kalai pilyino datupa kyeto aipale mendeme pilyi? Kyeto doko apimi emba ditala pii lamupa pilyipi?" leami. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, "Nambame nyakama tipa mende pitoakana, nyakamame yanu pyakalapape. Yanu pyakatamino doko, nambame kalai datupa kyeto dopale mendeme pilyona lao nyakama langitoo. <sup>30</sup> Joneme kaimbu piamo doko, kaiti-kisa katao Goteme pina leape, pande endakalimi pina leami? Nyakamame nambanya pii doko yanu pyakalapa" lea. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa dokaitame nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, "'Kaiti-kisa katao Goteme pina leana' latamano doko, baame lao pituu, 'Aipuma nyakamame Jonenya pii doko kiningina lao masala naeyamipi?' laapomo. <sup>32</sup> Dopaka doko, endakalimi pina leamina lamape?" leami. Endakali dupa pitakame Jone baa kiningi propetana lao masingima dokonya, endakalimi pina leamina laanya paka kaeyami. <sup>33</sup> Paka kaeyapala dokaitame Jisasanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, "Naimame masala naelyamanona" leami. Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Nambame kalai pilyo datupa kyeto dopale mendeme pilyona lao nyakama langya naeyatoakana" lea.

## 12

### *Waene Ee Isingi Dokonya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame kongali pii mendapu dokaita tee pyao lamaiyoo, "Akali mendeme yuu mende kakopatata, waene ee poka. Pokatala dii lyao nyepala waene ipange nyalanya dii dupa indyepenge yuli mende tombao wasia. Wasetala ee doko kandao isoo pitipenge anda ketae mende pia. Dopa petala ee pokenge akali mendatupa baame lamaitala, waene dii mendatupa tange nyepengena, ee doko isoo katekena lea. Dopa latala baa yuu londati mendakaita pao katea. <sup>2</sup> Waene wambu pingi gii doko epeamopa, baanya kalai akali mende ee isakamaingi dupa kateami dokonya pupala, waene dii mendapu lyao pekena lao nyala pena lea. <sup>3</sup> Kalai akali doko pateamopa, ee isakamaingi dupame baa minatala pyao indiami. Dopa petala baa mee pena leami. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa ee tange dokome kalai akali mende pena lea. Kalai akali doko pateamopa, ee isakamaingi dupame baa kaname aiyomba pyao lombapala, mana koo elya pipae mendapu baa-kisa minatala pena leami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa kalai akali mende apata pena lateamopa, doko pyao kumasiami. Dokopa baame kalai akali longo mendapu apata pena leamopa, yangi dupa pyao indyepala, yangi dupa pyao kumasiami. <sup>6</sup> Ee tange dokonya ikiningi mendai iki, baanya mona setenge doko katea. Ee tange dokome lao pituu, 'Nambanya ikiningi doko anda-anda semaiyaminona' latala, etao dokonya baanya ikiningi doko ee isakamaingi dupa kateami dokonya pena lea. <sup>7</sup> Wane doko epeamopa, ee isakamaingi dupame nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, 'Wane dakeme takangena moeya dupa nyepengena, moeya dupa naimanya jetana, baa pyao kumasemana ipupa' leami. <sup>8</sup> Dopa latala, wane doko minatala pyao kumasiami. Pyao kumasetala, baa waene ee dokonya kamalya pyale leami. <sup>9</sup> Dopa piami dokonya, waene ee tange dokome aipa pita? Baa ipupala, ee isakamaingi dupa pyao kumasetala, waene ee doko akali waka mendapuame isoo katekena lao maita. <sup>10-11</sup> 'Anda pingi dupame anda pipenge kana mende koeyapae-lamo latala yakineami doko kana mupa jetelyamo. Kana mupa jetelyamo doko Kamongome pipya dokonya, naimame eteteaka auu kaeyao sanya kandelyamanona' lao Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya silyamo dake nyakamame itaki napiami?" lea.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa Juumanya isingi akali dupame kongali pii doko nyakama lao lalumuna lao sepala, baa anjemana lao kaitini kutiami. Kutiamiaka doko, endakali kambu doko paka kaeyapala, baa yakinatala peami.

*Takisa Dupa Sisa Maipengepe Daape Lao Tipa Piamino Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Jisasame pii mende kopeta latamo dokonya baa mangenya minamana latala, Parasi mendapupi, Erote tata mendapupi, dupa baa katea dokonya pena leami. <sup>14</sup> Akali dupa pupala baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, embame endakali mende mona setapala, mende maka kaeyala naenge. Endakali kenge singipi, nasingipi dupanya mendeme emba mende latamina-lao paka nakaeyao, kiningi pii doko lao, Gotenya mana dupa tolao mana lengena lao naimame masilyamano. Dopana, Sisa doko takisa maipengena lao loome latae singipi nasingi? <sup>15</sup> Naimame baa takisa maipengepe, daape?” leami. Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dupa mana tolatae miningi manemane pilyamino lao kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Aipuma nyakamame namba makande pilyami? Muni konde mende kandatoo, nyoo pealapa**” lea. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa dokaitame muni konde mende nyoo maitiaminopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Muni konde dakenya apinya lenge-lyaapi, kengepi dupa kalyape?**” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Sisanya kalyamona” leami. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Sisanya dupa Sisa tange maiyakamaiyepape. Gotenya dupa Gote tange maiyakamaiyepape**” lea. Jisasame dopa leamopa dokaitame baa paka kaeyao walu leami.

*Endakali Kumapae Dupa Sakatatami Dokonya Sadyusi Dupame Tipa Piamino Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Endakali kumapae dupa sakatala naeyatamina lengema, Sadyusi dupa Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, <sup>19</sup> “Mana Lenge, Mosesame naimanya mana mende dapa lao pepa pyanya setekea-pyaa: ‘Akali mendeme enda nyepala wane manja naeyao kumatamo doko, baanya kaiminingi dokome enda walyakae doko pisetala, kaiminingi dokonya lao wane manjakamaipengena’ laanya setekea-pyaa. <sup>20</sup> Dopana, kaiminingi kalange kateami dutupanya kaiminingi mupa doko enda nyepala, wane manja naeyao baa kumia. <sup>21</sup> Kumateamopa kaiminingi lapo dokome enda walyakae doko pisetala, wane manja naeyaowaka baa kumia. Kaiminingi tepo dokome enda walyakae dokoaka pisetala, wane manja naeyaowaka baa kumia. <sup>22</sup> Kaiminingi kalange dutupa pitakame enda dokoaka pisetala, wane manja naeyaowaka dutupa kumiami. Dutupa pitaka kumao ete dokonya enda doko kumiaka. <sup>23</sup> Kaiminingi kalange dutupa pitakame enda mendai dokoaka nyiami dokonya, endakali kumapae dupa sakatatami gii dokopa enda doko apinya jetape?” lao tipa piami.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Nyakamame Gotenya pii pepa pyape singi doko masala naeyao, Gotenya kyeto doko masala naeyaowaka pingima. Tenge dokonya nyakamame kopeta lelyamino.** <sup>25</sup> Endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatatami gii dokopa, akali dupa enda nyala naeyao, wanaku dupa akali nyala paa naeyao, enjele kaitikisa katenge dupa katengemali pyoo katatami. <sup>26-27</sup> Ita saka mendenya ita yuli teana lao Mosesanya buku dokonya pepa pyape singi doko itaki napiamipi? Atome dokonya Goteme Mosesa lamaiyoo, ‘Abraamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopepi dutupanya Gote doko nambana’ lea. Baa kumapae dupanya Gote daa. Baa saka katenge dupanya Gote. Dopana, Goteme endakali kumapae

dupa sakatasala naeyatana lao nyakamame lelyamino doko etete kopeta lelyaminona” lea.

### *Mana Setapae Dupanya Mupa Doko*

<sup>28</sup> Mosesanya loo mana nyepae dupanya mende ipao katea dokome Sadyusi dupame Jisasa pii yanda pimaiyami dupa sepa, Jisasame dokaitanya pii auu pyoo yanu pyakamaiya dupa sepaka pia. Dopa petala akali dokome Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Mana setapae dupa pitakanya anduku etete mupape?” lea.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Mana setapae dupa pitakanya etete mupa doko langitoo: ‘Nyakama Israele dupame sala-pape! Naimanya Kamongo Gote doko baa mendai iki kalyamo.** <sup>30</sup> Embanya monapi, embanya imambupi, embanya masingipi, embanya kyetopi, dutupa pitakame embanya Kamongo Gote doko auu kaeyape.’ Mana setapae doko etete mupa doko. <sup>31</sup> Mana setapae lapo pyoo dake dopaleaka: ‘Emba tange auu kaengeli pyoo, embanya patali maki dupa auu kaeyape.’ Mana setapae dolapo ita minao, mana setapae waka mende alyasale nasilyamona” lea.

<sup>32</sup> Dopa leamopa Mosesanya loo mana nyepae dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, doko kiningi. Gote baa mendai iki kalyamona, waka mende nakalyamona lelyeno doko, embame kiningi lelyeno. <sup>33</sup> Monapi, masingipi, imambupi, kyetopi dutupa pitakame Gote auu kaenge dokopi, tange auu kaengeli pyoo patali maki dupa auu kaenge dokopi, mana setapae lapoma dolapome itatenya tao mulyina lao opaa yangengepi, kundi maingipi, dupa pitaka ita miningina” lea. <sup>34</sup> Akali dokome masetala auu pyoo yanu piamo doko Jisasame kandatala baa lamaiyoo, “**Gotenya kingdom dokonya emba londatili nakalyenona**” lea. Dopa lateamopa, endakali mendai mendeme baa pii mende dee tipa pyaanya paka kaeyami.

### *Kraisa Doko Baa Apinya Ikiningipi Lao Jisasame Tipa Piamo Doko*

<sup>35</sup> Jisasame lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya mana lao pituu, “Mosesanya loo mana nyepae dupame Kraisa doko Dapitanya ikiningina lengema doko, aipa pyoo kandatala lengema? <sup>36</sup> Oli Spiritame masepae maiyamopa Dapitame dapa lea: ‘Kamongome nambanya Kamongo doko lamaiyoo, “Emba nambanya kingi tolaetena piti. Dokonya pittinginopa, nambame embanya yandapipi dupa embanya moko setenge toko jina latona’ leana’ lea. <sup>37</sup> Dapitame Kraisa doko Kamongona lea-lumu doko, kaitini andukunya-kaita Kraisa doko Dapitanya ikiningipi?” lea. Jisasame pii lea doko endakali kambu andake kateami dupame auu kaeyao siami.

### *Mosesanya Loo Mana Nyepae Dupanya Mana Dupa Naminalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita mana lamaiyoo pituu dapa lea: “Mosesanya loo mana nyepae dupa nyakamame wandyoo kalyepape. Dokaita yonge pee londe pyoo petala kaitini paeyalanya auu kaengema. Maketa dupanya endakali dupame dokaita mambo pyao kingi nyimi laka lao masingima.

<sup>39</sup> Lotuu anda dupanya toko enomba nyoo dupanya pitimu laka lao masingima. Nee andake nelyami dupanya enomba nyoo pitimu laka lao masingimaka. <sup>40</sup> Dokaitame enda walyakae dupa minakasetala, yuu andapi dupa nyingima. Endakali waka dupame dokaita epena lao masina latala, loma londe pyoo singima. Akali dupa-kisa tenge setatamopa, dupa tanda etete andake nyetamina” lea.

### *Enda Walyakae Mendeme Opa Maiyamo Doko*

<sup>41</sup> Dopa latala, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya opaa pyandenge penge dokonya Jisasa tengesa pitipala, endakali kambu dupame aipa pyoo muni pyandelyamipi lao kandatae petea. Dokopa yuunya kamongo longome muni longo lao pyandeami. <sup>42</sup> Dopa piaminopa, enda walyakae daa jepae mende ipupala, muni konde etete yakane lapoma pyanda. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa epena latala lamaiyoo, “**Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Opa pyandenge penge dokonya enda walyakae daa jepae dakeme muni pyandalamo dokome, endakali waka dupame muni pyandalamino dupa pitaka ita minao pyandalamo.** <sup>44</sup> Endakali dokaitame nyakamanya muni longo sipya dupanya kakana nyoo pyandalamino. Dopa piminopa, enda daa jepae dakeme baa tange napenge sipya dupa pitaka pyandalamona” lea.

## 13

### *Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae Doko Kaluu Napatamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasa baa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu doko yakinatala peamopa, baanya disaipolo dupanya mendeme baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, anda yale epe datupa kana yale auu petae dupame petae kalyamo kanda” lea. <sup>2</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Anda yale epe petae kalyamo datupa kandelyepe? Datupa pitaka dopa petae katena lao kaeyala naenya kaluu nepataminopa, kana mendaipi mende namba-namba petae nakatatana**” lea.

### *Tanga Pita Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Jisasa Olipimanda pituu, lotuu anda nee nyetae doko katenge dokaitakaita kandamatae petea. Peteamopa Pitapi, Jemesapi, Jonepi, Andruapi dutupame elyakalao baa tipa pyoo, <sup>4</sup> “Embame lelyeno dutupa gii andukupa pita? Embame naima langi. Dutupa pitaka pyaanya tengesa pitamopa, kongali aipale mende pitape?” leami. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame tee pyao dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Endakali mendeme nyakama minakasetana, kandao kalyepape.** <sup>6</sup> Aipumape, endakali longo mendapu nambanya kengenya ipupala lao pituu, ‘Namba akali dokona’ lao endakali longo minakasetami. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa yanda pilyamino lapaepi, yanda ingingi lapaepi, dupa sepala nyakama walu nalalapape. Tenge doko, dopale dupa ipupenge. Dopaka doko, yuu etapenge gii doko, dokopa ipa naeyata. <sup>8</sup> Akali tata mendeme akali tata mende yanda pimaita, kingdom mendeme kingdom mende yanda pimaita pitami. Yuu mendapuanya titiwali dupa minata, lopo andake dupa sepa, pundu dupa ipata pita. Dopa pita dupa, enda wane manjanya tee pyao maita pingi dopale.

<sup>9</sup> “Endakali dupame nyakama anjetala laminao pao, kanjole dupa-kisa kotimi lata, lotuu anda dupanya nyakama pyao indyepa pitamina, kandao kalyepape. Nyakamame namba watao paelyamino latala, endakali dupame gapenapi, kinipi dupanya enombanya nyakama katasetami. Dopa pitaminopa, nyakamame kandelyaminopi, silyaminopi dupa akali dokaita panao lamaiyepape. <sup>10</sup> Wai pii epe doko wambao akali tata dupa pitaka lamaipenge. <sup>11</sup> Endakali dupame nyakama anjetala laminao kote anda dupanya pataminopa, nyakamame pii aipa lamanape lao wambao masepae longo nyala naeyalapape. Kote lapenge gii dokopa nyakama pii ditali pyoo

lapape. Nyakamame pii latami dupa, nyakama tangeme masoo laa naey-atami. Oli Spiritame nyakama ditamopa latami. <sup>12</sup> Kaiminingi mendeme kaiminingi mende pyao kumasina lao anjoo maita. Takange dupame nyakamanya wane dupa dopaka pina lao anjoo maitami. Wane dupame nyakamanya endangi takangepi dupa yandapi jerala, pyao kumasina lao maitamiaka. <sup>13</sup> Nyakamame nambanya kenge doko lao panyamino latala, endakali dupa pitakame nyakama imbu kaeyatami. Dopaka doko, endakali mende kyeto joo katao, baa etata gii dokonya tuu latamo doko, baa pyoo nyetana”lea.

### *Kenda Etete Koeyapae Dupa Ipatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> “Lotuu anda nee nyetae koeyasingi, myuku pipae mende ipatana lao propeta Danieleme lea doko, nasepenge panda dokonya setamopa kandatami gii dokopa, endakali Judia katatami dupa yuu manda dupanya paka pupenge jeta.” (Pii dake itaki pyate dokome tenge doko kutao nyepe.) <sup>15</sup> “Gii dokopa endakali mende baanya anda ketae katata dokome, baanya oapi andakote seta mende nyalanya isa pyakanala naeyapenge jeta. <sup>16</sup> Endakali mende eenya katata dokome, baanya yonge pee kisa pingi doko nyalanya pilyala naeyapenge jetaka. <sup>17</sup> Enda wane tongotapi, enda wane andu nengepi, dupa gii dokopa etete kondo pita. <sup>18</sup> Poo lao aiyuu epenge gii mendenya paka napataminopana nyakama loma soo kalyepape. <sup>19</sup> Kenda wamba epea dupa pitaka ita minao, yuu gii dutupanya kenda andake mende ipata. Goteme yuupa kaitipa dolapo tee pyao wasia dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, kenda etete andake dopale mende naepea. Tanga-tangapi kenda etete andake dopale mende naipataka. <sup>20</sup> Yuu gii dutupa Kamongome muu pisala naeyatamo doko, endakali mendaipi mende pyoo nyepae nakatata. Dopaka doko, baanya yapao nyepae dupa masetala, yuu gii dutupa muu piseta. <sup>21-22</sup> Gii dokopa Kraisa manemane pingimapi, sambo propetapi dupa ipupala, Gotenya yapao nyepae endakali dupa apata kyakasetamano nakandanya latala, mirakolo andakepi, kalai paka pipaepi, dupa pitami. Dopana, endakali mendeme nyakama langyoo, ‘Kraisa doko asa kalyamo kanjepa, amasa kalyamo kanjepa’ lea-kandeno doko, kiningi lelyamona lao masala naeyalapape. <sup>23</sup> Tanga pita dupa pitaka nambame nyakama wambao langilyona, kandao kalyepape” lea.

### *Akalinya Ikiningi Doko Ipatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>24-25</sup> “Kenda andake dutupa ipao etapatamopa, yuu gii dutupanya niki doko iminjoo, kana doko tii napyoo, kaitinya bui dupa kondao isa ipao, kaitinya kyeto singi dupa ema-ema pyoaka pita. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa Akalinya Ikiningi doko baanya kyeto andakepi, tii pipaepi dupanya pituu, kopa tambetambe ipatamopa endakali dupame kandatami. <sup>27</sup> Gii dokopa poo kitomende dutupapi, yuu lembapi, kaiti lembapi, dupanya baanya enjele dupa pupala, baanya endakali yapao nyepae dupa nyoo kambu pyekena latana” lea.

### *Piki Ita-Pipa Makande Pyoo Mana Leamo Doko*

<sup>28</sup> “Nyakamame piki ita dupanya mana dake nyalapape: Piki ita dupanya mange popo pilya dupa kandatala, paina pyaanya tengesa pilyamona lao nyakamame masingima. <sup>29</sup> Dopana, lelyo dutupa pitamopa nyakamame

**13:13:** Matyu 10:22    **13:14:** Matyu 24:15-28; Luku 21:20-24    **13:14:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11  
**13:15:** Luku 17:31    **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Rev 7:14    **13:24-25:** Matyu 24:29-31; Luku 21:25-28  
**13:24-25:** Ais 13:10; 34:4; Esek 32:7; Joele 2:10,31; 3:15; Rev 6:12-13    **13:26:** Dan 7:13; Rev 1:7  
**13:28:** Matyu 24:32-35; Luku 21:29-33

kandatala, Akalinya Ikingingi doko lome kambunya ipao tengesa katapelya-mona lao masalapape. <sup>30</sup> Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endakali indupa palelyamino dupa kumao etala naeyataminopa, lelyo dutupa pitaka pita. <sup>31</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo alu pita. Dopaka doko, nambanya pii dupa alu napitana” lea.

### *Kandao Isoo Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>32</sup> “Dutupa pipenge yuu giipa, awapa dolapo endakali mendeme masala naenge. Enjele kaiti-kisa katengema dupame apata masala naenge-maka. Ikingingi dokome apata masala naengeaka. Takange dokome iki masingi. <sup>33</sup> Dopana, gii doko andukupa ipatape lao nyakamame masala naelyaminona, nyakama loma soo kandao isoo kalyepape. <sup>34</sup> Gii doko akali mendeme baanya anda doko yakinatala, yuu londati mendakaita pao kateamo dopale. Paanya pituu baanya kalai akali dupame anda doko isoo katekena latala, mendai-mendai lao kalai mokosoo maiya. Dopa petala, akali lome kambu isoo katenge dokome lome kambu doko isokondape pyoo isoo katekena latala, baa pea. <sup>35-36</sup> Dopana, anda tange doko yuu kuita-kuita ipatape, kuka andatombe ipatape, pauli pii latamopa ipatape, yongama wamba ipatape lao nyakamame masala naengema. Baa yapa pyakaeyalu petala, nyakama luu paliu setaminopa kandatana kandao isoo kalyepape. <sup>37</sup> ‘Kandao isoo kalyepape!’ lelyo pii mendai dokoaka endakali dupa pitaka lamailyona” Jisasame lea.

## 14

### *Jisasa Pyao Kumasalanya Kambuiyamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa gii dokopa, Breta Yisa Pyandala Naeyao Yangapae Nengema gii dokopa, dolapo ipanya yuu gii lapoma siamopa, prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae-pi, dupame Jisasa aipa petala waa katao anjoo nyepala pyao kumasemape lao kaitini kutiami. <sup>2</sup> Kutapala lao pituu, “Endakali dupame pundu yaka lasetamina, nee andake napenge gii dokonya dopa napimanana” leami.

### *Jisasanya Aiyombanya Wele Kai Lakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Betani dokonya akali kopetali Saimone lenge dokonya andaka Jisasa baa nee nao petea. Peteamopa wele tunduma pipae, natame iki wele wasepae, muni andake pupenge mende pengenyua paleta enda mendeme minao epea. Ipupala baame penga dokonya kambu doko tambapala, Jisasanya aiyombanya wele doko kai lakamaiya. <sup>4-5</sup> Kai lakamaiyamopa, endakali peteami dupanya mendapuame imbu kaeyapala nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Wele dake salimi lao silipa muni 300 yalao nyepala, endakali daa jepae dupa maimualina, aipuma enda dakeme wele dake pyoo nepelyape?” leami. Dopa latala, enda doko maka kaeyapala pyalanya leami. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, Jisasame lao pituu, “Enda dakeme namba-kisa kalai epe mende pilyamona, pina kaeyalapa. Aipuma nyakamame baanya mona kenda pisakamailyami?” <sup>7</sup> Endakali daa jepae dupa koteaka lao nyakama-pipa katatami. Nyakamame dokaita niseamana lao masetamili pyoo nisetami. Dopaka doko, namba nyakama-pipa gii longo mende kalya naeyalamano. <sup>8</sup> Enda dakeme pipenge jipya doko pyomo. Nambanya yonge doko malu pipenge dokonya depa lasoo, wele tunduma pipae doko baame namba-kisa kai lakalamo. <sup>9</sup> Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Wai pii epe dake lao panatami



yuu dupa pitakanya, enda dakeme pyomo doko lamaitaminopa, endakali dupame baa masetamina” lea.

### *Judasa Muni Maimana Leamino Doko*

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa Judasa Iskariota doko, 12 disaipolo dutupanya mende dokome prisa mupa dupanya kinginya Jisasa maiyanya pea. <sup>11</sup> Pao lamaitiamopa, dokaitame baanya pii doko sepala auu kaeyami. Auu kaeyapala muni mendatupa baa maimanana leami. Dokopa Jisasa dokaitanya kinginya maiyanya Judasame kaitini kutao katea.

### *Pasopa Nee Doko Neamino Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Breta Yisa Pyandala Naeyao Yangapae Nengema, yuu gii tee pyao dokonya, sipisipi naja mendapu pyapala, Pasopa gii doko masoo nengema. Dopa pingima gii doko epeamopa, Jisasanya disaipolo dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Pasopa nee doko emba natale, naimame anja depa lakamili lao masilyipi?” leami. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leaminopa, baanya disaipolo dupanya lapoma pena latala lamaiyoo, “Nyakamba siti dokonya pupape. Patambinopa endaki kamuu singi akali mendeme nyakamba kandanyalapomona, doko watao pupape. <sup>14</sup> Pupala baa andaka kolandata dokonya anda tange doko lamaiyoo, ‘Mana Lenge dokome baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa Pasopa nee doko namana, panda doko andusa silyape lelyamona’ lao lamaiyepape. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa baame anda ketae mendenya ruma andake, depa latae mende laitaka pyaapomona, dokonya nyakambame naimanya nee depa lapape” lea. <sup>16</sup> Dopa lamaitiamopa, baanya disaipolo dolapo siti dokonya pao pyakamatala, Jisasame lealiaka petae siamo kandatala, Pasopa nee doko depa leambi.

<sup>17</sup> Yuu kuiyala peamopa, Jisasa baa 12 disaipolo dutupa-pipa epeami. <sup>18</sup> Ipupala nee nao pituu, Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nee nao pilyamano dakenya mendeme namba yandapipi dupanya kinginya maiyapomona” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leamopa, dokaita tee pyao mona kenda kaeyapala baa lamaiyoo, “Embame lelyeno doko namba lao lelyepe?” laa-laa peami. <sup>20</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Breta disanya poeyanyoo nao pilyamano, nyakama 12 disaipolo dutupanya mendeme namba yandapipi dupanya kinginya maiyapomo. <sup>21</sup> Akalinya Ikiningi doko kumala pupengena lao pepa pyapae singi dokonya, dopaka pyaapomo. Dopaka doko, Akalinya Ikiningi doko yandapipi dupanya kinginya maiyapomo akali doko baa koeyalapomo! Akali doko endangimi namandeaali doko yaka jialina” lea.

### *Kamongonya Nee Doko Tee Piamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Dokaita nee nao pituu, Jisasame breta mende nyepala, Gote yaka pilyino latala konjia. Konjepala dutupa maiyoo pituu, “Dake nambanya yonge dokona, nyoo nalapa” lea. <sup>23</sup> Dopa petala baame kapo waene peteta mende nyepala, Gote yaka pilyino latala dokaita maiya. Maiyamopa dokaita pitakame nyoo neami. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dake nambanya taeyoko doko. Taeyoko kai lelyo dakeme endakali longo nisoo, pii enenge mende lao yaki pinya setelyo. <sup>25</sup> Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Namba dee waene nala naeyaowaka katao, Gotenya kingdom dokonya waene enenge doko natona” lea. <sup>26</sup> Dopa lateamopa, dokaitame wee mende latala kamaka pyakalyiami. Pyakalyetala dokaita Olipimanda peami.

**14:10:** Matyu 26:14-16; Luku 22:3-6    **14:12:** Matyu 26:17-25; Luku 22:7-13,21-23; Jone 13:21-30

**14:18:** Sam 41:9    **14:22:** Matyu 26:26-30; Luku 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25    **14:24:** Eks 24:8; Jer

### *Pitame Jisasa Nakandengena Laapomona Leamo Doko*

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: ‘Nambame sipisipi setao katenge doko pyatopa, sipisipi dupa saa latamina’ lapae silyamo. Dopa lapae silyamo dokonya, indupa kuka gii dakepa, namba-kisa kenda ipapomo doko kandatala, nyakama pitaka isa pyakalamino. <sup>28</sup> Dopaka doko, Goteme namba sakataseta. Dopa petatamopa, nyakama Galali paa naeyataminopa, namba wambao patona” lea. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa Pitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Yangi dupa pitaka isa pyakataminopapi, namba isa pyakala naeyatona” lea. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba kiningi langilyo: Indupa kuka gii dakepa, yaka pauli pii lapo pyoo doko ene laanya pitamopa, paa tepomasa embame namba nakandengena laapenona” lea. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa Pitame etete kyeto joo lao pituu, “Emba kumate dokonya namba apata kumapenge jetamopapi, nambame emba nakandengena laa naeyalapona” lea. Dokopa yangi dupa pitakame dopaka leami.

### *Gesemani Ee Dokonya Loma Siamo Doko*

<sup>32</sup> Dokopa dokaita yuu Gesemani lenge dokonya peami. Pupala Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Namba loma sala pelyona, nyakama asa pilyepa” lea. <sup>33-34</sup> Dopa latala baame Pitapi, Jemesapi, Jonepi dutupa laminao pupala, baa tee pyao mona etete kenda kaeyapala masepae longo nya. Dokopa baame dutupa lamaiyoo, “Nambanya mona doko etete kenda pipya dokome namba kumapenge julumuna, nyakama asa kandao isoo kalyepape” lea. <sup>35-36</sup> Dopa latala baa kuki umbisale pao, yuunya tombauli sepala, gii doko baa-kisa naipupenge jetamo doko, naepena lao loma sia. Loma soo pituu, “Apane, Apane, embame dupa pitaka pingi. Kapo kenda paleta dake embame nyoo nepakape. Dopaka doko, nambame masilyo dokonya-kaita napipi. Embame masilyino dokonya-kaita pipi” lea. <sup>37</sup> Dopa lao loma sepala epeamopa, disaipolo dutupa luo paliu siamino kandatala, baame Pita lamaiyoo, “Saimone, emba luo palelyepe? Embame awa mendai dokonya kapa pao kandao isoo nakatalepe? <sup>38</sup> Nyakamanya moname pyoani kaeyamupa, yongeme papa tambuilyamona, makande pipae dupanya nyakama isa pyakala naeyamana lao loma soo kandao isoo kalyepape” lea. <sup>39</sup> Dopa latala baa dee pupala, wamba loma sia dutupaka sia. <sup>40</sup> Sepala ipao kandeamopa, disaipolo dutupa lemonguti kaeyapala dee luo paliu siami. Dopa piama dokonya, baa aipa lamaimape lao masala naeyami. <sup>41-42</sup> Maitakao, paa tepo pyoo baa ipupala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama koto nyoo luaka paliu silyamipi? Nyakama yaka luo palipilyamino. Gii doko ipatelyamo. Akalinya Ikingingi doko koo pingi endakali dupanya kinginya maiyapomona, naima mona sakatalapa. Namba yandapipi dupanya kinginya maiyapomo akali doko ipatelyamona kanjepa” lea.

### *Jisasa Anjiamino Doko*

<sup>43</sup> Jisasame dopa lao kateamopa, baanya 12 disaipolo dutupanya mende, Judasa lenge doko ipu pia. Endakali kambu andake mende konjuwapi, kolyepepi dupa minao baa-pipa epeami. Dupa prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, dupame epena leaminosa epeami. <sup>44</sup> Yandapipi dupanya kinginya Jisasa maiya akali dokome kongali mende pyaapona lao endakali baa-pipa epeami dupa lamaiyoo, “Nambame akali mende nunu pyaapo doko baana, nyakamame baa minatala kandao

isoo laminao pupape” lao wamba baame dokaita lamaiya. <sup>45</sup> Jisasa katea dokonya Judasa tolao pupala baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, Mana Lenge!” lea. Dopa latala baa nunu pia. <sup>46</sup> Dopa piamopa dokaitame Jisasa minatala anjiami. <sup>47</sup> Anjiaminopa akali makisa kateami dupanya mendeme baanya konjuwa doko kolanyetala, prisa mupa dokonya kalai akali dokonya kale doko lyanya nepea. <sup>48</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Pake nenge mende anjala epele lao nyakamame konjuwapi, kolyepepi dupa minao namba anjala epelyamipi?**” <sup>49</sup> Nambame koteaka lao lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya mana langyoo nyakama-pipa kateo dokopa, nyakamame namba anjala naeyami. Dopaka doko, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupa angi jina lao datupa pilyamona” lea. <sup>50</sup> Dokopa baa-pipa kateami dupa pitakame baa yakinatala paka peami.

### *Wane Patange Mende Paka Peamo Doko*

<sup>51</sup> Wane patange mende yonge pee napyoo lapalapa iki petae, Jisasa watao pea doko, wane patange waka dosa kateami dupame anjalanya miniami. <sup>52</sup> Minateaminopa lapalapa doko kakonya yakinatala, baa papata paka pea.

### *Jisasa Kotimi Leamino Doko*

<sup>53</sup> Dokopa Jisasa anjoo nyala epeami dupame Jisasa laminao, prisa mupa doko katea dokonya peami. Prisa mupapi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupa prisa mupa dokonya andaka kambu pyatae kateami. <sup>54</sup> Pita baa kuki londatili joo Jisasa watao pea. Pupala prisa mupa dokonya anda kamapu dokonya pyakamatata, yanda singi dupa-pipa ita tea mendenya endo soo petea. <sup>55</sup> Prisa mupapi, kanjole kambuingi andake dokonya katenge dupa pitakapi, dupame Jisasa pyao kumasemana latala, akali mendapuame sambo-kisa setao Jisasa kotimi lena latala kutiami. Kutao nyiamiaka doko, dokaitame tenge angi mende kandao nanyiami. <sup>56</sup> Akali longo mendapuame baa sambo-kisa setao kotimi leamiaka doko, dokaitanya pii leami dupa mendai nanjia. <sup>57</sup> Dokopa akali mendapu sakatatata baa sambo-kisa setao dapa leami: <sup>58</sup> “Akali dakeme lao pituu, ‘Nambame lotuu anda nee nyetae, kingimi petae dake lakyepala, yuu gii tepomanya waka mende pito doko, endakali kingimi napipenge mende pitona’ leamopa naimame siamana” leami. <sup>59</sup> Dopa leamiaka doko, dokaitanya pii leami dupa mendai nanjia. <sup>60</sup> Dokopa prisa mupa doko dokaitanya kainanya toeya katapala Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Pii lelyamino dupa yanu pyala naelyepe? Emba-kisa tenge setao pii lelyamino dupa sepala, embame aipa lao masilyipi?” lea. <sup>61</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame yanu pyao pii mende nalea. Dokopa prisa mupa dokome baa deaka tipa pyoo, “Emba Gote Auu Petae dokonya Ikiningi Kraisa dokope?” lea. <sup>62</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “**Doko namba. Akalinya Ikiningi doko Gote etete kyeto dokonya kingi tolaetena pituu, kaitinya kopa tambetambe ipatamopa nyakamame kandatamina**” lea. <sup>63-64</sup> Dopa leamopa, prisa mupa dokome baanya yonge pee dupa tange minao lapyepala lao pituu, “Aipuma endakali mendapuanya deaka pii nyemana? Baame Gote anda-anda semaiya naeyao pii lelyamo doko nyakamame sepelyamino. Nyakamame aipa pimana lao masilyamipi?” lea. Dokopa dokaita pitakame baa-kisa tenge setapala, baa pyao kumasepen-gena leami. <sup>65</sup> Dopa latala akali mendapuame baa sopokalimi tee pyao piami. Pyapala baanya lenge-lyaaipi yaki petala, kimiampe pyao pituu, “Emba

pyalumu akali doko, dokona lao propesi piimi laa!" leami. Dokopa yanda singi kateami dupame baa kingi kapeme piami.

### *Pitame Jisasa Nakandengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>66</sup> Pita baa anda kamapu dokonya peteamopa, prisa mupa dokonya kalai wanaku dupanya mende epea. <sup>67</sup> Ipupala Pita endo soo peteamo doko kandakondape pyoo kandatala baa lamaiyoo, "Emba apata Nasarete tange Jisasapa kateambina" lea. <sup>68</sup> Dopa leamopa Pitame tanga lao, "Embame pii lelyeno doko aki mende lelyepe lao nambame masala naeyao, tenge doko soo nyala naeyaowaka pilyona" lea. Dopa latala baa lome kambu dokonya peamopa, yaka pauli pii mende lea. <sup>69</sup> Dokopa kalai wanaku dokome baa dee kandatala akali kateami dupa tee pyao lamaiyoo, "Baa akali dutupanya mendeni" lea. <sup>70</sup> Dopa leamopapi Pitame dee tanga lao, "Namba akali dutupanya mende daana" lea. Gii kuki pateamopa, akali dosa kateami dupame apata Pita lamaiyoo, "Galali tange dupame lengemali pyoo embame pii lenge-lamo doko emba Galali tange dokonyana, kiningi etete emba akali dutupanya mende-lamona" leami. <sup>71</sup> Dokopa Pitame baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya Gotenya kenge doko latala lao pituu, "Akali lelyamino doko namba nakandenge etete daana, sambo lato doko Goteme namba pinana" lea. <sup>72</sup> Dopa leamopa yaka pauli pii lapo pyoo lea. Dokopa Jisasame Pita lamaiya pii datupa Pitame masia: "**Yaka pauli pii lapo pyoo laanya pitamopa, paa tepomasa embame namba nakandengena laapenona**" lea dutupa masetala, Pita ee lao putukia.

## 15

### *Jisasa Baa Pondiasa Pailata Maiyamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yongama wamba, prisa mupapi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, kanjole kambuingi andake doko pitakapi, dupa pii lao kambuiyami. Lao kambutala, dupame Jisasa anjetala laminiao pao Pailata maiyami. <sup>2</sup> Maitiaminopa Pailatame baa tipa pyoo, "Emba Juumanya Kinji dokope?" lea. Dokopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, "**Embame latelyenona**" lea. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa prisa mupa dupame Jisasa-kisa tenge longo seteami. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Pailatame dee baa tipa pyoo, "Emba-kisa tenge longo setelyamino doko, embame piipi mende yanu pyao nalelyepe?" lea. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leamopa, Jisasame dee pii mende yanu pyao naleamosa, Pailata walu lao paka kaeya.

### *Jisasa Poko Itanya Pyao Yukuina Leamino Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Nee andake nenge gii doko epelyamopa akali anjetae dupanya mende endakali dupame mokokena lelyami doko Pailatame mokata pyakamaingi. <sup>7</sup> Wamba akali mendapuame gapomane yanda pimaitala, endakali mendapu pyao kumasiaminopa, dokaita anjinya pyandeami. Anjetae paleami dupanya mende Barabasa lenge. <sup>8</sup> Anjetae dupanya mende mokata pyakamaingi gii doko epeamopa, endakali kambu doko ipupala, akali mende mokokena lao puu lao Pailata-kisa tee leami. <sup>9-10</sup> Prisa mupa dupame tilya nyepala Jisasa anjoo dimini-lamo lao Pailatame kandatala, baame endakali kambu doko lamaiyoo, "Nambame Juumanya Kinji doko mokokapili lao nyakamame masilyamipi?" lea. <sup>11</sup> Dopa leaka doko, Jisasa daana, Barabasa mokokena lamana lao, prisa mupa dupame endakali kambu doko ingi tuu leami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa Pailatame dokaita dee lamaiyoo, "Juumanya Kinji lengema

dake nambame aipa pyakapili lao nyakamame masilyamipi?" lea. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leamopa dupame dee puu lao, lao pituu, "Baa poko itanya pyao yuku!" leami. <sup>14</sup> Dopa leaminopa Pailatame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Aipuma? Baame koo aki mende pipyape?" lea. Dopa leaka doko dokaitame lao pituu, "Baa pyao yuku!" lao eteteaka puu lao leami. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa Pailatame endakali kambu dupa auu kaeyamili lao masetala, Barabasa doko mokokamaiya. Dopa petala amii dupame Jisasa konjame pyapala pyao yukuina lao maiya.

### *Amii Dupame Jisasa Lamba Leamino Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa amii dupame Jisasa laminao, gapomane isingi akali andake doko petenge anda dokonya kolandatala, amii dupa pitaka ipao kambu pina leami. <sup>17</sup> Kambu pyatala, dupame yonge pee kala pepolo mende Jisasanya petakamai, kende nenge-nenge katapae mende nyoo makipu petala, baanya aiyombanya pisakamaiyami. <sup>18</sup> Dopa petala dupame baa tee pyao lamba lao, "Juumanya Kinji doko, emba auu pyoo katape!" leami. <sup>19</sup> Dopa latala dupame kyeo konjame aiyombanya pyapa, sopokali tasinya piseta, baa luma laka mambo pyapa piami. <sup>20</sup> Dopa pyoo baa lamba latala, yonge pee kala pepolo doko lyokao nyepala, baanya pingi dupa pyakamaiyami. Dopa petala, baa pyao yukulunya laminao kamaka peami.

### *Jisasa Baa Poko Itanya Pyao Yukuiyamino Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa Alekesandapa, Rupusapa dolaponya takange Saimone, yuu Sairini tange doko, yuu yakane mendenya katao siti dokonya epeamopa, amii dupame baa pyalanya latala, Jisasanya poko ita doko nyoo sakamaina leami. <sup>22</sup> Sakamaiyamopa dupame Jisasa laminao, yuu Gologota dokonya pao pyakalyami. (Gologota dokonya tenge doko, Matena Kuli.) <sup>23</sup> Dokopa dupame kapo waene peteta mendenya wele tunduma pipae-pipa pyasetae mende Jisasa nena lao maiyaminopa, baame nanenya kaeya. <sup>24-25</sup> Kaetamopa, yongama 9 kiloko dokonya Jisasa pyao poko itanya yukuiyami. Yukutala, apimi baanya yonge pee dupanya mende nyilyape lao kandamana latala, amii dupame laki pyatala mokosoo nyiami. <sup>26</sup> Jisasa-kisa tenge seteami pii dake pepa pyatae poko ita ketae dokonya katea: "Juumanya Kinji dokona" latae katea. <sup>27</sup> Pake nenge lapoma baa-pipa pyao yukuiyamiaka. Mende doko baanya kingi tolaetena yukuiyami. Mende doko baanya kingi koeyatena yukuiyami. <sup>28</sup> Dopa piami dokome, "Loo yalenge akali dupa-pipa baa pyasoo itaki piamina" lao Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya lapae singi doko angi jia. <sup>29</sup> Jisasa pyao yukutae katea dokonya-kaita endakali paeyami dupame aiyomba wangatoto petapu lao nepao lao pituu, "Embame lotuu anda nee nyetae doko lakypala, yuu gii tepomanya waka mende pitona leeno akali dokae, <sup>30</sup> emba tange pyoo nyoo, poko ita doko yakinatala isa ipupoko" leami. <sup>31</sup> Mendai dopaka pyoo, prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupame Jisasa lamba lao, nyakamalapoo laloo pyoo, "Baame endakali waka dupa pyoo nyipumuaka doko, baa tange kapa pao pyoo nyala naenge-lamo. <sup>32</sup> Kraisa dake, Israele dupanya Kinji dokona, indupa baa poko ita doko yakinatala isa epena kae. Dokopa naimame kandatala baa tungi pyamanana" leami. Dopa leaminopa, akali baa-pipa pyao yukutae kateambi dolapome baa lamba leambiaka.

### *Jisasa Kumiamo Doko*

<sup>33</sup> Kotaka 12 kiloko leamopa yuu doko pitaka kuiya doko, kuiyetaeyaka

katao pao, alemandi 3 kilokonya tuu lea. <sup>34</sup> Alemandi 3 kiloko leamopa, Jisasame puu lao wii lao, “**Iloi, Iloi, lima sabbatani?**” lea. (Pii dokonya tenge doko, “**Nambanya Gote, nambanya Gote, embame namba aipuma yakinelyepe?**”)

<sup>35</sup> Dopa lea doko endakali dosa kateami dupanya mendapuame sepala lao pituu, “Ilaija lao wii lelyamona salapape” leami. <sup>36</sup> Dopa lateaminopa, akali mendeme alo pyao pao, koma jepae mende waene kaa pipae mendenya pyandao waeneme tumbasetala, kolo itakuli mendenya tuku petala, Jisasa nena lao makapusia. Dopa petala baame lao pituu, “Ilaijame baa kondao nyala epelyape lao kandamana kae” lea. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa Jisasame eteteaka puu lao ae latala, baanya imambu doko yakinea. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya panda nee nyetae dotena kame pinyoo lapalapa andake mendeme kame pinyetae katenge doko ketae pituu titi pyao isa tuu latala lopo pyoloo pia. <sup>39</sup> Amii 100 isingi mende, Jisasanya enomba-kaita katea dokome, Jisasa dopa pyoo ae latala baanya imambu doko yakineamo doko kandatala lao pituu, “Kiningi etete, akali dake Gote Ikiningi-lamona” lea.

<sup>40</sup> Enda mendapu kuki londatili pituu kandatae peteami. Enda dutupanya mendatupa, Maria Magadala tange dokopi, wane maitakao mandipae Jemesapa, Josesapa dolaponya endangi Maria dokopi, Salomiapi, dutupa peteami. <sup>41</sup> Jisasa baa Galali yuu dokonya katea dokopa, enda dutupame baa nisetapu watao paeyami. Enda longo mendapu baa-pipa Jerusalema lalyoo epeami dupa dosa peteamiaka.

### *Jisasa Malu Piamo Doko*

<sup>42-43</sup> Yuu kuiyalanya piamopa, kanjole dokonya akali kenge epe singi, Arimatia tange Josepe lenge doko epea. Baa Gotenya kingdom doko malisoo katengeaka. Sambata depa lenge gii doko paleamopa, Josepe baa paka nakaeyao, Pailata katea dokonya pupala, Jisasanya yonge doko dina lao tee lea. <sup>44</sup> Dopa leamopa Pailatame Jisasa kumatalame-lumu lao sepala walu lea. Walu latala baame amii 100 isingi doko epena latala, Jisasa kumatalape lao tipa pia. <sup>45</sup> Amii 100 isingi dokome Jisasa kiningi kumatalamona lao lamaitiamopa Pailatame sepala, Jisasanya yonge doko Josepeme kondao nyina lao yakana lea. <sup>46</sup> Dokopa Josepeme lapalapa kyeo lapae mende sambapala, Jisasanya yonge doko kondao nyepala, lapalapa dokome yaki pia. Dopa petala, malu pipenge kana tumbinya setapae mendenya yonge doko nyoo setapala, kana mende kapilya mina-mina pyoo malu kambu doko piti pia. <sup>47</sup> Jisasanya yonge doko nyoo setea panda doko Maria Magadala tange dokopa, Josesa endangi Maria dokopa, dolapome kandeambi.

## 16

### *Jisasa Malunya Sakateamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Sambata gii doko pateamopa, Maria Magadala tange dokopi, Jemesa endangi Maria dokopi, Salomiapi, dutupame Jisasanya yonge doko kai pyala mona latala, wele tunduma pipae mendapu sambeami. <sup>2</sup> Sande gii dokonya yongama wamba, niki pyakaeteamopa, enda dutupa malu dokonya peami. <sup>3</sup> Pao pituu nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Malu kambu dokonya kana piti petae doko apimi kapilya mina-mina pyoo nyoo nepakalapepe?” leami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa lao pupala kandeaminopa, kana doko kapilya mina-mina pyoo nyoo kapyatae katea. (Kana doko etete yale mende.) <sup>5</sup> Enda dutupame malu dokonya kolandatala, wane patange, yonge pee londe kyeo lapae pingi

mende kingi tolaetena peteamo kandatala, walu leami. <sup>6</sup> Dopa piaminopa baame enda dutupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakama walu nalalapape. Nasarete tange Jisasa, poko itanya pyao yuku Yamino doko nyakamame kutilyamino. Baa sakatatalamo. Baa dakenya nasilyamona, baa seteamino panda dake kanjapa. <sup>7</sup> Nyakama langiamoli pyoo baa wambao Galali pelyamona, dokonya baa kanjaminona, nyakama pupala, Pitapi, disaipolo mendatupa dutupapi, dutupa lamaiyepape” lea. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa enda dutupa walu lao paka kaeyapala, malu dokonya kamaka pyakalyetala, paka peami. Dutupa paka kaeyami dokonya, mende lamaiya naeyami.

### *Maria Magadala Tange Dokome Kandena Lao Paneamo Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Sande gii dokonya yongama wamba Jisasa malunya sakatatala, Maria Magadala tange, wamba imambu koo kalange paleta mende, Jisasame watao pyakamaiyamo dokome wambao kandena lao panea. <sup>10</sup> Panateamopa wamba Jisasa-pipa kateami endakali dupa ee lao yamataka lao peteami dokonya enda doko pupala, pia dupa dokaita lamaiya. <sup>11</sup> Jisasa lenge tao katamupa kanjona lao enda dokome lamaiyamo doko sepala, dokaitame kiningi lelyamona lao masala naeyami.

### *Disaipolo Lapomame Kandena Lao Paneamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Maitakao disaipolo lapoma yuu yakane mendenya-kaita paanya peaminopa, dolapome nakandena lao Jisasa baa waka jetala apata peami. <sup>13</sup> Disaipolo dolapo pupala, pia dupa disaipolo mendatupa dutupa lamaiyambinopa, kiningi lelyambinona lao dutupame masala naeyamiaka.

### *Disaipolo Dupame Kandena Lao Paneamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Maitakao 11 disaipolo dutupa nee nao peteaminopa, Jisasa baa dutupame kandena lao panea. Baa sakatatala paneamopa kandeami endakali dupame kiningi lelyaminona lao disaipolo dutupame masala naenya, tuu pyoo mona kana jiaminosa, Jisasame dutupa pyalanya lea. <sup>15</sup> Dopa latala baame dutupa lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamame yuu dupa pitakanya pupala, Gotenya wasepae dupa pitaka wai pii epe doko lamaiyepape.** <sup>16</sup> Endakali mendeme wai pii epe doko kiningina lao masetala kaimbu nyetamo doko, baa pyoo nyeta. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme wai pii epe doko kiningina lao masala naeyatamo doko, baa-kisa tenge setapala tanda maita. <sup>17</sup> Wai pii epe doko kiningina lao masetami endakali dupame mirakolo andake dutupa pitami: Dupame nambanya kenge dokonya imambu koo dupa watao pyata, pii tata waka dupa lata, <sup>18</sup> kanopato dupa kingimi minata pitami. Tomakai dupa natamino doko, dokome dokaita koeyasala naeyata. Endakali yaina pyapae dupa-kisa kingi setataminopa, yaina dupa mee jeta pitana” lea.

### *Jisasa Kaiti-Kisa Peamo Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Kamongome dokaita pii lamaitiamopa, Goteme baa kaiti-kisa lanyepala, baanya kingi tolaetena petena lea. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa disaipolo dupame yuu dupa pitakanya pupala, wai pii epe doko lamaiyami. Lamaiyoo pituu, Kamongo-pipa mirakolo dupa dokome, baanya wai pii epe doko kiningina lao panasia. Doko kiningi.

16:7: Matyu 26:32; Make 14:28

16:9: Matyu 28:9-10; Jone 20:11-18

16:12: Luku 24:13-35

16:14: Matyu 28:16-20; Luku 24:36-49; Jone 20:19-23

16:15: Ap 1:8

16:19: Luku 24:50-53;

Ap 1:9-11

## WAI PII EPE LUKUMI PEPA PIAMO DOKO

### *Lukumi Teapolisanya Pii Pepa Pyao Pyasakamaiyamo Tenge Doko*

<sup>1-4</sup> Akali etete epe Tiopilusa, Goteme naimanya kaina dakenya kalai andake mendapu pia. Kalai pia dupa pitaka tee pyao dokonya pituu lengeme kandeaminoli pyoo, Gotenya pii lapae dokonya kalai akali dupame atome langiami. Atome dupa sepala, endakali longome makande pyoo pepa pyanya seteami dupa pitaka nambame itaki pyao kandakondape pyoo kandapu. Kandatala tata-tata dupa pitaka pyoo epeamoliaka pyoo yapao nyepala, embame atome soo mana nyii dupa pitaka kiningina lao kyeto joo masetale lao, dupa pitaka tolatala pepa pyanya setekelyo.

### *Jone Manditana Lao Enjele Mendeme Sakaraeya Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Erote baa Judia yuu dokonya kinj katea gii dokopa, prisa Sakaraeya lenge mende katea. Baa prisa tata Abaija dokonya mende. Baanya etanenge Elisabeta lenge doko, prisa Aronanya mandipaenya mandipae mende.

<sup>6</sup> Sakaraeyapa, Elisabetapa dolapo lapotame Kamongonya mana setapaepi, loopi dupa pitaka wata-minao paeyambinopa, endakali mendeme dolapo koelyambinona laa naeya. Dokopa Goteme kandatala dolapo tolataena lea. <sup>7</sup> Elisabetanya ingi kyeto jia dokonya, baa wane manja naeyaowaka peeamopa, Sakaraeyapa lapota lyanga jiambi.

<sup>8</sup> Gii mendepa Sakaraeya tata prisa dupanya kalai pipenge gii doko epeamopa, Gotenya enombanya Sakaraeya baa prisa kalai pyoo katea.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa apimi Kamongonya anda nee nyetae dokonya pauta tunduma pingi dupa yangala pena lamanape lao kanjanya, prisa dupanya mana singili pyoo kana pyasiaminopa, kana doko Sakaraeya-kisa ipao katea.

<sup>10</sup> Pauta tunduma pingi dupa yangapenge gii dokonya Sakaraeyame yangala peamopa, endakali kambu andake mende kamaka loma soo kateami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa Sakaraeyame kandena lao, Kamongonya enjele mende tunduma pingi yangenge alta dokonya kingi tolaetena ipao katea. <sup>12</sup> Sakaraeyame enjele doko kandatala baa walu lao paka kaeya. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa enjele dokome baa lamaiyoo, "Sakaraeya, emba paka nakaeyape. Embame loma sipi doko Goteme sepelyamona, embanya enda Elisabeta dokome wane ane mende manditana, wane dokonya kenge doko Jone lape. <sup>14</sup> Wane doko mandipatompa, emba eteke pyao mona yaepao katatenopa, endakali longo eteke pyaowaka katatami. <sup>15</sup> Aipumape, baa Kamongonya enomba dokonya akali andake mende katata. Baa bia waenepi dupa etete nanao katata. Baa endanginya ingi andaka pituu, Oli Spirita doko baa-kisa tumbatae ipata. <sup>16</sup> Baame Israele tata longo nyakamanya Kamongo Gote doko-kisa pilyina latamopa pilyetami. <sup>17</sup> Ilaijanya spirita dokopa, kyeto dokopa dolapo Jone-kisa palitamopa, akali tata mende Kamongonya depa lakamaiyanya Jone baa wambao ipata. Baa ipata doko, takange dupame nyakamanya wane dupa mona setena lao baame nyoo pyasalanya ipata. Endakali tolatae dupanya masepae epe dokonya katena lao, tanga lenge endakali dupanya mona kapilyakamaiyanya ipatana" lea. <sup>18</sup> Dopa leamopa Sakaraeyame enjele doko lamaiyoo, "Nambanya enda dokopa nalimba lyanga joo etapaena, embame pii lefyeno doko aipa petala nambame kiningina lao masotoape?" lea.



<sup>19</sup> Dokopa enjele dokome baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Namba Gabriele, Gotenya enombanya katenge doko. Wai pii epe dake nambame emba langya puu lamusa langilyo. <sup>20</sup> Gii setea dokonya nambame pii lelyo datupa angi jeta. Dopaka doko, embame nambanya pii datupa kingingina lao masala naelyeno dokonya, emba indupa pituu, pii nalao muumaa jetaeyaka katao pao, pii lelyo datupa angi jeta gii dokonya tuu latena” lea.

<sup>21</sup> Dopa lao kateambinopa, endakali kamaka kateami dupame Sakaraeya baa aipuma gii nepao, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya kalyape lao masepae longo nyoo malisoo kateami. <sup>22</sup> Kateaminopa Sakaraeya kamaka pyakalyetala, baa nenge-kaita lyokeamosa, baame endakali dokaita pii lamaiya naeyamopa, baame lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya mendita mende lee manemaneme kanjome-lamo lao dokaitame masiami. Dokopa baa muumaa joo katao, kingimi makande-makande pyoo katea. <sup>23</sup> Maitakao Sakaraeyanya prisa kalai pia gii doko etapeamopa, baa andaka pea.

<sup>24</sup> Gii mendatupa pateamopa, baanya enda Elisabeta doko wane tongota petea. Baa kana yungi yalo pyoo pituu dapa lao masia: <sup>25</sup> “Kamongome namba kondo kaeyao kandelyamo gii datupanya, endakali dupanya enombanya namba elya nyingi doko nyoo nepakatoo latala, dake namba-kisa pipya-lamona” lao masia.

### *Jisasa Manditina Lao Enjele Gabriele Maria Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>26-27</sup> Elisabeta doko wane kana tokange latae peteamopa, Goteme enjele Gabriele yuu Galali, taono Nasarete lenge dokonya, wanaku mapukae mende petea dokonya pena lea. Wanaku dokopa, akali Josepe lenge, Kinji Dapita tatanya mandipae dokopa, dolapo andaka joo lakuu petengemba. Wanaku mapukae dokonya kenge doko Maria lenge. <sup>28</sup> Enjele doko Maria petea dokonya ipupala lao pituu, “Emba Goteme auu kaengena, emba auu pyoo pitipi. Kamongo doko emba-pipa kalyambino. Goteme emba auu pisimupa, enda waka dupa pitaka embame ita minilyinona” lea. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa Mariame enjele doko kandatala, auu pyoo pitipi lea pii doko aipale mende lelyape lao tatake kaeyapala masepae longo nyia. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa enjele dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Maria, Gotenya auu kaenge doko emba-kisa silyamona, paka nakaeyape. <sup>31</sup> Sepe! Emba wane tongota pitipala, wane ane mende manditina, wane dokonya kenge doko embame Jisasa lape. <sup>32</sup> Baa akali andake mende katatamopa, baa Gote Etete Ketae Katenge dokonya Ikingingina latami. Wane dokonya yumbange Dapitanya kinji petenge toko doko Kamongo Goteme wane doko maita. <sup>33</sup> Maitatamopa, baame Jekope tata dupa isoaka katatamopa, baanya kingdom doko tanga-tangapi etala naeyatana” lea. <sup>34</sup> Dopa leamopa Mariame enjele doko lamaiyoo, “Namba wanaku mapukae, akali tole napingina, embame pii lelyeno doko aipa petala angi jetape?” lea. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa enjele dokome baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Oli Spiritra doko emba-kisa ipatamopa, Gote Etete Ketae Katenge dokonya kyeto dokome emba sanga pyalapomo. Tenge dokonya, wane manditi doko Gotenya Ikingingi Makande Latae dokona latami. <sup>36</sup> Embanya tata Elisabeta, baa ingi kyeto jetae, wane namandipengena lengema doko, enda wambakesa wane ane kana tokange latae tongota pilyamo. <sup>37</sup> Goteme dopale mende pyaanya kokala naenge dokonya, Elisabeta baa wane tongota pilyamona” lea. <sup>38</sup> Dopa leamopa Mariame lao pituu, “Namba Kamongonya kalai wanakuna, embame pii lelyeno doko namba-kisa epekana yakalumuna” lea. Dopa lateamopa enjele dokome Maria yakinatala pea.

### *Mariame Elisabeta Kanja Peamo Doko*

<sup>39</sup> Gii dosa mendasa Maria sakatatala, baa nee kaeyao Juda yuu dokonya manda singi dupanya taono mendenya pea. <sup>40</sup> Pao Sakaraeyanya andaka kolandatala, “Elisabeta, emba auu pyoo pitipi” lea. <sup>41</sup> Mariame auu pyoo pitipi lea doko Elisabetame siamopa, baanya inginya wane petea doko mangalyia. Dokopa Oli Spirita doko Elisabeta-kisa tumbia. <sup>42</sup> Dokopa Elisabetame puu lao dapa lea: “Goteme emba auu pisimupa, enda waka dupa pitaka embame ita minilyino. Wane mende embanya inginya pilyamo doko, Goteme auu pisetae wane mende pilyamo. <sup>43</sup> Nambanya Kamongo dokonya endangi dokome namba enda epe api-kaita kanja epe? <sup>44</sup> Embame auu pyoo pitipi lelyeno pii doko nambanya kaleme sipupa, nambanya inginya wane pilyamo doko eteke pyao mangalyilyamo. <sup>45</sup> Kamongonya pii emba langia dupa angi jetana lao masiino wanaku doko emba Goteme auu pisetaena” lea.

### *Mariame Wee Leamo Doko*

<sup>46</sup> Dokopa Mariame lao pituu, “Nambanya moname Kamongo baa andakena lao, lao panelyo. <sup>47</sup> Nambanya pyoo nyingi Gote doko nambame masetala, nambanya spiritame auu kaelyo. <sup>48</sup> Namba baanya kalai wanaku, kenge nasingi doko baame kandatala kondo kaeya. Indupa pituu endakali paliu patami dupa pitakame namba Goteme auu pisetaena latami. <sup>49</sup> Gote etete kyeto dokome namba-kisa kalai andake mendapu pia. Baanya kenge doko eteteaka andake dokonya, mee laa naeyapenge. <sup>50</sup> Indupapi, tangapi baa paka kaeyao, paliu pelyami endakali dupa baame kondo kaenge. <sup>51</sup> Kalai kyeto mendapu baanya kingimi pia. Endakali mendapu alyasale joo kalyamanona lao moname masiami dupa baame kyakasia. <sup>52</sup> Kiñi pupu lapae dupa nyakamanya kiñi toko dupanya napetena lao baame watao pyapala, kenge nasingi endakali dupanya kenge dupa minalyia. <sup>53</sup> Endakali lopo kaeyami dupa tiaka kaena lao nee epe dupa maitala, yuunya kamongo dupa daa jina lao mee pena lea. <sup>54-55</sup> Baanya kondo kaenge mana doko tangatangapi kame sala naeyatona latala, baanya kalai akali Israele doko nisia. Naimanya yumbange Abraamepi, baanya mandipaenya mandipaepi, dupa nisotona leali pyoo nisiana” Mariame lea.

<sup>56</sup> Dopa latala, Maria baa kana tepomapi mende Elisabetapa pitipala, baanya andaka pilyia.

### *Jone Kaimbu Pingi Mandeamo Doko*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabeta wane mandipenge gii doko epeamopa, wane ane mende mandea. <sup>58</sup> Kamongome baanya kondo kaenge andake doko Elisabeta-kisa panasalamo lapae doko Elisabetanya tatapi, patali makipi dupame sepala, Elisabeta-pipa auu kaeyapae nyiami.

<sup>59</sup> Wane doko yuu gii tukulapo leamopa, yanu kepakamaiyanya endakali dupa ipupala, wane doko takangenyã kenge Sakaraeya lamana leami. <sup>60</sup> Dopa leamiaka doko, wane dokonya endangi dokome lao pituu, “Daa, baa kenge Jone lamanana” lea. <sup>61</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame Elisabeta lamaiyoo, “Embanya tata dupanya mende kenge Jone lenge mende nakatengena” leami. <sup>62</sup> Dopa latala wane dokonya takange dokome wane doko kenge api latoo lao masilyipi lao kingimi makande pyoo tipa piami. <sup>63</sup> Dopa piaminopa, baame pepa pyapenge kana pata mende dina leamopa maiyami. Maitiaminopa baame, “Wane dokonya kenge doko Jone” lao pyanya katea. Dokopa endakali dokaita walu leami. <sup>64</sup> Walu leaminopa, Sakaraeyanya

nenge-kaita lumbata, baanya keke doko tolata pia. Dokopa baame Gote mambo pyao baa iki auu petaena lea. <sup>65</sup> Dopa pia doko, dokaitanya patali maki dupa pitakame kandatala paka kaeyami. Dokopa Judia yuu manda dupa pitakanya endakali dupame pia dutupanya pii lao kateami. <sup>66</sup> Lapae siami endakali dupa pitakame lao pituu, “Wane dake aipale mende katatape” lao, pia dutupa nyakamanya moname masoo kateami. Dokopa Kamongonya kyeto doko wane doko-kisa sia.

### *Sakaraeyame Propesi Pii Leamo Doko*

<sup>67</sup> Wane dokonya takange Sakaraeya doko-kisa Oli Spiritame tumbi-amopa, baame propesi pii lao dapa lea: <sup>68</sup> “Israelemanya Kamongo Gote dokome baanya tata dupa kanja ipupala sambao nyiamo dokonya, baa iki auu petae. <sup>69-71</sup> Naimanya yandapipipi, naima imbu kaengemapi, dupanya kinginya naima pyoo nyina lao, Goteme baanya kalai akali Dapita tata dokonya pyoo nyingi akali kyeto mende epekena lea. Propeta Gotenya latae wamba kateami dupa-kisa dopa pitona leali pyoo epena lea. <sup>72</sup> Dopa piamo dokome, Goteme naimanya yumbange dupa kondo kaeyapala nisoo, baanya pii yaki pinya setea doko masetaeyaka katea. <sup>73</sup> Pii doko naimanya yumbange Abraame lamaiyoo pituu, Goteme baanya pii doko kyeto tasalanya, baanya kenge doko lea-pyaa. <sup>74-75</sup> Baame naimanya yandapipi dupanya kinginya pyoo nyetamopa, naima kalyamano gii dupa pitakanya paka nakaeyao baanya kalai pyakamaiyoo, mana tolatae dupa minao, baanya latae katataminopa lao pii doko lao yaki pinya setea-pyaa. <sup>76</sup> Dopana, wane emba Gote Etete Ketae Katenge dokonya propetana latami. Tenge doko, embame wambao pupala, Kamongonya kaifini dupa depa lakamaiyoo, <sup>77</sup> Kamongome baanya tata dupanya koo dupa kuna nepakamaita dokome, baame dokaita pyoo nyetana lao dokaitame masina lao embame lamaiti. <sup>78</sup> Gotenya kondo kaenge andake dokome niki doko kaiti ketae pituu naima-kisa tapyala epena leamopa, <sup>79</sup> iminjetaepa, kumingi dokonya waiyengepa, dolaponya kalyamino endakali dupa tii pisia. Dopa piamo dokome naima laminao mona setenge kaitini dokonya peana” Sakaraeyame lea.

<sup>80</sup> Wane doko andapala, baanya spirita doko kyeto jiamopa, endakali napalenge yuu mendakaita katao pao, Israele dupame baa kandena lao panae gii dokonya tuu lea.

## 2

### *Jisasa Mandeamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii dutupanya Sisa Agusatusame yuu pitakanya endakali dupa pitaka pepanya kenge pyao setena lao loo mende pyapala, yuu dupa pitakanya pyasia. <sup>2</sup> Kuriniusa baa yuu Siria dokonya gapena kateamopa, kenge pepa pyao setenge loo dupanya, loo doko tee pyao pia. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa endakali yuu wakanya katengema dupa pitaka nyakamanya taono dupanya kenge setala peami. <sup>4</sup> Josepe baa Dapita tatanya mandipae dokonyana, yuu Galali dokonya taono Nasarete katao, Judia yuu dokonya Dapitanya taono Betelema lenge dokonya lalyoo peaka. <sup>5</sup> Maria doko Josepe nyetana latala, andaka joo lakuu petengemba dokonyana, baa wane tongota peteamopa, kenge setambana lao apata peambi. <sup>6-7</sup> Pupala peteambinopa, Marianya wane mandipenge gii doko epea. Dokopa Mariame baanya wane mupa, ane doko mandea. Mandipala endakali opone palenge anda dupa tumbiamosa, lapalapame ambo pyapala, kao nee nenge panda dokonya setapala isoo petea.

### *Jisasa Manjomona Lao Sipisipi Setao Katenge Dupa Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Kuka gii dokopa sipisipi setao katenge mendapu yuu dokonya makisa dosa nyakamanya sipisipi dupa isoo kamalya kateami. <sup>9</sup> Kateaminopa, Kamongonya enjele mende ipupala akali dupa-pipa kalyu piamonga, Kamongonya tii pipae andake dokome dokaita-kisa tii piyoko lea. Tii piyoko leamo doko akali dupame kandatala etete pakame kumiami. <sup>10</sup> Dopa piamonga enjele dokome dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama paka nakaeyalapape. Wai pii epe mende nambame nyakama langya epelyo dake endakali dupa pitakame sepala eteke andake pyatami: <sup>11</sup> Nyakama pyoo nyepenge Kamongo Kraisa doko Dapitanya taono Betelema dokonya indupa kuku gii dakepa mandipilyamo. <sup>12</sup> Pii lelyo dake kiningina lao masalapale lao kongali petae dake nyakamame kanjamino: Wane doko lapalapame ambo pyatae, kao nee nenge panda dokonya silyamo doko kanjaminona” lea. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa kaitikisa katenge amii longo mendapu ipao enjele doko-pipa kalyu petala, Gote mambo pyao dapa leami: <sup>14</sup> “Ketae kaitinya Gote doko kenge andake maingi mana doko sina. Isa yuu dakenya mona setao katenge mana doko sina. Endakali dupanya kainanya auu kaenge mana doko sinakana” leami.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa latala enjele dupame akali dupa yakinatala kaiti-kisa pateaminopa, sipisipi setao katenge dupame nyakama-lapo lao pituu, “Mende pyomo lao Kamongome naima-kisa panasalomo doko kanja yapa Betelema mua” leami. <sup>16</sup> Dopa latala dokaita nee kaeyao pupala, Mariapi, Josepepi, wane kao nee nenge panda dokonya sia dokopi, dutupa kutao kandeami. <sup>17</sup> Kandatala enjele dokome wane dokonya lao pii lamaiyamopa siami doko lao paneami. <sup>18</sup> Sipisipi setao katenge dupame lamaiyaminopa siami endakali dupa pitaka walu leami. <sup>19</sup> Dopaka doko, Mariame pii dutupa pitaka baanya monanya nyoo mandipala masoo petea. <sup>20</sup> Sipisipi setao katenge dupa pilyoo pituu, enjele dokome lamaiyamo siamipi, pao kandeamipi, dupa kiningi-lamona latala, Gote kenge andake maiyoo mambo pyao pilyami.

<sup>21</sup> Yuu gii tukulapo leamopa, wane dokonya yanu kepakamaiya. Dokopa baanya kenge doko Jisasa leami. Wamba Marianya inginya wane doko napeteamopa, enjele mendeme kenge lena lea dokoaka leami.

### *Jisasa Mandyoo Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae Dokonya Peambino Doko*

<sup>22-23</sup> Mosesanya loo dupanya dapa lao pepa pyapae singi: “Enda mendenya wane ane wambao mandita doko Kamongonya lataena lapape” latae singi. Dopa lao pepa pyapae singili pyoo, yonge wasa pyao nepapenge gii doko epeamopa, wane doko Kamongo maiyanya endangi takangepame mandyoo Jerusalem peambi. <sup>24</sup> Kamongonya loo dupanya lapae singili pyoo, yaka waeyamupi, yaka maiyolee nanjapi, dupanya lapoma kundi maimbana lao nyoo peambi.

<sup>25</sup> Akali Simione lenge mende Jerusalem katenge. Akali doko baa tolatae, Gote mambo pingi mende. Israele dupanya mona tambo lasepenge gii doko baame malisoo kateamopa, Oli Spiritu doko baa-kisa katea. <sup>26</sup> Baame Kamongonya Kraisa doko kandatala kumatana lao Oli Spiritame baa-kisa panasia. <sup>27</sup> Spiritu dokome Simionenya mona sakatasiamopa, baa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya pea. Mosesanya loo dupame pyepape lapae singili pyoo wane Jisasa dokonya pipenge dupa pyakamaiyanya, baanya endangi takangepa dolapome lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya baa mandyoo peambi. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Simioneme wane doko kopyoo nyepala, Gote

iki baa auu petaena lao mambo pyao pituu, <sup>29</sup> “Akali Andake, embame dopa pitona lao pii leeno doko petelyeno dokonya, namba embanya kalai akali doko mona yaepao kumatale lao indupa yakinalene-lamo. <sup>30-31</sup> Akali tata dupa pitakanya enomba dupanya, embanya pyoo nyingi depa leeno doko nambame lengeme kandatelo. <sup>32</sup> Pyoo nyingi doko emba tata Israele dupanya tii pipae dokome, embanya masingi doko panasoo, akali tata waka dupa tii pisetana” lea.

<sup>33</sup> Simioneme Jisasanya lao pii lea dupa Josepepa, Jisasanya endangipa, dolapome sepala walu leambi. <sup>34-35</sup> Dokopa Simioneme dutupa auu pisia. Auu pisetala baame Jisasanya endangi Maria lamaiyoo, “Sepe! Israele longo mendapu isa pyakata, sakatata pitaminopa lao wane dake makande latae. Baanya pii tanga lenge endakali longo mendapuanya masingi yalo petae katenge dupa panasetamopa lao, baa kongali joo makande lataeyaka. Dopa latae dokonya, embanya mona auwa doko konjuwame kapu katatakana” lea.

<sup>36</sup> Gii dokopa propeta enda wambake Ana lenge mende petea. Baa Asaa tata dokonya Panuele wanenge. Wamba baa mapukae pituu akali nyepala, baanya akalingipa ee kana kalange peteambi. <sup>37</sup> Akalingi kumateamopa, baa walyakae petea. Baa ee kana 84 lea. Baame lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu doko yakinala naeyao, kuka kotakapi Gote mambo pyao, nee nanao loma soo petenge. <sup>38</sup> Simioneme pii dutupa lea gii dokopaka, Ana baa ipupala, Kamongo yaka pilyino lea. Dopa latala, mokao nyepenge gii doko ipatana lao malisoo Jerusalema katengema endakali dupa baame wane dokonya lao pii lamaiya.

### *Nasarete Pilyiamino Doko*

<sup>39</sup> Mariapa Josepepa dolapome Kamongonya loo wata-minao pipenge dupa pitaka pyoo etapala, yuu Galali dokonya, nyakamanya taono Nasarete dokonya pilyiami. <sup>40</sup> Pilyetala Nasarete katao, wane doko andapala, baanya spirita doko kyeto jiamopa, Gotenya masepae epe doko wane doko-kisa tumbia. Dokopa Gotenya auu kaenge doko baa-kisa sia.

### *Jisasa Baa Wane Kolesa Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae Dokonya Kateamo Doko*

<sup>41</sup> Ee kana dii lao, Pasopa nee nenge gii doko epelyamopa, Jisasanya endangi takangepa dolapo Jerusalema pengemba. <sup>42</sup> Jisasa ee kana 12 leamopa, nee andake nenge gii dokonya mana singili pyoo, Jerusalema lalyoo peami. <sup>43</sup> Nee andake nenge gii doko etapeamopa, endangi takangepa dolapo andaka pilyiambinopa, wane kole Jisasa baa Jerusalema katao kaeya. Katao kaeya doko Josepepa, Jisasanya endangipa dolapome kanja naenya, <sup>44</sup> baa endakali dupa-pipa pao pilyamono lao masetala, yuu gii mendai nepao kaita peambi. Pupala dolaponya tatapi, kaita miningipi dupa-pipa wane doko ipao kalyamipi lao kutiambi. <sup>45</sup> Kutao kaeyapala wane doko kutao Jerusalema pilyiambi. <sup>46</sup> Yuu gii tepo pateamopa, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya wane doko mana lenge dupanya kainanya pituu, pii leami dupa sepapu, tipa peta pyoo peteamopa dolapome kan-deambi. <sup>47</sup> Baame pii leamopa siami endakali dupame baa masepae epe paliu, endakali dupanya tipa pipae dupa auu pyoo yanu pilyamona lao masetala walu leami. <sup>48</sup> Baanya endangi takangepa dolapome baa kandatata walu leambiaka. Walu latala baanya endangi dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Mamee, embanya takangepa nalimbame mona etete kenda kaeyao emba kutao paeyambanopa, emba aipuma katao kaeyapipi?” lea. <sup>49</sup> Dokopa

Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, “Aipuma nyakambame namba kutao paeyambi? Nambanya Takanganya anda dakenya namba katapengena lao masala naeyambipi?” lea. <sup>50</sup>Dopa leamopa, dolapome baanya pii lea dokonya tenge doko soo nanyiambi. <sup>51</sup>Baanya endangi takangepa dolapo-pipa baa lanao Nasarete pupala, dolaponya pundipundi katea. Dokopa pia dutupa pitaka baanya endangi dokome monanya nyoo mandyoo petea.

<sup>52</sup>Jisasanya yongepi, masingipi dupa pitakanya baa auu pyoo andeamopa, Goteme auu kaeyao, endakalimi auwaka kaeyao piami.

### 3

#### *Jone Kaimbu Pingi Dokome Pii Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup>Sisa Taibiriusa dokome ee kana 15 pyoo isia gii dokopa, Pondiasa Pailata baa Judia yuu dokonya gapena katea. Gii dokopa Eroteme yuu Galali isiamopa, Erotete kaiminingi Pilipame yuu Ituriapa, Trakonaitusapa dolapo isia. Dokopa Laisaniasame yuu Abilini isiamopa, <sup>2</sup>Anasapa, Kaeyapasapa dolapo prisa mupa kateambi. Gii dokopa Sakaraeya ikiningi Jone doko endakali napalenge yuu mendenya kateamopa, Gotenya pii doko baa-kisa epea. <sup>3</sup>Ipateamopa Jone baa endaki Jodane duu dokonya makisa yuu singi dupa pitakanya pupala, endakali dupanya koo dupa Goteme kunao nepekena, mona kapilyetala kaimbu nyalapa lao pii lamaiyoo katea. <sup>4</sup>Dopa lao katatana lao Propeta Aisaiyanya buku dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae singi: “Endakali napalenge yuu mendenya akali mende katapala wii lao, ‘Kamongonya kaitini doko depa lakamaiyepape. Kaitini koeyapae dupa tolasakamaiyepape. <sup>5</sup>Endaki duu dupa puu pyoo, yuu manda andakepi yakanepi dupa amao isa setao, kaitini wuanga pipae dupa tolasoo, kaitini koeyapae dupa tolasoaka pitaminopa, <sup>6</sup>Gotenya pyoo nyingi doko endakali dupa pitakame kandatamina’ leana” lapae singi.

<sup>7</sup>Endakali kambu mendapu kaimbu pyekena lao epeami dupa Joneme lamaiyoo, “Nyakama koo kanopatonya mandipae! Gotenya imbu kaeyapae doko ipatana lao apimi nyakama langimusa paka epelyami? <sup>8</sup>Endakali mona kapilyetae dupame mana mingimali pyoo, nyakamame mana minalapape. Nyakamanya moname tee pyao dapa lao masala naeyalapape: ‘Abraame naimanya yumbange dokonyana, naima yaka kalyamanona’ lao masala naeyalapape. Nambame nyakama langilyo: Goteme kana silyamo dakaita Abraamenya wane jina lapyaliaka. <sup>9</sup>Indupa Goteme wua doko ita tenge dokonya depa lanyu setapelyamo. Dii epe manja naenge ita dupa pitaka pokapala, baame itatenya soo yangatana” lea.

<sup>10</sup>Dopa leamopa endakali kambu dupame baa tipa pyoo, “Dopa-tamo doko, naimame aipa pimape?” leami. <sup>11</sup>Dopa leaminopa Joneme dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Yonge pee lapoma seta dokome, naseta endakali doko maipi. Nee napenge seta dokome, nee naseta endakali doko maipiaka” lea. <sup>12</sup>Takisa nyingi mendapu apata kaimbu pyekena lao epeami dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, naimame aipa pimape?” leami. <sup>13</sup>Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Takisa nyalapape latae dutupa iki nyepala, nyakamame mendatupa konda pyoo nyala naeyalapape” lea. <sup>14</sup>Dokopa amii mendapuame baa tipa pyoo, “Naimame aipa pimape?” leami. Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame endakali mende pyalanya pyoo muni pake nyalapape. Nyakamame endakali

mendapuanya muni nyalanya, sambo kote laa naeyalapape. Nyakamanya yole nyingi dutupa yakana lao masalapape” lea.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa endakali dupa pitakanya moname Jone baa Kraisa dokope lao masoo kateaminopa, <sup>16</sup> Joneme dokaita pitaka lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama endakimi kaimbu pyekelyo. Dopaka doko, akali mende nambanya maitanya epelyamo dokonya kyeto dokome namba ita minilyamo. Baanya moko pee dolaponya kende tata lakamaiyanya, namba epe daa. Baame Oli Spiritapa, itate kaiyepaepa dolapome nyakama kaimbu pyakata. <sup>17</sup> Baanya yapenge sapolo doko kingimi minao epelyamo. Dokome wita angipi, imbupi pyasoo silyamo dupa yapatala, angi dupa nyoo baanya setenge anda dokonya setapala, imbu dupa itate tao konjala naenge dokonya yangatana” lea.

<sup>18</sup> Dopa latala, kaitini longonya endakali dupanya mona yaka lasoo, wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo katea. <sup>19</sup> Yuu Galali doko isingi Erote dokome baanya kaimininginya etanenge Erodiasa doko nyia dokonyapi, waka mana koo minia dupanyapi, dupa pitakanya koelyenona lao paa longosa Joneme baa pyalanya lao katea. <sup>20</sup> Dopa lao kateamosa, Eroteme Jone anjinya pyandea. Dopa pia dokome, Erotanya mana koo miningi dupanya konda pia.

### *Jisasa Kaimbu Nyiamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Eroteme Jone anjinya pyandala naeyamopa, endakali epeami dupa pitaka kaimbu pyakamaiyomo dokonya, Jisasa apata kaimbu pyakamaiyaka. Jisasa kaimbu nyepala loma soo kateamopa, kaiti doko saa papa laloo pia. <sup>22</sup> Dopa piamopa, Oli Spiritapa doko yaka maiyolee yonge nyepala, lanao ipao Jisasa-kisa petea. Dokopa kaiti-kisa katao pii mende lea dokome lao pituu, “Emba nambanya Ikiningi mona setenge doko. Nambame emba etete auu kaengena” lea.

### *Jisasanya Yumbange Dupa*

<sup>23</sup> Jisasa baa ee kana 30 leamopa, baanya kalai tee pia. Dopa piamopa, endakali dupame baa Josepenya ikiningina lao masiami. Josepe baa Eli ikiningi. <sup>24</sup> Eli baa Matate ikiningi. Matate baa Lipai ikiningi. Lipai baa Melekai ikiningi. Melekai baa Janaa ikiningi. Janaa baa Josepe ikiningi. <sup>25</sup> Josepe baa Matataeyasa ikiningi. Matataeyasa baa Emosa ikiningi. Emosa baa Nauma ikiningi. Nauma baa Esalai ikiningi. Esalai baa Nagai ikiningi. <sup>26</sup> Nagai baa Meata ikiningi. Meata baa Matataeyasa ikiningi. Matataeyasa baa Semene ikiningi. Semene baa Josepe ikiningi. Josepe baa Juda ikiningi. <sup>27</sup> Juda baa Joanane ikiningi. Joanane baa Resa ikiningi. Resa baa Serubabele ikiningi. Serubabele baa Setele ikiningi. Setele baa Nerai ikiningi. <sup>28</sup> Nerai baa Melekai ikiningi. Melekai baa Adai ikiningi. Adai baa Kosame ikiningi. Kosame baa Elemodame ikiningi. Elemodame baa Era ikiningi. <sup>29</sup> Era baa Josee ikiningi. Josee baa Eliesa ikiningi. Eliesa baa Jorimi ikiningi. Jorimi baa Matate ikiningi. Matate baa Lipai ikiningi. <sup>30</sup> Lipai baa Simione ikiningi. Simione baa Juda ikiningi. Juda baa Josepe ikiningi. Josepe baa Jonane ikiningi. Jonane baa Eliakimi ikiningi. <sup>31</sup> Eliakimi baa Melea ikiningi. Melea baa Mainane ikiningi. Mainane baa Matata ikiningi. Matata baa Naitane ikiningi. Naitane baa Dapita ikiningi. <sup>32</sup> Dapita baa Jesi ikiningi. Jesi baa Obeta ikiningi. Obeta baa Boasa ikiningi. Boasa baa Salomone ikiningi. Salomone baa Nasone ikiningi. <sup>33</sup> Nasone baa Aminadape ikiningi. Aminadape baa Ramo ikiningi. Ramo baa Esorone ikiningi. Esorone baa

Peresa ikinigi. Peresa baa Juda ikinigi. <sup>34</sup> Juda baa Jekope ikinigi. Jekope baa Aisake ikinigi. Aisake baa Abraame ikinigi. Abraame baa Tera ikinigi. Tera baa Neo ikinigi. <sup>35</sup> Neo baa Seruka ikinigi. Seruka baa Riu ikinigi. Riu baa Peleke ikinigi. Peleke baa Epa ikinigi. Epa baa Sela ikinigi. <sup>36</sup> Sela baa Kenane ikinigi. Kenane baa Apakasada ikinigi. Apakasada baa Seme ikinigi. Seme baa Noa ikinigi. Noa baa Lameke ikinigi. <sup>37</sup> Lameke baa Metuselaa ikinigi. Metuselaa baa Enoko ikinigi. Enoko baa Jareta ikinigi. Jareta baa Malalele ikinigi. Malalele baa Kenane ikinigi. <sup>38</sup> Kenane baa Enosa ikinigi. Enosa baa Sete ikinigi. Sete baa Adame ikinigi. Adame baa Gote ikinigi.

## 4

### *Sataneme Jisasa Makande Piamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasa-kisa Oli Spiritu tumbateamopa, baa endaki Jodane yakinatala pilyia. Dokopa Spiritu dokome baa laminao endakali napalenge yuu mendenya pea. <sup>2</sup> Endakali napalenge yuu dokonya Jisasa yuu gii 40 katea dutupanya Sataneme baa makande pia. Gii dutupanya Jisasa baa nee nanao katea. Gii dutupa eteamopa baa lopo kaeya. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Sataneme baa lamaiyoo, “Emba Gote Ikinigi-tamo doko, embame kana silyamo dake breta jina laa” lea. <sup>4</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Breta nenge dokonya-kaita iki endakali dupa saka nakatenge. Gotenya pii dupa pitakanya-kaita endakali dupa saka katengena’ lao pepa pyapae silyamona**” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa Sataneme baa laminao yuu manda ketae mendenya pupala, isa yuu dakenya kingdom dupa pitaka lee mendai kandena lea. <sup>6-7</sup> Kandena latala Sataneme Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Datupa isingi kyetopi, datupanya oapi epe muni andake pupengepi, dupa pitaka namba ditae. Nambame mende maitoo lao masoto doko maipenge. Dopana, emba luma lakapala namba mambo pyateno doko, dupa pitaka emba ditopa embanya jalapomona” lea. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Gotenya pii dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: ‘Embanya Kamongo Gote doko embame mambo pyao, baanya iki kalai pyakamaiyoo katape’ lapae silyamona, Satane, embame namba yakinatala puu**” lea. <sup>9-11</sup> Dopa lateamopa, Sataneme baa laminao Jerusalema pupala, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya etete ketae dokonya katena lea. Dopa latala baame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “‘Goteme emba masetala, baanya enjele dupame emba isoo katena latana’ lao pepa pyapae silyamo. Pii mendenya apata dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamoaka: ‘Embanya mokopi mende kaname tukutame-latala, enjele dupame emba kopyoo nyetamina’ lapae silyamo. Dopana, emba Gote Ikinigi-tamo doko, ketae dakenya katao isa mangau laa” lea. <sup>12</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**‘Embanya Kamongo Gote doko embame makande napipi’ lapae silyamona**” lea. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa Sataneme baanya makande dutupa pitaka pyoo etapala, gii epe mende ipatamopa dee makande pitona lao masetala, Sataneme Jisasa yakinatala pea.

### *Jisasanya Kalai Tee Piamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa Spiritu dokome Jisasa kyeto maiyamopa, baa Galali pi-lyetala katea. Kateamopa, baanya lao pii lapae doko yuu makisa singi dupa pitakanya taeya. <sup>15</sup> Baame dokaitanya lotuu anda dupanya mana lamaiyamopa, endakali pitakame baa mambo piami.



### *Jisasa Tata Dupame Baa Tungji Napiamino Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Jisasa baa katao andea taono Nasarete dokonya epea. Ipupala baanya mana singili pyoo, Sambata gii dokonya lotuu andaka pupala, Gotenya pii dupa itaki pyao lamaiyanya toeya katea. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa propeta Aisaiyanya pii pepa pyapae dupa lakapae singi doko baa maiyaminopa, baame pepa yoko lakapae doko tata latala, pii pepa pyapae singi dake kutao kandatala itaki pyao lamaiya: <sup>18-19</sup> **“Kamongome wele kai lao nambanya aiyomba minani pyekea dokonya, Spirita doko namba-kisa kalyamo. Tenge dokonya, nambame endakali daa jepae dupa wai pii epe doko lamaita, mona kenda kaeyao katatami dupa tambo lasakamaita, endakali yandanya wakuu nyepala anjinya palyetae dupa mokao nyepa, lenge monda dupanya lenge auu pisakamaita, endakalimi kenda pisilyaminopa kendanya katengema dupa mokao nyepa, Kamongonya kondo kaenge ee kana doko dakena lao, lao panata pyaa puu leana”** lao Jisasame itaki pyao lamaiya. <sup>20</sup> Lamaitala, pepa yoko doko lakapala, buku isingi doko maiya. Maitala peteamopa, endakali lotuu andaka dokonya peteami dupa pitakame baa iki lengeme kandatae siami. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita tee pyao lamaiyoo, **“Nambame Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya itaki pyao langipupa kaleme silyamino doko indupa angi jilyamona”** lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leamopa, kondo kaenge dokonya lao baanya pii lea dupa walu lao sepala, dokaita pitakame baa lalyiami. Dopa petala nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, **“Akali dake Josepe ikiningi doko daape?”** leami. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Kongali pii dake nyakamame namba langyamino: ‘Dokosa, embanya yaina doko emba tange mee jaa’ laamino. Dopa latala nyakamame namba langyoo, ‘Yuu Kapename dokonya kalai pilyino lapae simano dopale dupa embanya yuu dakenya pii’ laamino. 24 Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Propeta mende baanya yuu dokonya kalyamopa, endakali dupame baa auu kaeyao lanyala naengema. 25 Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Wamba Ilaija katea gii dokopa, ee kana tepo-kisa, kana tokange kaiti doko pai latae kateamopa, aiyuu naepea. Dokopa yuu dupa pitakanya lopo andake mende sia. Gii dokopa, Israele yuu dokonya enda walyakae longo mendapu peteami. 26 Peteamiaka doko, Goteme Ilaija baa enda peteami dupanya mendenya pena laa naeya. Yuu Saidone dokonya taono Sarepata dokonya enda walyakae mende petea dokonya pena lea. 27 Propeta Elisa katea gii dokopa, Israele yuu dokonya endakali kopetali longo kateami dupanya mendenya kopetali doko auu pisakamaiya naeya. Siria tange akali Namane lenge dokonya kopetali doko iki auu pisakamaiyana”** lea. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa lotuu andaka peteami endakali dupa pitakame pii dutupa sepala etete imbu kaeyami. <sup>29</sup> Imbu kaeyao sakatatata, Jisasa watao pyao dokaitanya taono doko yuu manda mendenya singi doko yakinatala, papatale mendenya Jisasa tuu lany pyandalanya piامي. <sup>30</sup> Dopa piaminopa, Jisasa baa endakali kambu dokonya kainanya kolanyetala pea.

### *Imambu Koo Mende Watao Piamo Doko*

<sup>31</sup> Galali yuu dokonya Kapename siti dokonya Jisasa lanao pupala, Sambata gii dokonya endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo katea. <sup>32</sup> Baame pii kyeto dupame mana leamosa, endakali dupame sepala paka kaeyao walu leami. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa akali imambu koo paleta mende lotuu andaka dokonya petea dokome puu lao wii lao, <sup>34</sup> **“Nasarete tange Jisasa, embame naima yakinatala puu. Emba Akali Gotenya Latae doko nambame kandengena, embame**

naima aipa pyaa epe? Embame naima koeyasala epepe?" lea. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa pyalanya lao, "**Embanya nenge-kaita lyokatala, akali dake yak-inatala puu**" lea. Dopa leamopa, imambu koo dokome akali doko koeyasala naenya, endakali kaina dupanya nyoo lombanya setapala baa yakinatala pea. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa endakali dupa pitaka paka kaeyao walu latala, nyakamapalo laloo pyoo, "Pupu lapaepa, kyetopa dolapome imambu koo dupa pena lelyamopa, dokaitame endakali dupa yakinatala pengema-lamo doko, akali dakenya pii doko aipale mende laa-kanjemape?" leami. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa yuu dosa makisa singi dupa pitakanya Jisasanya lao pii doko lao taeyami.

#### *Yaina Pyapae Longo Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>38</sup> Dokopa Jisasa sakatatala, lotuu anda doko yakinatala, Saimonanya andaka pupala andakote kolandea. Andaka dokonya Saimonanya enda imange doko yonge etete itaita piamopa yaina sia. Dokopa Jisasame enda doko nisetepe lao baa tee leami. <sup>39</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame enda doko yaina sia dosa katapala, yonge itaita pia doko mee jina leamopa, yaina doko mee jia. Mee julu piamopa, enda doko sakatatala, dokaita nee nyoo maiya.

<sup>40</sup> Niki landa piamopa, endakali mendapuame yaina tata waka-wakame pyapae endakali longo mendapu laminao baa katea dokonya epeami. Dokopa Jisasame endakali yaina pyapae dupa pitaka-kisa kingi setapa piamopa, yaina dupa mee jeta pia. <sup>41</sup> Dopa piamopa, imambu koo mendapuame endakali dupanya longo yakinatala pao pituu, "Emba Gote Ikiningi Kraisa dokona" lao puu lao leami. Dokopa, imambu koo dupame baa Kraisa dokona lao kandengema dokonyana, dupame pii laa naena lao baame daa lea.

#### *Galali Yuu Dokonya Pii Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>42</sup> Yongama wamba, Jisasa baa yuu doko yakinatala, endakali napalenge yuu mendenya pea. Pateamopa, endakali kambu dupame Jisasa kutao kandatala, baa katea dokonya epeami. Ipuupala, baa dokaita-pipa katamana latala minanjalanya piami. <sup>43</sup> Dopaka doko Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "**Gotenya kingdom dokonya wai pii epe doko taono waka dupa pitakanya apata lamaipenge. Tenge dokonyaka Goteme namba puu leana**" lea. <sup>44</sup> Dopa latala baame Galali yuu dokonya lotuu anda dupanya wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo paeya.

## 5

#### *Disaipolo Mendapu Wii Lao Nyiamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii mendepa Jisasa baa endaki Genesarete pete lemba dokonya katea. Kateamopa endakali kambu mendeme Gotenya pii doko semana lao ipupala, baa katea dokonya tuu-tuu lao katao kakopeami. <sup>2</sup> Dopa piaminopa, sipi lapoma endaki pete lemba dokonya siamopa Jisasame kandea. Pisa nyingi akali dupame sipi dolapo minanya setapala, nyakamanya umbene dupa wasa pyao kateami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa sipi dolaponya mende, Saimonanya dokonya Jisasa pyakalyia. Pyakalyetala, Saimoneme sipi doko tuu lanyo omosale pyasina lea. Tuu lanyo pyaseteamopa, Jisasa baa sipi dokonya pituu endakali kambu doko mana lamaiya. <sup>4</sup> Mana lamaiyoo etapala baame Saimone lamaiyoo, "**Nyakamame pisa nyalapale, sipi dake minao endaki lumu omosa pupala, nyakamanya umbene dupa pyandalapa**" lea. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leamopa Saimoneme baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, "Akali Andake, naimame kuka

gii doko pitaka lekeleke tao kalai pyemanoaka doko, pisa mendaipi mende nanyalamano. Dopaka doko, embame lelyeno dokonya, umbene doko pyandatoana” lea. <sup>6</sup> Dopa latala, dokaitame Jisasame leali piaminopa, pisa etete longo palea dokome umbene doko lapyalanya pia. <sup>7</sup> Dopa piamopa, dokaitanya kalai tole pingima dupa, sipi mende dokonya peami dokaitame nisala epena lao kiango piaminopa, dupa ipupala nisiami. Dokopa sipi dolapo lapotanya pisame tumbia. Pisa dupa kenda pia dokome sipi dolapo endakinya nyoo landa pyalanya pia. <sup>8-10</sup> Pisa etete longo nyiamino dupa kandatala Saimonepi, endakali baa-pipa kateamipi, dupa pitaka pakame kumiami. Saimonnya kalai tole pingimba, Sebedi ikiningi Jemesapa, Jonepa dolapome kandatala pakame kumiambiaka. Dokopa Jisasanya moko setea dosa Saimone Pitame toubauli sepala lao pituu, “Kamongo, namba akali koo pingina, embame namba yakinatala puu” lea. Dopa leamopa Jisasame Saimone lamaiyoo, “**Embame pisa nyingili pyoo, indupa pituu endakali nyatalena, emba paka nakaeyape**” lea. <sup>11</sup> Dopa lateamopa, dokaitame sipi dolapo minao endaki lembe dokonya setapala, dupa pitaka yakinatala, baa watao peami.

### *Akali Mendenya Kopetali Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Jisasa siti dupanya mendenya kateamopa, akali kopetalimi koeyapae mendeme Jisasa kandatala, baa katea dosa ipao toubauli sepala, kyeto joo tee lao, “Kamongo, embame nambanya yaina dake mee jétala, pyoo wasepae kalyale lao maseteno doko, yaina dake mee jakatenopa, namba pyoo wasepae kalyapona” lea. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leamopa, Jisasame akali doko kingimi watandatala lao pituu, “**Emba pyoo wasepae kalyale lao masetala, nambame embanya yaina doko mee jina lelyona**” lea. Dopa lalu piamopa, akali dokonya kopetali dokome baa yakinea. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa, pia doko akali dokome mende lamaiya naena latala, Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Prisa dokome emba kandena puu. Pupala Mosesame mana seteali pyoo embame dopale mende Gote kundi maitinopa, endakali dupame emba pyoo wasepae kalyene-lamo lao kandenana**” lea. <sup>15</sup> Dopa leaka doko, Jisasanya kalai pia dokonya pii doko etete longo pyoo lao taeyaminosa, endakali kambu longo mendapuame Jisasanya pii doko sala ipata piami. Dokaitanya yaina dupa baame mee jekena lao epeamiaka. <sup>16</sup> Dopa piaminopa, Jisasa baa endakali napalenge yuu dupanya pupala loma sepa pia.

### *Akali Papa Tambutae Mende Tolasiamo Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Gii mendepa, Jisasame endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo kateamopa, Parasipi, Mosesanya loo mana lengepi dupa yuu Galaliapi, Judiapi, Jerusalemapi dupanya yuu yakane dupa pitakanya katao ipupala peteami. Dokopa yaina mee jingi, Kamongonya kyeto doko Jisasa-kisa sia. <sup>18</sup> Dopa piamopa, akali mendapuame akali papa tambutae mende Jisasa andakote katea dosa setamana lao lapa tokonya soo epeami. <sup>19</sup> Ipupala kandeaminopa, endakali tumbia dokome baa soo kolandapenge nanjiamosa, dokaitame anda ketae soo pyakalyiami. Pyakalyetala, lapa toko dokonya kende katatala, akali doko paleta yame pyatae dokonya-kaita Jisasa katea dokonya, endakali dupanya kainanya lanao pyandeami. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa akali dokaitame tungi piamino doko Jisasame kandatala, papa tambutae doko lamaiyoo, “**Wane, embanya koo dupa kunao nepatae kalyenona**” lea. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi dupame masoo pituu, “Gote anda-anda semaiya naeyao lelyamo akali dake baa api? Endakali

mendeme endakalina koo dupa kapa pao kunao nepala naenge. Goteme iki endakalina koo dupa kunao nepengena” lao masiami. <sup>22</sup> Dopa lao masiami dupa Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Aipuma nyakamanya moname dopa lao masilyami? <sup>23</sup> Pii dalaponya anduku mee petala lapenge? ‘Embanya koo dupa kunao nepatae kalyenona’ lapenge dokope, pande, ‘Emba sakatatala kaita pae’ lapenge doko? <sup>24</sup> Akalina Ikingi dokome isa yuu dakenya katao, endakalina koo dupa kunao nepenge kyeto doko baa-kisa singi-lamo lao kanjepalena” lea. Dopa latala baame akali papa tambutae doko lamaiyoo, “Emba sakatatala, embanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo andaka puu lelyona” lea. <sup>25</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa, endakali dokaitanya enombanya baa sakatatala, baanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo, Gote mambo pyao andaka pea. <sup>26</sup> Dopa piamopa, endakali dupa pitaka etete walu lao paka kaeyapala, Gote mambo pyao lao pituu, “Napingi mendapu pimupa indupa naimame kandelyamanona” leami.

### *Lipai Wii Lao Nyiamo Doko*

<sup>27</sup> Maitakao Jisasa kamaka pyakalyetala pao pituu, takisa nyingi Lipai lenge mende takisa nyingi anda dokonya peteamo kandatala baa lamaiyoo, “Emba namba watao ipu” lea. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa baa sakatatala, baanya oapi dupa pitaka yakinatala, Jisasa watao pea.

<sup>29</sup> Lipaiyame baanya andaka Jisasanya nee andake mende yangaka-maiyamopa, takisa nyingipi, endakali wakapi longo mendapu apata nee nao peteami. <sup>30</sup> Peteaminopa, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi dupame mumu lao Jisasanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakama aipuma takisa nyingipi, koo pingipi dupa-pipa nee endakipi nao pilyamipi?” leami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Endakali yaina napingi dupa dokosa yangyala naenge. Endakali yaina pyapae dupa dokosa yangingi. <sup>32</sup> Nambame endakali tolatae dupa wii lao nyalanya naepeo. Endakali koo pingi dupa mona kapilyina lao, wii lao nyalanya epeona” lea.

### *Loma Soo Nee Nanao Katenge Dokonya Tipa Piamino Doko*

<sup>33</sup> Dokopa akali dokaitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Joneno disaipolo dupame paa longosa loma soo nee nanao katengema. Parasi dupanya disaipolo dupame dopaka pingimana, embanya disaipolo dupa aipuma nee endakipi nao katengemape?” leami. <sup>34</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali mende enda kelyapala watapae pyao, baanya tata dupa-pipa kalyama gii dokopa, baanya tata dupa nee nanena lao nyakamame kaita lyokamilipi? <sup>35</sup> Gii doko palitamopa, akali enda kelyenge doko nyoo patataminopa, baanya tata dupame loma soo nee nanao katatamina” lea. <sup>36</sup> Dopa latala baame kongali pii mende lao pituu, “Yonge pee atingi mende tii telyamopa, yonge pee enenge mendenya kangunyetala kii pimbala naenge. Kii pimbamana lao yonge pee enenge dokonya kangunyetami dokome, yonge pee enenge doko koeyasetami. Yonge pee enenge kangupae doko yonge pee atingi dokonya kii pimbatamino doko, yonge pee enenge kangupae dokopa, yonge pee atingi dokopa, dolapo mendai dopaleaka nanjeta. <sup>37</sup> Endakali mendeme waene enenge kamuu, penge meme yangungimi wasepae atingi mendenya pyandala naenge. Kamuu pyandatamo doko, waene enenge doko bolo lata dokome, penge atingi doko kanguu koeyasetamopa, waene dupa kai lao pata. <sup>38</sup> Dopana, waene enenge doko penge enengenyaka kamuu pisepenge. Dopa pilyaminopa, waenepa, pengepa dolapo lapota koeyala naenge. <sup>39</sup> Endakali mendeme waene wambatae doko nao sulu

petala, waene enenge doko natoo lao masala naenge. Waene wambatae dokome waene enenge doko ita minao etete auu petaena lengena” lea.

## 6

### *Sambata Dokonya Kamongo Doko Jisasa*

<sup>1</sup> Sambata gii andake lapo pyoo dokonya Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa wita ee mendenya-kaita peami. Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupame wita dii dupa kii lao nyepapu, kingimi kuku minata pyoo, dii dupa nyoo neami. <sup>2</sup> Dopa piaminopa Parasi mendapuame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Sambata gii dokonya loome napipenge latae singi doko nyakamame aipuma pilyamipi?” leami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Jisame dokaitanya pii yauu pyakamaiyoo, “**Dapitapi, baa-pipa kateamipi, dupa lopo kaeyapala, baame pia doko nyakamame itaki napiamipi?**” <sup>4</sup> Dapita lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya kolandatala, breta Góte opaa maitae, mee endakali dupame nanapenge, prisa dupame iki napengena lao loome latae singi dupa nyepala, baa-pipa kateami dupa maiyoo neana” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dopa latala Jisame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Akalinya Ikingingi doko Sambata dokonya apata Kamongo kalyamona**” lea.

### *Akali Kingi Yangi Talyanga Mende Tolasakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Sambata gii mendenyaka Jisasa lotuu anda dokonya kolandatala, endakali dupa mana lamaiya. Lotuu andaka dokonya akali kingi tolaetena talyanga mende petea. <sup>7</sup> Peteamopa Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi dupame Jisasa-kisa tenge setamana lao masetala, Sambata gii dokonya kingi talyanga doko baame tolasakamailape lao kandakondape petae peteami. <sup>8</sup> Dokaitanya masiami dupa Jisame kandatala, baame kingi talyanga doko lamaiyoo, “**Emba sakatatala, endakali pitakanya enombanya kalya ipu**” lea. Dopa leamopa akali doko sakatatala ipao katea. <sup>9</sup> Kateamopa Jisame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nambame nyakama tipa mende pitoo: Looome aipa lapae singi? Sambata gii dokonya kalai epe pipengepe, pande koo pipenge? Endakali nisepengepe, pande endakali pyao kumasepengerpe?**” lea. <sup>10</sup> Dopa latala, baame endakali dupa pitaka kandayoko latala, akali doko lamaiyoo, “**Embanya kingi doko tinoko**” lea. Dokopa akali dokome Jisame leali piamopa, baanya kingi doko auu petala kingi yangi epe dopaleaka jia. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi dupa imbumi etete tii lapala, Jisasa doko aipa pimape lao nyakama-lapo leami.

### *12 Aposole Dutupa*

<sup>12</sup> Gii dosa mendasa Jisasa loma salanya yuu manda mendenya pea. Pupala Gote loma soo katao yuu yongasia. <sup>13</sup> Yuu yongateamopa, baanya disaipolo dupa epena latala, dokaitanya akali 12 yapao nyepala, kenge aposole maiya. <sup>14</sup> Akali yapao nyia dutupanya kenge dupa: Saimone, Jisame kenge mende Pita lea dokopi, Pitanya kaiminingi Andru dokopi, Jemesapi, Jonepi, Pilipapi, Batalomyuapi, <sup>15</sup> Matyuapi, Tomasapi, Alopiusa ikiningi Jemesapi, Selote tata\* dokonya katenge Saimone lenge dokopi, <sup>16</sup> Jemesa ikiningi Judasapi, yandapipi dupanya kinginya Jisasa maiya akali Judasa Iskariota lenge dokopi, dutupa yapao nyia.

### *Endakali Longo Kambu Piamino Dupa Nisiamo Doko*

---

**6:1:** Matyu 12:1-8; Make 2:23-28      **6:1:** Diut 23:25      **6:3:** 1 Sml 21:1-6      **6:4:** Lep 24:9  
**6:6:** Matyu 12:9-14; Make 3:1-6      **6:12:** Matyu 10:1-4; Make 3:13-19      \* **6:15:** Selote tata dokaita akali Juu dupanya mendapuame Roma gapomane dokome dokaita isala naena, tange isoo katamanana latala yanda pimaiyami dupa.

<sup>17</sup> Jisasa baa akali dutupa-pipa lanao pupala, yuu lamalama mendenya katea. Dokopa baanya disaipolo longo mendapu kambu pyao epeaminopa, Judia yuu yakane dupa pitakanya tangepi, Jerusalema tangepi, Taeyapa Saidonepa dolaponya solowata lembanya tangepi, dupa kambu pyao Jisasanya pii doko salanya ipaowaka, dokaitanya yaina dupa mee jekena lao ipaowaka piami. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa endakali kenda pisia imambu koo dupa Jisasame watao pyakamaiya. <sup>19</sup> Kyeto baa-kisa palii pyakalyia dokome endakali yaina dupa pitaka mee jakamaiyamosa, endakali kambu pyao kateami dupa pitakame baa kingimi watandalanya piami.

*Endakali Auu Pisingipa Koeyasingipa Dolaponya Leamo Doko*

<sup>20</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lengeme kandatala dapa lea:

“Nyakama daa jepae dupa Goteme auu pisingi. Baanya kingdom doko nyakamanya.

<sup>21</sup> “Nyakama indupa lopo kaeyao kalyamino dupa Goteme auu pisingi. Tanga nyakama tiaka kaeyao katatami.

“Nyakama indupa ee lao kalyamino dupa Goteme auu pisingi. Tanga nyakama gii kaeyao katatami.

<sup>22</sup> “Nyakamame Akalinya Ikiningi doko wata-minilyaminosa, endakali dupame nyakama imbu kaeyao, maita dyoo, pii koo lao, kenge koo dyoo pilyamino dokopa, Goteme nyakama auu pisingi. <sup>23</sup> Dopana, nyakama dopa pitami gii dokopa, yole andake mende kaiti-kisa setekelyamona, nyakama eteke pyao mona yaepao kalyepape. Dokaitanya yumbange dupame propeta dupa dopaka piami.

<sup>24</sup> “Dopaka doko, nyakama yuunya kamongo dupa koeyatami. Nyakamanya mona tambo lasepenge dupa nyepelyamino.

<sup>25</sup> “Nyakama indupa nee tiaka kaeyao kalyamino dupa koeyatami. Tanga nyakama lopo kaeyao katatami.

“Nyakama indupa gii kaeyao kalyamino dupa koeyatami. Tanga nyakama yamataka lao ee lao katatami.

<sup>26</sup> “Endakali dupa pitakame nyakama lao pii epe lataminopa nyakama koeyatami. Dokaitanya yumbange dupame sambo propeta dupa lao pii epeaka leamina” lea.

*Yandapipi Dupa Auu Kaeyapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>27</sup> “Nyakama nambanya pii silyamino dupa dapa langilyo: Nyakamanya yandapipi dupa auu kaeyalapape. Nyakama imbu kaeyatami endakali dupa auu pialapape. <sup>28</sup> Nyakama Goteme koeyasina latami endakali dupa pii epe lamaiyepape. Nyakama pii koo latami endakali dupanya loma sakamaiyepape. <sup>29</sup> Endakali mendeme embanya wakena yangitena kingi kapeme pia-kandeno doko, yangitena apata pina maipi. Endakali mendeme embanya yonge pee kisa pingi doko nyia-kandeno doko, embanya yonge pee isa pingi doko apata nyina kaeyape. <sup>30</sup> Endakali mendeme embakisa dopale mende tee latamopa, embame maipi. Endakali mendeme embanya oapi mende nyia-kandeno doko, embame peekena laa naeyape. <sup>31</sup> Endakali waka dupame nyakamanya pyakamili lao masetami dopaka pyoo, nyakamame endakali waka dupanya pyakamaiyepape. <sup>32</sup> Nyakama auu kaeyatami endakali dupaka nyakamame auu kaeyatamino doko, yole aipale mende nyetami? Endakali koo pingi dupame dopaka pingima. <sup>33</sup> Nyakama auu pisetami endakali dupaka nyakamame auu pisetamino

doko, yole aipale mende nyetami? Endakali koo pingi dupame dopaka pingima. <sup>34</sup> Nyakamame yanu pyapae nyemana lao masetala dopale mende maitamino doko, yole aipale mende nyetami? Endakali koo pingi dupame koo pingi yango dupa yanu maitami dutupaka yanu pyapae nyetamana lao masetala yanu maingima. <sup>35</sup> Nyakamanya yandapipi dupa auu kaeyao nisalapape. Dupame dopale mende tee lataminopa nyakamame maitala, yanu pyekena laa naeyalapape. Gote Etete Ketae Katenge dokome endakali koo pingipi, yaka pilyino lao mambo napingipi, dupa nisoo katenge. Nyakamame dopaka pitaminopa, Goteme nyakama baanya ikiningina latala, yole andake mende dita. <sup>36</sup> Nyakamanya Takange dokome endakali dupa kondo kaengena, nyakamame endakali dupa kondoaka kaeyao kalyepape” lea.

### *Endakali Yapala Naeyalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>37</sup> “Nyakamame endakali dupa yapala naeyalapape. Dokopa Goteme nyakama yapala naeyataka. Nyakamame endakali mende-kisa tenge setapala baa koeyasepengena laa naeyalapape. Dopa pitaminopa, Goteme nyakama-kisa tenge setapala nyakama koeyasepengena laa naeyataka. Endakali mendapume nyakama koo pingitami dupa kame sakamaiyepape. Dopa pitaminopa, Goteme nyakamanya koo pitami dupa kameaka sakata. <sup>38</sup> Nyakamanya oapi dupa endakali dupa maiyepape. Dopa pitaminopa, Goteme makande mendai dokomeaka nyakama dita. Baame eteteaka longo lyanda-lyanda lao tumbasetamopa, nyakama-kisa eteteaka tumbatala kai lao patana” lea.

<sup>39</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame kongali pii mende lamaiyoo, “Lenge monda mendeme lenge monda yango mende kii minao yaka patape? Dolapo lapota kii minatae yulinya pyakala naeyatambipi? <sup>40</sup> Mana nyingi dokome baanya mana lenge doko ita naminingi. Mana nyingi dokome mana nyoo etapala, baanya mana lenge dopaleaka joo katata. <sup>41</sup> Embanya lengenya ita lyoo andake sipya doko nakandao, aipuma embanya kaiminingi dokonya lengenya kuni yakane sipya doko kandakamailiyi? <sup>42</sup> Embanya lengenya ita lyoo andake mende seta doko kanja naeyao, aipa petala embanya kaiminingi doko lamaiyoo, ‘Kaimii, embanya lengenya kuni yakane mende silyamona, nyakatoo kae’ late? Emba mana tolatae miningi manemane pingi dokome, wambao embanya lengenya ita lyoo andake silyamo doko nyoo nepape. Dokopa emba lenge auu pyoo tao, embanya kaiminingi dokonya lengenya kuni yakane seta doko nyoo nepakamaitina” lea.

### *Ita Epe Dupame Dii Koo Namandengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>43</sup> “Ita epe dupame dii koo namandenge. Ita koo dupame dii epe naman-dengeaka. <sup>44</sup> Ita mendenya dii mandelya dupa kandatala, ita doko dopale-lamo lao masingi. Ikililyambu kende dupanya piki dii lyilyamopa, endakali mendeme lyao nanyingi. Lyiki kende dupanya getepe dii lyilyamopa, lyao nanyingiaka. <sup>45</sup> Dopaleaka joo, endakali epe mendeme baanya monanya mana epe palelya dokoaka miningi. Endakali koo mendeme baanya monanya mana koo palelya dokoaka miningi. Endakalinya monanya paliu tumbilya dokoaka kambunya pyakalyingina” lea.

### *Alaki Lapomame Anda Lapoma Piambina Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>46</sup> “Nyakamame nambanya pii doko wata-minala naelyamino doko, aipuma namba ‘Kamongo, Kamongo’ lelyami? <sup>47</sup> Endakali mende namba kalyo dokonya ipupala, nambanya pii dupa sepala wata-miningi doko

dopalena lao nambame nyakama laitaka pitoo: <sup>48</sup> Endakali doko baa, akali mendeme baanya anda pyaanya, yuu kyeto mendenya muku minapala anda piamo dopale. Anda peteamopa, endaki andake lyepala anda doko piamopa, yuu kyeto mendenya petae dokonyana, emapi mende napia. <sup>49</sup> Dopaka doko, nambanya pii doko sepala wata-minala naenge endakali doko baa, akali mendeme anda muku mende yuu kyeto mendenya minala naenya, mee yuu-kisa anda piamo dopale. Anda peteamopa, endaki andake lyepala anda doko piamopa, anda doko takyulu pia. Takiāmo dokome, oapi dupa pitaka koeyana” Jisasame lea.

## 7

### *Ainii Isingi Mendenya Kalai Akali Mende Saka Nyiamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Endakali dupame siaminopa, Jisasame baanya pii dutupa lamaiyoo etapala, baa Kapename pao pyakamea. <sup>2</sup> Siti dokonya amii 100 isingi mende katenge dokonya kalai akali yakinala naeyapenge mende kumapenge joo yaina sia. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Jisasanya lao pii lapae doko amii 100 isingi dokome sepala, baanya kalai akali doko saka nyakala epena lao, Juumanya isingi akali mendapuame Jisasa lamaiyakala pena lea. <sup>4-5</sup> Dopa lateamopa, dokaita Jisasa katea dokonya pupala, akali doko saka nyala epena latala kyeto joo lamaiyoo, “Amii 100 isingi dokome naima Israele dupa auu kaeyapala, naimanya lotuu anda doko pyekea. Baa akali epe mendena, embame baa nisepoko” lao tee leami. <sup>6</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasa baa dokaita-pipa anda dokonya tengesa pao pyakameaminopa, amii 100 isingi dokome baanya kaita miningi mendapu-kisa dapa lao wai lea: “‘Akali Andake, namba akali koo dokonya emba maka kaeyatena, nambanya andaka naipupi. <sup>7</sup> Tenge dokonyaka, namba emba kanja naipupengena lao masetala naepelyona, embame piimi iki latenopa, nambanya kalai akali doko saka paapomo. <sup>8</sup> Aipuma dopa lelyo? Nambanya isingi akali dokonya namba pundipundi katenge. Amii mendapu nambanya pundipundi katengemaka. Nambame dupanya mende pena lelyopa, baa penge. Dupanya mende epena lelyopa, baa epenge. Nambanya kalai akali mendeme kalai mende pina lelyopa, kalai doko pingina’ lamona” lao Jisasa lamaiyami. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Jisasame akali dokonya pii dutupa pitaka sepala walu lea. Dopa petala, endakali kambu mendeme baa watao epeami doko enomba maitala lamaiyoo, “**Nambame nyakama langilyo: Akali dakeme namba tungi pilyamoli pyoo, Israele mendeme namba tungi pyaminopa nambame nakandapuna**” lea. <sup>10</sup> Pena leamopa peami akali dupa pilyoo andaka epeaminopa, kalai akali yaina pyapae doko auu pyoo kateamo kandeami.

### *Enda Walyakae Mendenya Ikiningi Kumapae Sakatasio Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya Jisasa taono Naina lenge dokonya peamopa, baanya disaipolo dupanya longopi, endakali kambu andake mendepi, dupa apata peami. <sup>12</sup> Taono dokonya lome kambu dokonya tengesa pyakameaminopa, enda walyakae mendenya ikiningi mendai iki doko kumapeamopa, akali mendapuame malu pyaa paanya soo epeami. Dokopa taono dokonya tange endakali longo enda doko-pipa epeamiaka. <sup>13</sup> Epeaminopa Kamongome endangi doko kandatala kondo kaeya. Kondo kaeyapala baa lamaiyoo, “**Emba ee kae**” lea. <sup>14</sup> Dopa latala, baa pupala lapa-toko doko kingimi miniamopa, wane kumapae doko soo epeami akali dupame sakatae kateami. Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “**Wane, emba sakata lelyona**” lea. <sup>15</sup> Dopa leamopa wane kumapae doko sakatatala, tee pyao



pii lao petea. Dopa piamopa Jisasame wane doko baanya endangi doko maiyakamaiya. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa endakali dupa pitakame paka kaeyapala, Gote mambo pyao, “Propeta andake mende naimanya kainanya sakatatelyamo! Goteme baanya tata doko kanja ipatelyamona” leami. <sup>17</sup> Jisasame pilyamo lapae doko Judiapi, yuu makisa singipi, dupa pitakanya lao taeyami.

*Joneme Baanya Disaipolo Lapoma Jisasa Kateamo Dokonya Pena Leamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Jisasame pia dutupa pitaka Jonenya disaipolo dupame baa lamaiyaminopa, <sup>19</sup> Joneme baanya disaipolo dupanya lapoma epena lea. Ipateambinopa, Jisasa katea dokonya pupala, baa lamaina lao dolapo lamaiyoo, “Emba akali mende ipatana latae singi doko, pande naimame akali waka mende malisemape?” lao tipa pyaa pena lea. <sup>20</sup> Pena lateamopa, dolapome Jisasa katea dokonya pao pyakamatala baa lamaiyoo, “Jone kaimbu pingi dokome emba katapi dakenya wai pii mende minao nalimba pupa lamo. Wai pii doko, ‘Emba akali mende ipatana latae doko, pande naimame akali waka mende malisemape’ lao tipa pyaa pupa lamona” leambi. <sup>21</sup> Gii dokopa endakali yaina tata waka-wakame pyapae longo Jisasame mee jakamaita, imambu koo paleta endakali longo auu pisakamaita, lenge monda longo lenge auu pyoo tena lata pyoo katea. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Jisasame Jonenya disaipolo dolaponya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nyakamba pilyetala, kandelyambinopi, silyambinopi dupa Jone lamaiyepape. Lenge monda dupa lenge auu pyoo telyamino. Moko takyepae dupa kaita paelyamino. Kopetali dupa auu pisakamailyamo. Kaleketa dupame pii silyamino. Endakali kumapae dupa lenge tao kalyamino. Endakali daa jepae dupame sina lao wai pii epe doko lamailyamo. <sup>23</sup> Dopana, namba mambele endakali mende isa pyakala naeyatamo doko, baa Goteme auu pisetae kalyamona lao Jone lamaiyepape” lea.

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Jonenya pii minao epeambi dolapo pilyeteambinopa, Jisasame endakali kambu dupa tee pyao Jonenya lao dapa lamaiya: “Nyakamame endakali napalenge yuu dokonya aki mende kanja peami? Kembo yokopi mende poome ema-ema piamo kanja peamipi, <sup>25</sup> pande aki mende kanja peami? Akali mende yonge pee epe mendapuame yati petae kateamo kanja peamipi? Salapae! Akali yonge pee epeme yati petae dupame, muni andake pupenge dupa sambapala, auu kaeyao kinji dupanya andaka katengema. <sup>26</sup> Dopa pingimana, nyakama peamino doko aki mende kanja peami? Propeta mende kanja peamipi? Kiningi propeta mendeaka kanja peamino doko, baa mee propeta mende daana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. <sup>27</sup> Akali dokonya lao dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: ‘Salapae! Nambanya wai akali doko nambame wambao pena latopa, embanya kaitini doko depa lakatana’ lapae silyamo. <sup>28</sup> Nambame nyakama langilyo: Endame mandipae endakali dupanya propeta mendeme Jone kaimbu pingi doko ita minao nakalyamo. Dopaka doko, endakali etete kenge nasingi mende, Gotenya kingdom dokonya kalyamo dokome Jone ita minao kalyamona” lea. <sup>29</sup> (Pii soo kateami endakali dupa pitakapi, takisa nyingipi, dupa wamba Joneme kaimbu pyakamaiya dokonya, dupame pii doko sepala, Gote baa tolatae-lumuna leami. <sup>30</sup> Parasipi, looyapi dupame Jonenya kaimbu doko nyala naenya kaeyami. Kaeyami dokome, Gotenya kalai dokaita-kisa pitoo lao masia doko daa leami.)

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Endakali indupa palelyamino dupa, aki mendepa nambame makande pyuu? Dokaita endakali aipale laa-kanjema? <sup>32</sup> Endakali dokaita wane kole dupa kamapu dupanya pituu kambu lapo pyatala, wii laloo pyoo, ‘Naimame pulupapunya wee pyakamanopa, nyakamame danisa laa naeyalamino. Naimame kondo kaeyao ee wee lenge dupa lakamanopa, nyakamame ee laa naeyalaminona’ lengema dopale jilyamino. <sup>33</sup> Dopaka pyoo, Jone kaimbu pingi doko ipupala, Bretapi, waenepi dupa nanao kateamopa, nyakamame lao pituu, ‘Imambu koo mende baa-kisa palelyamona’ leami. <sup>34</sup> Indupa Akalina Ikiningi doko ipupala Bretapi, waenepi dupa namupa, nyakamame lao pituu, ‘Akali dake Bretapi, waenepi dupa tiaka nakaeyao nao katao, koo pingipi, takisa nyingipi dupa kaita minao kalyamona’ lelyamino. <sup>35</sup> Dopaka doko, masepae epe singi endakali dupa pitakame masepae epe doko dopalena lao panengemana” lea.

### *Enda Mendenya Koo Dupa Kunao Nepakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>36</sup> Parasi mendeme Jisasa baa nee nambana epena leamopa, Jisasa pao Parasi dokonya andaka kolandatala nee nalanya petea. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa Jisasa baa Parasi dokonya andaka nee nalanya ipao pilyamo lapae doko enda koo pingi mende siti dokonya petenge dokome sia. Sepala enda dokome penge mendenya wele tunduma pipae mende minao epea. <sup>38</sup> Ipupala Jisasanya moko setea dosa katapala ee leamosa, ee ipange epea dokome Jisasanya moko dolapo tee pyao tombe lakamaiya. Dopa petala, enda dokome baanya aiyomba itimi moko tombe lea dolapo kunao nepatapu nunu pia. Dopa petala, moko dolapo wele kai lao kai pyakamaiya. <sup>39</sup> Dopa pia doko Jisasa epena lea Parasi dokome kandatala masoo pituu, “Enda doko koo pingina, akali dake kiningi propeta-pyali doko, baa watandelyamo enda doko dopalena lao baame kandapalina” lao masia. <sup>40</sup> Akali dokome masiamo doko Jisasame kandatala baa lamaiyoo, “Saimone, nambame pii mende emba langitoo” lea. Dopa leamopa Saimoneme baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, laa” lea. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Muni yanu maingi akali mendeme akali lapoma muni yanu maiya. Mende doko silipa muni 500 maiya. Mende doko silipa muni 50 maiya. <sup>42</sup> Akali dolapome yanu dutupa pyapenge nanjiamo kandatala, yanu dutupa lapota-kisa sina kaeya. Dopa pia-lumu dokonya, akali dolaponya andukumi baa etete auu kaeyape lao embame namba langi” lea. <sup>43</sup> Dopa leamopa Saimoneme yanu pyao, “Yanu andake sina kaeya-lumu akali dokome etete auu kaeyana lao nambame masilyona” lea. Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame tolao yapatala lelyenona” lea. <sup>44</sup> Dopa latala baame enda doko enomba maitae katao Saimone lamaiyoo, “Embame enda dake kandelyepe? Namba embanya andaka ipupupa, embame nambanya moko wasa pyatale lao endaki nandyeno doko, enda dakeme baanya ee ipangeme nambanya moko tombe lasetakala, baanya aiyomba itimi kunao nepakalamo. <sup>45</sup> Embame namba nunu pyoo lanyala naeyaleno doko, namba andaka kolandalo dokopa, enda dakeme nambanya moko nunu pyomo doko kaeyala naeyao petae silyamo. <sup>46</sup> Embame nambanya aiyombanya olipi ipangeme kai napyakaleno doko, enda dakeme nambanya moko dolapo wele tunduma pipae mendeme kai pyakalamo. <sup>47</sup> Tenge dokonya nambame emba langilyo: Enda dakenya koo longo dupa kunao nepatae pilyamo dokonya, baa auu andake kaelyamo. Dopaka doko, endakali mendenya koo kuki kunao nepatae kalyamo dokome kukiaka auu kaengena” lea. <sup>48</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame enda doko lamaiyoo, “Embanya koo dupa kunao nepatae pilyenona” lea. <sup>49</sup> Dokopa akali baa-pipa nee nao

peteami dupame tee pyao nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Endakalina koo dupa kunao nepakamaingi akali dake api laa-kanjemape?” leami. <sup>50</sup> Dokopa Jisasame enda doko lamaiyoo, “**Embame namba tungi pilyino dokome emba pyoo nyepelyamona, mona yaepatala puu**” lea.

## 8

### *Enda Mendapu Jisasa-Pipa Paeyamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Maitakao Jisasa baa sitipi, yuu yakanepi dupanya paeyao, Gotenya kingdom dokonya lao wai pii epe doko endakali dupa panao lamaiya. Dokopa 12 disaipolo dutupa apata paeyami. <sup>2</sup> Enda mendapu imambu koo paleamopa Jisasame watao pyakamaiya dupapi, yaina pyapae mendapu mee jakamaiya dupapi, dupa apata paeyamiaka. Enda dupanya mende doko Maria Magadalini lenge doko. Enda doko-kisa imambu koo kalange paleamopa, Jisasame watao pyakamaiya. <sup>3</sup> Erotenya anda isakamaingi, Susa lenge dokonya etanenge Joanaa dokopi, Susanapi, enda waka longo mendapupi, dupa apata paeyamiaka. Enda dokaitame munipi, oapipi dupame Jisasapi, 12 disaipolopi dutupa nisoo apata paeyami.

### *Ee Wai Lyandeana Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>4</sup> Endakali longo mendapu taono dupanya katao ipupala, Jisasa katea dokonya kambu piami. Dokopa Jisasame kongali pii mende lao pituu, <sup>5</sup> “**Ee pokenge mendeme baanya ee wai lyandala pea. Pupala lyandeamopa, ee wai yangi dupa kaitininya pao siamopa, endakali paeyami dupame moko katao nepeami. Moko katao nepatae dupa yaka ketae paenge dupame nao eteami. <sup>6</sup> Ee wai yangi dupa kana-kisa yuu kuki singi dupanya pao sia. Sia dupa langa leaka doko, yuu dokonya endaki napalenge dokonyana dupa sapupala kumia. <sup>7</sup> Ee wai yangi dupa lyiki tenge palenge dupanya pao sia. Sia dupa langa leaka doko, lyiki tambetambe andapala kui pyambea. <sup>8</sup> Ee wai yangi dupa yuu epe dupanya pao sia. Sia dupa andapala dii 100 laowaka mandeana**” lea. Pii dutupa latala baame puu lao, lao pituu, “**Nambame pii lelyo dutupa endakali kale katenge dupame sepengena**” lea.

### *Kongaliaka Lao Pii Lenge-Lamo Leamino Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Jisasanya disaipolo dupame baa tipa pyoo, “Kongali pii dokonya tenge doko akipi?” leaminopa, <sup>10</sup> baame lao pituu, “**Gotenya kingdom dokonya pii tenge yalo petae dupa masalapale lao nyakama ditilyamo. Dopaka doko, nambame kongali piimi endakali waka dupa lamailyo. Dupame lengeme kandatamiaka doko, tenge angi doko kandao nanyoo, pii kaleme setamiaka doko, tenge angi doko soo nanyoaka, masala naeyaowaka pina lao kongaliaka lelyona**” lea.

### *Ee Wai Lyandeana Lao Kongali Leamo Dokonya Tenge Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Ee wai lyandeana lao kongali lalo dokonya tenge doko dake: Ee wai doko Gotenya pii doko. <sup>12</sup> Ee wai yangi kaitininya pao siana lalo dokonya tenge doko dake: Endakali yangimi Gotenya pii doko sepala tungi pyataminopa, Goteme pyoo nyetame-lao Satane doko ipupala, pii doko monanya nasina lao nyoo nepenge. <sup>13</sup> Ee wai yangi kana-kisa yuu kuki singi dupanya pao siana lalo dokonya tenge doko dake: Endakali yangimi pii doko sepala, auu kaeyao nyepala, gii kuki mendatupanya kiningina lao masingima. Dopaka doko, makande pipae epelyamopa, pii doko**

dokaita-kisa pingi pyala naenge dokonyana, dokaita isa pyakengema. <sup>14</sup> Ee wai yangi lyiki tenge palenge dupanya pao siana lalo dokonya tenge doko dake: Endakali yangimi pii doko singimaka doko, dokaita kaita paeyao, yuu dakenya nee kaengepi, munipi, yongenya auu kaengepi dupanya mona setelyami dokome, dokaita kui pyambatala, dii mandelyami dupa wambu napingi. <sup>15</sup> Ee wai yangi yuu epenya pao siana lalo dokonya tenge doko dake: Endakali yangimi pii doko auu kaeyao sepala, tenge angi doko nyoo monanya mandipala, yakinala naeyao dii mandyoo katengemana” lea.

### *Lama Kaiyepae Yalo Napingina Leamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> “Endakali mendeme lama kaiyepala, penge mendeme sanga pyambala naenge. Palenge toko mendenya pundipundi setala naengeaka. Endakali andaka kolandatami dupame tii pita doko kandena lao toko-kisa panao setenge. <sup>17</sup> Yame pyatae silyamo dupa pitaka gii mendepa lopapae seta. Yalo petae silyamo dupa pitaka gii mendepa panapae setamopa, endakali dupame kandatami. <sup>18</sup> Longo lao singi endakali doko, baa konda pyoo maita. Nasingi endakali mendeme baa-kisa kuki silyamona lao maseta dutupa tange nyokonyeta. Dopana, nyakamame pii silyamino dupa aipa pyoo silyamape lao soo kalyepape” lea.

### *Jisasanya Endangipi Kaiminingipi Dupa Dupana Leamo Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Gii dokopa Jisasanya endangi dokopi, kaiminingipi dupame baa kanja epeami. Dopaka doko, endakali longo kateami dokome, baa katea dosa pupenge nanjia. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa endakali mendeme Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Embanya endangi dokopi, kaiminingipi dupame emba kandamana lao ipao kamaka kalyaminona” lea. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Gotenya pii doko sepala wata-miningi endakali dupa nambanya endangipi, kaiminingipina” lea.

### *Poo Yale Mende Leamopa Kaena Leamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Yuu gii mendepa Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa sipi mendenya pyakalyetala, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Naima endaki pete omotena mua” lea. Dopa lateamopa, dokaita sipi dokonya peami. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa Jisasa baa luu palea. Palipiamopa poo yale mende lea dokome, endaki buli pya-pala, tandyoo ipao sipi doko tumbia. Dopa pia dokome endakali dupa mangapenge jia. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa dokaitame Jisasa palea dokonya pao pyale tatala baa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, Akali Andake, naima kumalamane-lamona” leami. Dokopa baa sakatatata, poo dokopa, endaki buli pia dokopa, dolapo kaena leamopa, poo doko yatu lao, endaki doko ema napyoo pia. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamanya Gote tungi pingi doko aipa pyaape?” lea. Dokopa dokaita paka kaeyao walu latala, nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Endakipa, poopa dolapome mende pina lelyamopa, baanya pii sakamaingimba-lamo doko, akali dake api laa-kanjemape?” leami.

### *Akali Mendenya Imambu Koo Watao Pyakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>26</sup> Dokaita sipinya pituu, Galali omotena, Gadara tange dupanya yuu dokonya peami. <sup>27</sup> Pupala Jisasa sipi doko yakinatala lembanya pyakameamopa, siti dokonya tange akali, gii longo imambu koo paleta katenge mendeme ipao baa kandanyaia. Akali doko yonge peepi mende napyoo, anda mendenya palya naenya, endakali malu dupanya palenge. <sup>28-29</sup> Endakali baa isingima dupame sene kendepi, anengapupi dupame paa

longosa baa anjeta pilyaminopa, imambu koo dokome baa kyeto joo lyaa minilyamopa, sene kendepi, anengapupi dupa pindao nepatala, endakali napalenge yuu dupanya penge. Jisasame akali doko-kisa imambu koo palea doko lamaiyoo, **“Embame akali dake yakinatala puu”** lea. Dopa lateamopa akali dokome ae latala, Jisasa katea dosa ipao tombauli sepala puu lao, lao pituu, **“Gote Etete Ketae Katenge dokonya Ikingingi Jisasa, embame namba aipa piti? Embame namba tanda nandipi”** lao tee lea. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa tipa pyoo, **“Embanya kenge doko api lengepe?”** lea. Dopa leamopa akali doko-kisa imambu koo longo paleta dokonyana, baame lao pituu, **“Nambanya kenge doko Amii Longo lengena”** lea. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa imambu koo dokaitame nyakama yuli koo, mendasa soo etala naenge dokonya watao pyandala naena lao kyeto joo tee leami.

<sup>32</sup> Yuu dokonya manda kilikili mendenya mena kambu andake mende imu nao kateami. Dokopa imambu koo dokaitame nyakama mena kalyamino dokaita-kisa landa pyamana kaena lao kyeto joo tee leami. Dopa leaminopa, mena dupa-kisa landa pina lea. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa imambu koo dupame akali doko yakinatala, mena dupa-kisa landa piama. Landa pyateaminopa, mena kambu doko papatale mendenya-kaita lanao alo pyao pupala, endaki pete dokonya mangatala kumiami.

<sup>34</sup> Mena setao kateami dupame piama doko kandatala, siti dokonyapi, yuu yakanepi, dupanya paka pupala, piama dupa pitaka endakali dupa lamaiyami. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa piama dupa kanjanya endakali dupa Jisasa katea dokonya epeami. Ipupala imambu koo dupame yakineami akali doko yonge pee petala, mona paliu Jisasanya moko setea dosa peteamo kandatala paka kaeyami. <sup>36</sup> Pia doko wambao lengeme kandeami endakali dupame imambu koo palea akali doko dopa pyoo auu pisalamo lao lamaiyami. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa Gadara dokonya makisa yuu singi dupanya tange dupa pitaka etete pakame kumapala, Jisasa baa yuu doko yakinatala pena leami. Dopa leaminopa Jisasa sipi dokonya pyakalyetala pilya. <sup>38</sup> Dopa piamopa, imambu koo dupame yakineami akali dokome baa Jisasa-pipa katambana buape lao kyeto joo tee lea. Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa pena latala lamaiyoo, <sup>39</sup> **“Emba andaka pilyetala, Goteme embanya pyakalamo dupa lao panape”** lea. Dokopa akali dokome baanya siti doko pitakanya paeyao, Jisasame baanya pyakamaiya dupa lao panae.

### *Jairusa Wanenge Sakatasiamo Doko*

<sup>40</sup> Endakali kambu pyao kateami dupa pitakame Jisasa ipapomo lao malisoo kateami dokonya, baa pilyiamopa dokaitame auu kaeyao lanyiami. <sup>41-42</sup> Dokopa lotuu anda isingi akali Jairusa lenge mende epea. Akali dokonya wanenge mendai iki, ee kana 12 latae doko etete kumapenge jiamosa, baa Jisasanya moko katea dosa ipao tombauli sepala, Jisasa baanya andaka epena lao kyeto joo tee lea.

Dokopa Jisasa baa Jairusanya andaka paanya peamopa, endakali kambu dupame baa katao tambukiniami. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa enda mende yuu gii dii lao andaka nao paliu, ee kana 12 pitaka petenge doko kambu dokonya katea. Enda dokome baanya muni sia dupa pitaka dokosa longo-kisa nepeaka doko, dokosa dupanya mendeme baanya yaina doko etasakamaiya naeya.

<sup>44</sup> Enda doko Jisasanya maita-kaita ipupala, Jisasanya yonge pee punanya kingimi watandea. Watandalu piamopa baanya yaina doko etea. <sup>45</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, **“Apimi namba watandelyape?”** lea. Dokopa endakali dupa pitakame baa watandala naelyamanona leaminopa, Pitapi, baa-pipa kateamipi dupame lao pituu, **“Akali Andake, endakali kambu dakaitame**

emba katao kakopatala tambukinilyamino doko” leami. <sup>46</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame lao pituu, “**Namba-kisa kyeto sipya doko pyakala puumu lao silyona, endakali mendeme namba kingimi watandalumuna**” lea. <sup>47</sup> Dokopa enda dokome pyoo doko yalo pyoo pyaa naeyalome-lumu lao masetala, baa walu lao putiti piamopa, Jisasa katea dosa ipao tombauli sia. Dopa petala baame Jisasa kingimi watandea tenge dokopa, baanya yaina doko pupae etea dokopa, dolapo endakali dupa pitakanya enombanya lao panea. <sup>48</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Wanenge, emba mona kenda nakaeyape. Embame namba tungi pyapi dokome, embanya yaina doko etelyamona, emba mona yaepatala puu**” lea.

<sup>49</sup> Dopa lao kateamopa, lotuu anda isingi Jairusanya andaka katenge akali mende ipupala Jairusa lamaiyoo, “Embanya wanenge doko kumatalamona, Mana Lenge doko embame kenda pisoo epena laa naenya kae” lea. <sup>50</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame pii doko sepala Jairusa lamaiyoo, “**Emba paka nakaenya, namba tungi pyape. Dopa pitinopa embanya wanenge doko saka paapomona**” lea. <sup>51-54</sup> Dopa latala, baa Jairusanya andaka pupala kandeamopa, endakali dupa pitaka yamataka lao ee lao kumanda peteami. Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Wanaku doko kumala naeyalamo. Baa luu palelyamona, nyakama ee kaeyalapa**” lea. Dopa leamopa, dokaitame wanaku doko kumatalamona lao masetala, baa lamba lao gii kaeyami. Dokopa Jisasame endakali dupa pitaka kamaka katena latala, Pitapi, Jonepi, Jemesapi, wanaku dokonya endangi takangepa dolapopi, dutupa iki laminao andakote kolandea. Kolandatata Jisasame wanaku dokonya kinginya minatala puu lao, lao pituu, “**Wanaku, emba sakata**” lea. <sup>55</sup> Dopa leamopa, wanaku dokonya imambu doko pilyiamopa, baa pupae sakatea. Sakatateamopa Jisasame wanaku doko nee nena nyoo maina lea. <sup>56</sup> Dokopa wanaku dokonya endangi takangepa dolapo paka kaeyao walu leambi. Piamo doko endakali mende lamaiya naena lao Jisasame kyeto joo daa lea.

## 9

### *12 Aposole Dutupa Kalai Pyaa Pena Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Jisasame 12 aposole dutupa epena latala, dutupame imambu koo dupa pitaka watao pyao, endakali yaina pyapae dupa mee jakamaiyoo pina lao dutupa kyeto maiya. <sup>2</sup> Maitala Gotenya kingdom dokonya lao pii lamaiyoo, yaina pyapae dupa mee jakamaiyoo pina lao pena lea. <sup>3</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nyakama kaita paanya, pangalipi, nokainapi, bretapi, munipi mende nyoo napupape. Yonge pee isa pingi lapo lao nyoo napupapeaka.** <sup>4</sup> Nyakama kolandatami anda dokonya iki katao, taono doko yakinatami gii dokonya tuu lapape. <sup>5</sup> Endakali mendapume nyakama auu kaeyao lanyala naeyami-kandeno doko, endakali taono dokonya tange dupa-kisa tenge sipya-lamo lao kandena, taono doko yakinatala patami dokopa, nyakamanya mokonya yuu katata dupa lyanda lany setapala pupape” lea. <sup>6</sup> Dopa lamaitiamopa disaipolo dutupame yuu yakane dupa pitakanya paeyao, wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo, yaina pyapae dupa mee jakamaiyoaka piami.

### *Eroteme Jisasa Baa Apipi Leamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Jisasame pia dutupa pitaka Galali isingi Eroteme sepala, aipa pilyape lao tatake kaeya. Aipumape, endakali yangimi Jone kaimbu pingi doko

malunya sakatapya-lamona leaminopa, <sup>8</sup> yangimi Ilaija doko ipao kalyamona leami. Yangi dupame propeta wamba kateami dupanya mende malunya sakatapya-lamona leami. <sup>9</sup> Dopa leaminopa Eroteme lao pituu, “Nambame Jonenya aiyomba kepaonepeo doko, indupa akali mendenya lao pii dopale dupa laminopa silyo doko apipi?” lea. Dopa latala, Jisasa doko kandatoo latala, baame kaitini kutia.

### *Akali Tausene Yungi Nee Maiyamo Doko*

<sup>10</sup> Jisasanya aposole dupa pilyetala, dokaitame kalai piama dupa pitaka Jisasa lamaiyami. Lamaitiaminopa baame dutupa iki laminao, taono Bet-saida lenge dokonya makisa, endakali napalenge yuu mendenya pea. <sup>11</sup> Baa pelyamo lapae doko sepala, endakali kambu dupame baa watao epeami. Ipateaminopa Jisasame dupa auu kaeyao lanyepala, Gotenya kingdom dokonya lao pii lamaitala, endakali yaina pyapae dupa mee jakamaiya.

<sup>12</sup> Alemandi jalanya tee piamopa, <sup>12</sup> disaipolo dutupa ipupala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Naima endakali napalenge yuu dakenya kalyamano dokonya, endakali kambu dake anda kutatamipi, nee sambao natamipi pima taono yakanepi, yuu yakanepi, makisa silyamo dupanya pena laa” leami. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dutupa lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamame dakaita nee nena maiyepa**” lea. Dopa leamopa dutupame lao pituu, “Naimanya breta yungi-pipa, pisa lapo-pipa iki silyamo doko, endakali dakaita pitakanya nee sambakamaiya pupale lelyepe?” leami. <sup>14</sup> (Akali tausene yungipi mende kateami dokonya dopa leami.) Dokopa Jisasame disaipolo dutupa lamaiyoo, “**Endakali dakaita 50 laowapi mende kambu pyao petena lapa**” lea. <sup>15</sup> Leali pyoo, disaipolo dutupame endakali dokaita pitaka isa petena leami. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa Jisasame breta yungi dutupapi, pisa lapo dolapopi, dutupa nyepala, kaiti-kisa kandalyetae katao yaka pilyino lea. Yaka pilyino latala, breta dutupa konjepala, baanya disaipolo dupame mokosoo endakali kambu doko maina lao maiya. <sup>17</sup> Maitiaminopa dokaita pitakame nao tiaka kaeyapala, kakana sina kaeyami dupa disaipolo dutupame nyoo baseketa 12 tumbasiami.

### *Jisasa Baa Kraisa Dokona Pitame Leamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Jisasa baa iki loma soo kateamopa, disaipolo dupa baa-pipa kateami. Dokopa baame dokaita tipa pyoo, “**Endakali kambu dupame namba apina lelyamipi?**” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa dokaitame pii yanu pyao, “Yangimi emba Jone kaimbu pingi dokona lelyamino. Yangimi emba Ilaijana lelyamino. Yangimi emba propeta wamba kateami dupanya mende malunya sakatatata kalyeno lelyaminona” leami. <sup>20</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Endakali dupame dopa lalumino doko, nyakamame namba apina lelyamipi?**” lea. Dopa leamopa Pitame yanu pyao, “Emba Gotenya Kraisa dokona” lea.

### *Jisasame Baa Kumatapa Sakatatapa Dolaponya Leamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Dopa lateamopa, Jisasame baa akali dokona lao endakali mende lamaiya naena lao kyeto joo daa lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa latala baame dapa lea: “**Juumanya isingi akalipi, prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaeipi, dupame Akalinya Ikiningi doko maita maitaminopa baa pyao kumasepenge. Dokopa Akalinya Ikiningi doko tanda longo nao kumapatamopa, yuu gii tepo dokonya baa sakatatana**” lea.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa latala baame endakali dupa pitaka lamaiyoo, “**Endakali mendeme namba watao ipatoo lao maseta dokome baa tange kame sepala, baanya**

poko ita doko tange nyoo soo namba watao ipupenge. <sup>24</sup> Endakali mendeme baa lete katatoana lao masetala, baa tange pyoo nyalanya pitamo dokome baanya lete katenge doko yakinata. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme namba masetala, baanya lete katenge doko yakinata dokome baanya lete katenge doko pyoo nyeta. <sup>25</sup> Endakali mendeme yuunya oapi dupa pitaka nyoo setao katapala, baa alu pyoapi, baanya lete katenge doko yakinaowapi pitamo doko, oapi dupame baa aipa petala niseta? <sup>26</sup> Endakali mendeme nambapa, nambanya pii dokopa, dolapo lao panalanya elya kaeyatamo doko, Akalinya Ikiningi doko enjele Gotenya latae dupa-pipa, baanya tii pipae dokopa, Takange dokonya tii pipae dokopa, dolaponya pituu ipatamo gii dokopa, Akalinya Ikiningi dokome endakali doko kandatala baa elya kaeyatata. <sup>27</sup> Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endakali asa kalyamino dupanya mendapu kumala naeyao, Gotenya kingdom doko kandatamina” lea.

### *Jisasa Waka Jiamo Doko*

<sup>28</sup> Jisasame pii dutupa lateamopa, yuu gii tukulapo joo pea. Pateamopa Jisasame Pitapi, Jonepi, Jemesapi dutupa laminao, yuu manda mendenya loma sala lalyoo pea. <sup>29</sup> Pupala Jisasa loma soo kateamopa, baanya lenge-lyaaipi doko waka jetala, baanya yonge pee dupa etete kyeo lao polepole pia. <sup>30-31</sup> Dopa piamopa, akali lapoma tii pipae andake mendenya tambetambe ipao kalyu petala, Jisasa-pipa pii leami. Akali dolapo Mosesapa, Ilaijapa. Pii leami doko, gii kuki mendalapo patatamopa, Jisasa baa Jerusalema pupala yuu dake yakinapenge dokonya leami. <sup>32</sup> Pitapi, disaipolo lapoma baa-pipa kateami dolapopi, dutupa lemonguti leami doko, lenge kimbu petala kandeaminopa, Jisasa waka joo tii piyoko lea dokonya, akali lapoma baa-pipa kateaminopa kandeami. <sup>33</sup> Akali dolapome Jisasa yakinalanya piambinopa, Pitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, naima dakenya katananopa auu pilyamona, naimame sele anda tepoma pimana. Mende embanya, mende Mosesanya, mende Ilaijanyana” lea. (Pitame pii lea dokonya tenge doko masala naeyao lea.) <sup>34</sup> Pitame pii dutupa lao kateamopa, kopa mende ipupala dutupa sanga pia. Sanga piamopa, kopa tambetambe dokonya disaipolo dutupa katao pakame kumiame. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa pii mende kopa tambetambe epea dokome lao pituu, “Dake nambanya Ikiningi mona setenge dokona, nyakamame baanya pii doko sakamaiyepape” lea. <sup>36</sup> Pii doko lao eteamopa, Jisasa baa iki kateamo kandeami. Dutupame kandeami dupa gii dutupanya endakali mende lamaiya naeyami.

### *Wane Imambu Koo Paleta Mende Nisiamo Doko*

<sup>37</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya dutupa manda doko yakinatala lanao epeaminopa, endakali kambu andake mendeme Jisasa kandanyiami. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa kambu dokonya katao akali mendeme wii lao, “Mana Lenge, wane dake nambanya mendai ikina, embame baa kandakapoko. <sup>39</sup> Imambu koo mendeme baa lungu pisulu pilyamopa, baa ae lenge. Imambu koo dokome baa minao walumane pyasilyamopa, baa kambapupaka mandyoo koenge. Koteaka lao imambu koo dokome yakinala naeyao baa koeyasiingi. <sup>40</sup> Dopa pingi dokonya, embanya disaipolo dupame imambu koo doko watao pyakamaina lao nambame kyeto joo tee lapupa, dupame kapa pao watao pyala naeyalaminona” lea. <sup>41</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “Nyakama mana epe minala naeyao, Gote tungi pyala naeyaowaka pingima dupa, namba nyakama-pipa katao pao gii andukupa yakinato? Nyakama



nongo pilyamino doko andukupa tolataminopa lao nambame malisoo katao? Embanya wane doko laminao asa ipu” lea. <sup>42</sup> Laminao ipateamopa, imambu koo dokome wane doko lombanya setapala walumane pyasia. Dokopa Jisasame imambu koo doko watao pyapala, wane doko auu pisia. Auu pisetala baame wane doko takange maiyakamaiya. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa endakali dupa pitakame Gote etete yale doko paka kaeyao walu leami.

### *Jisasame Baa Kumata Dokonya Lapo Pyoo Leamo Doko*

Jisasame pia dupa pitaka endakali dupa pitakame walu lao kandeaminopa, Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, <sup>44</sup> “**Nyakamame pii datupa kaleme sokondape pyoo salapape: Akalinya Ikingingi doko akali dupanya kinginya maiyanya pilyamona**” lea. <sup>45</sup> Pii dokonya tenge doko disaipolo dupame nanyiami. Pii doko yalo petae katea dokonya, baame pii lea doko auu pyoo masala naeyapala, pii dokonya baa tipa pyaanya paka kaeyami.

### *Alyasale Joo Katenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>46</sup> Dokopa disaipolo dupame nyakamanya api alyasale joo kalyape lao nyakama-lapo pii yanda piامي. <sup>47</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya moname masiamino dupa kandatala, wane koo mende lanyepala, baanya patalitena katasia. <sup>48</sup> Dopa petala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Endakali mendeme nambanya kenge dokonya wane koo dake auu kaeyao lanyilya dokome, namba lanyilyamosaka pingi. Endakali mendeme namba auu kaeyao lanyilya dokome, namba puu lea Akali doko lanyilyamosaka pingi. Dopana, nyakama pitakanya kainanya etete anasale joo katata endakali doko, baa eteteaka alyasale joo katatana**” lea.

### *Naima Yanda Pingyala Naenge Endakali Dokome Naima Nisingina Leamo Doko*

<sup>49</sup> Dokopa Joneme baa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, akali mendeme embanya kenge dokonya imambu koo dupa watao pyamupa naimame kandatala, baa naima-pipa napaenge dokonyana kaena lamuana” lea. <sup>50</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamame baa kaena nalalapape. Naima yanda pingyala naenge endakali dokome naima nisingina**” lea.

### *Samaria Tange Mendapuame Jisasa Daa Leamino Doko*

<sup>51</sup> Jisasa kaiti-kisa lanyoo pupenge gii doko tengesa piامopa, Jisasa baa Jerusalema patoo latala masepae kyeto nyia. <sup>52</sup> Kyeto nyepala baame wai akali mendapu wambao pena lateamopa, dupame baanya panda depa lakamaiyanya, Samaria tange dupanya yuu yakane mendenya peami. <sup>53</sup> Dopaka doko, Jisasa baa Jerusalema paanya epelyamo lapae sepala, yuu dokonya tange dupame baa auu kaeyao lanyala naeyami. <sup>54</sup> Dopa piامي doko baanya disaipolo Jemesapa, Jonepa dolapome kandatala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, Ilaijame piali pyoo, nalimbame kaiti-kisa katao itate kaiyepae mende isa epena latala, endakali dokaita yangao nepena lapale lao masilyipi?” leambi. <sup>55</sup> Dopa leambinopa, Jisasame kapilyetala dolapo pyalanya lao dapa lea: “**Spirita mende nyakamba-kisa palelyamo doko dopalena lao nyakambame masala naelyambino. Akalinya Ikingingi dokome endakali koeyasotoo latala naepea. Endakali pyoo nyotoo latala epeana**” lea. Dopa latala, dokaita yuu yakane waka mendenya peami.

### *Jisasa Watao Paeyamana Leamino Doko*

<sup>57</sup> Dokaita kaitinisa peaminopa, akali mendeme Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, emba paeyate dupanya nambame emba watao ipatoana” lea. <sup>58</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Yana kapu dupanya palenge yuli dupa singi. Yaka ketae paenge dupanya palenge anda dupa katenge. Dopaka doko, Akalinya Ikiningi dokonya palenge panda mende nasingina” lea. <sup>59</sup> Dopa latala baame akali waka mende lamaiyoo, “Emba namba watao ipu” lea. Dopa leamopa akali dokome lao pituu, “Kamongo, wambao nambanya takange malu petala patoo kae” lea. <sup>60</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali kumapae dupame nyakamanya kumapae yango dupa malu pina emba kaeyapala, Gotenya kingdom doko lao panala puu” lea. <sup>61</sup> Dopa leamopa akali waka mendeme lao pituu, “Kamongo, nambame emba watao ipatoana, wambao nambanya andaka palengema dupa lasa laa patoo kae” lea. <sup>62</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Yuu amao pituu maita-kaita kandalyingi dokome Gotenya kingdom dokonya kapa pao kalai napingina” lea.

## 10

### *Akali 70 Makande Latala Kalai Pyaa Pena Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Maitakao Kamongome akali 70 makande latala, lapo-lapo lao taonopi, yuu baa patoo lao masiapi, dupa pitakanya wambao pena lea. <sup>2</sup> Pena latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nee longo wambu petamupa, kalai akali kuki kalyamino. Dopana, nee mandyoo mau pyapenge kalai akali mendapu peena lao, ee tange Kamongo doko kyeto joo loma salapape. <sup>3</sup> Nyakama sipisipi naja jepae dupa nambame yana kapu dupanya kainanya pupa lelyona pupape. <sup>4</sup> Nyakamame kaita paanya, munipi, nokainapi, moko peepi mende nyoo napupape. Endakali mende kaitinisa kandanyetala pii lamaiyoo lasa nalalapape. <sup>5</sup> Nyakama anda mendenya kolandatami dokopa wambao lao pituu, ‘Mona yaepenge doko andaka dakenya sina’ lao lamaiyepape. <sup>6</sup> Mona yaepenge dokonya ikiningi mende andaka dokonya pititamo doko, nyakamanya mona yaepenge pii epe lamaitami doko baa-kisa seta. Mona yaepenge dokonya ikiningi mende napititamo doko, mona yaepenge pii epe lamaitami doko nyakama-kisa pilyeta. <sup>7</sup> Nyakama anda lyaa dii laa naenya, lanyetami andaka dokonya iki kalyepape. Akali kalai pita dokome yole nyepengena, endakali dupame nyakama nee endakipi dupa ditamili pyoo nao kalyepape. <sup>8</sup> Taono mendenya pataminopa nyakama lanyiami-kandeno doko, endakali dokaitame nee mokosoo ditamili pyoo nalapape. <sup>9</sup> Yuu dokonya endakali yaina pyapae dupa nyakamame mee jakamaiyepape. Dopa petala dokaita lamaiyoo, ‘Gotenya kingdom doko nyakama-kisa tengesa ipatelyamona’ lapape. <sup>10</sup> Nyakama taono mendenya pataminopa, endakali dupame nyakama lanyala naeyami-kandeno doko, nyakama taono dokonya kaitini dupanya pupala dapa lapape: <sup>11</sup> ‘Nyakamanya taono dakenya-tae naimanya mokonya yuu katapya dupa kunao nepelyamano dokome, nyakama-kisa tenge silyamona lao panasilyamano. Dopaka doko, pii dake auu pyoo masalapape: Gotenya kingdom doko nyakama-kisa tengesa ipatelyamona’ lapape. <sup>12</sup> Goteme endakali dupa yapatamo gii dokopa Sodomoma tange dupa tanda andake maitaka doko, nyakamanya mokonya yuu kunao nepatami taono dokonya tange dupa tanda eteteaka andake maitana lao nambame nyakama langilyona” lea.

### *Mona Kapilyala Naeyatami Dupa Koeyatamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> “Korasina tange dupa nyakama koeyatami. Betsaida tange dupa nyakama koeyatamiaka. Nyakamanya taono dupanya mirakolo pio dupa Taeyapa, Saidonepa dolaponya pioli doko, siti dolaponya tange dupame yonge pee meme itimi wasepae dupa pyoo, kenai dupa aiyombanya pyasetala, isa pitipala, wamba mona kapilyamili. <sup>14</sup> Goteme endakali dupa yapatamo gii dokopa Taeyapa, Saidonepa tange dupa tanda andake maitaka doko, Goteme nyakama tanda eteteaka andake dita. <sup>15</sup> Nyakama Kapename tange dupa Goteme kaiti-kisa lanyoo patana lao masilyaminoaka doko, baame nyakama watao endakali kumapae dupa katengema panda dokonya pyandatana” lea.

<sup>16</sup> Dopa latala baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Endakali mendeme nyakamanya pii silya dokome, nambanya pii doko silyamosaka pingi. Endakali mendeme nyakama maita dilya dokome, namba maita dilyamosaka pingi. Dopa pilya dokome, namba puu lea Akali doko maita mailyamosaka pingina” lea.

### *Akali 70 Dutupa Pilyamino Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Akali 70 dutupa eteke pyao pilyetala lao pituu, “Kamongo, embanya kenge doko naimame leamanopa, imambu koo dupame apata naimanya pii sepala, leamali piamina” leami. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame Satane doko yuu-wapaka pili lao kaiti-kisa katao isa pyakeamo kandeo. <sup>19</sup> Salapape! Nyakamame nene koopi, kanopatopi dupa-kisa moko katao, nyakamanya yandapipi dokonya pupu lapae dupa pitaka ita minao pitaminopa lao nambame nyakama kyeto dilyo. Dopana, dopale mendeme nyakama koeyasala naeyata. <sup>20</sup> Dopaka doko, imambu koo dupame nyakamanya pii dupa sekelyaminona lao eteke pyala naeyalapape. Nyakamanya kenge dupa kaiti-kisa pepa pyapae silyamo dokonya eteke pyalapape” lea.

### *Mona Yaepao Gote Yaka Pilyino Leamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Gii dokopaka Spiritu dokome Jisasanya mona yaepasiamopa, baame lao pituu, “Apane, emba yuupi, kaitipi dupa pitakanya Kamongo. Mana longo kandenge endakalipi, mana longo nyepaeipi, dupame dapale dupa nakandena lao yalo petala, wane koo joo katenge endakali dupame kandena lao embame panasiino dokonya nambame emba yaka pilyino lelyo. Apane, kiningi embame pitona lao auu kaengeme masinoli pyoo piina” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa latala baanya disaipolo dupa enomba maitala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambanya Takange dokome dupa pitaka namba-kisa setea. Endakali mendeme Ikiningi doko apipi lao masala naenge. Takange dokome iki masingi. Endakali mendeme Takange doko apipi lao masala naengeaka. Ikiningi dokome iki masingi. Takange doko endakali mendeme masina lao Ikiningi dokome masetala panasilyamopa, endakali dokome Takange doko masingiakana” lea.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa latala baanya disaipolo dupa enomba maitala elyakalao dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame kandelyamino dupa endakali mendeme kandatamo doko, baa Goteme auu pisetae. <sup>24</sup> Nyakamame kandelyamino dupa, propetapi, kinipi, longo mendapuame kandamu laka lao masiamiaka doko, angi nakandeami. Pii nyakamame silyamino dupa simu laka lao masiamiaka doko, angi nasiamina lao nambame nyakama langilyona” lea.

*Samaria Tange Akali Epe Dokonya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa looya mendeme toeya katapala Jisasa makande pyoo, “Mana Lenge, lete etete katenge doko nambame aipa petala nyotope?” lea.

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Mosesanya loo dupanya aipa lao pepa pyapae silya? Tenge aipale mende dokonya silyamopa embame itaki pyao kandengepe?” lea. <sup>27</sup> Dopa leamopa baame yanu pyao, “Embanya monapi, embanya imambupi, embanya kyetopi, embanya masingipi, dutupa pitakame embanya Kamongo Gote doko auu kaeyape. Emba tange auu kaengeli pyoo, embanya patali maki dupa auu kaeyape lapae silyamona” lea. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Pii doko tolao yanu pilyinona, embame dopaka pyoo katateno doko, emba lete katatena” lea.

<sup>29</sup> Dopa leamo sepala, akali dokome baa tange tolataepe lao sotoo latala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Nambanya patali maki dupa apitupape?” lea. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “Akali mende Jerusalema katao, Jeriko paanya lanao pea. Peamopa pake nenge mendapuame kaitinisa kandanyetala, baanya yonge pee dupa lyokao nyepala, baa pyao indyepala, kumapenge joo sina latala peami. <sup>31</sup> Dopa petala pateaminopa, prisa mende kaitini dokonya lanao ipupala, akali pyapae sia doko kandatala, baa lemba pyatala pea. <sup>32</sup> Pateamopa akali Lipai mende panda dokonya ipupala, akali pyapae sia doko kandatala, dopaka pyoo baa lemba pyatala pea. <sup>33</sup> Pateamopa akali Samaria tange mende kaitini dokonya epea dokome akali pyapae sia doko kandatala kondo kaeya. <sup>34</sup> Kondo kaeyapala akali pyapae sia dosa pupala, welepi, waenepi dupame pyapae dupanya kai latala yaki pyakamaiya. Dopa petala, baanya dongi maita dokonya akali doko setapala, mandyoo endakali opone palenge anda mendenya pao setapala isoo katea. <sup>35</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya baa paanya pituu, anda isoo katenge doko baame silpa muni lapoma maitala baa lamaiyoo, ‘Embame akali dake isoo katape. Namba pilyoto dokopa, embanya muni wakao akali dake-kisa nepate dutupa yanu pyakatona’ lea. <sup>36</sup> Dopana, embame aipa lao masilyi? Pake nenge dupame kandanyetala pyanya seteami doko, akali tepoma epeami dutupanya andukumi baanya patali maki joo nisialumu lao masilyipi?” lea. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa looya dokome lao pituu, “Akali kondo kaeyapala nisialumu dokona” lea. Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Emba pupala dopaka pipi” lea.

*Jisasa Baa Matapa Mariapanya Andaka Peamo Doko*

<sup>38</sup> Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa kaitini pao, yuu yakane mendenya pyakameaminopa, enda Mata lenge mendeme Jisasa baanya andaka epena lao andiki pyoo lanya. <sup>39</sup> Lanyoo ipateamopa, Mata kakingi Maria lenge doko Jisasanya moko setea dosa pitipala, baanya pii lea doko soo petea. <sup>40</sup> Pii soo peteamopa, Matame nee akipi depa lao kalai longo piamosa, baa mona lombea. Dokopa Jisasa petea dosa Mata pupala baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, nambame iki nee depa laale latala, nambanya kakingi dokome namba yakinelyamo doko embame nakandelyepe? Namba nisina lamai” lea. <sup>41</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Mata, Mata, embame dopale longo dupa nee kaeyao masepae longo nyilyino. <sup>42</sup> Dopaka doko, mendai iki mende nee kaeyapenge jilyamo. Mariame epe mende yapao nyepala pilyamo doko mendeme nyoo nepakamaiya naeyatana” lea.

## 11

*Loma Mana Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii mendepa Jisasa yuu mendasa loma soo katea. Loma soo etapeamopa, baanya disaipolo dupanya mendeme baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, Joneme baanya disaipolo dupa loma sina lao mana lamaiyana, embame naima loma semana mana langipoko” lea. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame loma setami dokopa, dapa lao loma salapape: ‘Naimanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge, embanya kenge doko auu pyoo lapa lape. Embanya kingdom doko epena lape. Kaiti-kisa embanya masingili pingima, dopaka pyoo isa yuu dakenya pyepa lape. <sup>3</sup> Yuu gii dii lao nee napenge dupa embame naima dipi. <sup>4</sup> Naima koo pingilyamino dupanya yanu dupa kaelyamanona, embame naimanya koo dupanya yanu dupa kaeyakape. Koo pyepale lao makande pingi dupanya naima laminao napupi. Koo akali dokonya kinginya embame naima pyoo nyepa’ lao loma salapape” lea.

<sup>5-6</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamanya mende embanya kaita miningi dokonya anda kuka andatombe pupala baa lamaiyoo, ‘Nambanya kaita miningi mende kuakama ipumupa, nee nena lao maipenge mende nasilyamona, breta tepoma yanu dii’ lateno doko, <sup>7</sup> baame andakote paliu yanu pyao, ‘Namba kaita pai lanyetala, wane-pipa palenge toko dokonya palipilyona, namba sakatatata mende nandyapona, namba kenda pisala nae’ lata. <sup>8</sup> Nambame nyakama langilyo: Akali dokome emba baanya kaita miningi doko breta tee late dupa nanditoo lao masetamoaka doko, emba elya nakaeyao kaita doko tuu pyoo gata-gata laowaka katatenosa, baa sakatatata, emba dopale yangita dupa nyepala dita. <sup>9-10</sup> Nambame nyakama langilyo: Tee lelyami endakali dupa pitakame nyingima. Kutilyami endakali dupa pitakame kutao kandengema. Anda kaita gata-gata lelyami endakali dupa pitakanya anda kaita lumbakamaingi. Dopana, nyakamame tee lataminopa nyakama ditana, tee lapape. Kutataminopa kutao kandatamina, kutalapape. Anda kaita gata-gata lataminopa lumbakatana, anda kaita gata-gata lapape. <sup>11</sup> Embanya wane dokome breta natoo latamopa, emba takenge dokome kana mende nena lao maitipi? Baame pisa natoo latamopa, embame kanopato mende nena lao maitipi? <sup>12</sup> Baame yaka tuku mende natoo latamopa, embame nene koo mende nena lao maitipi? <sup>13</sup> Nyakama koo pingima dupame nyakamanya wane dupa oapi epe maingi mana doko kandengema-tamo doko, nyakamanya Takange kaiti-kisa katenge dokome nyakama ita minao, baa-kisa tee latami endakali dupa Oli Spiritu doko maitana” lea.

### *Jisasa-Kisa Belesabulu Paleyamo Leamino Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Gii mendepa muumaa jisingi, imambu koo mende Jisasame watao pyateamopa, akali muumaa doko pii leamosa, endakali kambu dupa paka kaeyao walu leami. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa endakali yangimi lao pituu, “Imambu koo dupanya isingi, Belesabulu dokonya pupu lapae dokome imambu koo dupa baame watao pilyamona” leaminopa, <sup>16</sup> yangi dupame Jisasa makande pyoo, kaiti-kisa-tae mirakolo mende kandamana pina leami. <sup>17</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame dokaitanya masiamino dupa kandatata dokaita lamaiyoo, “Isa yuu dakenya kingdom mendenya endakali dupa pyaloo petala wakale pitamino doko, kingdom doko koeyata. Anda mendenya palenge dupa pyaloo pitamino doko, dokaita kyeto joo nakatatamiaka. <sup>18</sup> Namba Belesabulumi pupu lapae dimupa, imambu koo dupa watao pilyinona lao nyakamame lelyamino doko, Satane baa wakale pyaloo petala, yanda pingi-tamo doko,

baanya kingdom doko aipa petala seta? <sup>19</sup> Belesabulu dokonya pupu lapae dokome imambu koo dupa nambame watao pingi-tamo doko, nyakamanya tata dupame apinya pupu lapae dokome imambu koo dupa watao pingima? Nyakamanya tata dupameaka nyakama yapatami. <sup>20</sup> Gotenya kyeto dokome imambu koo dupa nambame watao pingi-tamo doko, Gotenya kingdom doko nyakama-kisa ipao silyamosa pingi. <sup>21</sup> Akali pupu lapae, yanda yandatepi longo setenge mendeme baanya yuu andapi dupa kandao isoo kalyamopa, baanya oapi dupa auu pyoo singi. <sup>22</sup> Dopaka doko, akali etete pupu lapae mendeme akali doko pyao ita minatala, akali dokonya yanda yandatepi, konambipi, tungi pingi dupa nyoo patala, akali etete pupu lapae dokome baanya tata dupa mokosoo maingi. <sup>23</sup> Namba nisala naenge endakali dokome namba yanda pingingi. Namba-pipa kambu pyala naenge endakali dokome endakali dupa tale pisingina” lea.

### *Imambu Koo Dupa Pilyingima Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>24</sup> “Imambu koo mendeme endakali mende-kisa paliu pyakalyetala, endaki naepenge yuu dupanya koto nyoo katapenge panda kutao paenge. Kutao kaeyapala baame lao pituu, ‘Nambame anda wamba yakineo dokonya pilyotoo’ lenge. <sup>25</sup> Dopa latala, imambu koo dokome pilyetala kandelyamopa, anda doko kuni nasoo, auu pyoo wasetae katenge. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa baa ita minao imambu etete koo kalange mendatupa lanyepala, anda dokonya kolandatala katengema. Dokopa, wamba akali doko kopeta katengeaka doko, imambu koo dutupa baa-kisa ipao palelyaminopa, baa etete kopeta katengena” lea.

### *Endakali Kiningi Auu Pisetae Dupa*

<sup>27</sup> Jisasame pii dutupa lao kateamopa, endakali kambu dokonya enda mende katea dokome puu lao baa lamaiyoo, “Embanya endangi, emba mandipala andu dia doko, Goteme auu pisetaena” lea. <sup>28</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame pii lelyeno doko dapa pyoo lapenge: Gotenya pii doko sepala wata-miningima dupa Goteme auu pisetae lapengena” lea.

### *Jona-Kisa Piamo Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>29</sup> Jisasa katea dokonya endakali longo ipao kambu piaminopa, baame lao pituu, “Endakali indupa palelyamino dupa koo pingima. Dupame mirakolo mende kandamana nambame pii lelyaminoaka doko, propeta Jona-kisa mirakolo pia doko iki makande petae silyamona, mirakolo waka mende nakanjamino. <sup>30</sup> Ninipe tange dupame kandena lao Jona-kisa mirakolo mende pia. Dopaka pyoo, endakali indupa palelyamino dupame kandena lao Akalinya Ikiningi doko-kisa mirakolo mende pitaka. <sup>31</sup> Kuini enda kingi tolaetena tange dokome yuu londati-waka pituu, Solomonenya masepae epe dupanya pii dupa nyotoo lao epea. Salapape! Mendita mendeme Solomone ita minao asa silyamo. Tenge dokonya, Goteme endakali dupa yapatamo gii dokopa, kuini enda kingi tolaetena tange doko akali indupa palelyamino dupa-pipa sakatatata, dupa tenge setapala tanda maipengena lata. <sup>32</sup> Joname akali Ninipe tange dupa Gotenya pii doko panao lamaiyamopa, dokaitame sepala mona kapilyiami. Salapape! Mendita mendeme Jona ita minao asa silyamo. Tenge dokonya, Goteme endakali dupa yapatamo gii dokopa, Ninipe tange dupa endakali indupa palelyamino dupa-pipa sakatatata, dupa tenge setapala tanda maipengena latamina” lea.

*Lenge Doko Yongenya Lama Dokona Leamo Doko*

<sup>33</sup>“Endakali mendeme lama kaiyepala, panda yalo petae mendenya setala naenge. Baseketa mendenya koko setala naengeaka. Endakali andaka kolandatami dupame tii pita doko kandena lao toko-kisa panao setenge. <sup>34</sup>Lenge doko yongenya lama doko. Dopana, emba lenge mendai iki tao katateno doko, embanya yonge doko pitaka tii pipaeme tumbatamopa katate. Dopaka doko, emba lenge lapo tao katateno doko, embanya yonge doko pitaka iminjetaeme tumbatamopa katate. <sup>35</sup>Dopana, emba-kisa tii pipae silyamo doko iminjetana, kandao isoo katape. <sup>36</sup>Embanya yonge doko pitaka iminjetae nakatenya, tii pipaeme iki tumbatamopa katateno doko, lama kaiyepaeme emba tii pisingili pyoo, embanya yonge doko pitaka tii pisetana”lea.

*Mosesanya Loo Mana Nyepaepi Parasipi Dupa Koeyatamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>37</sup>Jisasa pii lao kateamopa, Parasi mendeme nee nambana lao epena lea. Dopa lateamopa, baa pao andaka kolandatala nee nalanya petea. <sup>38</sup>Pitipala nee nalanya wambao kingi wasa pingi doko napiamopa, Parasi dokome kandatala walu lea. <sup>39</sup>Dokopa Kamongome Parasi doko lamaiyoo, “Indupa nyakama Parasi dupame nyakamanya kapopi, pelesapi, ketaetena iki wasa pilyaminoaka doko, nyakamanya kokotena pake nenge dokopa, koo pingi dokopa, dolapome tumbatae kalyamo. <sup>40</sup>Nyakama kyakaenge! Ketaetena wasiamo akali mendai dokomeaka kokotena apata wasala naeyape? <sup>41</sup>Nyakamame mona katao endakali daa jepae dupa maiyepape. Dopa pitaminopa, nyakamanya oapi dupa pitaka kaimala napita.

<sup>42</sup>“Nyakama Parasi dupa koeyatami. Nyakamame takaepi, itamaiyapi, sakaenge tata waka dupa pitakapi, dupa malu akalita mokosoo setapala, dutupanya malu mendai Gote maingima. Dopa pingimaka doko, mana epeme endakali tolasingi dokopa, Gote auu kaenge dokopa, dolapo nyakamame yakinengema. Nyakamame mana dolapo wata-minao katao, mana waka dupa yakinala naeyapenge. <sup>43</sup>Nyakama Parasi dupa koeyatami. Lotuu anda dupanya nyakama enomba nyoaka pitimu laka lao masingima. Maketa dupanya endakali dupame nyakama mambo pyao kingi nyimi laka lao masingimaka. <sup>44</sup>Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi, dupa nyakama koeyatami. Endakali malu yuu koko yalo pyoo petae dopale joo nyakama kataminopa, endakali dupame nakandao ketae moko katao paelyaminona”lea.

<sup>45</sup>Dopa leamopa looya dupanya mendeme yanu pyao, “Mana Lenge, embame pii dutupa lapi dokome, naima apata pii koo lelyenona”lea. <sup>46</sup>Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Nyakama looya dupa apata koeyatami. Kenda lekeleke tao sepengge dupa nyakamame endakali dupanya lataiyanya nyoo setakamaingima. Dopaka doko, nyakamanya kingi konde mendaiipi mendeme kenda dupa watandala naengema. <sup>47</sup>Nyakama koeyatami. Nyakamanya yumbange dupame propeta mendapu pyao kumasiami dupanya malunya nyakamame anda pyakamaingima. <sup>48</sup>Dopa pilyami dokome, nyakamanya yumbange dupame piama dupa yaka piamina lao, lao panelyaminosa pingi. Nyakamanya yumbange dupame propeta dupa pyao kumasietaminopa, malu dupanya nyakamame anda pyakamaingima. <sup>49</sup>Tenge dokonyaka Gotenya masepae epe dokome dapa lea: ‘Nambame propetapi, aposolepi mendapu endakali dupanya kainanya pena latopa, endakali dupame yangi

**11:33:** Matyu 5:15; Make 4:21; Luku 8:16      **11:34:** Matyu 6:22-23      **11:39:** Matyu 23:25-26

**11:42:** Lep 27:30; Matyu 23:23-24      **11:43:** Matyu 23:6-7; Make 12:38-39; Luku 20:46      **11:44:**

Matyu 23:27      **11:46:** Matyu 23:4      **11:47:** Matyu 23:29-36

dupa pyao kumasetala, yangi dupa tanda maiyoo koeyasetamina' lea. <sup>50</sup> Endakali indupa palelyamino dupame dopa pitami dokome, yuupa kaitipa dolapo tee pia dokonya pituu, propeta pyao kumasiami dupa pitakanya taeyoko kai lea dupanya tenge dupa endakali indupa palelyamino dupa-kisa ipata. <sup>51</sup> Abelenya taeyoko kai lea gii dokonya pituu, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokopa, alta dokopa, dolaponya kainanya kumia akali Sakaraeya dokonya taeyoko kai lea gii dokonya tuu lao, dokaitanya tenge dupa endakali indupa palelyamino dupa-kisa ipatana lao nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo. <sup>52</sup> Nyakama looya dupa koeyatami. Masepae epe dokonya kii doko nyakamame nyokonyetelyamino. Masepae epe dokonya nyakama kolandala naenya, endakali kolandalanya pilyamino dupa nyakamame kaita lyokelyaminona" lea. <sup>53-54</sup> Jisasame pii dutupa dokaita lamaiyoo kateamopa, pii kopeta mende latamopa, baa-kisa tenge setamana latala, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi dupame pii longo lena lao tee pyao kyeto joo ingi tuu leami.

## 12

### *Mana Koo Dupa Wandyyoo Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii dokopa, endakali tausene longo ipao kambu piami dokome, endakalinya moko yango-kisa katao lombapae siami. Dokopa Jisasame tee pyao baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, "Parasi dupame mana tolatae miningi manemane pingima doko yisa palaonya taengeli pyoo nyakama-kisa taeyatana, kandao kalyepape. <sup>2</sup> Sanga pyatae silyamo dupa pitaka gii mendepa lopapae seta. Yame pyatae silyamo dupa pitaka gii mendepa lopapae setamopa, endakali dupame kandatami. <sup>3</sup> Nyakamame yuu imin-jumupa pii lelyamino dupa pitaka, tii pitamopa endakali dupame setami. Andakote rumanya pituu pii kakateame lelyamino dupa, endakali dupame anda ketae katao wii lao latamina" lea.

### *Gote Iki Paka Kaeyapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>4</sup> "Nambanya kaita miningi paluma, yonge doko pyao kumasingima endakali dupame mende apata kapa pao napipengena, dupa nyakamame paka nakaeyalapape. <sup>5</sup> Akali paka kaeyapenge doko, dokona lao nyakama laitaka pitoo: Yonge doko pyao kumasetala, ele panda koo dokonya pyandapenge kyeto singi akali doko nyakamame paka kaeyalapape. Kiningi, akali doko paka kaeyalapape lao nambame nyakama langilyo. <sup>6</sup> Muni konde lapomame iki yaka pimbinakae yungi salimi lengema. Dopaka doko, yaka dupanya mendaipi mende Goteme kame nasingi. <sup>7</sup> Dopaleaka joo, nyakamanya aiyomba iti dupa pitaka mendai-mendai lao Goteme itaki pyapae. Dopana, yaka pimbinakae longo dupa nyakamame ita minao kalyaminona, paka nakaeyalapape" lea.

### *Krais Tatana Lao, Lao Panenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>8</sup> "Nambame nyakama langilyo: Endakali mendeme baa namba tatana lao, endakali waka dupanya enombanya lao panatamo doko, Akalinya Ikiningi dokome akali doko baa tatana lao, Gotenya enjele dupanya enombanya lao panataka. <sup>9</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme baa namba tata daana lao, endakali waka dupanya enombanya latamo doko, Akalinya Ikiningi dokome akali doko baa tata daakana lao, Gotenya enjele dupanya enombanya lataka. <sup>10</sup> Akalinya Ikiningi doko pii koo lata endakali dokonya



koo doko kunao nepakamaita. Dopaka doko, Oli Spiritu doko lao nepata endakali dokonya koo doko kunao nepakamaiya naeyata. <sup>11</sup> Endakali dupame nyakama laminao lotuu andapi, isingi akalipi, gapomanepi dupanya pataminopa, nyakama tange kame pinyoo pii aipa lamanape, pii aki lamanape lao masepae longo nyala naeyalapape. <sup>12</sup> Kote lapenge gii dokopaka Oli Spiritame nyakama pii lapenge dutupa mana langitana” lea.

*Oapi Longo Setapu Laka Lao Masingi Dokonya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa endakali kambu dokonya katea mendeme Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, namba moeya nyepenge dupa mokosoo peekena lao nambanya kaiminingi doko lamaiyaka” lea. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Wane, apimi namba nyakambanya pii tolasoo, oapi mokosingi akali kata leape?” lea. <sup>15</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame endakali dokaita lamaiyoo, “Endakali mendenya lete katenge doko baanya oapi longo setenge dopale daa. Dopana, popaita pingi mana dokome nyakama koeyasetana, kandao kalyepape” lea. <sup>16</sup> Dopa latala baame kongali pii mende dapa lea: “Yuunya kamongo mendenya eenya nee longo andea. <sup>17</sup> Andeamopa baanya moname ma-soo pituu, ‘Nambanya nee mandyoo setapenge panda mende nasilyamo dokonya, nambame aipa pitoape?’ lao masia. <sup>18</sup> Dopa lao masetala baame lao pituu, ‘Nambame dapa pitoo: Nambanya nee setenge anda dupa lakyepala andake pyoo pitoo. Dopa petala nambanya witapi, oapi epepi dupa pitaka nyoo dokonya setato. <sup>19</sup> Setapala nambanya imambu doko lamaiyoo, ‘Oapi longo setekelyo dupa ee kana longonya soaka pata. Dopana, emba koto nyoo, nee endakipi nao, eteke pyao katape’ lamaitona’ lea. <sup>20</sup> Dopa leamopa Goteme baa lamaiyoo, ‘Emba akali kyakaenge! Indupa kuka gii dakenya embanya lete katenge doko peakalapeno. Peatakatenopa oapi longo nyoo setao kalyeno dupa pitaka endakali waka mendeme nyalapomona’ lea. <sup>21</sup> Endakali mendeme baa tange iki masetala oapi longo nyoo setao katao, Gotenya kalai dupa nisala naeyata doko-kisa dopaka pitana” lea.

*Auu Pyoo Katapuli Lao Masingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Tenge dokonya nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Nyakama auu pyoo katamana lao masetala, nyakamame nee anja-tae namanape, yonge pee anja-tae pimanape lao masepae longo nyala naeyalapape. <sup>23</sup> Lete katenge doko nee nenge dopale daa. Yonge doko yonge pee pingi dopale daaka. <sup>24</sup> Nyakamame yaka lakepame dupa masalapape. Dupame ee pokala naengema. Dupame nee mandyoo setala naengemaka. Dupanya nee setenge andapi, pandapi mende nasingi. Dopaka doko, Goteme dupa nee maingi. Nyakamame yaka dupa etete ita minao kalya naelyamipi? <sup>25</sup> Nyakamanya mendeme auu pyoo katapuli lao masepae longo nyete dokome, embanya lete katenge dokonya yuu gii mendai waipa setepe? <sup>26</sup> Nyakamame kalai yakane dopale mende napingima-tamo doko, aipuma dopale waka dupanya masepae longo nyilyami? <sup>27</sup> Palao dii dupa dopa pyoo andengena lao masalapape. Dupame kalai mende napingima. Yonge peepi mende wasala naengemaka. Dopaka doko, Solomoneme baanya yati tata epe dupa pitakame yati pia dupanya, palao dii auu pilyamo dopale mendeme baa yati napiana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. <sup>28</sup> Palao taita kepao yangapenge, indupa dii pilyamo dupa Goteme yati pisingi. Dopa pingina, yongenya pipenge dupa Goteme nyakama ditana, aipuma nyakamame baa kuki tungi pilyami?

<sup>29</sup> Nyakama neepi, endakipi dupa anja-tae namanape lao kutala naeyao, masepae longo nyala naeyaowaka kalyepape. <sup>30</sup> Isa yuu dakenya akali tata waka dupame dopale dupa kutingima. Dopaka doko, nyakamanya Takange dokome nyakama daa jilyamo dupa kandenge. <sup>31</sup> Dopana, nyakamame Gotenya kingdom doko kutalapape. Dopa pitaminopa, nyakama nyepenge dupa pitaka baame dita. <sup>32</sup> Nyakamanya Takange dokome auu kaengeme baanya kingdom doko nyakama nambanya sipisipi njanja dupa ditoo lao masilyamona, paka nakaeyalapape. <sup>33</sup> Nyakamanya oapi dupa salimi latala, endakali daa jepae dupa maiyepape. Dopa pitami dokome, nyakamanya munipi, oapi eepi, etala naenge dupa nuu atingi jala naeyata mendenya mandipala kaiti-kisa setataminosa pita. Yuu dokonya pake nenge mende tengesa naepenge. Dupa neneme nao koeyasala naengeaka. <sup>34</sup> Nyakamanya oapi epe dupa setenge panda dokonyaka nyakamanya mona yukuu setengemana” lea.

### *Depa Latae Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>35</sup> “Nyakamanya kalai pyaanya yonge pee pingi doko lakao muu pyoo petala, lama dupa tao katena depa latae kalyepape. <sup>36</sup> Akali andake mende, enda watapae pyatami mendenya katao ipupala, anda kaita gata-gata lata-mopa, yapa lumbao nyalanya kalai akali mendapu depa latae katengemali pyoo nyakama depa latae kalyepape. <sup>37</sup> Akali andake doko ipupala kandatamopa, luu palya naeyao malisetae katatami kalai akali dupa baame auu piseta. Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Baanya kalai pyaanya yonge pee pingi doko lakao muu pyoo petala, dokaita tokonya petena latala nee nena lao nyoo maita. <sup>38</sup> Kuka andatombepi, yuu yongalanya pitamopapi, baa ipupala kandatamopa, luu palya naeyao baa malisetae katatami kalai akali dupa baame auu piseta. <sup>39</sup> Dake masalapape: Anda tange mendeme pake nenge mende gii dokopa ipapomo lao masiali doko, baanya anda doko kandao isetala, kaluina lao kaeyala naeyali. <sup>40</sup> Dopana, nyakama ambe katatami gii mendepa Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipatana, nyakama apata depa latae kalyepape” lea.

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, embame kongali pii doko naima lao lelyepe, pande endakali pitaka lao lelyepe?” lea. <sup>42</sup> Dopa leamopa Kamongome lao pituu, “Akali andake mendeme kalai akali dupa akali mendeme isina latamopa, dokaita isoo katao, nee napenge gii dokonya nee mokosoo maiyoo katapenge kalai akali masepae epe palenge, pii sakamaingi doko baa api? <sup>43</sup> Baanya akali andake doko ipupala, kalai akali dokome dopa pyoo katata kandatala, baa auu piseta. <sup>44</sup> Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Akali andake dokome baanya oapi dupa pitaka kalai akali dokomeaka isakao katena lata. <sup>45</sup> Dopaka doko, kalai akali dokome baanya moname masoo pituu, ‘Nambanya akali andake doko tanga-waka ipatana’ lao masetala, tee pyao kalai wanakupi, kalai akali yangopi dupa pyapapu, neepi, biapi dupa nao kyakao katatamo doko, <sup>46</sup> kalai akali dokonya akali andake doko naipapomo lao masetala, ambe katata gii mendepa ipata. Ipupala akali andake dokome kalai akali koo doko kepapala, pii wata-minala naengema endakali dupa katatami panda dokonya katena lata. <sup>47</sup> Kalai akali mendeme baanya akali andake dokonya maseta doko kandataka doko, kalai pyaanya depa nalao, akali andake dokonya masetali pyoo napyoaka pitamo doko, baa konjame longo lao pyao indyeta. <sup>48</sup> Dopaka doko, kalai akali mendeme masala naeyao, kalai kopeta pita mendenya baa konjame longo lao pyao indyala naeyapenge-tamo doko, baa kukiaka pyao indyeta. Akali

mende longo lao mailyamo doko, longo laowaka mokosoo peekena lenge. Akali mendeme longo lao isekena lao mailyamo doko, baa-kisa longo lao tee lengena” lea.

### *Mona Setao Katena Lao Naepeona Leamo Doko*

<sup>49</sup> “Nambame isa yuu dake tena lao ita kaiyoo palyala epeona, indupa kaiyoo palyetae katapyala laka lao masilyo. <sup>50</sup> Nambame kaimbu kenda paleta mende nyepenge doko ene ipumupa, mona etete kenda pilyamo. Kaimbu doko nyoo etato dokopa yaka jeta. <sup>51</sup> Endakali dupa isa yuu dakenya mona setao katena laanya namba epeena lao masilyamipi? Daa, wakale pyaloo pingi mana doko sakatasala epeona lao nambame nyakama langilyo. <sup>52</sup> Indupa pituu, anda mendainya endakali yungi palengema dutupa wakale pyaloo pyaamino. Dokopa lapomame tepoma yanda pimaiyam-bino. Tepoma dutupame lapoma dolapo yanda pimaiyaminoaka. <sup>53</sup> Dutupa wakale pyaloo petala, takange dokome baanya ikiningi doko yanda pimaitamopa, ikiningi dokome baanya takange doko yanda pimaiyapomo. Endangi dokome baanya wanenge doko yanda pimaitamopa, wanenge dokome baanya endangi doko yanda pimaiyapomo. Endangi dokome baanya aeyange doko yanda pimaitamopa, aeyange dokome baanya enda aeyange doko yanda pimaiyapomona” lea.

### *Aloo Pipae Epelyamo Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>54</sup> Dopa latala pii dake apata endakali kambu doko lamaiyoo, “Niki landa pingitena kopa soo pyakalyiyamo kanju petala nyakamame lao pituu, ‘Aiyuu ipapome-lamona’ lelyamino doko, kiningiaka epenge. <sup>55</sup> Poo kyeto mende kingi tolaetena lelyamo kandatala nyakamame lao pituu, ‘Itaita pyoo paina pyaapome-lamona’ lelyamino doko, kiningiaka dopa pingi. <sup>56</sup> Nyakama kiningi kandenge manemane pipae dupame yuupa, kaitipa dolapo kandatala, taita dopa pita-lamo lao kandengemaka doko, indupa gii dakepa pilyamo dupa aipuma nyakamame dopa pilyamo lao nakan-delyamipi?” lea.

### *Enesa Pii Lao Tolasepengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>57</sup> “Aipuma nyakamame auu pyoo masetala, mana tolatae dupa andukupi lao yapala naelyami? <sup>58</sup> Emba kotimi lata endakali doko-pipa pii lao tolasingi akali mendeme pii lao tolasekena lao pao pituu, kaitinisa embame baa auu pisepe. Dopa napitino doko, baame emba pyalya lao nyoo jasa doko maitamopa, jasa dokome emba yanda singi doko maita. Dokopa yanda singi dokome emba anjinya pyandata. <sup>59</sup> Anjetae paliu, koteme maipi latami dutupa maiyoo etatenopa, emba mokatamina lao nambame emba langilyona” lea.

## 13

### *Mona Kapilyala Naenge Dupa Alu Pitamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Galali tange mendapuame Gote kundi maiyoo kateaminopa, Pailatame dokaita pyao kumasina leana lao, gii dokopa akali kateami dupanya mendapuame Jisasa lamaiyami. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Galali tange pyapae kumiamino dutupanya koo piamino dupame Galali tange waka dupanya koo piamino dupa ita miniamosa, kenda doko dokaita-kisa epeana lao masilyamipi? <sup>3</sup> Daa, dopa napiana, nyakama mona kapilyala naeyatamino doko, endakali dokaita kumao alu piaminoli pyoo, nyakama apata

alu pitamiakana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. <sup>4</sup> Yuu Siloame dokonya kandao isoo petenge anda ketae doko takyepala, endakali 18 pyambeamo dutupa kumiami. Endakali kumiamino dutupanya koo piamino dupame endakali yangi Jerusalem kateamino dupa pitakanya koo piamino dupa ita miniamosa pyambeana lao nyakamame masilyamipi? <sup>5</sup> Daa, dopa napiana, nyakama mona kapilyala naeyatamino doko, endakali dokaita kumao alu piaminoli pyoo, nyakama apata alu pitamiakana lao nambame nyakama langilyona” lea.

#### *Piki Ita Dii Namandenge Dokonya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa Jisasame kongali mende lao pituu, “Akali mendeme baanya waene ee dokonya piki ita mende pokea dokonya dii lyilyape lao kanja peamopa, dii mende nalyia. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa baanya ee isakamaingi doko lamaiyoo, ‘Nambame piki ita dakenya dii lyao nyotoape lao ee kana tepo pitaka kanjangole pipupa, dii manja naelyamona, embame pokanya nepape. Yuu ipange dupa aipuma mee nyina kaeyambape?’ lea. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leamopa ee isakamaingi dokome yanu pyao, ‘Akali Andake, nambame ita tenge dokonya amapala ninu mandyoo setaoo, ee kana mendai dake katena kae. <sup>9</sup> Ee kana omonya dii nalyetamo doko, pokanya nepatena’ leana” lea.

#### *Enda Maita Pongotae Mende Tolasiamo Doko*

<sup>10</sup> Sambata gii mendenya, lotuu anda mendenya Jisasame mana lea. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa enda mende imambu koo mendeme ee kana 18 pitaka maita pongeamosa kapa pao etao tolapenge nanjiamopa petenge doko lotuu andaka dokonya petea. <sup>12</sup> Peteamo doko Jisasame kandatala epena lea. Ipeamopa baa lamaiyoo, “Enda, emba maita pongotae katenge doko to-lasetekelyamona, emba mokao nyepae pilyinona” lea. <sup>13</sup> Dopa latala baanya kingi dolapo enda doko-kisa seteamopa, baanya maita doko tolalu pia. Dopa peteamopa enda dokome Gote kenge andake maiya. <sup>14</sup> Jisasame Sambata dokonya enda doko auu pisilyamona latala, lotuu anda isingi doko imbu kaeya. Dopa petala endakali kambu doko lamaiyoo, “Yuu gii tokange dutupanya kalai pipenge. Yuu gii dutupanya yaina dupa mee jekena ipupape. Sambata gii dokonya daana” lea. <sup>15</sup> Dopa leamopa Kamongome baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nyakama mana tolatae miningi manemane pingima dupa pitakame Sambata gii dokonya nyakamanya kaowapi, dongipi mende nee nenge panda dokonya anjetae kalyamo doko tata latala, endaki nena lao laminao napengemape? <sup>16</sup> Enda dake Abraame wanenge mende, Sataneme ee kana 18 pitaka anjinya palyiamo doko Sambata gii dokonya mokao nanyepengepe?” lea. <sup>17</sup> Dopa leamopa, baanya yandapipi dupa elya kaeyami. Dopa piaminopa, Jisasame kalai tii pipae pia dupa endakali kambu pyao kateami dupa pitakame kandatala eteke piami.

#### *Masete Dii-Pipa Makande Pyoo Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Gotenya kingdom doko aipale? Nambame aki mendepa makande pyuu? <sup>19</sup> Gotenya kingdom doko, akali mendeme masete dii mende nyepala, baanya eenya lyandeamo dopale. Masete doko andao ita joo yale jiamopa, wangya dupanya yaka ketae paenge dupame anda piamina” lea.

#### *Yisa-Pipa Makande Pyoo Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>20</sup> Dopa latala baame deaka lao pituu, “Nambame Gotenya kingdom doko aki mendepa makande pyuu? <sup>21</sup> Gotenya kingdom doko, enda mendeme

yisa mendalapo palao beke tepomanya pyasoo endaki minilyamopa, yisa dokome palao doko pitakanya taeyapala andasingi dopalena” lea.

### *Lome Kaita Tambukinatae Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Jisasa Jerusalema pao pituu, taonopi, yuu yakanepi dupanya endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo pea. <sup>23</sup> Peamopa endakali mendeme baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, endakali pyoo nyepae dupa kuki iki katatamipi?” lea. Dokopa Jisasame endakali dokaita lamaiyoo, <sup>24</sup> “Nambame nyakama langilyo: Endakali longome lome kaita tambukinatae dokonya kolandamana lao pitaminopa kapa kolandala naeyatamina, nyakamame lekeleke tao lome kaita tambukinatae dokonya kolandalapape. <sup>25</sup> Anda tange doko sakatatala kaita pai latatamopa, nyakama kamaka katapala, tee pyao anda kaita doko gatagata lao, ‘Kamongo, Kamongo, naimanya anda kaita lumbakapoko’ latami. Dopa lataminopa baame nyakamanya pii yanu pyakao, ‘Nyakama anja tangepe lao nambame masala naelyona’ lata. <sup>26</sup> Dopa latamopa nyakamame lao pituu, ‘Naimanya kaitini yakane dupanya embame naima mana langiinopa, emba naima-pipa nee endakipi dupa nao kateamano dokona’ latami. <sup>27</sup> Dopa lataminopa anda tange dokome lao pituu, ‘Nambame nyakama langilyo: Nyakama anja tangepe lao nambame masala naelyona, nyakama koo pingima dupa namba yakinatala pupa’ latana” lea. <sup>28</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame lao pituu, “Nyakama watao pyata panda dokonya katao kandataminopa, Abraamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopepi, propeta dupa pitakapi, dupa Gotenya kingdom dokonya katatami kandatala, nyakama ee lao, nenge gitigato lao nao katatami. <sup>29</sup> Gii dokopa endakali niki pyakaengesa tangepe, niki pambengesa tangepe, kingi tolaetena tangepe, kingi koeyatena tangepe, dupa ipupala Gotenya kingdom dokonya nee nao pititami. <sup>30</sup> Salapape! Endakali mendapu maita-kaita kalyamino dupa tanga enomba nyoo katatami. Endakali mendapu enomba nyoo kalyamino dupa tanga maita-kaita katatamina” lea.

### *Jisasame Jerusalema Lao Ee Leamo Doko*

<sup>31</sup> Gii dokopaka Parasi mendapu ipupala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Eroteme emba pyao kumasotoo lao masilyamona, yuu dake yakinatala puu” leami. <sup>32</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame yana kapu doko lamaiyoo, ‘Indupa taitapa nambame imambu koo dupa watao pyao, yaina paleta dupa auu pisoo katapala, yuu gii tepo dokonya nambanya kalai doko pyoo etato lelyamona’ lamaiyepape. <sup>33</sup> Propeta mende yuu waka mendenya pyao kumasala naeyapenge, Jerusalemaka pyao kumasepengena, namba Jerusalema paanya indupapi, taitapi, dumapi dutupa kaita pupenge. <sup>34</sup> O Jerusalema, Jerusalema! Embanya endakali dupame propeta dupa pyao kumasoo, epena latae endakali dupa kaname pyao kumasoaka katengema. Nambame embanya wane dupa nyoo kambu pyatala, yaka matakaiyame nana dupa papa pundipundi yapu nengeli pitoo lao, paa longosa masiopa, dupame tanga leami. <sup>35</sup> Salapape! Nyakamanya anda doko kua kalyamo. ‘Akali mende Kamongonya kengenya epelyamo doko Goteme auu pisetaena’ lao nyakamame latami gii dokopa, nyakamame namba kandatamina lao nambame nyakama langilyona” lea.

13:24: Matyu 7:13-14

13:25: Matyu 7:21-23

13:27: Sam 6:8

13:28: Matyu 8:11-12

13:28: Matyu 22:13; 25:30

13:30: Matyu 19:30; 20:16; Make 10:31

13:34: Matyu 23:37-39

13:35: Sam 118:26

## 14

*Sambata Gii Mendenya Akali Yonge Andapae Mende Auu Pisakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Sambata gii mendenya Jisasa baa Parasi dupanya isingi akali mendenya andaka pupala nee nao peteamopa, Jisasame aipa pilyape lao Parasi dupame isokondape piami. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa Jisasanya enomba dokonya, akali yonge endaki pituu andao koeyapae mende ipupala katea. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Jisasame looyapi, Parasipi dupa lamaiyoo, “Sambata gii dupanya endakali yaina pyapae dupa mee jakamaiyepape lao loome latae silyape?” lea. <sup>4</sup> Dopa leamopa dupame pii mende naleaminosa, Jisasame akali doko minatala, yaina doko mee jetakamai pena lea. <sup>5</sup> Pateamopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Sambata gii mendenya, embanya wanepi, kaowapi mende endaki pete tombapae mendenya pyakatamopa, embame pupae pyalya lao nanyetepe?” lea. <sup>6</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame baanya pii dutupa kapa pao yanu napiami.

*Toko Epe Dupanyaka Pitimana Lao Masiaminosa Leamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Nee nala epena leamopa epeami endakali dupame toko epe dupa yapao peteaminopa Jisasame kandatala, kongali dake dokaita lamaiya: <sup>8-9</sup> “Akali mendeme enda watapae pyao nee andake depa lelyona nambana ipupi latamopa, emba ipupala toko epe mendenya napitipi. Aipumape, emba ipupi lata akali dokome akali andake alyasale mende apata epena lataka. Nyakamba lapota ipupape lata akali doko ipupala lao pituu, ‘Emba pilyino toko doko akali dake mai’ latamopa, emba elya sepala toko maita-kaita dupanya pilya patena, toko epe dupanya napitipi. <sup>10</sup> Akali mendeme nee nambana ipupi latamopa, emba pao etete maita-kaita pitipi. Dopa pitinopa, emba ipupi lata akali doko ipupala emba langyoo, ‘Kaimii, emba enomba nyoo pilya ipu’ lata. Dopa lata dokome, endakali nee nao tole pititami dupanya enombanya emba lalyetamosa pita. <sup>11</sup> Dopana, endakali mendeme baa tange kenge minalyetamo doko, Goteme baanya kenge doko minanata. Endakali mendeme baa tange kenge minanatamo doko, Goteme baanya kenge doko minalyetana” lea.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame baa nee nala epena lea akali doko lamaiyoo, “Embame nee yakane-tamopi, andake-tamopi mende yangatala, embanya kaita miningipi, embanya kaiminingipi, embanya tatapi, embanya patali maki yuunya kamongopi, dupame yanu pyao emba nee nala ipupi latamina, dupa nee nala epena laa naeyape. <sup>13</sup> Embame nee andake mende yangateno dokopa, endakali tipyapi, kingi talyangapi, moko takyepaepi, lenge mondapi dupa nala epena lape. <sup>14</sup> Dopa pitino doko, Goteme emba auu piseta. Endakali dopale dupame kapa pao yanu pyakala naeyatamiaka doko, Goteme endakali tolatae dupa sakatseta gii dokopa, baame embanya yanu dupa pyakatana” lea.

*Nee Andake Nenge Dokonya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Nee nao tole peteami dupanya mendeme Jisasame pii leamo dupa sepala baa lamaiyoo, “Gotenya kingdom dokonya nee nao pititami endakali dupa pitaka Goteme auu pisetae-lumuna” lea. <sup>16</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Akali mendeme nee andake mende yangatoo latala, endakali longo nee nala epena lea. <sup>17</sup> Nee andake napenge gii doko epeamopa, baanya kalai akali mende pena latala lamaiyoo, ‘Indupa nee dupa pitaka depa latae silyamona, endakali epena latae dupa epena lanyala puu’ lea. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa kalai akali dokome pao lamaitiamopa, epena latae endakali dupa pitakame

naipamane-lumuna leami. Wambao dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Nambanya yuu mende sambapu doko kanja pupengena, namba naipatoana, yatae lelyona' lea. <sup>19</sup> Mende dokome lao pituu, 'Nambanya kao akalita sambapuna, dutupame kalai pina makande pyaa pelyona, namba naipatoana, yatae lelyona' lea. <sup>20</sup> Mende dokome lao pituu, 'Namba enda kelyapu dokonya kapa naipapo-lumuna' lea. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa kalai akali doko ipupala, leami dupa baanya akali andake doko lamaiya. Lamaitiamopa anda tange, akali andake doko imbu kaeyapala, baanya kalai akali doko lamaiyoo, 'Emba alo pyao siti dokonya kaitini yalepi, yakanepi dupanya paeyao, endakali tipyapi, kingi talyangapi, moko takyepaepi, lenge mondapi dupa laminao andaka dakenya andakote ipupi' lea. <sup>22</sup> Akali andake dokome leali petala, kalai akali dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Embame lapinoli petapupa, panda longo mee silyamoakana' lea. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa akali andake dokome kalai akali doko lamaiyoo, 'Nambanya anda dake tumbinana, embame kaitini yalepi, kame kilikili kaitini yakanepi, dupanya endakali kandate dupa pitaka epena lao kyeto joo lamaipi. <sup>24</sup> Akali nee nala epena lapupa naipamino dupanya mendaipi mendeme nambanya nee andake dakenya nao sala naeyatana lao nambame nyakama langilyona' leana" Jisasame lea. Dopa latala Jisasame lao pituu, "Goteme endakali longo epena lengeaka doko, baame endakali kuki yapao nyingina" lea.

#### *Disaipolo Jepenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>25</sup> Endakali kambu andake mendapu Jisasa-pipa peamino dupa baame kandalyetala lamaiyoo, <sup>26</sup> "Akali mende namba katato dokonya ipupala, baanya endangi takangepa, enda wanepi, kaiminingi pimalengepi, baanya lete katengepi, dupa maita maiya naeyatamo doko, baa kapa pao nambanya disaipolo nakatata. <sup>27</sup> Endakali mendeme baanya poko ita doko soo, namba watao naipatamo doko, baa nambanya disaipolo nakatataka. <sup>28</sup> Nyakamanya mendeme kandao isoo pitipenge anda ketae mende pyoo pyakalyotoo lao maseteno doko, wambao isa pitipala, anda doko pyoo etasepenge muni yaka silyape lao itaki pyala naeyatepe? <sup>29</sup> Itaki pyala naeyateno doko, embame anda muku minapala kapa pao ang'i pyoo etasala naeyatenopa, kandatami endakali dupa pitakame tee pyao emba lamba lao, <sup>30</sup> 'Akali dakeme anda pyaanya tee pyatala, pyoo etasala naeya-lamona' latami. <sup>31</sup> Kinji mendeme kinji waka mende yanda pimaiya paanya pituu, kinji mende dokonya amii 20 tausene ipataminopa, baanya amii 10 tausene katatami dutupame kapa pao yanda pimaitala ita minalalape lao, wambao isa pitipala masokondape napitape? <sup>32</sup> Baame kapa napapomona lao masetamo doko, kinji mende doko londati katatamopa, yanda doko kaeyambana lao akema latala, akali mendapuame wai minao pena lata. <sup>33</sup> Dopana, nyakamanya mendeme oapi setenge dupa pitaka yakinatala namba watao naipateno doko, emba kapa pao nambanya disaipolo nakatatenana" lea.

#### *Sole Tende Patae Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>34-35</sup> "Sole doko epe. Dopaka doko, sole dokonya tende patamo doko, aipa petala dee tende pisetami? Sole tende patae dokome yuu auu pisala naenge. Ninu wasala naengeaka. Dopa patae doko kamaka soo nepenge. Nambame pii lelyo dutupa endakali kale katenge dupame sepengena" lea.

## 15

### *Sipisipi Alu Patae Mende Kutao Nyiana Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Takisa nyingipi, koo pingipi dupa Jisasa katea dokonya pii salanya tengesa epeami. <sup>2</sup> Dopa piaminopa Parasipi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupame mumu lao, “Akali dakeme endakali koo pingi dupa yaka ipaminona lao lanyetapu, dupa-pipa nee nao pilyamona” leami.

<sup>3</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame kongalimi dokaita lamaiyoo, <sup>4</sup> “Akali mendenya sipisipi 100 katata dokonya mendai alu pitamopa, baame sipisipi 99 dutupa endakali napalenge yuu mendasa katasetala, mendai alu pita doko kutao pupala, kandao nyepalaka kaeyala naeyatape? <sup>5</sup> Kutao nyepala, eteke pyao nyoo lataiyanya soo <sup>6</sup> andaka ipupala, baanya kaita miningipi, patali makepi, dupa epena latala lamaiyoo, ‘Nambanya sipisipi mende alu pipumu doko kutapala kandao nyepelyona, nyakama namba-pipa eteke pyao katamana’ lata. <sup>7</sup> Dopaka pyoo, endakali tolatae, dee mona kapilyala naeyapenge 99 dutupa kalyaminopa, kaiti-kisa auu kaeyapae singiaka doko, endakali koo pingi mendai mona kapilyilyamopa, kaiti-kisa auu kaeyapae andake mende singina lao nambame nyakama langilyona” lea.

### *Muni Alu Petae Mende Kutao Nyiana Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>8</sup> “Enda mendenya silipa muni akalita setenge dokonya mendai alu pitamopa, baame lama kaiyepala, andaka potoma polao, kutakondape pyoo kutao muni doko nyepalaka kaeyala naeyatape? <sup>9</sup> Kutao nyepala, baanya kaita miningipi, patali makepi, dupa epena latala lamaiyoo, ‘Nambanya silipa muni mende alu pipumu doko kutapala kandao nyepelyona, nyakama namba-pipa eteke pyao katamana’ lata. <sup>10</sup> Dopaka pyoo, endakali koo pingi mendai mona kapilyilyamopa, Gotenya enjele dupame auu kaeyapae andake nyingimana lao nambame nyakama langilyona” lea.

### *Wane Alu Petae Mende Pilyoo Epeana Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Akali mendenya wane ane lapoma mandenge. <sup>12</sup> Wane kole dokome baanya takange doko lamaiyoo, ‘Apane, embanya muni oapipi namba nyepenge dupa mokosoo dii’ lea. Dokopa takangeme baanya oapi dupa wane dolapo mokosoloo pyakamaiya. <sup>13</sup> Yuu gii kuki pateamopa, wane kole dokome baanya muni oapipi dupa pitaka nyoo, yuu londati mendenya pao katea. Dokonya katao baanya muni oapipi dupa luyao pyoo nepea. <sup>14</sup> Baanya muni oapipi dupa pitaka pyoo nepao etapeamopa, baa katea yuu dokonya lopo andake mende sia. Dopa piamopa baa tee pyao daa jia. <sup>15</sup> Daa jiamosa, yuu dokonya tange akali mendenya kendemane katatoo lao pea. Pateamopa akali yuu dokonya tange dokome baanya mena dupa nee maiyoo kalya pena lea. <sup>16</sup> Nee maiyoo kateamopa, mename tupaita imbu neami dupa baa nao tiaka kaeyapu laka lao masiamopa, mendeme baa nee namaiyami. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa baame masepae nyepala lao pituu, ‘Nambanya takanganya kalai akali longo dupa nee kakana sina nao kataminopa, namba lopome kumilyo. <sup>18</sup> Dokonya namba sakatatata, nambanya takange kalyamo dokonya pupala baa lamaiyoo, “Apane, embanya enombanyapi, kaiti-kisa katenge dokonya enombanyapi, nambame koeyatapu. <sup>19</sup> Dokonya namba epe daana, indupa pituu namba embanya ikingina laa naeyatale, namba embanya kalai akali dupanya mende joo kata lape” latoana’ lao masia. <sup>20</sup> Dopa lao masetala, baa sakatatata baanya takange doko katea dokonya pea. Baa kuki omosale epeamopa, baanya takangeme kandatata kondo kaeya. Kondo kaeyapala, baa alo pyao pao wane doko mangenya kopinyetala nunu pia. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa wane dokome baa lamaiyoo, ‘Apane, embanya enombanyapi, kaiti-kisa katenge dokonya



enombanyapi, nambame koeyatapu. Dokonya namba epe daana, indupa pituu namba embanya ikiningina laa naeyape' lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leaka doko, takangeme baanya kalai akali dupa lamaiyoo, 'Nyakamame yonge pee londe etete epe doko nyoo ipupala baanya pyakamaiyepa. Baanya kingi dokonya riñi mende pisakamaiyepa. Baanya mokonya moko pee mende pyakamaiyepa. <sup>23-24</sup> Nambanya wane dake kumiamoaka doko, indupa saka katalame-lamo. Baa alu piamoaka doko, indupa kandao nyepelyona, naima nee nao mona yaepao katamana, kao ñaña kendatae doko nyoo ipupala pyao yangakamaiyepa' lea. Dokopa dokaita tee pyao mona yaepao kateami.

<sup>25</sup> "Dopa pyoo kateaminopa, akali dokonya ikiningi mupa doko eenya katao andaka tengesa epeamopa, musiki pyao, danisa lao kalyuiyamino sema epea. <sup>26</sup> Ipupala baame kalai akali mende epena latala, aipuma dopa pyoo kalyamipi lao tipa pia. <sup>27</sup> Dopa leamopa kalai akali dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Embanya kaiminingi doko ipamo. Baa kenda mende kandao nyala naeyao auu pyoo pilyimupa, embanya takange dokome baa lanyepala, kao ñaña kendatae doko pyao yangakamaiyomona' lea. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa wane mupa doko imbu kaeyapala andakote napatoo lao masia. Dopa lao masi-amosa, baanya takange doko kamaka pyakalyetala, baa andakote epena lao pii andiki pyoo lamaiya. <sup>29</sup> Dopaka doko, wane dokome baanya takange dokonya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, 'Embanya piipi mende nambame nepala naeyao, ee kana longo embanya kalai pyakao katenge. Dopa pyekelyopa, embame meme ñaña mende nambanya kaita miningi dupa-pipa mona yaepao yangao nalapa lao yuu mendaipi mende nandingi. <sup>30</sup> Dopaka doko, embanya ikiningi dakeme embanya oapi dupa pitaka enda muni nyoo akali nyala paenge dupa-kisa etasetakala ipumupa, embame kao ñaña kendatae doko pyao yangakamaiyene-lamona!' lea. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa takangeme baa lamaiyoo, 'Apea, emba nambapa koteaka lao tole katenge. Nambanya oapi dupa pitaka embanyaka silyamo. <sup>32</sup> Embanya kaiminingi kumiamoaka doko indupa saka kalyamo. Baa alu piamoaka doko indupa kandao nyepelyo. Tenge dokonya mona yaepao auu kaeyapae nyepenge jipyanya nyilyamanona' leana" lea.

## 16

### *Isingi Akali Waa Katapae Mendenya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, "Yuunya kamongo mendenya oapi dupa isakamaingi akali mende katea. Isakamaingi akali dokome muni akipi dupa pyoo nepa-nepa pyoo kalyamona lao, baa-kisa tenge setao pii mende minao yuunya kamongo doko katea dokonya epeami. <sup>2</sup> Ipupala lamaitiaminopa, yuunya kamongo dokome baanya oapi dupa isakamaingi akali doko epena latala lamaiyoo, 'Emba-kisa tenge setaminopa silyo datupanya embame pii mende latepe? Indupa pituu embame nambanya oapi dupa isakala naeyalapenona, embanya isingi kalai doko dopa pyoo pipuna lao pepanya pyapala peape' lea. <sup>3</sup> Dopa leamopa isingi akali dokome dapa lao masia: 'Nambanya akali andake dokome nambanya isingi kalai doko napyale lao namba watalumu. Ee amenge kalai doko pyaanya namba-kisa kyeto nasingi. Nambame mende-kisa tee laanya elya kaengena, nambame aipa pitoo? <sup>4</sup> Nambanya isingi kalai doko tange nyetamopa, endakali mendapuame nyakamanya andaka dupanya namba lanyoo pataminopana, nambame kalai mende pitoana' lao masia. <sup>5</sup> Dopa lao masetala, baame yuunya kamongo dokonya yanu singi akali dupa mendai-mendai lao epena lea. Akali wambao epea doko lamaiyoo, 'Nambanya akali andake dokonya emba-kisa yanu akipate silyape?' lea. <sup>6</sup> Dopa leamopa akali dokome lao

pituu, 'Namba-kisa wele jatamu 100 yanu silyamona' lea. Dopa leamopa isingi akali dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Embanya yanu singi pepa dake nyepala, yapa isa pitipala, 50 silyamona lao pepa pyaa' lea. <sup>7</sup> Maitakao akali mende epea doko lamaiyoo, 'Emba-kisa yanu akipate silyape?' lea. Dopa leamopa akali dokome lao pituu, 'Namba-kisa wifa beke 100 yanu silyamona' lea. Dokopa isingi akali dokome baa lamaiyoo, 'Embanya yanu singi pepa dake nyepala, 80 silyamona lao pepa pyaa' lea. <sup>8</sup> Isingi akali koo doko waa katea dokonya, baanya akali andake dokome baa kenge minalyia. Yuu dakenya ikiningi dupame etete waa katao dokaitanya tafa dupa-kisa mana miningima. Tii pipae dokonya ikiningi dupame dopaka pyoo waa nakatengema. <sup>9</sup> Nambame nyakama langilyo: Nyakama kumataminopa, endakali kaita minao nyetami dupame sele anda kataowaka katenge dupanya nyakama lanyetamina, muni koo dupame endakali kaita minao nyalapape.

<sup>10</sup> "Kuki mendalapo isina lelyamoli pyoo isingi endakali dokome, longo mendapu isina lelyamoli pyoo isingiaka. Kuki mendalapo isoo katao minakasingi endakali dokome, longo mendapu isoo katao minakasingiaka. <sup>11</sup> Nyakamame yuunya muni dupa isalapape leali pyoo isala naeyatamino doko, muni angi dupa apimi isalapale lao dita? <sup>12</sup> Nyakamame endakali waka mendenya oapi dupa isakalapape latali pyoo isakamaiya naeyatamino doko, oapi nyakamanya latae dupa apimi nyakama dita? <sup>13</sup> Kalai akali mendeme kamongo lapomanya kalai pyakamaiya naeyapenge. Lapomanya kalai pyakamaitamo doko, baame mende doko maka kaeyapala, mende doko auu kaeyata. Daa-tamo doko, mende doko mona setapala, mende doko maka kaeyata. Dopana, nyakamame Gotepa, munipa dolapo lapotanya kalai pyakamaiya naeyapengena" lea.

*Mosesanya Loo Dupapi, Gotenya Kingdom Dokopi, Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Parasi dupa muni putiti kaengema dokonyana, Jisasame pii lea dupa pitaka sepala, baa lamba lao gii kaeyami. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Nyakama tolatae kalyamanona lao endakali dupanya enombanya lengema. Dopaka doko, Goteme nyakamanya mona dupa kandenge. Endakalinya enombanya auu petae-lamo lao lalyingima dupa Goteme kandardata myuku kaenge.

<sup>16</sup> "Mosesanya loo dupapi, propeta dupanya pii dupapi, dupa lamaiyoo pao, Jone kateamo gii dokonya tuu leami. Jone kateamo gii dokonya pituu, Gotenya kingdom dokonya wai pii epe doko lamaiminopa, endakali dupa pitakame kyeto joo Gotenya kingdom dokonya kolandelyamino. <sup>17</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo mee petala etapengeaka doko, Mosesanya loo dupanya mendaipi mende isa napata.

<sup>18</sup> "Akali mendeme baanya enda doko yakinatala, waka mende nyilya dokome baa kepo kolenge. Akali mendenya enda yakinatae mende akali mendeme nyilya dokome baa kepoaka kolengena" lea.

*Yuunya Kamongo Mendepa Lasarusapa Dolaponya Lao Leamo Doko*

<sup>19</sup> "Akali yuunya kamongo mendeme yonge pee kala pepolopi, lapalapa kyeo lapae epepi, dupa pyoo katao, koteaka lao nee etete epe dupa nao katea. <sup>20</sup> Akali tipya Lasarusapa lenge, amungimi tete-tete pipae mende koteaka lao, yuunya kamongo dokonya lome kambu dokonya pituu sepa pilyamopa, <sup>21</sup> yuunya kamongo dokonya nee nelya dupanya lombo, toko dokonya soo

isa pelya dupa Lasarusame nao tiaka kaeyapu laka lao masingi. Dokopa yana dupame ipao amungi tete-tete dupanya pendo peta pingima. <sup>22</sup> Akali tipya doko kumateamopa, enjele dupame nyoo pupala, Abraame katea dosa katena leami. Dokopa yuunya kamongo doko apata kumateamopa malu piامي. <sup>23</sup> Malu peteaminopa, baa endakali kumapae dupa katengema panda dokonya tanda andake nao katea. Dokonya katao kandalyiamopa, Lasarusaa baa Abraame katea dosa, londati kateamo kanda. <sup>24</sup> Kandatala baame wii lao, 'Apane Abraame, namba ita yuli dakenya tao tanda andake nelyona, embame namba kondo kaeyapala, Lasarusame baanya kingi kondeme endaki mendalapo poeyanyetala, nambanya keke dake kii nasakala epena lamaiyakapoko' lea. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leamopa Abraameme lao pituu, 'Wane, embame masepe: Emba yuunya kateeno dokopa, oapi epe dupa pitaka embame nyiinopa, Lasarusame koo dupa nyia. Dopaka doko, indupa panda dakenya baa mona yaepasimupa, emba tanda andake nyilyino. <sup>26</sup> Dupa pitakanya mende doko dake: Naima kalyamano panda dakepa, nyakama kalyamino panda dokopa, dolaponya kainanya kundu andake mendeme lita pyakao petae kalyamo dokonya, endakali mendapuame aetena katao nyakama kalyamino dokonya pyakaeyamana lao masetami dupame kapa pyakaeyala naeyapenge. Omotena katao naima kalyamano dakenya pyakaeyala naeyapengeakana' lea. <sup>27-28</sup> Dopa leamopa yuunya kamongo dokome lao pituu, 'Apane, dopa-tamo doko, nambanya kaiminingi yungi dutupa namba tanda andake nao kalyo dakenya ipatamina kandao katena lao, Lasarusame nambanya takangena andaka lamaiyakala pena laa' lao kyeto joo tee lea. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leamopa Abraameme baa lamaiyoo, 'Mosesapi, propetapi dupanya pii pepa pyapae singi dupa silyamona, embanya kaiminingi dutupame pii dupa sepengena' lea. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leamopa yuunya kamongo dokome lao pituu, 'Apane Abraame, doko kapa napapomo. Dopaka doko, akali mende malunya sakatatala, dutupa katatami dokonya pao lamaitamopa, mona kapilyalaminona' lea. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa Abraameme baa lamaiyoo, 'Mosesapi, propetapi dupanya pii dupa nasetamino doko, akali mende malunya sakatatamopapi, dokaitanya masingi doko aloo napitamikana' leana" lea.

## 17

### *Koo Pina Lao Mapusingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, "Koo pina lao mapusingi tata longo dupa kiningi etete ipata. Ipataka doko, koo pina lao mapuseta akali doko baa koeyata! <sup>2</sup> Namba tungi pingima wane koo dutupanya mende akali dokome koo pina lao mapusetamo doko, wita indyepenge kana yale mende baanya mangenya kende katatala, solowata lumu mendasa soo pyandamili doko yaka jipyali. <sup>3</sup> Nyakama tange kandao isoo kalyepape. Embanya kaiminingi mendeme emba koo pingitamo doko, baa pyalanya lape. Dopa latenopa baa mona kapilyia-kandeno doko, embame baanya koo dupa kame sakamaipi. <sup>4</sup> Akali dokome yuu gii mendai dokonya paa kalangesa emba koo pingitala, yuu gii mendai dokonyaka paa kalangesaka ipupala emba langyoo, 'Namba mona kapilyilyona' latamo doko, embame baanya koo dupa kame sakamaipi" lea.

### *Gote Tungi Pingi Doko Andasekena Leamino Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Aposole dupame Kamongo lamaiyoo, "Naimanya Gote tungi pingi doko andasakape" leami. <sup>6</sup> Dopa leaminopa Kamongome lao pituu, "Nyakamanya

Gote tungi pingi doko yakane masete dii dopalepi mende-pyali doko, nyakamame diwi ita dake lamaiyoo, 'Emba pingitaka yukupala, solowatanya kalya puu' laminopa lamiliaka pipyalina" lea.

### *Kalai Akali Koo Kalyamanona Lao Masalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup> "Nyakamanya mendenya kalai akali mende ee pokalanya yuu amao kataowapi, sipisipi setao kataowapi andaka ipatamopa, embame baa lamaiyoo, 'Emba yapa ipao pitipala nee naa' latepe?" <sup>8</sup> Daa, embame baa lamaiyoo, 'Nambanya nee depa latakala, embanya yonge pee kalai pyaanya pingi doko lakao muu pyoo petala, nee dupa minao ipupi. Namba nee endakipi nao pititopa, namba nisalanya emba malisetae katape' laa naeyatepe?" <sup>9</sup> Embame pina lelye dupa kalai akali dokome lelyenoli pyoo pilyamopa, embame baa yaka pilyino lengepe? Dopa laa naenge. <sup>10</sup> Dopaka pyoo, Goteme pyepape latae dupa pitaka nyakamame petala dapa lapape: 'Naima kalai akali koo. Naimame pyepape latae dutupaka pilyamanona' lapape" lea.

### *Akali Akalitanya Kopetali Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Jisasa Jerusalema paanya, Samariapa, Galaliapa dolaponya kaina dokonya-kaita pea. <sup>12</sup> Baa pao yuu yakane mendenya pyakameamopa, akali kopetali akalita mendafupame kuki omosale katao baa kandanyiami. <sup>13</sup> Kandanyetala dutupame wii lao, "Akali Andake Jisasa, embame naima kondo kaeyapoko" leami. <sup>14</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dutupa kandatala lamaiyoo, "Prisa dupame nyakama kanden pupa" lea. Dokopa dutupa kaitinisa peaminopa, dutupanya kopetali dupa mee jia. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa akali dutupanya mendeme baanya kopetali doko mee jalame-lamo lao kandatala, puu lao Gote mambo pyao pilyia. <sup>16</sup> Pilyetala, Jisasanya moko setea dosa ipao tombauli sepala, yaka pilyino lea. (Akali doko baa Samaria tange mende.) <sup>17</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, "Akali akalita dutupanya kopetali dupa auu pyaa naeyalape? Akali tukutepo dutupa anja kalyami?" <sup>18</sup> Akali tata waka dakeme iki Gote kenge andake maiyanya pilyalape?" lea. <sup>19</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame akali doko lamaiyoo, "Embame namba tungi pyapi dokome embanya kopetali yaina doko etelyamona, emba sakatala puu" lea.

### *Gotenya Kingdom Doko Ipata Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>20</sup> Parasi mendapuame Gotenya kingdom doko andukupa ipatape lao Jisasa tipa piaminopa, baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, "Gotenya kingdom doko endakalimi kandapenge kongali mende-pipa naepelyamo. <sup>21</sup> Endakali dupame lao pituu, 'Gotenya kingdom doko ae silyamo dakena kanjepa. Omo silyamo domona kanjepa' laa naeyatami. Aipumape, Gotenya kingdom doko nyakamanya mona andaka kalyamona" lea.

<sup>22</sup> Dopa latala baame disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, "Gii doko ipatamopa, Akalinya Ikiningi dokonya yuu gii dupanya mende kandamu laka lao masetamiaka doko, angi nakandatami. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa endakali mendapuame nyakama langyoo, 'Akalinya Ikiningi doko asa kalyamo kanja ipupa, omosa kalyamo kanja pupa' lataminopa, nyakamame kutao kanja napupape. <sup>24</sup> Yuu-wapaka pilyamopa, tii pipae doko kaitinya yangitena pituu, yangitena tuu lengé dopaka pyoo, Akalinya Ikiningi doko baanya gii dokonya ipatamopa dopaka pita. <sup>25</sup> Dopaka doko, wambao Akalinya Ikiningi doko kaeyala naeyao tanda longo natamopa, endakali indupa palelyamino dupame baa maita maitami. <sup>26</sup> Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipanya pita gii dokopa,

Noa katea gii dokopa pialiaka pita. <sup>27</sup> Endakali dupa nee endakipi nao, akali dupame enda nyoo, wanaku dupa akali nyala pao pyoo kateaminopa, Noa sipi andaka kolandea gii doko epea. Dokopa endaki andake doko ipupala, dokaita pitaka pyambatala koeyasia. <sup>28</sup> Dopaka pyoo, Lote katea gii dokopa, endakali dupa nee endakipi nao, oapi dupa sambao, salimi lao, ee pokao, anda pyoo kateami. <sup>29</sup> Dopa pyoo kateaminopa, Lote baa Sodomo yuu doko yakinatala pateamopa, kaitinya katao itatepi, kana yuli tapetapi, dupa aiyuu joo ipupala, endakali dupa pitaka pyambatala koeyasia. <sup>30</sup> Akalinya Ikiningi doko panatamo gii dokopa, dopaka pita. <sup>31</sup> Gii dokopa endakali mende baanya anda ketae katata dokome, baanya oapi andakote seta dupa nyalanya isa pyakanala naeyapenge jeta. Endakali mende eenya katata doko, andaka pilyala naeyapenge jetaka. <sup>32</sup> Nyakamame Lotenya enda doko masalapape. <sup>33</sup> Endakali mendeme baa lete katatoana lao masetala, katapenge kaitini kutatamo dokome baanya lete katenge doko yakinata. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme baanya lete katenge doko yakinata dokome baanya lete katenge doko nyeta. <sup>34</sup> Nambame nyakama langilyo: Kuka gii dokonya endakali lapoma toko mendainya palitambinopa, dolaponya mende nyepala, mende doko katena kaeyata. <sup>35</sup> Enda lapomame palao wasalanya wita dii takyoo indyoo tole pititambinopa, dolaponya mende nyepala, mende doko petena kaeyatana” lea.\* <sup>37</sup> Dopa leamopa disaipolo dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, anja dopa pitape?” leami. Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Dopale mende kumapae silya dokonya yaka lakepame dupa kambu pingimana” lea.

## 18

### *Enda Walyakae Mendepa Jasa Koo Mendepanya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasanya disaipolo dupame maka nakaeyao, koteaka lao loma soo katena lao baame kongali pii mende dapa lao lamaiya: <sup>2</sup> “Siti mendenya jasa mende katea dokome Gote paka nakaeyao, endakali dupa anda-anda semaiya naeyaowaka katea. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa siti dokonya enda walyakae mende petea. Enda doko jasa katea dokonya ipupala lao pituu, ‘Nambanya yandapipi dokome namba kenda dilyamona tolasakapoko’ lao tondani pia. <sup>4</sup> Tondani piamopa, jasa dokome tolasala naeyatoana, daa lao gii kuki mendalapo katea. Dopaka doko, maitakao jasa dokome dapa lao masia: ‘Nambame Gote paka nakaeyao, endakali dupa anda-anda semaiya naeyaowaka pingi doko, <sup>5</sup> enda walyakae dakeme tondani pitamopa, namba etete maka kaeyalapolamona, baanya kenda doko tolasakamaitoana’ lao masiana” lea. <sup>6</sup> Dopa latala Kamongome lao pituu, “Mana tolatae naminingi jasa dokome lealum doko nyakamame auu pyoo masalapape. <sup>7</sup> Gotenya yapao nyepae endakali dupame kuka kotakapi wii lao loma soo katataminopa, dupanya kenda dupa Goteme yapa tolasakamaiya naeyatape? Baame dupa yapa nisala naeyao, gii longo nepao malisoo katatape? <sup>8</sup> Dupanya kenda dupa baame yapa tolasakamaitana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. Dopaka doko, Akalinya Ikiningi doko ipatamo gii dokopa, Gote tungi pingi akipate isa yuu dakenya katatami kandatape?” lea.

### *Parasi Mendepa Takisa Nyingi Mendepanya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

**17:28:** Jen 18:20–19:25    **17:31:** Matyu 24:17–18; Make 13:15–16    **17:32:** Jen 19:26    **17:33:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Make 8:35; Luku 9:24; Jone 12:25    **17:34:** Matyu 24:40–41    \* **17:35:** Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pepa pyatae kuki mendatupanya vesa 36 doko dapa latae silyamo: Akali lapoma eenya katatambinopa, dolaponya mende lanyepala, mende doko katena kaeyata.

<sup>9</sup> Endakali mendapuame nyakama tange tolataena lao mona andaka kyeto joo masetala, endakali waka dupa kandanya palyiaminosa, Jisasame dokaita kongali dake lamaiya: <sup>10</sup> “Akali lapoma lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya loma sala peambi. Mende doko Parasi. Mende doko takisa nyingi. <sup>11</sup> Parasi dokome baa iki katao dapa lao loma sia: ‘Gote, namba pake nengepi, mana koo miningipi, kepo kolengepi, endakali waka dopale daa. Namba takisa nyingi kalyamo dapale daaka dokonyana, nambame emba yaka pilyino lelyo. <sup>12</sup> Wiki mendainya yuu gii lapoma nambame loma soo nee nanao katenge. Nambame dopale nyilyo dupa pitaka malu akalita mokosoo setapala, dutupanya malu mendai emba dingina’ lao loma sia. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa takisa nyingi dokome kaiti-kisa kandalyetae nakatatoe lao masetala, omosale katao, mona kenda kaeyao lao pituu, ‘Namba akali koo pingi mendena, Gote embame namba kondo kaeyape’ lea. <sup>14</sup> Nambame nyakama langilyo: Takisa nyingi doko Goteme tolataena lateamopa baanya andaka lanao pea. Akali mende doko tolataena nalea. Endakali mendeme baa tange kenge minalyetae doko, Goteme baanya kenge doko minanata. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme baa tange kenge minanatamo doko, Goteme baanya kenge doko minalyetae” lea.

#### *Wane Wanakupi Koo Dupa Epena Leamo Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Endakali mendapuame wane naja dupa apata Jisasame watandena lao kopyoo epeami. Dokopa disaipolo dupame kandatala, endakali dupa pyalanya leami. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa Jisasame wane wanakupi koo dupa epena latala lao pituu, “Gotenya kingdom doko wane wanakupi koo dapale dupanyana, dokaita epekena kaita lyokala naeyalapa. <sup>17</sup> Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Gotenya kingdom doko wane wanakupi koo mendeme nyingili pyoo, endakali mendeme nanyetamo doko, baa Gotenya kingdom dokonya kolandala naeyatana” lea.

#### *Yuunya Kamongo Menderya Lao Leamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Isingi akali mendeme Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Mana Lenge Epe, lete etete katenge doko nambame aipa petala nyotope?” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Aipuma embame namba epe lelye? Endakali mende epe daa. Gote iki baa epe. <sup>20</sup> Mana setapae dupa embame masilyino: Kepo kolala naeyape. Endakali pyao kumasala naeyape. Pake nala naeyape. Endakali mendé sambo lao kofimi laa naeyape. Embanya endangi takangepa dolapo anda-anda semaiyoo katape lapae silyamona” lea. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa isingi akali dokome lao pituu, “Namba wane kolea pituu, mana setapae dutupa pitaka nambame wata-minio dopaka pyoo wata-minao kalyona” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame sepala akali doko lamaiyoo, “Emba mendai mende daa jilyamona, embanya oapi dupa pitaka salimi latala, endakali daa jepae dupa mokosoo maipi. Dopa pitunopa oapi epe dupa embanya kaiti-kisa sakata. Dopana, emba namba watao ipu” lea. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leamopa isingi akali dokome sepala, baanya oapi etete longo setenge dokonyana, mona etete kenda kaeya. <sup>24</sup> Akali doko mona etete kenda kaeyamo kandatala, Jisasame lao pituu, “Muni longo singi endakali dupa Gotenya kingdom dokonya kolandalanya etete lekeleke tatami. <sup>25</sup> Kamele mendeme kepo tii menderya lekeleke tao kolandapyaliaka doko, yuunya kamongo mendeme Gotenya kingdom dokonya kolandalanya eteteaka lekeleke tatana” lea. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leamopa siami endakali dupame lao pituu, “Dopa-tamo doko, endakali api

pyoo nyetape?” leami. <sup>27</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame lao pituu, “**Endakalimi kapa pao napipenge dupa pitaka Goteme pingina**” lea. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Pitame lao pituu, “Naimame dupa pitaka yakinatala emba watao epelyamanona” lea. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Akali mendeme Gotenya kingdom doko masetala, baanya andapi, endangi takangepi, kaiminingipi, endapi, wane wanakupi, dupa yakinatamo dokome,** <sup>30</sup> indupa gii dakepa wakao longo lao nyalapomo. Yuu enenge ipata dokonya baa lete etete katenge doko apata nyetakana” lea.

### *Jisasame Baa Kumatapa Sakatatapa Dolaponya Tepo Pyoo Leamo Doko*

<sup>31</sup> Jisasame 12 disaipolo dutupa lanyepala dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Salapape! Naima lalyoo Jerusalem pelyamano. Pupala katatamanopa, Akalinya Ikingi doko-kisa mendapu pitana lao propeta dupame pepa pyanya seteami dupa pitaka angi jeta.** <sup>32</sup> Akalinya Ikingi doko akali tata waka dupanya kinginya maitaminopa, dokaitame baa lamba lao, elya pisoo, sopokalimi pyatami. <sup>33</sup> Dopa petala, dokaitame baa konjame pyapala **pyao kumasetataminopa, yuu gii tepo dokonya baa sakatatana**” lea. <sup>34</sup> Pii dokonya tenge doko disaipolo dutupame nanyiami. Pii doko yalo petae katea dokonya, baame pii lea dupa auu pyoo masala naeyamiaka.

### *Lenge Monda Mendenya Lenge Auu Pisakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>35</sup> Jisasa baa Jeriko tengesa pyakameamopa, akali lenge monda mende muni tee lao kaitini lemba dokonya petea. <sup>36</sup> Peteamopa, endakali longo kaita ipao puiyamino sepala, doko aipa pilyape lao baame tipa pia. <sup>37</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Nasaret tange Jisasa doko ipao pelyamona” leami. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa baame wii lao, “Dapita Ikingi Jisasa, embame namba kondo kaeyapoko!” lea. <sup>39</sup> Dopa leamopa, endakali wambeami dupame baa pii kaena lao pyalanya leami. Dopa leaminopapi, baame etete puu lao wii lao, “Dapita Ikingi, embame namba kondo kaeyapoko!” lea. <sup>40</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasa katapala, akali doko laminao epena lea. Laminao tengesa ipateaminopa, Jisasame baa tipa pyoo, <sup>41</sup> “**Nambame embanya aipa pyakapili lao masilyipi?**” lea. Dokopa baame lao pituu, “Kamongo, namba lenge auu pyoo tao kandapu laka lao masilyona” lea. <sup>42</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embame namba tungi pilyino dokome, embanya lenge dolapo auu pisekelyamona, emba lenge auu pyoo taa**” lea. <sup>43</sup> Dopa lalu piampopa, baanya lenge dolapo auu pyoo talu petala, Jisasa watao pao pituu, Gote kenge andake maiyoo pea. Dokopa endakali dupa pitakame kandatala Gote mambo piami.

## 19

### *Jisasa Sakiasanya Andaka Peamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasa baa Jeriko pyakamatata siti kaina dokonya-kaita pea. <sup>2</sup> Siti dokonya akali Sakiasa lenge mende katea. Akali doko baa takisa nyingi dupanya isingi mende. Baa oapi longo setenge. <sup>3</sup> Baame Jisasa doko apipi lao kandatoo latala kaitini kutiaka doko, endakali kambu mendeme Jisasa kakopao peaminopa, Sakiasa baa muu dokonyana, kapa pao Jisasa kandapenge nanjia. <sup>4</sup> Dopa piamosa, baame Jisasa kaitini dokonya-kaita epelyamo lao kandatala, baa alo pyao wambatala, Jisasa kandatoo lao sikamoo ita mendenya kisia. <sup>5</sup> Jisasa baa ita tenge dosa ipao pituu, ulu kandalyetala, Sakiasa kande. Kandatala baa lamaiyoo, “**Sakiasa, namba**

indupa embanya andaka palipengena, emba yapa isa ipu” lea. <sup>6</sup> Dopa leamopa baa pupae isa pyakanatala auu kaeyao Jisasa lanyia. <sup>7</sup> Dopa piamo kandatala endakali dupa pitakame mumu lao, “Akali koo pingi dokonya andaka Jisasa palima pelyamona” leami. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa Sakiasa katapala Kamongo lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, embame sepe! Nambanya oapi dupa kapa-kapa lao mokosetala, endakali daa jepae dupa maitoo. Nambame endakali mende minakasetala, oapi mendapu nyio-tamo doko, dupa wakao palyoo kitomendeme yanu pyakamaitoana” lea. <sup>9</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Akali dake baa Abraamenya ikiningiaka. Tenge dokonya, Gotenya pyoo nyingi doko indupa andaka dakenya ipatelayamo. <sup>10</sup> Aipumape, Akalinya Ikiningi dokome endakali alu petae dupa kutao pyoo nyalanya epeana” lea.

### *Kalai Akali Akalita Muni Maiyana Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Jisasa baa Jerusalema tengesa katea dokonya, endakali dupame baanya pii dupa sepala, Gotenya kingdom doko gii dokopaka panala ipanya pyumuna lao masiami. Dopa lao masiaminosa Jisasame kongali pii dake lea. <sup>12</sup> Baame lao pituu, “Akali kenge singi mendeme kinj nyepala pilyotona latala, yuu londati mendenya pea. <sup>13</sup> Paanya pituu, kalai akali akalita epena latala, silipa muni akalita mendai-mendai lao akali dutupa maiya. Maitala kalai akali dutupa lamaiyoo, ‘Namba ipatopa kaeyatamina, nyakamame bisinisa pyakao kalyepape’ latala baa pea. <sup>14</sup> Pateamopa akali dokome isepenge endakali dokaitame baa imbu kaeyapala, ‘Akali doko baa namanya kinj nakatena lao masilyamanona’ lao maitakao wai minao pena leami. <sup>15</sup> Baa kinj nyepala pilyiamopa, baanya kalai akali muni maiya dutupame bisinisa pyoo, wakao akipate nyekeamipi lao kandatoo latala, akali dokaita baa katea dokonya epena lena lea. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa kalai akali wambao doko baanya akali andake dokonya enombanya ipupala lao pituu, ‘Akali Andake, embanya silipa muni mendai doko minao kalai petakala, wakao silipa muni akalita nyekeona’ lea. <sup>17</sup> Dopa leamopa baame kalai akali doko lamaiyoo, ‘Emba kalai akali epe dokome yaka pyekee-lamo! Nambame leoli pyoo embame muni kuki dutupa minao kalai pyekee-lamo dokonya, embame siti akalita isoo katape’ lea. <sup>18</sup> Dopa lateamopa, kalai akali lapo pyoo doko ipupala lao pituu, ‘Akali Andake, embanya silipa muni mendai doko minao kalai petakala, wakao silipa muni yungi nyekeona’ lea. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leamopa baame kalai akali doko lamaiyoo, ‘Embame siti yungi isoo katape’ lea. <sup>20-21</sup> Dopa lateamopa, kalai akali tepo pyoo doko ipupala lao pituu, ‘Akali Andake, emba akali tomba napae mende. Wakamanya dopale setapae dupa embame nyingi. Wakamanya nee pokatae dupanya embame mandenge. Tenge dokonya, nambame emba paka kaeyapala, embanya silipa muni mendai doko lapalapame yaki petala setekeona kanda’ lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leamopa baame kalai akali doko lamaiyoo, ‘Emba kalai akali koo-lamo. Embanya pii lelyeno dutupameaka nambame emba-kisa tenge setatoo. Namba tomba napala, wakamanya dopale setapae dupa nyoo, wakamanya nee pokatae dupa mandyoo pilyopa embame kandenge-lumu doko, <sup>23</sup> wakao mendatupa apata nyema ipatenopa lao, aipuma nambanya muni doko benjena setakala naeyepe?’ lea. <sup>24</sup> Dopa latala baame akali tengesa kateami dupa lamaiyoo, ‘Silipa muni mendai baa-kisa silyamo doko nyepala, silipa muni akalita setelyamo akali doko maiyepa’ lea. <sup>25</sup> Dopa



leamopa dokaitame akali andake doko lamaiyoo, 'Akali Andake, akali doko-kisa silipa muni akalita silyamona' leami. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leaminopa akali andake dokome lao pituu, 'Nambame nyakama langilyo: Longo lao singi endakali doko baa konda pyoo maita. Dopaka doko, nasingi endakali doko-kisa kuki seta dutupa baa-kisa nasina lao tange nyokonyeta. <sup>27</sup> Nambanya yandapipi dupame namba kinji nakalyale lao masiamino dupa asa laminao ipupala, nambanya enombanya pyao kumasalapa' leana" Jisasame lea.

### *Jisasa Baa Kinji Joo Jerusalema Peamo Doko*

<sup>28</sup> Jisasame pii dutupa lao etapala baa wambao Jerusalema lalyoo paanya pea. <sup>29</sup> Pao Olipimanda lenge dokonya taono Betepasapa, Betaniapa dolaponya tengesa pyakalyetala, baanya disaipolo lapoma wambao pena lea. <sup>30</sup> Pena latala dolapo lamaiyoo, "Yuu yakane nyakambanya enombatena silyamo dokonya pupa. Pao pyakamatambinopa, dongi njaña, paa mendaipi mende endakali napetenge mende anjetae katatamopa kanjambinona, doko tata lao minao dakenya ipupape. <sup>31</sup> Endakali mendeme tipa pyoo, 'Aipuma dongi doko tata lelyambipi?' lea-kandeno doko, nyakambame baa lamaiyoo, 'Kamongome kalai mende dongi dakeme pipenge jilyamona' lapape" lea. <sup>32</sup> Dopa lateamopa, pena lea akali dolapo pupala kandeambinopa, Jisasame leali petae katea. <sup>33</sup> Akali dolapome dongi njaña doko tata leambinopa, dongi tange dupame dolapo lamaiyoo, "Nyakambame dongi njaña doko aipuma tata lelyambipi?" leami. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa akali dolapome lao pituu, "Dongi dakeme Kamongome kalai mende pipenge jilyamona" leambi. <sup>35</sup> Dopa latala, akali dolapome dongi njaña doko minao Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala, dolaponya yonge pee kisa pingi dolapo lyokanya dongi maita dokonya setapala, Jisasa dokonya pisiامي. <sup>36</sup> Baa pituu peamopa, endakali dupame nyakamanya yonge pee kisa pingi dupa kaitini dokonya kuiyami. <sup>37</sup> Jisasa baa yuu Olipimanda dokonya lanao ipao Jerusalema tengesa pea. Dokopa baame mirakolo piampopa kandeami dupa pitaka baanya disaipolo kambu andake dokome masetala, eteke pyatala puu lao Gote mambo pyao tee piامي. <sup>38</sup> Mambo pyao lao pituu, "Kamongonya kengenya epelyamo kinji dake Goteme auu pisetae. Kaiti-kisa mona yaepenge doko setamopa, Gotenya kenge andake doko etete ketae kaitinya sinana" leami. <sup>39</sup> Dokopa endakali kambu dokonya Parasi mendapu kateami dupame Jisasa lamaiyoo, "Mana Lenge, embanya disaipolo dupa pyalanya laa" leami. <sup>40</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, "Endakali dakaitame pii nalamili doko, kana dupame puu lao wii lamilina lao nambame nyakama langilyona" lea.

### *Jisasame Paa Lapo Pyoo Jerusalema Lao Ee Leamo Doko*

<sup>41</sup> Dopa latala, Jisasa Jerusalema tengesa pao pituu, baame siti doko kandatata, siti doko lao ee lao <sup>42</sup> dapa lea: "Nyakamanya mona yaepao katenge mana dupa indupa nyakamanya gii dakepa kandami laka lao nambame masilyo. Dopaka doko, mana dupa nyakamame nakanjepale lao yalo petae kalyamo. <sup>43-44</sup> Goteme nyakama kanja epelyamo gii doko dakena lao nyakamame nakandelyamino dokonya, nyakamanya yandapipi dupa ipupala, nyakama kakopanya palyetala, kame pimbao, kaitini dupa pitaka lyokata gii doko ipata. Ipatamopa yandapipi dupame kamepi, anda kaname nambanamba pyoo petaeipi, dupa pitaka kaluu nepatala, nyakamapi, nyakamanya wanepi, nyakamanya siti dokopi, dupa pitaka koeyasetamina" lea.

*Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae Kamapu Dokonya Maketa Daa Leamo Doko*

<sup>45</sup> Jisasa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya pyakamatata, maketa setao kateamipi, sambao kateamipi, dupa tee pyao watao pia. <sup>46</sup> Watao pyao pituu, “**Nambanya anda doko loma singi anda mendena’ lao pepa pyapae silyamo. Dopaka doko, nyakamame nambanya anda doko pake nenge dupanya yalo pingi panda jetelyaminona**” lea.

<sup>47</sup> Baame koteaka lao lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya mana lamaiyoo kateamopa, prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, endakali dupanya isingi akalipi, dupame baa aipa petala pyao kumasemape lao kaitini kutiami. <sup>48</sup> Kutiamiaka doko, endakali dupa pitakame Jisasanya pii doko semana lao etete auu kaeyaminosa, baa pyao kumasepenge kaitini mende kandao nanyiami.

## 20

*Apimi Emba Kyeto Diape Lao Tipa Piamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii dutupanya mendenya Jisasame lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo pituu, wai pii epe doko lao panao katea. Dokopa prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, isingi akalipi, dupa baa katea dokonya epeami. <sup>2</sup> Ipupala baa tipa pyoo, “Embame kalai pilyino datupa, kyeto aipale mendeme pilyi? Kyeto dia akali doko baa apipi?” leami. <sup>3-4</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Nambame nyakama tipa mende pitoaka: Joneme kaimbu piamo doko, kaiti-kisa katao Goteme pina leape, pande endakalimi pina leami? Nyakamame namba langyepa**” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa dokaitame nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “**Kaiti-kisa katao Goteme pina leana’ latamano doko, baame lao pituu, ‘Aipuma nyakamame Jonenya pii doko kiningina lao masala naeyamipi?’ laapomo.** <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali dupame Jone baa propetana lao kyeto joo masingima dokonya, ‘Endakalimi pina leamina’ naimame latamano doko, endakali dupa pitakame naima kaname pyao kumasetamina” leami. <sup>7</sup> Dopa latala dokaitame Jonenya kaimbu pingi mana doko anja-tae nyiape lao masala naelyamanona lao yanu pyakamaiyami. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nambame kalai pilyo datupa kyeto dopale mendeme pilyona lao nyakama langya naeyatoakana**” lea.

*Waene Ee Isingi Dokonya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Dopa latala kongali pii dake endakali dupa lamaiyoo, “**Akali mendeme waene ee mende pokea. Dopa petala baame waene dii mendatupa tange nyepengena lao, ee pokenge akali mendatupa lamaitala, ee doko isoo katekena lea. Dopa latala baa yuu londati mendenya gii longo pao katea.** <sup>10</sup> Waene wambu pingi gii doko epeamopa, baanya kalai akali mende ee isakamaingi dupa kateami dokonya pupala, waene dii mendapu lyao peekena lao nyala pena lea. Kalai akali doko pateamopa, ee isakamaingi dupame baa pyao indyepala, mee pena leami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa peteaminopa, ee tange dokome kalai akali mende apata pena leaka. Kalai akali doko pateamopa, ee isakamaingi dupame baa apata pyao indyepala, mana koo elya pipae mendapu baa-kisa minatala, mende naminoo mee pena leamiaka. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa ee tange dokome kalai akali mende tepo pyoo pena lateamopa, kalai akali doko apata pyao indyepala, kamalyatena pyale leami. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa ee tange dokome lao pituu, ‘Nambame aipa pyuu? Nambanya ikiningi mona setenge doko

kandatala, anda-anda semaitamino nakandanya, doko pena latoana' lea. <sup>14</sup> Dopa latala pena lateamopa wane doko epeamo kandatala, ee isakamaingi dupame nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, 'Wane dakeme takanganya moeya dupa nyepengena, moeya dupa naimanya jetana, baa pyao kumasemana ipupa' leami. <sup>15</sup> Dopa latala, wane doko waene ee dokonya kamalya pyale latala pyao kumasiami. Dopa piامي dokonya, ee tange dokome ee isakamaingi dupa aipa pita? <sup>16</sup> Baa ipupala, ee isakamaingi dokaita pyao kumasetala, waene ee doko akali waka mendapuame isoo katekena lao maitana" lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame sepala lao pituu, "Dopa napinana" leami. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita kandatae katao lao pituu, "'Anda pingi dupame anda pipenge kana mende koeyapae-lamo latala yakineami doko kana mupa jetelyamona' lao pepa pyapae silyamo dokonya tenge aipale mende palelya? <sup>18</sup> Endakali mende kana doko-kisa pyakatamo doko, kuli dupa lakao koeyata. Kana doko endakali mende-kisa ipao setamo doko, endakali doko indyoo koeyatakana" lea. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupame kongali doko nyakama lao lalumuna lao sepala gii dokopaka, baa anjemana lao kaitini kutiami. Dopaka doko, dokaita paka kaeyapala kaeyami.

### *Takisa Dupa Sisa Maipengepe Daape Lao Tipa Piamino Doko*

<sup>20</sup> Dokaitame Jisasa kandakondape pyoo kandatala, baame pii mende kopeta latamopa, baa minatala gapenanya pupu lapaepi, kyetopi dupanya maimana latala, akali mendapu kiningi mona paliu pele lao pupala, waa katao tipa pyaa pena leami. <sup>21-22</sup> Dokopa akali dupame Jisasa tipa pyoo, "Mana Lenge, embame endakali mende mona setapala, mende maka kaeyala naenge. Embame kiningi pii doko lao, Gotenya pii manapi dupa tolao lengena lao naimame masilyamano. Dopana, Sisa doko naimame takisa maipengena lao loome latae singipi, nasingipi?" leami. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leaminopa, dokaitame waa katao minakasalanya tipa piamino doko Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, "Aipuma nyakamame namba makande pilyami? <sup>24</sup> Muni konde mende kandatoo panasalapa. Muni dokonya apinya lenge-lyaaapi, kengepi dupa kalyape?" lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame pii yanu pyao, "Sisanya kalyamona" leami. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Sisanya dupa Sisa tange maiyakamaiyepape. Gotenya dupa Gote tange maiyakamaiyepape" lea. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa endakali dupanya enombanya baame pii lea dupanya baa kapa minapenge nanjia. Baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyamo doko sepala, dokaita paka kaeyao walu latala, pii mende naleami.

### *Endakali Kumapae Dupa Sakatatami Dokonya Sadyusi Dupame Tipa Piamino Doko*

<sup>27</sup> Endakali kumapae dupa sakatala naeyatamina lengema, Sadyusi mendapu Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, <sup>28</sup> "Mana Lenge, Mosesame naimanya mana mende dapa lao pepa pyanya setekea-pyaa: 'Akali mendeme enda nyepala wane manja naeyao kumatamo doko, baanya kaiminingi dokome enda walyakae doko pisetala, kaiminingi dokonya lao wane manjakamaipengena' lao pepa pyanya setekea-pyaa. <sup>29</sup> Dopana, wamba kaiminingi kalange kateami dutupanya kaiminingi mupa doko enda nyepala, wane manja naeyao baa kumia. <sup>30</sup> Kumateamopa kaiminingi lapo dokome enda walyakae doko pisetala, wane manja naeyaowaka baa kumia. <sup>31</sup> Kaiminingi tepo dokome enda walyakae dokoaka pisetala wane

manja naeyaowaka baa kumia. Kaiminingi kalange dutupa pitakame enda walyakae doko pisetala, wane manja naeyaowaka dutupa kumiama. <sup>32</sup> Dutupa pitaka kumao ete dokonya enda doko kumiaka. <sup>33</sup> Kaiminingi kalange dutupa pitakame enda mendai dokoaka nyami dokonya, endakali kumapae dupa sakatatami gii dokopa enda doko apinya jetape?" lao tipa piami.

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, "Akali indupa palelyamino dupame enda nyoo, wanaku dupa akali nyala pao pilyamino. <sup>35</sup> Dopaka doko, malunya sakatatata yuu enenge dokonya katapengena latae endakali dupa enda akalipa lao napititami. <sup>36</sup> Endakali dupa Goteme sakatasetamopa, enjele joo katao, baanya ikiningi wanengepi katatami. Tenge dokonya dupa dee kumala naeyatami. <sup>37</sup> Ita saka mendanya ita yuli teana lao Mosesame pepa pia dokonya, Abraamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopepi dutupanya Gote doko baa Kamongo dokona leana lao pepa pia dokome, endakali kumapae dupa Goteme sakatasetana lao Mosesame apata lao panasetea. <sup>38</sup> Baa kumapae dupanya Gote daa. Baa saka katenge dupanya Gote. Gotenya enombanya endakali dupa pitaka saka kalyaminona" lea. <sup>39</sup> Dopa lateamopa, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae mendapuame pii yanu pyao, "Mana Lenge, embame pii auu pyoo lelyenona" leami. <sup>40</sup> Gii dokonya pituu, dokaitame baa pii mende dee tipa pyaanya paka kaeyami.

### *Kraisa Doko Baa Apinya Ikiningipi Lao Jisasame Tipa Piamo Doko*

<sup>41</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Endakali dupame Kraisa doko Dapitanya ikiningina lengema doko, aipa pyoo kandatala lengema? <sup>42</sup> Wee buku dokonya Dapitame dapa lea: 'Kamongome nambanya Kamongo doko lamaiyoo, "Emba nambanya kingi tolaetena piti. <sup>43</sup> Dokonya pititinopa, nambame embanya yandapipi dupa embanya moko setenge toko jina lata" leana' lea. <sup>44</sup> Dapitame Kraisa doko Kamongona lea-lumu doko, kaitini andukunya-kaita Kraisa doko Dapitanya ikiningipi?" lea.

### *Mosesanya Loo Mana Nyepae Dupanya Mana Dupa Naminalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>45</sup> Endakali dupa pitaka pii soo kateaminopa, Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, <sup>46</sup> "Mosesanya loo mana nyepae dupa nyakamame wandyoo kalyepape. Dokaita yonge pee londe pyoo petala kaitini paeyalanya auu kaengema. Maketa dupanya endakali dupame dokaita mambo pyao kingi nyimi laka lao masingima. Lotuu anda dupanya toko enomba nyoo dupanya pitimu laka lao masingima. Nee andake nelyami dupanya enomba nyoo pitimu laka lao masingimaka. <sup>47</sup> Dokaitame enda walyakae dupa minakasetala, yuu andapi dupa nyingima. Endakali waka dupame dokaita epena lao masina latala, loma londe pyoo singima. Akali dupa-kisa tenge setatamopa, dupa tanda etete andake nyetamina" lea.

## 21

### *Enda Walyakae Mendeme Opa Maiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Lotuu anda nee nyetae dokopa opaa pyandenge penge dokonya yunya kamongo dupame muni pyandeaminopa, Jisasame kandamao kande. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa enda walyakae daa jepae mendeme muni konde yakane lapoma pyandeamo kande. <sup>3</sup> Kandatala baame lao pituu, "Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Enda walyakae daa jepae dakeme muni pyandalamo

dokome, endakali waka dupame muni pyandalamino dupa pitaka ita minao pyandalamo. <sup>4</sup>Endakali dokaitame nyakamanya muni longo sipya dupanya kakana nyoo Gote opaa maiyamino. Dopa piminopa, enda daa jepae dakeme baa tange napenge sipya dupa pitaka pyandalamona” lea.

### *Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae Doko Kaluu Nepatamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>5</sup>Kana auu pipaepi, opaa maitaepi, dupame lotuu anda nee nyetae doko yati petae kalyamona lao endakali mendapuame leaminopa, Jisasame lao pituu, <sup>6</sup>“Gii doko ipatamopa, nyakamame kandelyamino datupa dopa petae katena lao kaeyala naenya kaluu nepataminopa, kana mendaipi mende namba-namba petae nakatatana” lea.

### *Tanga Pita Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup>Dopa leamopa endakali dokaitame baa tipa pyoo, “Mana Lenge, embame lelyeno dutupa gii andukupa pita? Dutupa pyaanya tengesa pitamopa, kongali aipale mende pitape?” leami. <sup>8</sup>Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Endakali mendeme nyakama minakasetana, kandao kalyepape. Aipumape, endakali longo mendapu nambanya kengnya ipupala lao pituu, ‘Namba akali dokona’ latami. ‘Gii doko tengesa ipatelyamona’ latamiaka. Dopa lataminopa, nyakamame dokaita watao napupape. <sup>9</sup>Dokopa yanda andake mendapu pilyamino lapaepi, endakali dupame gapomane yanda pimailyamino lapaepi, dupa sepala nyakama paka nakaeyalapape. Dopale dupa wambao ipupenge. Dopaka doko, yuu etapenge gii doko, dokopa yapa naipatana” lea.

<sup>10</sup>Dopa latala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali tata mendeme akali tata mende yanda pimaita, kingdom mendeme kingdom mende yanda pimaita pitami. <sup>11</sup>Yuu mendapuanya titiwali andake dupa minata, lopo andake dupa sepa, endakali longo-kisa yainame andinyeta pita. Kaiti-kisa katao makande paka pipaepi, mirakolo andakepi, dupa petae ipataka. <sup>12</sup>Dopaka doko, dopale dupa pitaka ene pyaanya pitamopa, nyakamame nambanya kenge doko lao panelyamino latala, endakali dupame nyakama anjetala, tanda dyoo koeyasetala, lotuu andapi, anjingi andapi dupanya laminao patami. Laminao pupala, kinjipi, gapenapi dupanya enombanya katase-tami. <sup>13</sup>Dopa pitami dokome, nyakamame kandelyaminopi, silyaminopi dupa lao panalapale lao kaitini mende setakatami. <sup>14-15</sup>Pii lapengepi, masepae epepi, dupa nambame nyakama ditopa, nyakamanya yandapipi dupanya mendaipi mendeme kapa pao nyakamanya pii tanga laa naeyao, nyakama ita minala naeyaowaka pitami. Dopana, nyakamame pii dupa aipa pyoo yanu pyamanape lao wambao mona kenda nakaeyalapape. <sup>16</sup>Nyakamanya endangipi, takangepi, tatapi, kaita miningipi, kaiminingipi dupame nyakama yanda singi dupanya kinginya maitami. Dopa pitaminopa, dupame nyakamanya mendapu pyao kumasetami. <sup>17</sup>Nyakamame nambanya kenge doko lao panelyamino latala, endakali dupa pitakame nyakama imbu kaeyatami. <sup>18</sup>Dopaka doko, nyakamanya aiyomba iti dupanya mendaipi mende alu napita. <sup>19</sup>Nyakama kyeto joo katatami dokome, nyakamanya lete katenge doko nyetamina” lea.

### *Jerusalem Koeyatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>20</sup>“Nyakamame kandataminopa, amii kambu longo mendapuame Jerusalem kakopanya palyetami. Gii dokopa, Jerusalem koeyapenge doko tengesa petelyamona lao masalapape. <sup>21-22</sup>Koo dupanya yanu pyao Goteme

tanda maipenge gii dokonyana, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupa pitaka angi jeta. Dopana, endakali Judia katatami dupa yuu manda dupanya paka pupenge jeta. Jerusalema katatami dupa siti doko yakinapenge jeta. Eenya katatami dupa Jerusalema pilyala naeyapenge jeta. <sup>23</sup> Gotenya imbu kaenge andake doko akali tata dake-kisa ipatamopa, yuu dakenya kenda etete andake ipata. Gii dokopa enda wane tongotapi, enda wane andu nengepi, dupa etete kondo pita. <sup>24</sup> Dopa pitamopa, endakali yangi dupa konjuwame pyao kumasetala, yangi dupa anjetala laminao yuu waka dupanya patami. Gii dokopa, akali tata waka dupame Jerusalema moko katao nepao pao, dopa pyoo etatamina lao gii setapae dokonya tuu latamina” lea.

### *Akalinya Ikingingi Doko Ipatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>25</sup> “Nikipi, kanapi, buipi dupanya kongali mendapu pita. Dokopa solowata andake dupa buli pyao, oo lao, lakao ipatamopa, yuu dakenya akali tata longo mendapu aipa pimape lao masala naeyapala pakame kumatami. <sup>26</sup> Kaitinya kyeto singi dupa ema-ema pitamopa, kenda andake mendapu yuu dakenya ipatelyamona lao kandatala, endakali dupa mona andao, pakame lombapae setami. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa Akalinya Ikingingi doko baanya kyetopi, tii pipae andakepi dupanya pituu, kopa mendenya tambetambe ipatamopa endakali dupame kandatami. <sup>28</sup> Nambame lelyo dutupa tee pyao ipatamopa, nyakama mokao nyepenge doko tengesa ipatelyamona lao masetala, nyakama toeya katapala kandalyetae kalyepape” lea.

### *Piki Ita-Pipa Makande Pyoo Mana Leamo Doko*

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa Jisasame kongali mende dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame piki itapi, ita waka dupa pitakapi, dupa kanjepape. <sup>30</sup> Ita dupanya mange popo pilya dupa kandatala, paina pyaanya tengesa pilyamona lao nyakamame masingima. <sup>31</sup> Dopana, lelyo dutupa pitamopa nyakamame kandatala, Gotenya kingdom doko ipanya tengesa petelyamona lao masalapape. <sup>32</sup> Nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Endakali indupa palelyamino dupa kumao etala naeyataminopa, lelyo dutupa pitaka pita. <sup>33</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo alu pita. Dopaka doko, nambanya pii dupa alu napitana” lea.

### *Nyakama Koeyasetana Kandao Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Yuu dakenya endakali palelyamino dupa pitaka-kisa gii doko ipata. Dopa pitana, yongenya koo pyoani kaengepi, bia nao kyakengepi, yuu dakenya nee kaeyapae singipi, dupanya-kaita nyakama isa pyakataminopa, kone makatae lokalyingili pyoo, gii doko nyakama-kisa lee mendai ipatana, kandao kalyepape. <sup>36</sup> Koteaka lao nyakama lenge tao kalyepape. Goteme nyakama epena lao masetamopa, pita dutupa pitakanya paka pupala, Akalinya Ikingingi dokonya enombanya katatamanopa lao loma soo kalyepape” lea.

<sup>37</sup> Yuu gii dii lao, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya Jisasame mana lamaitapu, yuu kuiyala epeamopa, Olipimanda lenge dokonya pao palipa pia. <sup>38</sup> Dopa piamopa, endakali dupa pitaka yongama wamba sakatatala, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya pii sala ipata piami.

## 22

### *Jisasa Pyao Kumasalanya Kambuiyamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Breta Yisa Pyandala Naeyao Yangapae Nengema, Pasopa lenge gii doko

ipanya tengesa pia. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupame endakali dupa paka kaeyami dokonya, aipa petala Jisasa yalo pyoo pyao kumasemape lao kaitini kutiami.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa 12 disaipolo dutupanya mende Judasa, kenge mende Iskariota lenge doko-kisa Satane ipao landa pia. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Judasa baa prisa mupapi, lo-tuu anda nee nyetae dokonya yanda singipi, dupa kateami dokonya pupala, baame aipa petala Jisasa nyakamanya kinginya ditoape leamopa dokaita-pipa pii leami. <sup>5</sup> Pii latala dokaitame auu kaeyapala, muni mendatupa Judasa maimana lao pii yaki piami. <sup>6</sup> Dopa petala, Judasame pii doko yakana latala, endakali kambu dupa nakatataminopa dokaitanya kinginya Jisasa maiyanya kaitini kutau katea.

### *Pasopa Nee Depa Leambino Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Breta Yisa Pyandala Naeyao Yangapae Nengema gii dokonya, Pasopa gii doko kandao nyoo, sipisipi naja pyao yangapenge gii doko epeamopa, <sup>8</sup> Jisasame Pitapa, Jonepa dolapo pena latala lamaiyoo, “**Pasopa nee doko namana, depa laa pupa**” lea. <sup>9</sup> Dopa leamopa dolapome baa lamaiyoo, “Nalimbame anja depa lapale lao masilyipi?” leambi. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa baame dolapo lamaiyoo, “**Salapape! Nyakamba siti dokonya pyakamatambinopa, endaki kamuu singi akali mendeme nyakamba kandanyalapomona, doko watao pupape. Pupala, baa kolandata andaka dokonya nyakamba apata kolandatala,** <sup>11</sup> **nyakambame anda tange doko lamaiyoo, ‘Mana Lenge dokome baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa Pasopa nee doko namana, panda doko andusa silyape lelyamona’ lao lamaiyepape.** <sup>12</sup> **Lamaitambinopa baame anda ketae mendanya ruma andake, depa latae mende laitaka pyaapomona, dokonya nyakambame nee doko depa lapape**” lea. <sup>13</sup> Dolapo pupala, Jisasame lealiaka petae siamo kandatala, Pasopa nee doko depa leambi.

### *Kamongonya Nee Doko Tee Piamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Nee napenge awa doko epeamopa, Jisasa baa 12 aposole dutupa-pipa nee nao peteami. <sup>15</sup> Peteaminopa baame dutupa lamaiyoo, “**Namba tanda andake ene nyalanya, Pasopa nee dake nyakama-pipa wambao natamana lao nee kaeyao masoo katapu.** <sup>16</sup> **Dopana nambame nyakama langilyo: Pasopa nee mende namba nanaowaka katao, nee dokonya tenge angi doko Gotenya kingdom dokonya panatamopa natona**” lea. <sup>17</sup> Dopa latala baame kapo waene peteta mende nyepala, Gote yaka pilyino latala lao pituu, “**Dake nyepala nyakamame kapa-kapa lao mokosoo nalapa.** <sup>18</sup> **Nambame nyakama langilyo: Namba waene nalā naeyaowaka katao, Gotenya kingdom doko ipatapo gii dokonya tuu latona**” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dopa latala baame breta mende nyepala, Gote yaka pilyino latala konjia. Konjepala dokaita maiyoo pituu dapa lea: “**Dake nambanya yonge doko, nyakama nisoo setekelyona, nyakamame namba masoo nalapape**” lea. <sup>20</sup> Nee nao etapala, mendai dopaka pyoo baame kapo waene peteta mende nyepala lao pituu, “**Kapo dakenya nambanya taeyoko pilyamo doko kai lekelyo dokome, pii enenge mende lao yaki pinya setelyo.** <sup>21</sup> **Dopaka doko, namba yandapipi dupanya kinginya maiyapomo akali doko namba pilyo dakenya apata pilyambano.** <sup>22</sup> **Goteme masiamo dokonya-kaita Akalinya Ikingingi doko kiningi kumala pupenge. Dopaka doko, baa yandapipi dupanya kinginya maiyapomo akali doko**

**22:3:** Matyu 26:14-16; Make 14:10-11  
26:26-30; Make 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25  
Make 14:18-21; Jone 13:21-30

**22:7:** Matyu 26:17-19; Make 14:12-16      **22:14:** Matyu  
**22:20:** Jer 31:31-34      **22:21:** Sam 41:9; Matyu 26:21-24;

**koeyalapomona!**" lea. <sup>23</sup> Pii doko sepala, "Apimi dopa pyaanya pilyamape?" lao tee pyao nyakama-lapo tipa pii-pii piami.

*Alyasale Joo Katenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa disaipolo dupame nyakamanya api alyasale joo kalyape lao nyakama-lapo pii yanda piami. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Akali tata waka dupanya kini dupame nyakama alyasale joo katao, endakali isoo katengema dupa kyeto joo isingima. Akali tata waka dupanya isingi akali dupa kenge Nisingi Akali lengema. <sup>26</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakamanya kainanya mana dopale dupa naseta. Nyakamanya mende alyasale joo katate doko, wane kole joo katapenge. Nyakamanya mende isingi akali katate doko, kalai akali joo katapenge. <sup>27</sup> Api alyasale joo kalya? Nee nao petenge doko alyasalepe, pande nee yangao setakamaingi doko alyasale? Nee nao petenge doko alyasale daape. Dopaka doko, namba nyakamanya kainanya kalai akali joo kalyo.

<sup>28</sup> "Namba-kisa makande pipae ipumupa, nyakama namba-pipa apata kalyamano. <sup>29</sup> Dopana, nambanya Takangeme kingdom mende nambame isatale lao diamoli pyoo, kingdom mende nyakamame isalapale lao nambame dilyo. <sup>30</sup> Nyakama nambanya nee setao nenge toko dokonya nee endakipi nao pitipa, kini toko mendapuanya pituu Israele tata 12 dutupa yapata pitaminopa lao dilyona" lea.

*Pitame Jisasa Nakandengena Laapomona Leamo Doko*

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Kamongome Saimone Pita lamaiyoo, "Saimone, Saimone, embame sepe! Wita lyanda-lyanda lao angi imbupi yapengeli pyoo, Sataneme nyakama lyanda-lyanda lao yपालanya Gote-kisa tee latelyamo. <sup>32</sup> Embame namba tungi pingi doko yakinala naeyatale lao nambame embanya kyeto joo loma sekeo. Dopa pyekeona, emba mona kapilyete gii dokopa, embanya Kristene kaiminingi dupa kyeto jisepe" lea. <sup>33</sup> Dopa leamopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, "Kamongo, emba anjetae patenopapi, kumala patenopapi, dupanya namba apata patambana lao depa latae kalyona" lea. <sup>34</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame lao pituu, "Pita, nambame emba langilyo: Indupa kuka gii dakepa, yaka pauli pii laa naeyatamopa, paa tepomasa embame namba nakandengena laapenona" lea.

*Munipi Nokainapi Konjuwapi Dupa Nyoo Minina Leamo Doko*

<sup>35</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Nyakama munipi, nokainapi, moko peepi mende namandyoo mee pupape leo dokopa, nyakama dopale mende daa jiapene?" lea. Dokopa dokaitame lao pituu, "Naima dopale mende daa nanjiana" leami. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Indupa nyakama-kisa munipi, nokainapi mende setamo doko, nyoo minalapape. Nyakamanya mende konjuwa daa jia-kandeno doko, embanya yonge pee kisa pingi doko salimi latala konjuwa mende sambape. <sup>37</sup> Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dake namba-kisa angi jepenge: 'Loo yalenge dupa-pipa baa apata nyoo palyoo itaki piamina' lao pepa pyapae singi doko indupa namba-kisa kaeyala naeyao angi jilyamona lao nambame nyakama langilyona" lea. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa dokaitame lao pituu, "Kamongo, konjuwa lapoma asa silyamona kanda" leami. Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Yaka-lumuna kaeyalapa" lea.



### *Olipimanda Loma Siamo Doko*

<sup>39</sup> Dopa latala Jisasa siti doko yakinatala, Olipimanda pengeli pyoo peamopa, baanya disaipolo dupame baa watao peami. <sup>40</sup> Panda dokonya pao pyakalyetala, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Makande pipae dupa nyakama-kisa naepena lao loma salapape**” lea. <sup>41</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita yakinatala, omosale pao luma lakapala loma sia. <sup>42</sup> Loma soo pituu, “**Apene, kapo kenda paleta mende nalapo dake embame nyoo nepakattoo lao masiikandeno doko, nyoo nepakape. Dopaka doko, nambame masilyo dokonyakaita napipi. Embame masilyino dokonya-kaita pipi**” lea. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa kaitinya enjele mende ipao kalyu petala, baa kyeto maiya. <sup>44</sup> Dopa piamopa, Jisasa baa mona etete kenda kaeyapala, kyeto joo loma siamopa, baanya enaputi dupa taeyoko joo dopo lao isa yuunya pea. <sup>45</sup> Baa loma soo etapala toeya katea. Toeya katapala ipao disaipolo dupa kandeamopa, dupa mona kenda kaeyapala luu paliu siami. <sup>46</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nyakama aipuma luu paliu silyami? Nyakama sakatatala, makande pipae dupa nyakama-kisa naepena lao loma salapape**” lea.

### *Jisasa Anjiamino Doko*

<sup>47</sup> Jisasame dopa lao kateamopa, baanya 12 disaipolo dutupanya mende, Judasa lenge dokome endakali kambu mende laminao ipupala, Jisasa nunu pitoo lao baa katea tengesa dosa pea. <sup>48</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Judasa, embame nunu pilyino dokome Akalinya Ikingingi doko yandapipi dupanya kinginya mailypipi?**” lea. <sup>49</sup> Dopa leamopa, mende pyaapome-lamo lao Jisasa-pipa kateami dupame kandatala baa lamaiyoo, “**Kamongo, naimame konjuwame pyamape?**” leami. <sup>50</sup> Dopa latala akali dupanya mendeme prisa mupa dokonya kalai akali dokonya kale tolaetena konjuwame lyanya nepea. <sup>51</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “**Dopa napinya kaeyalapa!**” lea. Dopa latala baame akali dokonya kale doko kingimi watandeamopa, katengeli pia. <sup>52</sup> Dokopa Jisasame prisa mupapi, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya yanda singipi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, baa anjala epeami dupa lamaiyoo, “**Pake nenge mende anjala epele lao nyakamame konjuwapi, kolyepepi dupa minao epelyamipi?**” <sup>53</sup> Koteaka lao namba nyakama-pipa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya kateamanopa, nyakamame namba anjala naeyami. Dopaka doko, iminjetaenya pupu lapae dokopa, awa dakepa, dolapo nyakamanyana” lea.

### *Pitame Jisasa Nakandengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>54</sup> Dokopa dokaitame Jisasa minatala laminao, prisa mupa dokonya andaka kolandeami. Dopa piaminopa, Pita baa kuki londatili joo watao pea. <sup>55</sup> Pupala, anda kamapu kaina dokonya endakali mendapuame ita yangatala peteami dupa-pipa Pita apata petea. <sup>56</sup> Dokopa itate tii pia dokonya Pita peteamopa, kalai wanaku mendeme baa kandakondape pyoo kandatala lao pituu, “**Akali dake apata Jisasapa kateambina**” lea. <sup>57</sup> Dopa leamopa Pitame tanga lao, “**Wanaku, nambame akali doko nakandengena**” lea. <sup>58</sup> Gii kuki pateamopa, akali mendeme Pita kandatala lao pituu, “**Emba apata akali dutupanya mendena**” lea. Dopa leamopa Pitame lao pituu, “**Wane, namba dutupanya mende daana**” lea. <sup>59</sup> Awa mendai joo pateamopa, akali mendeme lao pituu, “**Akali dake apata Galali tange dokonyana, kingingi etete Jisasapa kateambina**” lao kyeto joo lea. <sup>60</sup> Dopa leamopa Pitame lao pituu,

**22:39:** Matyu 26:36-46; Make 14:32-42      **22:47:** Matyu 26:47-56; Make 14:43-50; Jone 18:3-12

**22:53:** Luku 19:47; 21:37      **22:54:** Matyu 26:57-58; Make 14:53-54; Jone 18:12-16      **22:56:** Matyu

26:69-75; Make 14:66-72; Jone 18:16-18,25-27

“Wane, embame pii lelyeno doko aki mende lelyepe lao nambame masala naelyona” lea. Dopa lalu piamopa, yaka pauli pii mende lea. <sup>61</sup> Pauli pii doko lateamopa, Kamongo kapilyetala Pita kandakondape pia. Dopa piamopa, Kamongome Pita lamaiya pii dutupa Pitame masia: **“Yaka pauli pii ene laanya pitamopa, paa tepomasa embame namba nakandengena laapenona”** lea dutupa masetala, <sup>62</sup> Pita kamaka pyakalyetala, ee lao putukia.

### *Pii Koo Lao Jisasa Pyao Indiamino Doko*

<sup>63</sup> Jisasa isetae kateami akali dupame baa lamba latapu, pyao indyepa piامي. <sup>64</sup> Dokaitame baanya lenge-lyaaapi yaki petala pyao pituu, “Emba pyalumumu akali doko, dokona lao propesi piimi laa” leami. <sup>65</sup> Dopa latala baa lao nepao, pii koo longo mendapu leamiaka.

### *Jisasa Kotimi Leamino Doko*

<sup>66</sup> Yuu yongeamopa, prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Jumanya isingi akali dupa kambuiyami. Kambuiyami dokonya Jisasa laminao pateaminopa, dokaitame lao pituu, <sup>67</sup> “Emba Kraisa doko-tamo doko, naima langi” leami. Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Nambame nyakama langipuli doko, nyakamame kiningina lao masala naeyamili.** <sup>68</sup> **Nambame nyakama tipa mende pipuli doko, nyakamame yanu pyala naeyao, namba paale lao yakinala naeyamiliaka.** <sup>69</sup> **Dopaka doko, indupa pituu Akalinya Ikiningi doko, Gote etete kyeto dokonya kingi tolaetena pilyapomona”** lea. <sup>70</sup> Dokopa dokaita pitakame lao pituu, “Dopa lelyeno doko, emba Gote Ikiningi dokope?” leami. Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Nyakamame namba dokona lao latelyaminona”** lea. <sup>71</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Baame pii lelyamo dutupa sepelyamano doko, aipuma endakali mendenya deaka pii nyemanape?” leami.

## 23

### *Jisasa Laminao Pondiasa Pailata Kateamo Dokonya Peamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa akali kambuu peteami dupa pitaka sakatatala, Jisasa laminao Pailata katea dokonya peami. <sup>2</sup> Pupala tee pyao baa-kisa tenge setao, “Akali dakeme naima tata dupanya kainanya pundu andake mende yaka lasoo, Sisa doko muni takisa namaiyepape lao kaita lyokata, baa Kraisa, kinji mendena lao baa tange lata piamopa naimame kandeamana” leami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Pailatame baa tipa pyoo, “Emba Juumanya Kinji dokope?” lea. Dokopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, **“Embame latelyenona”** lea. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Pailatame prisa mupapi, endakali kambu pyao kateamipi, dupa lamaiyoo, “Nambame akali dake-kisa tenge mende kandao nanyilyona” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa dokaitame kyeto joo lao pituu, “Akali dakeme Galali katao tee pyatala, Judia yuu yakane dupa pitakanya mana lamaiyoo, endakali dupa ingi tuu lasoo ipao, dakenya dopaka pilyamona” leami.

### *Erote Kateamo Dokonya Jisasa Pena Leamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Galali leami doko Pailatame sepala, akali doko baa Galali tangepe lao tipa pia. <sup>7</sup> Jisasa doko Eroteme yuu isingi dokonya tange mende-lumu lao Pailatame sepala, baa laminao Erote katea dokonya pena lea. Gii dokopa Erote baa Jerusalem katea. <sup>8</sup> Wamba Eroteme Jisasanya lao pii longo mendapu sepala, mirakolo mende pitamopa kandapu laka lao masoo, gii longo nee kaeyao malisoo katea. Kateamopa, Jisasa epeamo kandatala etete

auu kaeya. <sup>9</sup> Auu kaeyapala Eroteme Jisasa tipa longo mendapu piamopa, baame dupanya yanu pyao pii mende nalea. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa prisa mupapi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupa tengesa katapala, kyeto joo baa-kisa tenge seteami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa piaminopa Erotepi, baanya amiipi dupame Jisasa-kisa mana koo mendapu minatapu, baa lamba leami. Lamba latala, Eroteme yonge pee etete auu petae mende Jisasanya petakamai, baa laminao Pailata katea dokonya pilyina lea. <sup>12</sup> Wamba Pailatapa, Erotepa dolapo yandapipi joo katengembaka doko, gii dokopa tee pyao nyakamba mona seteambi.

### *Jisasa Poko Itanya Pyao Yukuina Leamino Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Pailatame prisa mupapi, isingi akalipi, endakali dupapi, dupa ipao kambu pina latala <sup>14</sup> dokaita lamaiyoo, "Akali dakeme pundu andake mende yaka lasalnya pilyamona lao nyakamame baa laminao nambanya enombanya ipamino. Dokopa baa-kisa tenge mende silyape lao nyakamanya enombanya nambame tipa pipupa, tenge angi mende kandao nanyolo. <sup>15</sup> Dopa petala, nambame nyakama Eroti kanja pupa lapupa, baame tenge angi mende kandao nanyalamoaka. Akali dake pyao kumasepenge koopi mende baame napia-lamo. <sup>16</sup> Dopana, nambame baa kende konjame pyapala yakinatoana" lea.

<sup>17</sup> Nee andake nenge gii doko epelyamoli pyoo, Pailatame akali anjetae dupanya mende mokata pyakamaingi. <sup>18-19</sup> Jerusalema dokonya akali Barabasa lenge mendeme wamba gapomane yanda pimaita, endakali pyao kumaseta petala anjetae palea. Endakali dupa pitakame puu lao, lao pituu, "Jisasa pyao kumasetala, Barabasa mokoka" leami. <sup>20</sup> Dopa leaminopa Pailatame Jisasa mokapuli lao masetala, baa pyao kumasala naeyapengeña lao deaka lamaiya. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa dokaitame puu lao, lao pituu, "Baa poko itanya pyao yuku! Pyao yuku!" leami. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Pailatame paa tepo pyoo dokaita lamaiyoo, "Aipuma? Baame koo aki mende pipya? Baa pyao kumasepenge tenge mende nambame kandao nanyilyona, baa kende konjame pyapala yakinatoana" lea. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leaka doko, endakali dokaitapi, prisa mupapi dupame kongo lao, baa pyao yukuina lao, puu lao leami dokome, Pailatanya pii doko pyaanya isa palyiami. <sup>24</sup> Dopa piaminosa, dokaitanya leamili pina kaeyatoo lao Pailatame masia. <sup>25</sup> Akali mendeme gapomane yanda pimaita, endakali pyao kumaseta piamosa anjinya pyandeami doko mokokena leamili pyoo Pailatame mokatala, Jisasa endakali dupanya masiamili pina lao amii dupa maiya.

### *Jisasa Baa Poko Itanya Pyao Yukuinyamino Doko*

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa amii dupame Jisasa pyao yukulanya laminao peaminopa, akali Sairini tange Saimone lenge doko yuu yakane mendenya katao epea. Epeamopa amii dupame baa minatala, poko ita doko baanya latainya nyoo sakamaitala, soo Jisasa watao pena leami. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa enda mendapuame baa lao ee lao yamataka leami dupapi, endakali waka longo mendapupi, dupa kambu pyao baa watao peami. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Jisasame kapilyetala dokaita lamaiyoo, "Nyakama Jerusalema tange enda dupame namba lao ee nalenya, nyakama tangepi, nyakamanya wanepi dupa lao ee lapa. <sup>29</sup> Aipumape, gii doko palitamopa endakali dupame lao pituu, 'Enda ingi pyakilyetaepi, enda wane namandengepi, enda wane andu namaingipi, dupa Goteme auu pisetaena' latami. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa endakali dupame tee pyao yuu manda dupa lamaiyoo, 'Nyakama tanapala naima pyala ipupa' latami. Dopa latala, yuu

manda yakane dupa lamaiyoo, 'Naima sanga pyambala ipupa' latamiaka. <sup>31</sup>Ita saka doko-kisa dopa pilyamino doko, ita sapu doko-kisa aipa pitamipi?" lea.

<sup>32</sup>Dokopa akali makongao koo pingi lapoma, Jisasa-pipa pyao yukulanya laminao peami. <sup>33</sup>Laminao pao yuu Matena Kuli lenge dokonya pyakalyetala, Jisasa baa akali makongao koo pingi lapoma dolapo-pipa pyao yukuiyami. Mende doko baanya kingi tolaetena pyao yukuiyami. Mende doko baanya kingi koeyatena pyao yukuiyami. <sup>34</sup>Pyao yukuiyaminopa Jisasame lao pituu, "Apane, dakaitame masala naeyao pilyaminona, dupanya koo dupa kame sakamaipi" lea. Dokopa amii dupame baanya yonge pee dupa mokosoo nyemana latala laki piami. <sup>35</sup>Gii dokopa, Juumanya isingi akalipi, endakali kandatae kateamipi, dupame Jisasa lamba lao, "Baame endakali waka dupa pyoo nyippyana, baa Gotenya yapao nyepae Kraisatamo doko, baa tange pyoo nyina kae" leami. <sup>36</sup>Dokopa amii dupa tengesa ipupala, waene kaa pipae mende nena lao makapusoo pituu, baa lamba lao, <sup>37</sup>"Emba Juumanya kinji-tamo doko, emba tange pyoo nyepoko" leami. <sup>38</sup>Jisasa yukutae katea poko ita ketae dokonya, Giriki piipi, Latene piipi, Ibru piipi dupame dapa lao pepa pyatae katea: "Dake Juumanya kinji dokona" latae katea.

<sup>39</sup>Makongao koo pingi lapoma pyao yukuiyami dolaponya mendeme Jisasa lamba lao, "Emba Kraisa doko-tamo doko, emba tange pyoo nyoo, nalimba apata pyoo nyoaka pipoko" lea. <sup>40</sup>Dokopa makongao koo pingi mende dokome akali doko pyalanya lao, "Jisasa pyao yukupengena leamo pii mendai dokoaka emba-kisa latae silyamo doko, embame Gote paka nakaelyepe? <sup>41</sup>Nalimbame koo piambano dokonya yole nyepenge doko tolao nyilyambano. Dopaka doko, akali dakeme koo mende napiana" lea. <sup>42</sup>Dopa latala baame Jisasa lamaiyoo, "Kamongo, embanya kingdom dokonya ipate gii dokopa namba masepe" lea. <sup>43</sup>Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, "Nambame emba kiningi langilyo: Indupaka emba namba-pipa Gotenya yuu etete epe dokonya kalyambanona" lea.

### *Jisasa Kumiamo Doko*

<sup>44</sup>Gii dokopa kotaka 12 kilokopi mende leamopa, yuu doko pitaka kuiya. Kuiya doko kuiyetaeyaka katao pao, alemandi 3 kilokonya tuu lea. <sup>45</sup>Gii dutupanya niki tii napia. Dokopa 3 kilokonya, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya panda nee nyetae dotena kame pinyoo lapalapa andake mendeme kame pinyetae katenge doko titi pyao lapo pyoloo pia. <sup>46</sup>Dokopa Jisasame puu lao wii lao, "Apane, nambanya imambu doko embanya kinginya yakinelyona" lea. Dopa latala baanya imambu doko yakinea. <sup>47</sup>Pia dupa pitaka amii 100 isingi dokome kandatala, Gote mambo pyao. "Kiningi etete, akali dake tolatae mende-lamona" lea. <sup>48</sup>Kandamana lao endakali kambu pyatae kateami dupame piamo doko kandatala, mona kenda kaeyao andaka pilyami. <sup>49</sup>Endakali Jisasa kandengema dupa pitakapi, enda Galali tange Jisasa watao epeamipi, dupa kuki londatili katapala, piami dupa pitaka kandatae kateami.

### *Jisasa Malu Piamo Doko*

<sup>50-51</sup>Akali Josepe lenge mende, Juumanya taono Arimatia dokonya tange doko katea. Baa Juumanya kanjole dupanya mende. Baa akali tolatae epe mende. Kanjole yangi dokaitame masiamipi, mana miniamipi dupanya

baame yakana nalea. Baame Gotenya kingdom doko malisoo katenge. <sup>52</sup> Akali doko Pailata katea dokonya pupala, Jisasanya yonge doko dina lao tee lea. <sup>53</sup> Dokopa Pailatame yakana lateamopa, Jisasanya yonge doko kondao nyepala, lapalapa kyeo lapae mendeme yaki petala, malu pipenge kana tumbinya setapae, endakali malu napiami mendenya nyoo setea. <sup>54</sup> Setea gii doko, Sambata depa lenge dokonya, Sambata gii doko ipanya tengesa pia. <sup>55</sup> Dokopa enda mendapu Galali pituu, Jisasa-pipa epeami dupame watao pupala, malu doko kandata, Jisasanya yonge doko dopa pyoo setelyamo lao kandataka piami. <sup>56</sup> Dopa petala dokaita pilyetala, tunduma pingipi, welepi mendapu depa leami. Depa latala, Gotenya mana setapae dokome Sambatanya koto nyalapape latae singili pyoo koto nyiami.

## 24

### *Jisasa Malunya Sakateamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Enda dutupapi, dutupa-pipa enda peteami dupapi, dupa Sande gii dokonya yongama wamba sakatatata, tunduma pingi mendapu depa lanyateami dupa nyoo malu dokonya peami. <sup>2</sup> Pupala kandeaminopa, malu kambu dokonya kana piti petae doko kapilya mina-mina pyoo nyoo kapyalatae katea. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa enda dutupa malu dokonya kolandatala kandeaminopa, Kamongo Jisasanya yonge doko nasia. <sup>4</sup> Nasiamosa aipa pyaape lao etete tatake kaeyao kateaminopa, akali lapoma yonge pee etete kyeo lao polepole pipae pingi mendalapo ipao kalyu piambi. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa enda dutupa paka kaeyapala yuu kandanatae kateaminopa, akali dolapome dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame aipuma akali saka katenge doko endakali kumapae setenge panda dakenya kutilyami? <sup>6-7</sup> Baa dakenya nasilyamo. Baa sakatatalamo. Baa Galali kateamo gii dokopa nyakama langyoo, ‘Akalinya Ikiningi doko endakali koo pingi dupanya kinginya maitaminopa, dupame kaeyala naeyao baa poko itanya pyao yukutami. Dopa petataminopa, yuu gii tepo dokonya baa kaeyala naeyao sakatatana’ leamo doko masalapa” leambi. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leambinopa enda dutupame Jisasanya pii dupa masiami. <sup>9</sup> Masetala enda dutupa malu doko yakinatala pilyiami. Pilyetala, pia dupa 11 aposole dutupapi, endakali waka apata kateamipi, dupa lamaiyami. <sup>10</sup> Aposole dupa lamaiyami enda dutupa datupa: Magadala tange Maria dokopi, Joanaapi, Jemesa endangi Maria dokopi, dutupa-pipa enda mendapu peami dupapi, dutupa. <sup>11</sup> Lamaiyaminopa siami endakali dupame mee lelyaminona lao masetala, kingi lelyaminona lao masala naeyami. <sup>12</sup> Dopaka doko, Pita sakatatata alo pyao malu dokonya pupala, elyo pyao kandeamopa, lapalapa kyeo lapae dupa iki siamo kande. Kandatala andaka pilyoo pituu, pia dupanya moname longo lao masoo pea.

### *Emeasa Kaitini Dokonya Disaipolo Lapomame Kandena Lao Paneamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Yuu gii dokopaka, disaipolo lapoma yuu yakane Emeasa lenge dokonya paanya peambi. Emeasa doko Jerusalema katao 11 kilomita joo singi. <sup>14</sup> Akali dolapome kaitinisa pao pituu, pia dupa pitakanya atome lao peambi. <sup>15</sup> Atome lao peambinopa, Jisasa ipao tengesa pyakaeyalu petala, akali dolapo-pipa peami. <sup>16</sup> Dopaka doko, baa doko-lamo lao nakandena lao akali dolaponya lenge iminjia. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, “**Nyakambame kenda kaeyao aki pii mende lao pelyambipi?**” lea. <sup>18</sup> Dopa

leamopa, akali dolaponya mende, Kiliopasa lenge dokome baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Endakali opone Jerusalema epeamino dupanya embame iki yuu gii datupanya pipumu dupa nakandapipi?” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leamopa baame dolapo lamaiyoo, **“Dupa aki mendapupi?”** lea. Dokopa akali dolapome baa lamaiyoo, “Nasarete tange Jisasa doko-kisa pipumu dupanya lelyambano. Akali doko baa propeta mende. Gotenya enombanyapi, endakali dupa pitakanya enombanyapi, baame kyeto joo kalai pyoo, pii lao pingi. <sup>20-21</sup> Baame Israele dupa mokao nyetana lao naimame nee kaeyao malisoo kateama. Dopaka doko, prisa mupapi, isingi akalipi dupame baa pyao kumasina lao tenge setapala amii dupa maiyaminopa, baa pyao yukuiyami. Dupa pitaka piamino dokonya pituu, indupa yuu gii dakeme tepo pilyamo. <sup>22</sup> Pii mende doko, naima-pipa petenge enda mendapuame naima dapa lao walu lasalamino: Yongama wamba enda dupa malu dokonya pupala, <sup>23</sup> Jisasanya yonge doko kutao nakanjamano lamino. Enda dupa pilyetala, lee manemaneme enjele mendalapome Jisasa kalyamona lambinopa, dupame salamanona lamino. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa naima-pipa katenge dupanya mendapu malu dokonya pupala, enda dupame lamili petae simupa kanjamino. Dopaka doko Jisasa nakanjaminona” leambi. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa Jisame akali dolapo lamaiyoo, **“Nyakamba masepae napalenge! Propeta dupame pii leami dupa pitaka kiningina lao nyakambame yapa masala naelyambino.** <sup>26</sup> **Kraisaa doko kaeyala naeyao dopa pyoo tanda nyepala, baanya tii pipae dokonya kolandatana lao masala naelyambipi?”** lea. <sup>27</sup> Dopa latala, Mosesapi, propetapi dupame pii pepa piami dupanya tee pyao, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupa pitakanya baa lao pyapae singi dupa dii tambao dolapo lamaiya.

<sup>28</sup> Akali dolapo paanya peambi yuu yakane dokonya tengesa pyakameaminopa, Jisasa kaita londati mendenya paanya pele lao pea. <sup>29</sup> Dopa piamopa, akali dolapome kyeto joo baa lamaiyoo, “Yuu kuyialanya niki landa pyatelyamona, emba nalimba-pipa palimana kae” leambi. Dopa leambinosa, baa akali dolapo-pipa palimana lao andaka kolandea. <sup>30</sup> Kolandatata akali dolapo-pipa nee nalanya peteaminopa, baame breta mende nyepala, Gote yaka pilyino latala konjia. Konjepala dolapo maiya. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa akali dolaponya lenge tii peteamopa, baa doko-lamo lao kandeambi. Dokopa dolapome baa nakandena lao baa pyoo alu pia. <sup>32</sup> Alu peteamopa nyakamba-lapo laloo pyoo, “Kaitinisa baame Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupa dii tambao nalimba langimupa, nalimbanya mona tii pyoo etete auu pyaa naeyalape” leambi. <sup>33</sup> Gii dokopa dolapo sakatatata Jerusalema pilyiambi. Pilyetala 11 disaipolo dutupapi, endakali waka Jisasa watao paengemapi, dupa kambu pyatae peteamino kandeambi. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa dokaitame akali dolapo lamaiyoo, “Kiningi etete, Kamongo baa malunya sakatatata, baa Saimoneme kandena lao panasalame-lamona” leami. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa akali lapo dolapome kaitinisa pia dupapi, breta konjiamopa Jisasa-lamo lao kandeambi dokopi, dutupa pitaka dokaita lamaiyambi.

### *Disaipolo Dupame Kandena Lao Paneamo Doko*

<sup>36</sup> Pia dupanya pii lao peteaminopa, Jisasa dokaitanya kainanya ipao kalyu petala dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Nyakama mona yaepao pilyepape”** lea. <sup>37</sup> Dopa leamopa, baa timangopi mende kandelyamona lao dokaitame masetala, walu lao paka kaeyami. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Nyakama aipuma walu latala, namba kiningi Jisasa-lamona lao masala naelyami?”** <sup>39</sup> **Nambanya kingipi, mokopi dupa kandatala, nambaka kalyenona lao**

masalapape. Yongepi, kulipi nambanya palimupa kandelyamino dopale dupa spirita mendenya napalengena, namba minao kanjepa” lea. <sup>40</sup> Dopa latala baanya kingi mokopi dupa kandena lea. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa dokaitame eteke pyao, kingi kandelyamape, sambo kandelyamape lao walu lao peteaminopa, baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “*Nee napenge mende dakenya silyape?*” lea. <sup>42</sup> Dokopa dokaitame pisa yangapae mendepa, oni andandanya paleta mendepa baa maiyaminopa, <sup>43</sup> baame nyepala dokaitanya enombanya nea.

<sup>44</sup> Napala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “*Namba nyakama-pipa kateamano gii dokopa, pii nyakama langio dupa dapa lao leo: Mosesanya loo dupanyapi, Propeta dupanyapi, Wee Buku dokonyapi, dupanya pii namba lao pepa pyapae singi dupa pitaka angi jepenge jilyamona leona*” lea. <sup>45</sup> Dopa latala, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupanya tenge dupa masoo nyina lao, baame dokaitanya masingi tii pisakamaiya. <sup>46</sup> Dopa petala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “*Dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: Kraisa doko kaitini dakenya tanda nao kumapala, yuu gii tepo dokonya malunya sakatatana lapae silyamo.*” <sup>47</sup> Baanya kenge dokonya koo dupa kunao nepena lao mona kapilyingi mana doko, Jerusalema katao tee pyao lamaitala, akali tata dupa pitaka lamaiyoo patana lao pepa pyapae silyamoaka. <sup>48</sup> Pipumu datupa kandatala, nyakamame lao panapenge. <sup>49</sup> Salapape! Nambanya Takangeme nyakama mende ditona lea doko nambame nyakama-kisa epena lato. Dopana, nyakama Jerusalema katao, ketae kaitinya kyeto singi doko nyakama-kisa ipatamo gii dokonya tuu lapape” lea.

#### *Jisasa Kaiti-Kisa Peamo Doko*

<sup>50</sup> Dopa latala, baanya disaipolo dupa laminao Betani pea. Betani katao baanya kingi dolapo minalyetala, baame disaipolo dupa auu pisia. <sup>51</sup> Baame dokaita auu pisoo kateamopa, baa lanyoo kaiti-kisa pea. Dopa piamopa baame dokaita yakinea. <sup>52</sup> Yakinatala pateamopa, dokaitame baa mambo pyapala, eteke andake mende pyao Jerusalema pilyiami. <sup>53</sup> Pilyetala lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya koteaka lao Gote baa auu petaena lao mambo pyao kateami. Doko kingi.

## WAI PII EPE JONEME PEPA PIAMO DOKO

### *Pii Doko Akali Jiamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo nasiamopa, Pii doko wambao katea-pyaa. Pii doko Gotepa tole kateambi-pyaa. Pii doko baa Gote. <sup>2</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo nasiamopa, Pii doko Gotepa tole kateambi-pyaa. <sup>3</sup> Pii dokonya-kaita Goteme dupa pitaka ipao sina lea-pyaa. Silyamo dupa pitakanya mendaipi mende kaitini waka mendenya-kaita ipao nasia-pyaa. <sup>4</sup> Lete katenge doko Pii doko-kisa sia-pyaa. Lete katenge dokome endakali dupa pitaka tii pisia-pyaa. <sup>5</sup> Tii pipae dokome iminjetae dokonya tii pisilyamopa, iminjetae dokome tii pipae doko ita naminingi.

<sup>6</sup> Goteme akali mende epena leamopa ipao katea. Akali dokonya kenge doko Jone lenge. <sup>7</sup> Tii pisingi akali doko endakali dupa pitakame tungi pina lao, Joneme tii pipae doko lao panalanya epea. <sup>8</sup> Jone baa tii pipae doko daa. Baame tii pipae doko lao panalanya epea.

<sup>9</sup> Endakali pitaka tii pisingi tii pipae angi doko isa yuu dakenya ipatea. <sup>10</sup> Goteme baa minatala yuu doko pyoo injia-pyaa. Dopaka doko, tii pipae doko isa yuu dakenya kateamopa, isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame baa doko-lamo lao nakandeami. <sup>11</sup> Baanya yuu dokonya baa epeamopa, baanya tata dupame baa lanyala naeyami. <sup>12</sup> Dopaka doko, baa lanyepala baanya kenge dokonya tungi piami endakali dupa Goteme baanya wane jina lao baame yakana lea. <sup>13</sup> Gotenya wane jiami doko, endakalinya taeyokopi, yongenya pyoani kaengepi, akalinya auu kaengepi, dupanya mendeme daa, Gotenya auu kaenge dokome dupa wane jina lea.

<sup>14</sup> Pii doko endakali jetala, baa naimanya kainanya katea. Kateamopa naimame baanya tii pipae doko kandeama. Takange Gotenya Ikiningi mendai iki doko-kisa tii pipae doko singi. Kondo kaenge dokopa, kiningi pii dokopa, dolapo Takange Gotenya Ikiningi mendai iki doko-kisa tumbao epeamopa kandeama. <sup>15</sup> Joneme wii lao, “Akali nambanya maitanya epelyamo doko namba ipa naeyopa baa ipatea. Namba namandengesa baa katea-pyaana’ lapu doko akali dake lao lapuna” lao, lao panea. <sup>16</sup> Baa kondo kaengeme tumbatae dokome naima pitaka kaitini longonya auu pisilyamo. <sup>17</sup> Loo dupa Goteme Mosesa-kisa maiya-pyaa. Dopaka doko, kondo kaenge dokopa, kiningi pii dokopa, dolapo Jisasa Kraisa-kisa epea. <sup>18</sup> Yuu mendaipi mende endakali mendeme Gote nakandea. Gotenya Ikiningi mendai iki, baa Takangepa tole katenge dokome Gote baa dopalena lao, lao panea.

### *Jone Kaimbu Pingi Doko Apipi Lao Tipa Piamino Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Juu dupame Jerusalema katao prisapi, Lipaipi mendapuame Jone baa apipi lao tipa pyoo sala pena leaminopa, Joneme lao panao, <sup>20</sup> “Namba Kraisa doko daana” lao yapae napyoo panao lea. <sup>21</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa tipa pyoo, “Emba Kraisa doko daa-tamo doko, emba llaijape?” leami. Dopa leaminopa baame lao pituu, “Namba doko daana” lea. Dokopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Emba propeta mende ipatana latae dokope?” leami. Dopa leaminopa baame yanu pyao, “Namba doko daakana” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leamopa



dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Emba api? Naima tipa pyoo sala ipupa lamino dupa lamaimana, emba apina lelyepe?” leami. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa baame lao pituu, “‘Akali mende endakali napalenge yuu dokonya katapala wii lao, ‘Kamongonya kaitini doko tolasakamaiyepape’ lao katatana’ lao, propeta Aisaiyame leana lapae singi doko nambana” lea.

<sup>24</sup> (Jone tipa piama akali dokaita Parasi dupame epena leaminopa epeami.)  
<sup>25</sup> Dokaitame baa tipa pyoo, “Emba Kraisiapi, Ilaijapi, propeta mende ipatana latae dokopi, dutupanya mende daa-lumu doko, embame aipuma endakali dupa kaimbu pingipi?” leami. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa Joneme dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nambame endakali dupa endakimi kaimbu pilyo. Dopaka doko, akali mende nyakamanya kainanya kalyamo doko nyakamame nakan-dengema. <sup>27</sup> Nambanya maitanya akali epelyamo lelyo doko namba namandengesa baa wamba-waka katea-pyaa. Baanya moko pee dolaponya nambame kende tata lakamaiyanya, namba epe daana” lea. <sup>28</sup> Endaki Jodane omotena Joneme kaimbu pyao kateamo, yuu Betani dokonya dupa pia.

### *Gotenya Sipisipi Naja Doko*

<sup>29</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya, Jisasa epeamo kandatala Joneme lao pituu, “Isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa pitakanya koo dupa nyoo nepenge, Gotenya Sipisipi Naja doko epelyamona kanjepa. <sup>30</sup> Akali doko lao nambame lao pituu, ‘Akali mende nambanya maitanya epelyamo doko namba ipa naeyopa baa ipatea. Namba namandengesa baa katea-pyaana’ lapu doko, akali dake lao lapu. <sup>31</sup> Nambame baa akali doko-lamo lao nakandeo. Israele dupame baa akali doko-lamo lao kandena lao nambame endakimi kaimbu pyala epeona” lea. <sup>32</sup> Dopa latala Joneme panao lao pituu, “Spirita doko kaitikisa katao, yaka maiyolee joo lanao ipao akali doko-kisa peteamo kandeo. <sup>33</sup> Nambame baa akali dokona lao kanja naeyo. Dopaka doko, endakimi kaimbu pyakamaiya puu lea Akali dokome namba langyoo, ‘Spirita doko lanao ipao akali mende-kisa pititamopa kandate akali dokome endakali dupa Oli Spiritame kaimbu pyakamaitana’ lea. <sup>34</sup> Nambame baa kandatala, akali doko Gote Ikiningi dokona lao, lao panelyona” lea.

### *Disaipolo Tee Pyao Nyiamo Doko*

<sup>35</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya Jone baanya disaipolo lapoma-pipa dee ipao kateami. <sup>36</sup> Kateaminopa Jisasa ipao peamo kandatala Joneme lao pituu, “Akali doko baa Gotenya Sipisipi Naja dokona kanjepa” lea. <sup>37</sup> Baame leamo doko sepala, disaipolo dolapome Jisasa watao peambi. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa Jisasa kapilyetala, akali dolapome baa watao epeambino kandatala lamaiyoo, **“Nyakamba aki kutao epelyambipi?”** lea. Dopa leamopa dolapome baa lamaiyoo, “Rabae, emba anja palengepe?” leambi. (Rabae dokonya tenge doko, Mana lenge.) <sup>39</sup> Dopa leambinopa baame dolapo lamaiyoo, **“Kanja ipupa”** lea. Dopa leamopa dolapo pupala, baanya palenge anda doko kandatala, alemandi 4 kilokopi mende leamosa, yuu gii doko baa-pipa kateami. <sup>40</sup> Joneme leamo doko sepala Jisasa watao peambi akali dolaponya mende doko, Saimone Pita kaiminingi Andru. <sup>41</sup> Andruame wambao baanya kaiminingi Saimone kutao kandatala baa lamaiyoo, “Nalimbame Mesaeya doko kandatalambanona” lea. (Mesaeya dokonya tenge doko, Kraisa.) <sup>42</sup> Dopa latala baame Saimone laminao Jisasa katea dokonya pea. Dokopa Jisasame baa kandatala lao pituu, **“Emba Saimone, Jona ikiningi. Emba kenge Sipasa latamina”** lea. (Sipasa dokonya tenge doko, Pita.)\*

### *Pilipapa Natanielepa Dolapo Epena Leamo Doko*

<sup>43</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya Jisasa baa Galali yuu dokonya patoo lao pea. Pupala, Pilipa kandao nyepala baa lamaiyoo, **“Emba namba watao ipu”** lea. <sup>44</sup> (Pilipa baa Betsaida tange. Andruapa, Pitapa dolapo siti dokonyaka tange.) <sup>45</sup> Pilipame Nataniele kandao nyepala baa lamaiyoo, “Mosesanya loo bukupi, propeta dupame pepa piampi, dupanya akali mende ipatana lao pepa pyapae singi akali doko naimame kanjemano. Akali doko baa Nasarete tange Josepe ikiningi Jisasa dokona” lea. <sup>46</sup> Dopa leamopa Natanieleme baa lamaiyoo, “Dopale epe mende Nasarete dokonya kapa pao pyakalyetape?” lea. Dokopa Pilipame baa lamaiyoo, “Kanja ipu” lea. <sup>47</sup> Dopa lateamopa, Jisasa katea dokonya Nataniele epeamo kandatala, Jisasame baa lao dapa lea: **“Endakali minakasala naenge, kiningi Israele dake kanjepe”** lea. <sup>48</sup> Dokopa Natanieleme baa lamaiyoo, “Aipa petala embame namba kandengepe?” lea. Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, **“Pilipame emba ipu laa naeyamupa, emba piki ita tenge mendenya katapino kanjona”** lea. <sup>49</sup> Dokopa Natanieleme baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, emba Gote Ikiningi, Israelemanya kiji dokona” lea. <sup>50</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, **“Nambame emba piki ita tenge dokonya katapinopa kanjona lelyo dokonya, embame namba tungi pilyipi? Nambame emba kanjona lelyo doko ita minao kalai etete andake mendapu kanjapenona”** lea. <sup>51</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame lao pituu, **“Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Kaiti doko lumbapae setamopa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko-kisa Gotenya enjele dupa lalyoo lanao pyoo katataminopa nyakamame kandatamina”** lea.

## 2

### *Taono Kena Dokonya Mirakolo Piamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Pilipapa Natanielepa wii lao nyia dokonya pituu yuu gii lapo pateamopa tepo dokonya, yuu Galali taono Kena dokonya enda watapae piامي mendenya Jisasa endangi doko petea. <sup>2</sup> Jisasapi, baanya disaipolopi, dupa apata enda watapae piامي dokonya epena leaminopa pupala kateamiaka. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa waene sia dupa nao etapeaminopa, Jisasanya endangi dokome Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Waene etalame-lamona” lea. <sup>4</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, **“Enda, nambanya gii doko ene epelyamona, doko nalimbanya kalai mendepe?”** lea. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa baanya endangi dokome kalai akali dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame mende pyepa laapomona, baame latali pyepape” lea.

<sup>6</sup> Endaki penge kaname wasepae tokange dosa sia. Penge dutupanya mendai-mendai lao endaki 100 litapi mende petenge. Penge dopale dupanya Juu dupame endaki kamuu pisetala, nyakamanya mana singili pyoo kaimala pyoo wasoo nepengema. <sup>7</sup> Jisasame kalai akali dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Nyakamame penge datupanya endaki kamuu tumbasalapa”** lea. Dokopa dokaitame endaki kamuu tumbasiami. <sup>8</sup> Dopa peteaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Indupa dokonya mendatupa kamuu nyepala nee isilyamo akali doko maiya pupa”** lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame maiya peami. <sup>9</sup> Maitiaminopa, nee isia akali dokome endaki doko lao siamopa waene jiamosa, baame anja-tae nyalamipi lao masala naeya. Dopaka doko, kalai akali endaki kamuu nyiami dupame masiami. Nee isia akali dokome enda watapae pia akali doko epena latala <sup>10</sup> lamaiyoo, “Endakali pitakame waene epe dupa wambao mokosoo maingima. Waene epe dupa longo lao napelyaminopa, maitakao koo dupa mokosoo maingima. Dopa pingimana,

embame waene epe dake sina kaeyapala, epapu nyoo epelyenona” lea. <sup>11</sup> Yuu Galali taono Kena dokonya, Jisasame mirakolo pia dupa pitakanya mirakolo dake wambao pia. Dopa pia dokome, baanya tii pipae doko paneamosa, baanya disaipolo dupame baa tungi piami.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa Jisasa baanya endangipi, kaiminingipi, disaipolopi, dupa-pipa lanao Kapename pupala, yuu gii kuki mendatupa dokonya kateami.

*Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae Kamapu Dokonya Maketa Daa Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Juumanya Pasopa nee nenge gii doko ipanya piamopa, Jisasa la-lyoo Jerusalema pea. <sup>14</sup> Pupala kandeamopa, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya kaowapi, sipisipipi, yaka maiyoleepi dupa maketa setao kateaminopa, muni aloo pingima dupame muni aloo pyoo nyakamanya toko dupanya peteami. <sup>15</sup> Dopa piaminosa, Jisasame kende mendapu nyoo kambu pyatala, kende konja mende wasia. Wasepala kende konja dokome sipisipipi, kaowapi dupa pitaka konja palyoo nepatala, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya kamaka pena lao watao pia. Dopa petala, muni aloo pingima dupanya muni konde dupa kai lao nepatala, toko dupa nyoo kapilyia. <sup>16</sup> Dopa petala yaka maiyolee salimi leami dupa lamaiyoo, “**Nyaka-mame nambanya Takanganya anda dake maketa anda jala naenya, dokaita nyoo pupa**” lea. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa, pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya, “Gote, embanya anda doko nee kaenge dokome namba lyaa minatana” lapae singina lao baanya disaipolo dupame masiami.

<sup>18</sup> Jisasame dopa pia dokonya Juu dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame pilyino datupa pipenge kyeto doko emba-kisa silyamona lao panasoo, mirakolo aipale mende naimame kanjepale lao pitipi?” leami. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Anda nee nyetae dake nyaka-mame kalunya nepataminopa, yuu gii tepomanya nambame dee katasona**” lea. <sup>20</sup> Dopa leamopa Juu dupame lao pituu, “Anda nee nyetae dake pyoaka kateaminopa ee kana 46 peana, embame yuu gii tepo dutupanya iki katasetepe?” leami. <sup>21</sup> Jisasame anda nee nyetae lea doko, baanya yonge doko lao lea. <sup>22</sup> Jisasa malunya sakatateamopa, baame pii lea dutupa baanya disaipolo dupame masiami. Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singipi, Jisasanya pii lea dutupapi, dupa kiningi-lamo lao masiamiaka.

*Jisasame Endakali Pitaka Kandao Tii Tenge*

<sup>23</sup> Pasopa nee nenge gii dokonya Jerusalema katao Jisasame mirakolo pia dupa endakali longome kandatala baanya kenge dokonya tungi piami. <sup>24</sup> Dopaka doko, Jisasame endakali dupa pitakanya masiami dupa kandatala, baame dupa tungi pyala naeya. <sup>25</sup> Jisasame endakali pitaka kandao tii tenge dokonyana, endakali dupa dopalena lao endakali mendeme Jisasa lamaiya naeyapenge.

**3**

*Jisasapa Nikodimasapa Pii Leambino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Akali Nikodimasa lenge, Parasi mende katea. Baa Juumanya isingi akali dupanya mende. <sup>2</sup> Akali doko kuka gii mendenya Jisasa petea dokonya ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, Gote doko endakali mende-pipa nakalyamopa, endakali dokome embame mirakolo pilyino dopale mende napingi. Tenge dokonya, embame naima mana langyale lao Goteme puu leana lao masilyamanona” lea. <sup>3</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu

pyakamaiyoo, “Nambame emba etete kiningi langilyo: Endakali mende dee naja joo manja naeyatamo doko, Gotenya kingdom doko baame kapa pao nakandatana” lea. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Nikodimasame baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali angi jepae mende aipa petala naja joo mandita? Endakali angi jepae mende aipa petala endanginya inginya pilyetamopa, baa dee naja joo endangimi manditape?” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “Nambame emba etete kiningi langilyo: Endakipa Spiritapa dolapome endakali mende naja joo manja naeyatamo doko, Gotenya Kingdom dokonya kapa pao kolandala naeyata. <sup>6</sup> Endakalimi mandenge doko endakaliaka mandenge. Spiritame mandenge doko spiritaka mandenge. <sup>7</sup> Nyakama dee naja joo mandipengena langilyo doko embame sepala walu nalape. <sup>8</sup> Poo dokome poo lao patoo lao masyali pyoo lao pelyamopa embame singi. Singiaka doko, anja pituu lelyape, anja lao pelyape lao nakandenge. Dopaleaka joo, Spiritaka dokome endakali mandyoo nyilyamo dupa aipa petala nyilyape lao embame nakandengena” lea.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa leamopa Nikodimasame yanu pyao, “Embame lelyeno dupa aipa petala dopa pitape?” lea. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Emba Israele dupanya mana lenge dokome pii dutupanya tenge dupa soo nanyilyipi? <sup>11</sup> Nambame emba etete kiningi langilyo: Naimame masingipi, kandengepi dupa lao panamanopa, naimanya pii dupa nyakamame soo nanyilyamino. <sup>12</sup> Nambame yuunya singi dupanya nyakama langipupa kiningina lao masala naelyamino doko, kaiti-kisa singi dupanya langitopa aipa petala kiningina lao masetami? <sup>13</sup> Endakali mende kaiti-kisa napea. Akalinya Ikiningi, kaiti-kisa katenge doko isa epeamo doko iki kaiti-kisa pea. <sup>14</sup> Endakali napalenge yuu dokonya kanopato aeneme wasepae doko Mosesame minalyiali pyoo, Akalinya Ikiningi doko kaeyala naeyao minalyetami. <sup>15</sup> Dopa pitaminopa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko tungi pyatami endakali dupa pitaka kumao alu napinya, lete etete katenge doko nyetami.

<sup>16</sup> “Goteme isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa pitaka auu kaeyamo dokome, baanya Ikiningi mendai iki doko maiya. Endakali mendeme Gotenya Ikiningi doko tungi pyatamo doko, baa kumao alu napinya, lete etete katenge doko nyetamopa lao maiya. <sup>17</sup> Isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa-kisa tenge setapala tanda maitamopa lao, Goteme baanya Ikiningi doko isa yuu dakenya epena laa naeya. Baanya Ikiningi dokome isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa pyoo nyina lao epena lea. <sup>18</sup> Gote Ikiningi doko tungi pilya endakali doko-kisa tenge setapala baa yapala naenge. Baa tungi napilya endakali doko-kisa tenge setapala baa yapatae. Endakali dokome Gote Ikiningi mendai iki dokonya kenge doko tungi napingi dokonya, baa-kisa tenge setapala baa yapatae. <sup>19</sup> Goteme endakali dupa-kisa tenge setelyamo doko dake: Tii pipae doko isa yuu dakenya ipao kateamopa, endakali dupanya mana miniami dupa koo dokonyana, iminjetae doko auu kaeyapala tii pipae doko yakineami. <sup>20</sup> Endakali koo pingi dupa pitakame nyakamanya koo kalai dupa panakatame-latala, tii pipae doko maka kaeyapala lee pingima. <sup>21</sup> Dopaka doko, kiningi pii dokome lelyali pingi endakali dupa Goteme nisimupa mana minilyaminona lao endakali dupame kandena lao, tii pipae dokonya panao epengemana” Jisasame lea.

### *Jone Kaimbu Pingi Dokome Kraisanya Kenge Minalyiamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Maitakao Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa Judia yuu dokonya peami. Pupala yuu dokonya gii mendatupa katapala, baame endakali dupa kaimbu pyakamaiya. <sup>23</sup> Yuu Salima makisa, yuu Aenone dokonya endaki longo

epenge dokonyana, Joneme yuu dokonya kaimbu pyao kateamopa, endakali dupa ipao kaimbu nyepa piami. <sup>24</sup> (Jone anjala naeyaminopa kaimbu doko nyepa piami.)

<sup>25</sup> Kuni nasina lao pyoo wasoo nepenge mana dokonya Jonenya disaipolo dupa-pipa juu mende-pipa pii yanda piami. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa Jonenya disaipolo dupa Jone katea dokonya pupala baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, emba Jodane omotena katao, akali mendenya lao pii lao paneeno akali dokome kaimbu pyamupa, endakali dupa pitaka baa katapya dokonya pelyaminona” leami.

<sup>27</sup> Dokopa Joneme pii yanu pyao, “Goteme kaiti-kisa katao dopale mende maiya naeyatamo doko, endakalimi nyala naeyatami. <sup>28</sup> Namba Kraisa doko daa. Kraisa doko ene epena laanya, Goteme namba wambao puu leana lao langio doko nyakamame lao panengema. <sup>29</sup> Akali enda kelyenge doko baanya enda kelyapae dokopa tole petengema. Akali dokonya wane mona setenge dokome enda ene kelyapenge akali dokonya pii lelya doko sepala, baa eteke pingi. Dopaka pyoo namba indupa eteke andake pilyo. <sup>30</sup> Baa alyasale katatamopa, namba anasale katapengena” lea.

### *Kaiti-Kisa Katao Epeamo Akali Doko*

<sup>31</sup> Akali kaiti-kisa katao epeamo dokome endakali dupa pitaka ita minao, baa ketae ulusa-waka. Yuu dakenya-tae endakali dupa yuunya endakali dokonyana, dupame yuunya pii dupaka lengema. Dopaka doko, akali kaiti ulunya katao epeamo dokome endakali dupa pitaka ita minao, baa ketae ulusa-waka. <sup>32</sup> Baame siapi, kandeapi dupa lao panelyamopa, endakali dupame soo nanyingima. <sup>33</sup> Dopaka doko, akali dokonya pii doko soo nyilya endakali dokome, Goteme kiningi pii lengena lao kyeto joo masingi. <sup>34</sup> Goteme Spirita doko longo lao maingi. Dopa pingi dokonya, Goteme epena lea akali dokome Gotenya pii dupa endakali dupa lamaingi. <sup>35</sup> Takange Goteme baanya Ikiningi doko auu kaenge dokonya, dupa pitaka isina lao baanya Ikiningi dokonya kinginya setea. <sup>36</sup> Gote Ikiningi mendai iki doko tungi pilya endakali dokome lete etete katenge doko nyingi. Dopaka doko, Gote Ikiningi dokonya pii doko nepata endakali dokome lete katenge doko nakandata. Gotenya imbu kaenge doko endakali doko-kisa dopa petae singi.

## 4

### *Jisasapa Samaria Tange Enda Dokopa Pii Leambino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame Jone ita minao endakali longo disaipolo nyepala, kaimbu pyakamailyamo lapae doko Parasi dupame silyaminona lao Jisasame masia. <sup>2</sup> (Jisasanya disaipolo dupame kaimbu pyakamaiyaminopa, angi Jisasame kaimbu mende pyakamaiya naeya.) <sup>3</sup> Dopa lao masetala, baa Judia yakinatata Galali pea. <sup>4</sup> Baa Samaria-kaita pupenge jiamosa dokonya-kaita pea. <sup>5</sup> Pupala yuu Samaria dokonya, taono Saikaa pao pyakamea. Taono Saikaa doko, Jekopeme baanya ikiningi Josepe yuu maiya dosa tengesa singi. <sup>6</sup> Yuu dokonya Jekopenya endaki pete tombapae doko singi. Jisasa baa kaitini pao maka kaeyapala, kotaka etete dokonya endaki pete tombapae singi dosa petea.

<sup>7-8</sup> Peteamopa Jisasanya disaipolo dupa nee sambala taononya peami. Pateaminopa Samaria tange enda mende endaki pete tombapae dokonya endaki kamuala epea. Epeamopa Jisasame enda doko lamaiyoo, “**Endaki mendatupa natoo kamuu dii**” lea. <sup>9</sup> Juu dupame Samaria tange dupanya

penge dupa wandingima. Tenge dokonya, Jisasame dopa leamopa Samaria enda dokome yanu pyao, “Emba Juu dokome aipuma namba Samaria enda dakeme endaki natoo kamuu dii lelyepe?” lea. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Goteme dopale mende emba mee ditoo lao masilyamo doko embame masala naelyeno.** Akali endaki kamuu dii lelyamo doko apimi lelyape lao masala naelyenoaka. Masipili doko, akali dokome endaki lete katenge doko dina lao tee lapinopa dipyalina” lea.

<sup>11</sup> Dopa leamopa enda dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, endaki kamualanya embanya penge mende naminalene-lamo. Endaki pete tombapae dake koko-wakana, embame endaki lete katenge doko anja-tae nyete?”

<sup>12</sup> Naimanya yumbange Jekopeme endaki pete tombapae dake naima diapyaa. Baapi, baanya wanepi, sipisipipi, kaowapi dupa endaki dakenyaka neami-pyaana, embame baa ita minao kalyona lelyepe?” lea. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Endaki pete tombapae dakenya natami endakali dupa pitaka dee endaki nanu kaeyatami.** <sup>14</sup> **Dopaka doko, nambame endaki maitopa natami endakali dupa tanga-tangapi dee endaki nanu nakaeyatami.** Endaki nambame maitopa natami endakali dupa-kisa endaki doko pituu tumbatala lyoo ipao, endakali dupa lete etete katenge doko maitana” lea. <sup>15</sup> Dopa leamopa enda dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, namba endaki nanu nakaeyao, dakenya kamuala naipaowaka pitopana, embame endaki doko namba kamuu dii” lea.

<sup>16</sup> Dokopa Jisasame enda doko lamaiyoo, “**Embanya akalingi doko epena lanyala puu**” lea. <sup>17</sup> Dopa leamopa enda dokome yanu pyao, “Nambanya akalingi mende nakatengena” lea. Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embanya akalingi mende nakatengena lelyeno doko kiningi lelyeno.** <sup>18</sup> **Wamba embame akali yungi nyii.** Indupa akali pilyambino doko embanya akalingi daana, embame lelyeno doko kiningi lelyenona” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa enda dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, emba propeta mende-lamo lao nambame kandelyo. <sup>20</sup> Naimanya yumbange dupame yuu manda dakenya katao Gote mambo piامي-pyaa. Dopaka doko, endakali dupame Jerusalematao mambo pyapengena lao nyakama Juu dupame lengemana” lea. <sup>21</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Enda, nambanya pii lelyo dake kiningina lao embame masepe: Gii doko ipatamopa, manda dakenyapi, Jerusalemapi katao Takange doko mambo pyala naeyatami.** <sup>22</sup> **Nyakama Samaria dupame angi doko nakandao mambo pingima.** Dopaka doko, endakali pyoo nyingi doko Juu dupa-kisa epelyamo dokonyana, naima Juu dupame angi doko kandao mambo pingi. <sup>23</sup> **Takange doko angi mambo pingi endakali dupame Spirita dokopa, kiningi pii dokopa, dolapome Takange doko mambo pyapenge gii ipupenge doko indupa ipatelyamo.** Endakali dopale dupame baa mambo pina lao Takange dokome kutao kalyamo. <sup>24</sup> **Gote baa spirita.** Baa mambo pyatami dupame Spirita dokopa, kiningi pii dokopa, dolapome laminatambinopa mambo pyapengena” lea. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa enda dokome Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mesaeya doko ipatana lao nambame masilyo. Ipata gii dokopa, baame dupa pitaka naima panao langitana” lea. (Mesaeya doko Kraisa lengema.) <sup>26</sup> Dokopa Jisasame enda doko lamaiyoo, “**Embame Mesaeya lelyeno doko, emba-pipa pii lao pilyambino dokona**” lea.

<sup>27</sup> Dopa lao peteambinopa, Jisasanya disaipolo dupa epeami. Ipupala, Jisasa enda dokopa pii lao pitalambini-lamo lao kandatala walu leami. Dopa petala dupanya mendaipi mendeme baa lamaiyoo, “Emba aki setao pitale? Aipuma enda dokopa pii lao pitalambipi?” lao tipa napiami. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa enda dokome baanya endaki penge doko dosa setapala taononya pea. Pupala endakali dupa lamaiyoo, <sup>29</sup> “Nambame pyoo petenge dupa pitaka akali

mendeme langyomona, baa Kraisa dokope lao kanja ipupa” lea. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leamopa endakali dupa taono doko yakinatala, Jisasa katea dokonya kanja peami.

<sup>31</sup> Endakali dokaita ipa naeyaminopa, disaipolo dupame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, nee napoko” leami. <sup>32</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nambanya nee napenge silyamo dupa nyakamame masala naelyaminona**” lea. <sup>33</sup> Dopa leamopa disaipolo dupame nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Endakali mendeme baa nee nena lao maiya ipata aipape?” leami. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Namba puu lea Akali dokonya masingili pyoo, kalai pyoo etasakamaipenge doko nambanya nee doko.**” <sup>35</sup> “**Kana kitomende patatamopa, nee dupa wambu pitamopa manditamana’ lao nyakamame lengema. Salapape! Nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Indupa nee wambu pimupa mandipenge jilyamona, nyakama lenge tapala kanjapa.**” <sup>36</sup> Ee nya nee wambu petae dupa mandyoo mau pingi doko baa yole nyoo, lete etete katenge dokonya dii dupa mandyoo mau pingi. Dopa pingi dokonya, ee pokenge dokopa, nee mandyoo mau pingi dokopa, dolapo lapota eteke pyapenge. <sup>37</sup> Tenge dokonya, akali mendeme ee wai pokatelyamopa, akali waka mendeme mandyoo mau pingina lapae singi pii doko kiningi. <sup>38</sup> Akali waka mendapuame lekeleke tao ee pokeami dupanya dii dupa nyakamame mandyoo mau pyala pupa leo. Wakamanya kalai petae dupanya nyakamame dii dupa mandyoo mau piamina” lea.

<sup>39</sup> Enda doko taono dokonya pupala endakali dupa lamaiyoo, “Nambame pyoo petenge dupa pitaka akali mendeme langyomona” lao, lao paneamopa, endakali Samaria tange longome enda dokonya pii doko sepala, Jisasa tungi piami. <sup>40</sup> Dopa petala, Samaria tange dupa Jisasa katea dokonya pupala, baa nyakama-pipa katamana kaena lao kongo leaminosa, yuu gii lapoma baa dupa-pipa yuu dokonya kateami. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa endakali longome apata baanya pii doko sepala, baa tungi piamiaka. <sup>42</sup> Dopa petala endakali dupame enda doko lamaiyoo, “Embanya pii lapino doko iki naimame sepala baa tungi napilyamano. Indupa naimame baanya pii lapumu doko sepala, baa kiningi isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa pitaka Pyoo Nyepenge Kraisa doko-lamo lao masetala, baa tungi pilyamanona” leami.

### *Gapomanenya Kalai Akali Mendenya Ikingi Nisiamo Doko*

<sup>43</sup> Jisasa baa yuu gii lapoma Samaria katapala Galali pea. <sup>44</sup> (Wamba Jisasame lao pituu, “**Propeta mende baanya yuu dokonya kalyamopa, baa tata dupame baa anda-anda semaiya naengemana**” lao, lao panea.) <sup>45</sup> Nee andake nenge gii dokonya Galali tange dupa Jerusalema peaminopa, Jisasame kalai pia dupa pitaka kandeami dokonyana, baa pao Galali pyakameamopa, endakali dupame auu kaeyao lanyami.

<sup>46</sup> Dokopa endaki waene jina lea yuu Galali, taono Kena dokonya Jisasa dee epea. Epeamopa kini dokonya kalai akali mendenya ikiningi doko Kapename dokonya yaina sia. <sup>47</sup> Wane doko kumapenge joo siamopa, Jisasa baa Judia katao Galali ipamo lapae doko gapomanenya kalai akali dokome sia. Sepala baa Jisasa katea dokonya pupala, wane dokonya yaina doko mee jakamaiya lanao epena lao tee lea. <sup>48</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamame mirakolopi, kalai paka pipaepi, dupa kanja naeyatamino doko, namba tungi napyatamina**” lea. <sup>49</sup> Dopa leamopa, kini dokonya kalai akali dokome Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, nambanya wane doko kumala naelyamo dokopa, nisakatale yapa lanao ipupoko” lea. <sup>50</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embanya wane doko saka paapomona**”

**puu**" lea. Dopa leamopa, akali dokome pii doko kiningina lao masetala baa andaka pea. <sup>51</sup> Lanao peamopa, kaitinisa baanya kalai akali mendapuame kandanyetala baa lamaiyoo, "Embanya wane doko saka pupyana" leami. <sup>52</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita tipa pyoo, "Kiloko andukunya saka pupyape?" lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, "Kuaka kotaka, 1 kiloko dokonya yonge itaita pipumu dokome baa yakinapyana" leami. <sup>53</sup> "**Embanya wane doko saka paapomona**" lao Jisasame lamaiya gii etete dokonyaka baanya wane doko saka pupya-lumu lao takange dokome masia. Masetala baapi, baanya palupi, dupa pitakame Jisasa tungi piami. <sup>54</sup> Jisasa baa Judia katao Galali ipupala, mirakolo dakeme lapo pyoo pia.

## 5

### *Akali Yaina Pyapae Mende Endaki Pete Dokonya Mee Jisiamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii mendatupa pateamopa, Juumanya nee andake nenge gii doko epeamopa, Jisasa lalyoo Jerusalema pea.

<sup>2</sup> Lome kambu Sipisipi lenge mende Jerusalema singi dokonya tengesa dosa, veranda yungi singi dutupanya kainanya endaki pete tombapae, lbru pii lao Betesada lenge mende singi. <sup>3</sup> Endaki pete tombapae dokonya lembanya endakali lenge mondapi, moko takyepaepi, kingi talyangapi, dopale etete longo mendapu pituu, endaki doko buli pilyape lao kandatae petengema. <sup>4</sup> Gotenya enjele mende ipupala endaki doko minako pilyamopa, buli pilyali pyoo, yaina pyapae dupanya mende, wambao endaki pete dokonya pyakanelya dokonya yaina doko mee jakamaingi. <sup>5</sup> Akali mende ee kana 38 pitaka takyepae singi doko endaki pete lemba dokonya paliu sia. <sup>6</sup> Paliu siamopa Jisasame kandatala, akali doko wamba-waka yaina siana lao masia. Dopa lao masetala baa lamaiyoo, "**Embanya yaina doko mee jipya laka lao masilyipi?**" lea. <sup>7</sup> Dopa leamopa akali yaina pyapae dokome baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, "Akali Andake, endaki doko buli pilyamopa, endaki pete tombapae dokonya namba nyoo pyandapenge endakali mende nakatenge. Namba tangeme paanya pilyopa, waka mendeme namba nyoo maita pyatala wambao pyakanata pingina" lea. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, "**Emba sakatatala, embanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo kaita pae**" lea. <sup>9</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa, akali dokonya yaina doko mee julu pia. Dopa peteamopa, baanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo kaita paeya.

Yaina doko Sambata gii mendenya mee jakamaiya. <sup>10</sup> Tenge dokonya, Juu dupame akali yaina pyapae mee jia doko lamaiyoo, "Indupa Sambata dakenya embanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo paelyeno doko, loome daa latae singi doko yalelyenona" leami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, "Nambanya yaina mee jakalamo akali dokome namba langyoo, 'Embanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo kaita pae' lamona" lea. <sup>12</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa tipa pyoo, "Embanya lapa toko doko nyoo soo kaita pae lame-lumu akali doko apipi?" leami. <sup>13</sup> Panda dokonya endakali longo kambu pyao kateami dupanya-kaita Jisasa baa elyakalao kolala pateamopa, akali yaina pyapae dokome baanya yaina doko akali apimi mee jakalape lao masala naeya.

<sup>14</sup> Maitakao Jisasame lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya akali doko kandao nyepala baa lamaiyoo, "**Indupa embanya yaina doko mee jakalamona, kenda andakele mendeme emba koeyasetana, dee koo mende napipi**" lea. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa akali doko pupala, baanya yaina mee jakamaiya akali doko Jisasana lao Juu dupa lamaiya. <sup>16</sup> Jisasame Sambata dupanya kalai dopale



dupa piamosa, Juu dupame tee pyao Jisasa tanda maiyoo koeyasetala, baa pyao kumasemana lao kaitini kutiami. <sup>17</sup> Dopa piaminopa Jisasame dupa lamaiyoo, “Nambanya Takange dokome indupapi kalai pyoaka kalyamo dokonya, nambame apata kalai pyoaka kalyona” lea. <sup>18</sup> Dopa leamosa, Juu dupame baa pyao kumasemana lao kyeto joo kaitini kutiami. Baame Sambatanya loo doko yalea dokonya iki daa, Gote baanya Takangena lea dokome baa Gotepa mendai dopalena leamosa, baa pyao kumasemana lao kyeto joo kaitini kutiami.

*Ikingi Doko-Kisa Kyeto Singina Leamo Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama etete kingi langilyo: Takange dokome kalai mende pilyamopa, Ikingi dokome kandenge dokoaka Ikingi dokome pingi. Ikingi dokome iki masoo kalai mende napingi. Tenge dokonya, Takange dokome kalai pingili pyoaka Ikingi dokome pingi. <sup>20</sup> Takange dokome Ikingi doko mona setenge dokonyana, baame kalai pingi dupa pitaka Ikingi dokome kandena lao panasingi. Nyakamame walu lao kandataminopa lao, kalai etete andake mendapu Takange dokome Ikingi doko-kisa panasete. <sup>21</sup> Takange dokome endakali kumapae dupa sakatasetala lete katenge doko maingi. Dopaka pyoo, Ikingi dokome endakali mende lete katenge doko maitoo lao masilyamo doko maingi. <sup>22-23</sup> Takange dokome endakali mende yapa naenge. Takange doko anda-anda semaingimali pyoo endakali dupa pitakame Ikingi doko anda-anda semaina lao endakali dupa pitaka yapenge kalai doko Ikingi doko maiya. Ikingi doko anda-anda semaiya naengema endakali dupame baa epena lea Takange doko anda-anda semaiya naengemaka. <sup>24</sup> Nambame nyakama etete kingi langilyo: Nambanya pii doko sepala, namba puu lea Akali doko tungi pilya endakali dokome, kumingi doko yakinatala, lete etete katenge doko nyingi. Dopa pilya dokome, Goteme tenge setapala tanda maingi doko endakali dokome wandingi.

<sup>25</sup> “Nambame nyakama etete kingi langilyo: Endakali kumapae dupame Gote Ikingi dokonya pii dupa setamina latae gii doko indupa ipatelyamo. Baanya pii doko setami endakali dupa lete katatami. <sup>26</sup> Lete katenge Takange-kisa singi doko Ikingi doko-kisa sina lao maiya. <sup>27</sup> Baa Akalinya Ikingi dokonyana, endakali dupa pitaka yapena lao kyeto doko Ikingi doko maiyaka. <sup>28</sup> Nambame pii lelyo datupa sepala nyakama walu laa naeyalapape. Gii doko ipatamopa, endakali malu petae dupa pitakame Akalinya Ikingi dokonya pii doko sepala, <sup>29</sup> malu dupa yakinatala sakatao ipatami. Mana epe minao kateami endakali dupa lete katatami. Mana koo minao kateami endakali dupa-kisa tenge setapala tanda maita.

<sup>30</sup> “Nambanya auu kaengeme kalai mende napingi. Nambanya auu kaengeme kalai mende pitoo latala nambame kaitini kutala naenge. Namba puu lea Takange dokome kalai pii lelyali pyoo, nambame pingi. Takangeme pii dupa namba langilyamopa, baanya pii dupa nambame sepala endakali dupa yapenge. Dopa pilyo dokome, nambame endakali dupa tolao yapenge.

<sup>31</sup> “Namba akali dokona lao namba tange iki lato doko, nambanya pii doko sambo jipyali. <sup>32</sup> Dopaka doko, nambanya Takange dokome nambanya lao pii mende lelyamo doko, baame kingi lelyamona lao nambame masingi.

<sup>33</sup> Nyakamame endakali mendapu Jone kateamo dokonya pena leaminopa, baame kingi pii doko lao panae. <sup>34</sup> Namba akali dokona lao endakalimi pii lao panyami dupanya namba kyeto nyala naenge. Dopaka doko, nyakama

pyoo nyetamopa lao nambame pii dutupa langilyo. <sup>35</sup> Jone baa lama joo tao kateamopa, nyakama eteke pyao katamana lao masetala, gii kuki baanya tii pipae dokonya kateami. <sup>36</sup> Dopaka doko, Joneme namba akali dokona lao pii leamo dupa nambame kalai pilyo dupame ita minilyamo. Nambanya Takange dokome kalai mendapu pyoo efatale lao namba dia dupa nambame pyoo kalyo. Dopa pyoo kalyo dokome, nambanya Takange dokome namba puu leana lao panelyamo. <sup>37</sup> Yuu mendaipi mende Takange doko dopale-lamo lao nyakamame nakandeami. Baame pii leamopa nyakamame nasiamiaka. Dopaka doko, nambanya Takange, namba puu lea dokome namba akali dokona lao, lao panenge. <sup>38</sup> Baame isa yuu dakenya epena lea akali dokonya pii doko kiningina lao nyakamame masala naelyamino dokonya, baanya pii doko nyakama-kisa nasilyamo. <sup>39</sup> Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupanya-kaita nyakamame lete etete katenge doko nyetamape lao masetala, pii dutupaka aipa lao pepa pyapae silyape lao yapao katengema. Gotenya pii pepa pyapae silyamo dupame namba lao pepa pyapae silyamo. <sup>40</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakamame namba-kisa lete katenge doko nyala naepenya tuu pilyamino. <sup>41</sup> Namba endakalimi lalyina lao nakalyo. <sup>42</sup> Gote auu kaenge doko nyakama-kisa nasilyamona lao nambame kandenge. <sup>43</sup> Nambanya Takangeny kenge dokonya namba ipupupa, nyakamame namba maita dilyamino. Dopaka doko, endakali mende baa tangenya kenge dokonya ipatamopa, nyakamame baa lanyetami. <sup>44</sup> Gote mendai iki dokome nyakama kenge andake dina lao kaitini kutala naenya, nyakama-lapo kenge andake mai-mai pyoo katengema dokome, aipa petala nyakamame namba tungi pyatami? <sup>45</sup> Nambanya Takangeny enombanya nambame nyakama-kisa tenge setatena lao masala naeyalapape. Mosesame nyakama nisetana lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamino dokomeaka nyakama-kisa tenge setata. <sup>46</sup> Mosesanya pepa pyapae silyamo dupame namba lao pepa pyapae silyamo. Pepa pyapae dupa kiningina lao nyakamame masimili doko, nambanya pii lelyo dupa kiningina lao masimiliaka. <sup>47</sup> Dopaka doko, Mosesanya pepa pyapae silyamo dupa nyakamame kiningina lao masala naelyamino dokome, aipa petala nambanya pii dupa kiningina lao masetamipi?" Jisasame lea.

## 6

### *Akali Tausene Yungi Nee Maiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii mendatupa pateamopa, Jisasa baa Galali pete, kenge mende Taibiriasa lenge dokonya omotena pea. <sup>2</sup> Wamba Jisasame mirakolo dupa pyoo yaina pyapae dupa mee jakamaiyamopa, endakali kambu andake dokome kandeami dokonya, dupame baa watao peami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Jisasa baa yuu manda mendenya lalyoo pupala, baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa dokonya petea. <sup>4</sup> (Juumanya Pasopa nee andake napenge gii doko, dokopa tengesa pia.) <sup>5</sup> Baa petea dokonya endakali kambu andake mende epeamino kandatala, Jisasame Pilipa lamaiyoo, “**Endakali dakaita breta nena anja-tae sambakamaimape?**” lea. <sup>6</sup> (Baame dopa pitoana lao masetala, Pilipa makande pyoo pii dutupa lea.) <sup>7</sup> Dokopa Pilipame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Naimame silipa muni 200-tame breta sambapala endakali dakaita pitaka kuki lao nena maitamanopapi kapa napapome-lamona” lea. <sup>8</sup> Jisasanya disaipolo dupanya mende, Andru lenge, Saimone Pita kaiminingi dokome Jisasa lamaiyoo, <sup>9</sup> “Wane mende pilyamo dakenya breta bali diimi wasepae

yungi-pipa, pisa lapo-pipa silyamo. Dopaka doko, dutupame endakali longo dakaita aipa petala kapa patape?" lea. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa akali tausene yungipi mende kateami. Kateami panda dosa tanu longo kateamopa, Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, "**Endakali dupa isa petena lapa**" lea. <sup>11</sup> Dopa latala Jisasame breta dutupa nyepala, Gote yaka pilyino latala, disaipolo dupa maiyamopa, disaipolo dupame endakali peteami dupa mokosoo maiyami. Dokopa baame pisa dolapo nyepala, dopaka pyoo Gote yaka pilyino latala, disaipolo dupa maiyamopa, disaipolo dupame endakali peteami dupa mokosoo maiyamiaka. Maiyaminopa endakali dokaitanya auu kaengeme nyiami. <sup>12</sup> Nyepala endakali dokaitame nao tiaka kaeteaminopa, Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, "**Nee konjepae kakana sina kaelyamino dupa mee soo patana, nyakamame yapao nyoo mau pyalapa**" lea. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa breta bali diimi wasepae yungi dutupanya endakali dokaitame nao kakana sina kaeyami dupa disaipolo dupame nyoo baseketa 12 tumbasiami. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Jisasame mirakolo pia doko endakali dokaitame kandatala lao pituu, "Propeta mende isa yuu dakenya ipatana latae doko kiningi akali dake-lamona" leami. <sup>15</sup> Dopa latala, endakali dokaita ipao Jisasa minatala baa kyeto joo kinji kata laanya pilyamino lao kandatala, baa iki yuu manda mendenya pea.

### *Jisasa Endaki Ketae Moko Katao Peamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Yuu kuiyala epeamopa, Jisasanya disaipolo dupa lanao Galali pete dokonya peami. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa Jisasa naipao yuu iminjiamopa, dokaita sipi dokonya pyakalyetala endaki pete omotena, Kapename paanya peami. <sup>18</sup> Peaminopa poo yale mende lea dokome, endaki doko etete andake pyoo buli pia. <sup>19</sup> Dokaita kilomita yungipi mende sipinya pateaminopa, Jisasa endaki pete dokonya moko katao sipi dokonya tengesa epeamopa, disaipolo dupame kandatala paka kaeyami. <sup>20</sup> Dopa piaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, "**Namba epelyona, nyakama paka nakaeyalapape**" lea. <sup>21</sup> Dopa leamo sepala dokaitame baa sipinya epena lamana lao masiami. Dopa lao masiaminopa, sipi doko lee mendai pao yuu nyakama mona lao masiami dokonya pyakamalu pia.

### *Lete Etete Katasingi Breta Doko Nambana Leamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya, endaki pete dokonya omotena kateami endakali kambu dupame kuaka sipi yakane mendai iki sipyana lao masiami. Sipi yakane dokonya disaipolo dupa iki pyakalyetala puminopa, Jisasa apata napumina lao masiamiaka. <sup>23</sup> Kamongome breta nyepala yaka pilyino lateamopa neami panda dosa tengesa, sipi yakane mendapu Taibiriasa katao ipao siami. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa endakali kambu dokome Jisasapi, baanya disaipolopi, dupa yuu dokonya nakateamino kandatala, sipi dupanya pyakalyetala Jisasa kutao Kapename peami.

<sup>25</sup> Endaki pete dokonya yangitena Jisasa kateamo kandatala, dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, "Mana Lenge, emba gii andukupa ae ipupipi?" leami. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, "**Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Nambame mirakolo pipupa kandamino dokonya, nyakamame namba kutao naepelyamino. Nyakama breta nao tiaka kaeyamino dokonya, namba kutao epelyamino.** <sup>27</sup> Takange Goteme Akalinya Ikiningi dokonya kalai pipenge dupa pitaka pina lao yakana latea. Dopa piana, nyakamame etapenge nee dupanya kalai napinya, lete etete katasingi nee, Akalinya Ikiningi dokome maingi dokonya kalai pyepape"

lea. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Naimame Gotenya kalai aipale mende pyakamaipengepe?” leami. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Gotenya kalai pyakamaipenge doko, akali mende baame epena lea doko tungi pyapengena” lea. <sup>30-31</sup> Dokopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Endakali napalenge yuu dokonya naimanya yumbange dupa manaa nee doko neami-pyaa. Dopa piami dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae singi: ‘Baame kaiti-kisa-tae breta doko endakali dupa nena lao maiya-pyaana’ lapae singi. Dopana, embame kalai aipale mende piti? Embame mirakolo aipale mende pitinopa naimame kandatala, pii lelyeno doko kiningina lao masemanape?” leami. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Kaiti-kisa-tae breta doko Mosesame nyakama nandia. Nambanya Takange dokome kaiti-kisa-tae breta angi doko nyakama dingi. <sup>33</sup> Kaiti-kisa katao isa ipupala, yuu dakenya endakali dupa pitaka lete katenge maingi akali doko, Gotenya breta dokona” lea. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa endakali dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Akali Andake, embame breta dokoaka koteaka lao naima dipi” leami.

<sup>35</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Lete katasingi breta doko nambana, endakali mende namba katato dokonya ipatamo doko, baa tanga-tangapi lopo kaeyala naeyata. Endakali mendeme namba tungi pyatamo doko, baa endaki nanu kaeyala naeyataka. <sup>36</sup> Nambame kalai pipu dupa nyakamame kandatala, namba tungi napilyaminona lao langyo doko deaka langilyo. <sup>37</sup> Dopaka doko, nambanya Takange dokome namba dita endakali dupa pitaka namba katato dokonya ipatami. Namba katato dokonya ipatami dupa nambame tanga-tangapi kamaka watao pyasala naeyata. <sup>38</sup> Nambanya masingili pyoo pyaanya namba kaiti-kisa katao isa naepeo. Namba puu lea dokonya masingili pyoo pyaanya epeo. <sup>39</sup> Nambanya Takange, namba puu lea dokonya masingili pyoo pipenge doko dake: Yuu etatamo gii dokopa, endakali namba ditae dupanya mendaipi mende alu napina lao, dupa pitaka nambame malunya sakatasepenge doko. <sup>40</sup> Ikiningi doko kandatala tungi pyatami endakali dupa pitaka lete etete katataminopa lao namba puu lea Akali dokome masingi. Yuu etatamo gii dokopa nambame endakali dupa malunya sakatasotona” lea.

<sup>41</sup> “Breta kaiti-kisa katao isa epeamo doko nambana” Jisasame leamosa, juu dupame baa mumu lao, <sup>42</sup> “Akali dakenya endangi takangepa dolapo naimame nakandengepe? Baa Josepe ikiningi jisasa daa kandamuape? Aipa petala baa kaiti-kisa katao isa epeona lelyape?” leami. <sup>43</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nyakama-lapo mumu kaeyalapa. <sup>44</sup> Nambanya Takange, namba puu lea dokome namba katato dokonya lanyoo naipata endakali doko namba katato dokonya naipata. Baame lanyoo ipata endakali doko, yuu etatamo gii dokopa nambame sakatasoto. <sup>45</sup> ‘Endakali dupa pitaka Goteme mana lamaitana’ lao propeta dupame pepa piami dupanya pyapae silyamo. Takange dokome pii lamaitamopa sepala mana nyetami endakali dupa pitaka namba katato dokonya ipatami. <sup>46</sup> Endakali mendeme Takange doko kanja naeya. Gotepa tole katao isa epeamo akali dokome iki Takange doko kande. <sup>47</sup> Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Namba tungi pingima endakali dupa-kisa lete etete katenge doko singi. <sup>48</sup> Lete katasingi breta doko namba. <sup>49</sup> Endakali napalenge yuu dokonya nyakamanya yumbange dupame manaa nee neamiaka doko, dokaita kumiami. <sup>50</sup> Dopaka doko, breta kaiti-kisa katao isa epeamo dake natami endakali dupa kumala naeyatami.

**51** **Breta lete katasingi kaiti-kisa katao isa yuu dakenya epeamo doko namba. Endakali dupa lete katataminopa lao breta dilyo doko nambanya yonge dokona, endakali mendeme natamo doko, baa lete etete katatana”** lea.

**52** **Dopa leamopa, Juu dupame nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Akali dakeme baanya yonge doko naima nalapale lao aipa petala ditape?”** lao pii yanda piامي.

**53** **Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Akalinya Ikiningi dokonya yonge taeyokopa dolapo nyakamame nanatamino doko, lete katenge doko nyakama-kisa naseta.**

**54** **Nambanya yonge taeyokopa dolapo nao katengema endakali dupa-kisa lete etete katenge doko singi. Yuu etatamo gii dokopa, nambame dupa malunya sakatasoto.**

**55** **Nambanya yonge doko nee angi doko. Nambanya taeyoko doko endaki angi doko.**

**56** **Nambanya yonge taeyokopa dolapo nao katengema endakali dupanya mona andaka namba kalyopa, dupa nambanya mona andaka katengema.**

**57** **Kataowaka katenge Takange dokome namba puu lea. Nambanya Takange, namba puu leamo doko mambele namba lete kalyo. Menda dopaka pyoo, nambanya yonge doko nao katatami endakali dupa namba mambele lete katatami.**

**58** **Wamba nyakamanya yumbange dupame manaa nee neaminoaka doko, dokaita kumiami. Breta kaiti-kisa katao isa epeamo doko natami endakali dupa lete etete katatamina”** lea.

**59** **Jisasame pii dutupa Kapename lotuu anda dokonya endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo lea.**

*Lete Etete Katasingi Pii Dupa*

**60** **Jisasame dopa lao mana lamaiyamopa, baanya disaipolo longome sepala lao pituu, “Pii dutupa tatake pipae-lumuna, apimi tenge dupa kapa pao soo nyetape?”** leami.

**61** **Baanya disaipolo dupame pii dutupanya mumu lelyamino lao Jisasame kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Pii dutupame nyakama kenda pisilyape?”**

**62** **Kenda pisetamo doko, Akalinya Ikiningi doko wamba katenge yuu dokonya ketae pyakalyetamopa, nyakamame kandatala aipa lao masetami?”**

**63** **Spirita dokome endakali dupa lete katenge doko maingi. Endakalinya kyetome mende pyaa naenge. Nambame nyakama pii langilyo dupa, Spirita dokopa, lete katenge dokopa, dolapo langilyo.**

**64** **Dopaka doko, nyakamanya mendapuame namba tungi napilyaminona”** lea. (Jisasame baanya kalai tee pia gii dokonya pituu, baa tungi napyatami endakali dupapi, baa yandapipi dupanya kinginya maita akali dokopi, dupa wambao kandatala baame dopa lea.)

**65** **Jisasame lao pituu, “Nambanya Takange dokome yakana laa naeyatamo doko, namba katato dokonya endakali mende naipatana lao langyo doko, nyakamanya mendapuame namba tungi napyaminosa langyona”** lea.

**66** **Baame dopa leamosa, baanya disaipolo longome baa yakinatala, dee baa tole napiami.**

**67** **Dokopa Jisasame baanya 12 disaipolo dutupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakama apata namba yakinatala mona lao masilyamipi?”** lea.

**68** **Dokopa Saimone Pitame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Kamongo, lete etete katasingi pii dupa emba-kisa silyamo doko, naima api-kisa mona?”**

**69** **Emba Kraisa, Gote kataowaka katenge dokonya Ikiningi dokona lao naimame masetala tungi pilyamanona”** lea.

**70** **Dopa leamopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama 12 disaipolo dutupa yapao nyio. Dopaka doko, nyakamanya mende imambu koo paleta petelyamanona”** lea.

**71** **Pii doko, 12 disaipolo dutupanya mendeme Jisasa yandapipi dupanya kinginya maitoo lao masia, Saimone ikiningi Judasa Iskariota doko lao lea.**

## 7

*Jisasanya Kaiminingi Dupame Baa Tungi Napiamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Maitakao Juu dupame Jisasa pyao kumasalanya kaitini kutiaminosa, baa Judia paeyala naeyatoo lao masetala, yuu Galali dokonya iki paeyao katea. <sup>2</sup> Dopa piamopa Juu dupa sele andanya paleami gii doko masoo nee andake nenge gii doko ipanya tengesa pia. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Jisasanya kaiminingi dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Embanya disaipolo dupame apata embanya kalai pilyino dupa kandena, yuu dake yakinatala Judia puu. <sup>4</sup> Aipumape, endakali mendeme baa panao katapuli lao masyila dokome kalai mende pilya doko yalo pyoo napingi. Dopana, embame kalai dutupa pitino doko, emba tange panasoo isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame kandena panao pipi” leami. <sup>5</sup> (Baanya kaiminingi dupame apata baa tungi napiami dokonya dopa leami.) <sup>6</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nambanya gii doko ipa naelyamo. Dopaka doko, nyakamanya gii doko koteaka lao epelyamo.** <sup>7</sup> Isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame nyakama imbu nakaeyapenge. Endakali dupame pingima dupa koo pingimana lao nambame panao lamaipusa, dupame namba imbu kaelyamino. <sup>8</sup> Dopa pilyaminona, nyakama nee andake doko nala lalyoo pupa. Nambanya gii doko ipa naelyamo dokonya, **indupa namba nee andake doko nala lalyoo napelyona**” lea. <sup>9</sup> Pii dutupa dokaita lamaitala, baa Galali yuu dokonya katao kaeya.

*Nee Andake Nenge Gii Doko Kandao Nyala Peamo Doko*

<sup>10</sup> Baanya kaiminingi dupa nee andake doko nala Jerusalema pateaminopa, maita-pyao Jisasa baa endakali mendeme nakandena lao yalo pyoo peami dokonya peaka. <sup>11</sup> Nee andake dokonya nao kateaminopa, Juu dupame Jisasa baa anja kalyape lao tipa pyoo kutiami. <sup>12</sup> Kutiaminopa endakali kambu dupame Jisasanya lao kakateame pii longo leami. Yangi dupame baa akali epe mendena leaminopa, yangimi baame endakali kambu dupa minakasilyamona leami. <sup>13</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali dupame Juu dupa paka kaeyami dokonya, endakali mendaipei mendeme baa akali dokona lao, panao laa naeya.

<sup>14</sup> Nee andake nenge gii dutupanya kainasa pyakameaminopa, Jisasa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya pupala, baame tee pyao mana lamaiya. <sup>15</sup> Mana lamaiyamopa Juu dupa walu latala lao pituu, “Akali dake sukulu laa naengena, aipa petala mana longo dupa nyia laa-kanjemape?” leami. <sup>16</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Nambame mana langilyo dupa nambanya daa. Mana dupa namba puu lea Akali dokonya.** <sup>17</sup> Nambame mana lelyo dupa Goteme dimupa lelyepe, nambanya kyetome lelyepe lao, Gotenya masingili pyoo kalai pitoo lao maseta endakali dokome kandata. <sup>18</sup> Endakali mendeme baanya kyetome pii lelye dokome, baa tange kenge andake nyotoo lao lenge. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme baa epena leamo akali doko kenge andake nyina lao kiningi pii lenge. Endakali doko-kisa mana koeyapae mende nasingi. <sup>19</sup> Mosesame loo dupa nyakama nandiape? Loo dupa nyakama diaka doko, nyakamanya mendaipei mendeme Mosesanya loo dupa wata-minala naengema. Dopana, nyakamame aipuma namba pyao kumasepenge kaitini kutilyamipi?” lea. <sup>20</sup> Dopa leamopa endakali kambu dupame yanu pyao, “Emba pyao kumasepenge kaitini mende apimi kutilya? Emba-kisa imambu koo mende palelyamona” leami. <sup>21</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nambame kalai mendai pipu doko kandatala, nyakama pitaka walu lao paka**

kaelyamino. <sup>22</sup> Yanu kepenge mana doko nyakamame wata-minalapale lao Mosesame setekea. (Mana doko kiningi Mosesame setala naeya. Nyakamanya yumbange dupame mana doko seteami.) Tenge dokonya, Sambata gii dokonya nyakamame wane ane dupa yanu kepengema. <sup>23</sup> Mosesanya loo dupa nyakamame yalala naeyamana lao masetala, Sambata gii dokonya wane ane dupa yanu kepengema. Dopa pingima doko, nambame Sambata gii dokonya akali mendenya yonge doko pitaka auu pisakamaipu doko, aipuma nyakamame namba imbu kaelyami? <sup>24</sup> Nyakamanya lengeme kisa kandao yapala naenya, mana tolatae dokome yapalapape” lea.

*Jisasa Baa Kraisa Dokope Leamino Doko*

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Jerusalem tange mendapuame lao pituu, “Pyao kumasalanya kutilyamino akali doko dake kandamuape? <sup>26</sup> Baame dakenya katao pii lao panao katamupa, Juumanya isingi akali dupame baa mende lamaiya naelyamino doko, baa Kraisa doko-lamona lao kiningi masetami aipa? <sup>27</sup> Naimame baa yuu dokonya tangena lao masilyamano. Dopaka doko, Kraisa doko ipatamopa, endakali mendaipi mendeme baa anja tangepe lao masala naeyatana” leami. <sup>28</sup> Dopa leaminopa, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya katao Jisasame puu lao dapa lao mana lea: “Namba yuu dosa tange, akali dokona lao nyakamame kandengema. Dopaka doko, namba tangeme ipatoo latala naepeo. Namba puu lea Akali kiningi pii lenge doko nyakamame nakandengema. <sup>29</sup> Namba baa-kisa katenge dokonyana, nambame baa kandenge. Baame namba isa yuu dakenya puu leamosa epeona” lea. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leamosa Juumanya isingi akali dupame baa anjepenge kaitini kutiamiaka doko, baanya gii doko ipa naeya dokonya, endakali mendeme baa minala naeyami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa endakali kambu kateami dokonya endakali longeme baa tungi pyatala lao pituu, “Kraisa doko ipupala, akali dakeme mirakolo pilyamo dupa ita minao pitape?” leami.

*Kutatamiaka Doko Angi Kanja Naeyatamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>32</sup> Endakali kambu dokome Jisasanya lao kakateame pii leaminopa, Parasi dupame siami. Sepala Parasipi, prisa mupapi dupame pii latala, Juumanya yanda singi mendapuame Jisasa anjoo nyala pena leami. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Namba nyakama-pipa gii kuki iki katapala, namba puu lea Akali doko kalyamo dokonya patoo. <sup>34</sup> Nyakamame namba kutatamiaka doko, angi kanja naeyatami. Namba katato dokonya nyakama kapa pao naipatamiakana” lea. <sup>35</sup> Dopa leamopa Juu dupame nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Naimame nakanjepale lao baa anja paanya lelya? Naima tata mendapu yuu waka dupanya Giriki dupa-pipa kalyamino dupanya, Giriki dupa mana lamaiya paanya lelyape? <sup>36</sup> Naimame baa kutatamiaka doko angi kanja naeyatamina lelyamo pii dokopa, baa katato dokonya naima kapa pao naipatamina lelyamo pii dokopa, dolaponya tenge doko aipa pyoo lelyape?” leami.

*Lete Katenge Endaki Doko Lyoo Ipatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>37</sup> Nee andake nenge dokonya gii etao doko, gii andake mende. Gii dokonya Jisasa toeya katapala puu lao, lao pituu, “Endakali mende endaki nanu kaeyateno doko, namba kalyo dakenya endaki nala ipupi. <sup>38</sup> Endakali mendeme namba tungi pyatamo doko, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya lapae singili pyoo, ‘Endakali dokonya mona andaka pituu, lete katenge endaki doko lyoo ipatana’ ” lea. <sup>39</sup> Baa tungi pyatami endakali dupa Spirita doko nyetamina lao masetala, baame lea doko Spirita doko lao lea.

Gii dokopa Jisasa baa kenge andake nyepala naeya dokonya, Oli Spiritu doko pyandala naeya.

*Kraisa Tungi Piamipi Napiamipi Dupa Wakale Pyaloo Piamino Doko*

<sup>40</sup> Jisasame pii leamo doko sepala, endakali kambu kateami dokonya longome lao pituu, “Kiningi, akali dake Propeta ipatana latae doko-lamona” leami. <sup>41-42</sup> Endakali yangi dupame lao pituu, “Baa Kraisa doko-lamona” leaminopa, yangimi lao pituu, “Dapitanya puu dokonya Kraisa doko ipatana lao Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya pyapae singi. Baa Dapitanya taono Betelema dokonya manditana lao pepa pyapae singiaka. Dopa lao pepa pyapae singi doko, yuu Galali dokonya Kraisa doko kapa pao manditape?” leami. <sup>43</sup> Dopa latala, Jisasa mambele endakali kambu doko wakale doko piامي. <sup>44</sup> Endakali yangi dupame baa anjemana lao masiamiaka pyaloo, dupanya mendaipi mendeme baa minala naeyami.

*Juu Dupame Jisasa Tungi Napiamino Doko*

<sup>45</sup> Dokopa prisa mupapi, Parasipi dupa peteami dokonya yanda singi dupa pilyaminopa, dokaitame yanda singi dupa lamaiyoo, “Aipuma nyakamame Jisasa anjetala laminao naepelyamipi?” leami. <sup>46</sup> Dokopa yanda singi dupame yanu pyao, “Akali dokome pii lelyamoli pyoo, yuu mendaipi mende endakali mendeme naleana” leami. <sup>47</sup> Dopa leaminopa Parasi dupame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Baame nyakama apata minakaseta aipa? <sup>48</sup> Isingi akalipi, Parasipi dupanya mendaipi mendeme baa tungi pilyamipi? <sup>49</sup> Endakali kambu dakeme Mosesanya loo dupa masala naelyamino dokonya, Goteme dupa koeyasetana” leami. <sup>50</sup> Dopa leaminopa Parasi dupanya mende, Nikodimasa lenge doko, kuka gii mendenya Jisasa kanja pea dokome dokaita lamaiyoo, <sup>51</sup> “Endakali mendeme koo pita dupa auu pyoo kandao nyala naenya, baa koeyapya-lamona lapape lao naimanya loo dupanya lapae singipi?” lea. <sup>52</sup> Dokopa dokaitame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Emba apata Galali tangepe? Galali tange propeta mende sakatao kateana lapae nasilyamona, pii pepa pyapae singi dupa itaki pyao kandape” leami. <sup>53</sup> Dokopa endakali dupa pitaka mendai-mendai lao nyakamanya andaka peami.

## 8

*Kepo Koleamopa Tenge Seteamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Endakali dupa peaminopa Jisasa baa Olipimanda pea. <sup>2</sup> Yongama wamba utunya baa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya deaka ipao katea. Dokopa Israele tata dupa pitaka epeaminopa, baa pitipala dupa mana lamaiya. <sup>3</sup> Lamaiyoo peteamopa, enda mendeme kepo koleamopa endakali dupame kandao nyiami mende Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, Parasipi dupame laminao Jisasa petea dokonya ipupala, endakali kateami kaina dokonya katasiامي. <sup>4</sup> Katasetala dupame Jisasa makande pyoo dapa lamaiyami: “Mana Lenge, enda dake kepo kolamupa kandao nyalaminilamo. <sup>5</sup> Mosesanya loo setapae dokome enda dopale dupa kaname pyao kumasalapape lapae singina, embame dokonya aipa lelyepe?” leami. <sup>6</sup> Jisasame kopeta mende latamopa baa-kisa tenge setamana latala baa makande pyoo dopa leami. Dopa leaminopa, Jisasame pii doko nasili pyoo baa pongatala, kingi kondeme yuunya pepa pia. <sup>7</sup> Pepa piamopa, Parasipi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupame Jisasa tipaka pyoo kateaminosa,



baa toeya katapala dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Nyakamanya mende koo napingi dokome wambao kana mende pyale lao enda dake pyalapa”** lea. <sup>8</sup> Dopa latala baa dee pongatala yuunya pepa pia. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Jisasanya pii dutupa sepala, dokaitanya moname nyakama koelyaminona leamosa, endakali angili dupa mendai-mendai lao wambao peaminopa, kole dupa watao peami. Pao etapeaminopa, enda doko iki Jisasa petea dosa katea. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa Jisasa toeya katapala enda doko iki kateamo kandatala baa lamaiyoo, **“Emba-kisa tenge setalamino endakali dokaita anja pami? Mendeme emba-kisa tenge setapala pyao kumasalanya nakalyape?”** lea. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa enda dokome lao pituu, **“Akali Andake, mende nakalyamona”** lea. Dopa leamopa Jisasame lao pituu, **“Nambame apata emba yapala naelyona, emba pupala dee koo mende napipi”** lea.

### *Yuu Dake Tii Pisingi Doko Nambana Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa Jisasame deaka dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Yuu dake tii pisingi doko namba. Namba watao ipata endakali doko-kisa lete katenge tii pipae doko setamopa, iminjetae dokonya baa napaeyatana”** lea. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leamopa Parasi dupame baa lamaiyoo, **“Emba dopalena lao emba tange lao panasilyino dokonya, embanya pii doko kiningina lao naimame nyala naelyamanona”** leami. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, **“Namba katao epeo yuu doko nyakamame masala naeyao, namba pelyo yuu doko nyakamame masala naeyaowaka pilyamino. Dopaka doko namba katao epeo yuu doko nambame kandao, namba pelyo yuu doko nambame kandao waka pingi. Dokonya namba dopalena lao namba tange lapuli doko, kiningi lapuli.** <sup>15</sup> Nyakamame endakali ketae kandao yapengema. Nambame endakali mende yapala naenge. <sup>16</sup> Namba iki nakalyo. Nambanya Takange, namba puu lea dokopa namba tole kalyambano. Tenge dokonya, nambame endakali mende yapapuli doko tolao yapapuli. <sup>17</sup> Nyakamanya loo dupanya dapa lao pepa pyapae singi: ‘Endakali lapomame pii mendai dokoaka lao panyambino doko, pii doko kiningina’ lapae singi. <sup>18</sup> Namba dopalena lao namba tange lao panasipupa, nambanya Takange, namba puu lea dokome apata namba dopalena lao, lao panasilyamoakana” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Parasi dupame baa lamaiyoo, **“Embanya takange lelyeno doko anja kalyape?”** leami. Dopa leaminopa Jisasame yanu pyao, **“Nambapa, nambanya Takange dokopa nyakamame masala naengema. Namba akali doko-lamo lao nyakamame masimili doko, nambanya Takange doko apata masimiliakana”** lea. <sup>20</sup> (Lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya opaa pyandenge penge doko singi dosa katao, Jisasame pii dutupa mana lamaiyoo lea. Baanya giu doko naepea dokonya, pii dutupa leamopa endakali mendaipi mendeme baa anjalanya minala naeyami.)

### *Namba Pelyo Dokonya Naipatamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa Jisasame deaka dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Nambame nyakama yaki-natala pelyo. Namba pelyo dokonya nyakama kapa pao naipatami. Nyakamame namba kutapala, nyakamanya koo dupanya nyakama kumatamina”** lea. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Juu dupame lao pituu, **“‘Namba pelyo dokonya nyakama kapa pao naipatamina’ lelyamo doko, baa tange pyao kumasalanya lelyape?”** leami. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Namba kaiti ulunyatae. Namba isa yuu dakenya tange daa. Nyakama isa yuu dakenya-tae. Tenge dokonya nyakama isa yuu dakenya tange.** <sup>24</sup> Namba akali doko-lamo lao nyakamame masala naeyatamino doko, nyakamanya koo dupanya

nyakama kumatami. Tenge dokonya, nyakamanya koo dupanya nyakama kumatamina lao nambame langyona” lea. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Emba apipi?” leami. Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Namba akali dokona lao tee pyao langio dokoaka namba. <sup>26</sup> Nyakama koelyaminona lao nambame yapao pii longo langipuliaka doko, namba puu lea Akali kiningi pii lenge dokome pii langiamopa sio dutupa iki, isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa nambame panao lamailyona” lea. <sup>27</sup> (Jisasame lea doko, Takange doko lao lelyamona lao dokaitame masala naeyami.) <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame Akalinya Ikiningi doko minalyetaminopa, nyakamame namba akali doko-lamo lao kandatami. Nambame kalai pilyo dupa nambanya kyetome napinya, nambanya Takange dokome namba mana leali pyoo pii dutupa lea-lamo lao nyakamame kandatamiaka. <sup>29</sup> Namba puu lea Takange dokonya auu kaenge kalai dupa nambame koteaka lao pingi. Dopa pingi dokonya, baame namba iki kalyale lao yakinala naenge. Nalimba tole katengena” lea. <sup>30</sup> Pii dutupa leamopa endakali longome baa tungi piامي.

### *Kiningi Pii Dokome Nyakama Mokao Nyetana Leamo Doko*

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa tungi pilyamano leami Juu dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame nambanya pii doko wata-minao katatamino doko, nyakama nambanya disaipolo angi katatami. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa nyakamame kiningi pii doko masetaminopa, kiningi pii dokome nyakama mokao nyetana” lea. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa dokaitame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Naima Abraamenya puu dokonya mandipae dupa paa mendaipi mende endakali mendenya kendemane nakatengena, kiningi pii dokome naima mokao nyetana lao embame lelyeno doko, aipa pyoo lelyepe?” leami.

<sup>34</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Endakali koo pingi dupa pitaka koonyaka kendemane katengema. <sup>35</sup> Kendemane mende baanya akali andake dokonya andaka etete nakatenge. Akali andake dokonya ikiningi doko andaka dokonya etete katenge. <sup>36</sup> Dopana, Ikiningi dokome nyakama mokao nyetana doko, kiningi etete nyakama mokao nyepaeyaka katatami. <sup>37</sup> Nyakama Abraamenya puu dokonya mandipaena lao nambame masilyoaka doko, nambanya pii doko nyakama-kisa sepence panda mende nasipya dokome, nyakamame namba pyao kumasepence kaitini kutilyamino. <sup>38</sup> Nambanya Takange doko-pipa tole katao kandeo dokoaka lelyo. Dopaka pyoo, nyakamanya takange doko-pipa tole katao kandeaminno dokoaka pilyaminona” lea.

<sup>39</sup> Dokopa dokaitame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Naimanya takange doko Abraamena” leami. Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama Abraamenya wane-pyali doko, Abraameme pia dupa nyakamame pimili. <sup>40</sup> Dopaka doko, nambame Gote-kisa kiningi pii sio dupa nyakama langipupa, indupa nyakamame namba pyao kumasepence kaitini kutilyamino. Nyakamame pilyamino doko Abraameme napia. <sup>41</sup> Nyakamanya takange dokome pingi dupaka nyakamame pilyaminona” lea. Dokopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Naima mandinya nepatae mendapu nakalyamano. Naimanya Takange mendai iki doko Gotena” leami. <sup>42</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Namba Gote-kisa katao ipupala yuu dakenya kalyo. Namba tangeme masoo naepeo. Baame namba puu leamopa epeo. Gote nyakamanya Takange-pyali doko, nyakamame namba

auu kaeyamili. <sup>43</sup> Nambame pii lelyo doko aipuma nyakamame soo nanyilyami? Nambanya pii doko nasimi dokome, nyakamame kapa pao tenge doko soo nyala naelyamino. <sup>44</sup> Nyakamanya takange doko Satane. Baa sambo piinya takange dokonyana, baa-kisa sambo pii iki singi. Baame pii lelyamo dokopa, sambo pii iki lenge. Tee pia dokonya pituu, baame endakali pyao kumasia. Baa-kisa kiningi pii doko nasingi dokonyana, baa kiningi pii dokonya nakatenge. Nyakamanya takange Satane dokome pingili pyoo nyakamame pimu laka lao masilyamino. <sup>45</sup> Tenge dokonya, nambame kiningi pii doko langipupa, kiningi lelyenona lao nyakamame masala naelyamino. <sup>46</sup> Nambame koo mende pipina lao nyakamanya mendeme lao tata latepe? Nambame kiningi pii lenge-tamo doko, aipuma kiningi lelyenona lao nyakamame masala naelyami? <sup>47</sup> Endakali Gote tata dupame Gotenya pii dupa singima. Nyakama Gote tata nakalyamino dokonya, baanya pii dupa nasilyaminona” lea.

### *Abraame Manja Naengesa Namba Wamba-Waka Katengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>48</sup> Dokopa Juu dupame Jisasanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Naimame emba Samaria tangena lelyamano dokopa, emba-kisa imambu koo mende palelyamona lelyamano dokopa, dolapo kopeta lelyamape?” leami. <sup>49</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “Namba-kisa imambu koo mende napaleyamo. Nambanya Takange doko anda-anda semaiyoo katapupa, nyakamame namba anda-anda singyala naelyamino. <sup>50</sup> Namba tange kenge andake nyalanya kaitini kutao nakalyo. Akali mendeme namba kenge andake dyaanya pilyamo dokome endakali dupa tolao yapenge. <sup>51</sup> Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Endakali mendeme nambanya pii doko wata-minatamo doko, baa tanga-tangapi kumingi doko nakandatana” lea. <sup>52-53</sup> Dopa leamopa Juu dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Abraamepi, propetapi dupa kumiami-pyaa. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme embanya pii doko wata-minatamo doko, baa tanga-tangapi kumingi doko nakandatana lelyeno doko, embame naimanya takange Abraamepi, propetapi kumiami dupa ita minao kalyepe? Indupa naimame emba-kisa imambu koo mende palelyamo lao kandelyamanona, emba tange apina lelyepe?” leami. <sup>54</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “Namba tange kenge andake nyoto doko, angi mende nanjeta. Nambanya Takange dokome namba kenge andake dingi. Baa lao nyakamame lao pituu, ‘Naimanya Gote dokona’ lengema. <sup>55</sup> Nyakamame baa nakandengema. Dopaka doko, nambame baa kandenge. Nambame baa nakandengena lapuli doko, namba sambo lenge nyakama-yale jipuli. Dopaka doko, nambame baa kandenge dokonyana, baanya pii doko nambame wata-miningi. <sup>56</sup> Nyakamanya takange Abraameme nambanya gii doko kandatona lao eteke pia. Baame gii doko kandatala auu kaeyana” lea. <sup>57</sup> Dopa leamopa Juu dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Emba ee kana 50 latala naelyamo doko, embame aipa petala Abraame kandeepe?” leami. <sup>58</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Abraame manja naengesa, namba wamba-waka kateo dokoaka katengena” lea. <sup>59</sup> Dopa leamosa Juu dupame baa pyalanya kana nyiaminopa, Jisasa baa yalo pyoo, dokaitanya kaina dupanya-kaita lotuu anda nee nyetae kampu doko yakinatala pea.

1 Jisasa baa kaitini pao pituu kandeamopa, endangimi lenge monda jetae mandea akali mende petea. 2 Dokopa Jisasanya disaipolo dupame baa tipa pyoo, “Mana Lenge, apimi koo pia mambele akali dake lenge monda mandea? Baa tangeme koo pia mende mambelepe, pande baanya endangi takangepame koo piambi mende mambelepe?” leami. 3 Dopa leaminopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “Akali dakenyapi, baanya endangi takangepa dolaponyapi koo piami mende mambele daa. Goteme baanya kalai andake dupa akali dake-kisa panao pitamopa endakali dupame kandaminopa lao pia. 4 Yuu kuilyamopa endakali mendeme kalai napingi. Tii pilyamo dakepa, namba puu lea Akali dokonya kalai dupa nambame yakinala naeyao pyakamaipenge. 5 Namba isa yuu dakenya kalyo dakepa, namba isa yuu dakenya tii pipae doko kalyona” lea. 6 Dopa latala baame sopokali talyinya yuunya setapala, yuu-pipa mandau minia. Mandau minatala akali lenge monda dokonya lenge dolaponya nyoo katasakamaiya. 7 Dopa petala Jisasame akali doko lamaiyoo, “Endaki pete tombapae Siloamenya emba wasa pyala puu” lea. (Siloame dokonya tenge doko, Pena latae.) Dopa lateamopa, baa pupala dokonya wasa pia. Dokopa baanya lenge dolapo auu pyoo teamopa, baa andaka pea. 8 Peamopa baanya patali makepi, wamba baa lenge mondana lao kandengemapi, dupame lao pituu, “Akali dake muni akipi tee lao petenge doko laa-kanjemape?” leami. 9 Dopa leaminopa endakali mendapuame lao pituu, “Baa akali dokoakana” leami. Yangimi lao pituu, “Akali dake baa-yale etete mende-lamona” leami. Dopa leaminopa akali dokome lao pituu, “Namba akali lelyamino dokoakana” lea. 10 Dokopa endakali dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Embanya lenge dolapo aipa petala auu pipyape?” lao tipa peta piami. 11 Dokopa akali dokome yanu pyao, “Akali Jisasa lenge mendeme yuu mendatupa mandau minatala, nambanya lengenya katasetakala namba langyoo, ‘Endaki pete Siloamenya wasa pyala puu’ lamo. Dokopa namba pao wasa pyapapupa, namba lenge auu pyoo talona” lea. 12 Dopa leamopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Akali doko anja kalyape?” leami. Dopa leaminopa baame lao pituu, “Namba masala naelyona” lea.

### *Lenge Monda Dokonya Lenge Dolapo Aipa Petala Auu Pyaape Lao Tipa Piamino Doko*

13-14 Jisasame yuu mendatupa mandau minatala, akali lenge monda doko auu pisakamaiya doko, Sambata gii mendenya auu pisakamaiya. Akali doko Parasi dupa kateami dokonya laminao peami. 15 Pateaminopa Parasi dupame baa tipa pyoo, “Embanya lenge dolapo aipa petala auu pyaape?” leami. Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali mendeme nambanya lengenya mandau katasakalamo. Dokopa nambanya lenge dolapo wasa pyapapupa lenge auu pyoo talona” lea. 16 Dopa leamopa Parasi yangimi lao pituu, “Akali dokome Sambata loo doko wata-minala naeyalumuna, baa Goteme epena latae daa-lumuna” leami. Dokopa yangimi lao pituu, “Akali koo pingi mendeme aipa petala mirakolo dopale dupa pipyalipi?” leami. Dopa latala dokaita wakale pyaloo piami. 17 Dopa petala dokaitame lenge monda doko deaka lamaiyoo, “Akali dokome embanya lenge dolapo auu pisakalame-lamo dokonya, embame baa lao aipa lelyepe?” leami. Dokopa baame lao pituu, “Akali doko baa propeta mende-lamona” lea.

18 Lenge monda dokome auu pyoo kandeamo doko kandatala, wamba baa lenge mondana lao Juu dupame masala naeyami. Masala naeyapala, akali lenge auu pyoo tea dokonya endangi takangepa dolapo lanyoo epena leami. 19 Endangi takangepa dolapo ipateambinopa dokaitame tipa pyoo,

“Akali dake nyakambanya ikiningi, wamba lenge monda jetae mandeambana lengemba doko? Dokoaka-tamo doko, baa indupa aipa petala lenge auu pyoo telyape?” leami. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa endangi takangepa dolapome dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Baa nalimbanya ikiningi, lenge monda jetae mandeamba dokoakana lao nalimbame masilyambano. <sup>21</sup> Indupa baa aipa petala lenge auu pyoo telyape, apimi lenge dolapo auu pisakamaiyape lao nalimba nakanjembano. Baa akali angina, tangeme laapomona, nyakamame baa tipa pyepa” leambi. <sup>22-23</sup> (Endakali mendeme Jisasa baa Kraisa dokona lao, lao panatamo doko, baa lotuu anda dokonya watao pyatamana lao, Juu dupame wambao pii yaki peteami. Dopa peteami dokonya baanya endangi takangepa dolapome Juu dupa paka kaeyapala, “Baa akali angina, nyakamame baa tipa pyepa” leambi.)

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa dokaitame paa lapo pyoo lenge monda doko epena latala lamaiyoo, “Akali doko koo pingina lao naimame masilyamanona, embame Gote kenge andake maiyoo kiningi pii doko laa” leami. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame yanu pyao, “Baa koo pingipi, napingipi lao nambame masala naelyo. Mendai iki mende masilyo doko, wamba namba lenge monda kateo doko, indupa lenge auu pyoo tao kandelyo dokona” lea. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa dokaitame deaka baa lamaiyoo, “Baame embanya aipa pyakala? Baame aipa petala embanya lenge dolapo auu pisakalape?” leami. <sup>27</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Wamba nambame nyakama langitalo doko nasepala, aipuma nyakamame deaka semana lao masilyami? Nyakama apata baanya disaipolo katamana lao masilyamipi?” lea. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa dokaitame baa lao nepao, “Naima Mosesanya disaipolona, emba baanya disaipolo-lumu. <sup>29</sup> Goteme Mosesa pii lamaiya-pyaana lao naimame masilyamano. Dopaka doko, akali doko anja katao epeape lao naimame masala naelyamanona” leami. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Anetupa, nyakamame lelyamino doko nambame sepala walu lelyo. Akali dokome nambanya lenge dolapo auu pisakalamo doko, nyakamame baa anja katao epeape lao masala naeyalumino. <sup>31</sup> Endakali koo pingi dupanya Goteme pii nasakamaingina lao naimame masilyamano. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme Gote mambo pyao katao, baame lelyamolli pyoo katenge-tamo doko, Goteme baanya pii doko sakamaingi. <sup>32</sup> Wamba-wambapi endangimi lenge monda jetae mandea endakali mendenya lenge akali mendeme auu pisakamaiya-pyaana lapae nasingi. <sup>33</sup> Goteme akali dake epena naleali doko, baame pilyamo dapale mende napipyalina” lea. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa dokaitame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Emba koo sepeta mandipae etete koo dakeme naima mana lelyepe?” leami. Dopa latala baa watao kamaka pyasiami.

### *Imambunya Lenge Monda Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>35</sup> Akali doko watao kamaka pyasalamino lapae doko Jisasame sepala akali doko kutia. Kutao kandatala baa lamaiyoo, “**Embame Gotenya Ikiningi doko tungi pilyipi?**” lea. <sup>36</sup> Dopa leamopa baame yanu pyao, “Akali Andake, embame namba langitinopa tungi pyatoo, Gotenya Ikiningi doko apipi?” lea. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embame baa kandataleno. Akali mendeme emba pii langimupa tole kalyambino doko baana**” lea. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa akali dokome lao pituu, “Kamongo, nambame emba tungi pilyona” lea. Dopa latala baame Jisasa mambo pia. <sup>39</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “**Namba isa yuu dakenya epeo doko, endakali lenge monda dupa lenge auu pyoo tapala kandena lao, lenge auu pyoo tenge dupa lenge monda jetae nakandena lao yapalanya epeona**” lea. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa Parasi mendapu tengesa dosa kateami

dupame pii dutupa sepala baa lamaiyoo, “Naima apata lenge mondape?” leami. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama lenge monda-pyali doko, nyakama-kisa koo mende nasipyali. Dopaka doko, indupa nyakama lenge auu pyoo tao kandengena lelyamino dokonya, nyakamanya koo dupa nyakama-kisa silyamona” lea.

## 10

### *Sipisipi Setao Katenge Epe Dokonya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame lao pituu, “Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Endakali mende sipisipi kamenya andakote ipanya, sipisipi lumbao nyingi kalomba dokonya-kaita naepenya, waka mendasa-kaita kisoo pyakanatamo doko, baa makongao, pake nao paenge mende. <sup>2</sup> Dopaka doko, sipisipi lumbao nyingi kalomba dokonya-kaita epenge doko baa sipisipi setao katenge akali doko. <sup>3</sup> Akali doko epelyamopa, sipisipi epenge kalomba doko isoo katenge akali dokome baanya kaita lumbakamaingi. Dokopa sipisipi setao katenge doko ipupala, baanya sipisipi dupa kenge lao wii lelyamopa, dupame baanya pii doko sepala baa watengema. Watelyaminopa baame dupa lami-nao kamaka penge. <sup>4</sup> Baanya sipisipi dupa pitaka laminao kalomba dokonya kamaka pyakalyetala, baa wambao penge. Dopa pilyamopa, baanya sipisipi dupame baanya pii sepala, nyakamanya akali doko-lumu lao masetala, baa watao pengema. <sup>5</sup> Dopaka doko, sipisipi dupame endakali waka mendenya pii sepala, endakali doko nyakama nakandenge mende-lumu lao masetala, baa watala naenya paka pengemana” lea. <sup>6</sup> Jisasame kongali doko dokaita lamaiyaka doko, pii lamaiya dokonya tenge doko dokaitame aipa pyoo lelyape lao soo nanyiami.

### *Sipisipi Setao Katenge Epe Doko Nambana Leamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Dopa piaminosa Jisasame deaka dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Sipisipi dupa kolandapenge kalomba doko namba. <sup>8</sup> Endakali wambao epeami dupa pake nengepi, makongopaepi dupa epeami. Epeamiaka doko, sipisipi dupame dokaitanya pii nasakamaiyami. <sup>9</sup> Namba kalomba doko. Endakali mende namba-kisa kolandatamo doko, baa Goteme pyoo nyeta. Baa namba-kisa kamaka pata, andakote ipata pyoo, nee nyoo nao katata. <sup>10</sup> Pake nenge dokome sipisipi dupa pake nyepa, koeyasete, pyao kumasete pyaanya epenge. Dopaka doko, namba epeo doko, sipisipi dupa lete katenge doko nyepala, auu pyoo katataminopa lao epeo. <sup>11</sup> Namba sipisipi setao katenge epe doko. Sipisipi setao katenge epe dokome baanya sipisipi dupa kumala naena lao baa tange kame soo kumala penge. <sup>12</sup> Dopaka doko, yole kalai pingi akali doko baa sipisipi setao katenge doko daa, baa sipisipi dupanya yumbange doko daaka dokonyana, yana kapu mende epelyamo kandatala, baame sipisipi dupa yakinatala paka penge. Paka patelyamopa, yana kapu dokome sipisipi dupa watambatala pyao nelyamopa, yangi dupa paka pyakao tale pingima. <sup>13</sup> Yole kalai pingi akali dokome yolenta iki masoo kalai pingi. Dopa pilya dokome, sipisipi dupa nee nakaenya baa paka penge. <sup>14-15</sup> Sipisipi setao katenge epe doko namba. Takenge dokome namba kandelyamopa, nambame Takenge doko kandenge. Mendai dopaka pyoo, nambanya sipisipi dupa namba tange kandelyopa, dupame namba kandengema. Tenge dokonya, nambanya sipisipi dupa kumala naena lao namba tange kame soo kumala penge. <sup>16</sup> Nambanya sipisipi mendatupa kame dakenya nakalyamino dupa apata nambame lanyepenge. Lanyepatopa dupame nambanya pii setami. Dokopa sipisipi

dupa pitaka tata mendai katataminopa, setao katenge mendaiyaka katata. <sup>17</sup> Nambanya lete katenge doko yakinao kumapala dee tange nyotopa lao, namba tange kame soo kumala penge dokonya, nambanya Takange dokome namba auu kaenge. <sup>18</sup> Namba kumatala lao endakali mendeme nambanya lete katenge doko nyokonyala naeyata. Lete katenge doko kame soo kumala penge dokopa, pilyoo nyingi dokopa, dolaponya kyeto doko namba-kisa singi. Dopa pipi lea pii doko nambanya Takange-kisa nyiona” lea.

<sup>19</sup> Juu dupame pii dutupa sepala, nyakama-lapo deaka wakale pyaloo piامي. <sup>20</sup> Wakale pyaloo piامي dupanya longome lao pituu, “Baa-kisa imambu koo mende palipya dokome baa kyakelyamona, aipuma nyakama-me baanya pii sakamailyamipi?” leami. <sup>21</sup> Yangimi lao pituu, “Pii epe dopale dupa imambu koo palenge dupame nalengema. Imambu koo palenge akali mendeme endakali lenge monda mende kapa pao lenge auu pyoo tena lengepe?” leami.

### *Juu Dupame Jisasa Yandapipi Jiamino Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Lotuu anda nee nyetae doko kaita lumbiami gii doko masoo, Jerusalema nee nengema gii doko poo lao aiyuu epenge gii dokonya epea. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa Jerusalema lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya veranda kaname petae Solomonenya lenge dokonya Jisasa baa paeya. <sup>24</sup> Dopa piاموپا, Juu dupa ipao Jisasa kakopatata baa lamaiyoo, “Emba akali dokona lao gii andukupa naima panao langitopa lao yalo petae kalye? Emba Kraisa doko-tamo doko, embame naima tolao langi” leami. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Namba akali dokona lao nyakama langipupa, kiningi lelyenona lao nyakamame masala naelyamino. Nambanya Takanganya kenganya kalai pilyo dupame namba akali dokona lao panasilyamo. <sup>26</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakama nambanya sipisipi daa dokonyana, namba akali dokona lao nyakamame masala naelyamino. Nyakamame masala naeyalamino lao nambame nyakama langitapu. <sup>27</sup> Nambanya sipisipi dupa namba tange kandenge. Dupame nambanya pii doko sepala namba watao epengema. <sup>28</sup> Epelyaminopa dupa tanga-tangapi kumao alu napitaminopa lao lete etete katenge doko nambame maingi. Maitae dupa nambanya kinginya mendeme nyokonyala naeyata. <sup>29</sup> Nambanya Takenge, sipisipi dupa namba dia dokome dupa pitaka ita miningi. Sipisipi namba ditae dupa nambanya Takanganya kinginya mendeme kapa pao nyokonyala naeyataka. <sup>30</sup> Nambapa, nambanya Takangepa, nalimba mendaina” lea.

<sup>31</sup> Dokopa Juu dupame baa pyalanya dee kana nyiami. <sup>32</sup> Dopa piامينوپا Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambanya Takangeme kalai pyaale lao namba dia dupanya kalai epe longo mendapu nyakamame kanjepale lao pipu. Dupanya anduku nambame kopeta pipusa, nyakamame namba kaname pyalanya pilyamipi?” lea. <sup>33</sup> Dopa leamopa Juu dupame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Embame kalai epe mende pipino kandatala, naimame emba kaname pyalanya napilyamano. Emba yuunya akali dokome Gote anda-anda semaiya naeyao emba Gote kalyona lapinosa, naimame emba pyalanya pilyamanona” leami. <sup>34</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dupanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “‘Nyakama gote mendapu kalyaminona leana’ lao nyakamanya loo dupanya pepa pyapae nasingipi? <sup>35</sup> Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi doko endakali mendeme kapa pao aloo napita. Gotenya pii wambao nyiami dupa gote mendapu kalyaminona lao baame lea-lumu doko, <sup>36</sup> ‘Namba Gote Ikingina’ lapupa, aipuma nyakamame ‘Gote anda-anda semaiya naeyao lelyenona’ lelyami? Nambanya Takange dokome

namba makande latala, isa yuu dakenya puu leamopa epeo. <sup>37-38</sup> Nambame pii lelyo dupa kiningina lao nyakamame masala naeyatamino doko, nambanya kalai pilyo dupa kanjepape. Nambanya Takanganya kalai dupa nambame napingi-tamo doko, nambame pii lelyo dupa kiningina lao masala naeyalapape. Dopaka doko, nambanya Takanganya kalai dupa nambame pingi-tamo doko, kalai dupa kandatala nambame pii lelyo dupa kiningina lao masalapape. Dokopa namba Takange dokonya mona andaka kalyopa, baa nambanya mona andaka katenge-lamo lao nyakamame kandatamina” lea. <sup>39</sup> Dokopa dokaitame baa anjepenge kaitini kutiaminopa, dupa yakinatata baa pea.

<sup>40</sup> Pupala endaki Jodane yangitena, wamba Joneme endakali kaimbu pyakamaiyamo yuu dokonya katea. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa endakali longo baa katea dokonya ipupala lao pituu, “Joneme mirakofo mende napiamoaka doko, baame akali dakenya lao pii leamo dupa pitaka kiningi-lamona” leami. <sup>42</sup> Dokopa endakali dosa kateami dupanya longome baa tungi piami.

## 11

### *Lasarusu Kumiamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu yakane Betani dokonya tange akali Lasarusu lenge doko yaina sia. Mariapa, baanya kakingi Matapa dolapo yuu dokonya tange. <sup>2</sup> (Maria dokome wele tunduma pipae mendeme Kamongonya moko kai pyatakamai, baanya aiyomba itimi moko tombe lea dupa kunao nepakamaiya enda dokoaka. Yaina sia akali Lasarusu lenge doko, enda dokonya pimalenge.) <sup>3</sup> Lasarusu baa yaina siamosa, pimalenge dolapome “Kamongo, embanya auu kaenge akali doko yaina silyamona” lao wai leambi. <sup>4</sup> Jisasame wai doko sepala lao pituu, “Yaina dokome baa kumasala naeyalapomo. Yaina dokonya-kaita Gotenya kenge andake doko baanya Ikiningi doko-kisa panasetamopa, baanya Ikiningi doko kenge andake nyetana” lea. <sup>5</sup> Matapi, baanya kakingi Mariapi, Lasarusapi dutupa Jisasame auu kaenge. <sup>6</sup> Baame Lasarusu yaina silyamo lapae doko sepala, baa katea yuu dokonya yuu gii lapoma apata katea. <sup>7</sup> Katapala baanya disaipolo dupa lamaiyoo, “Naima Judia yuu dokonya dee mua” lea. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leamopa disaipolo dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge, indupa Juu dupame emba kaname pyalanya kaitini kutilyamino doko, emba yuu dokonya deaka patepe?” leami. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “Yongama pituu alemandi tuu lao, kiloko gii dutupa 12 awa daa kandamuape? Endakali mende kotaka paenge-tamo doko, baa isa yuu dakenya tii pipae dokonya kandao paelyamopa lombapae nasingi. <sup>10</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali mende-kisa tii pipae doko nasilyamopa iminjetaenya paenge-tamo doko, baa lombapae singina” lea. <sup>11</sup> Baame pii dutupa latala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Naimanya mona setenge Lasarusu doko luu palelyamona, nambame baa pyale tala patoana” lea. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupame lao pituu, “Kamongo, baa luu palitamo doko, baa yaka jalapomona” leami. <sup>13</sup> Lasarusu luu palelyamona Jisasame lea doko, baa kumatapyana lao lea. Dopaka doko, baa luu palimupa lelyape lao Jisasanya disaipolo dupame masiami. <sup>14</sup> Dopa lao masiaminosa Jisasame dokaita panao lamaiyoo, “Lasarusu baa kumatapyana. <sup>15</sup> Nyakamame namba tungi pyalapale lao, Lasarusu kumapya dokonya namba nakatapu dokonya eteke pilyo. Dopaka doko, naima baa silyamo dokonya mua” lea. <sup>16</sup> Akali Tomasa, kenge mende Pakao Mandipae lenge dokome disaipolo yangi dupa lamaiyoo, “Naima apata Jisasa-pipa kumamana mua” lea.



*Sakatasingi Dokopa, Lete Katasingi Dokopa, Dolapo Nambana Leamo Doko*

<sup>17</sup>Jisasa pao Betani pyakamatala, Lasarusu malu piامي doko yuu gii kitomende patelyamo leamino sia. <sup>18</sup>(Betani pituu Jerusalem doko 3 kilomitapi mende.) <sup>19</sup>Matapa, Mariapanya pimalenge doko kumia dokonya, enda dolapo-pipa enda waka mendapu kumanda peteami. Peteami dokonya, Juu longo ipao kumanda peteamiaka. <sup>20</sup>Peteaminopa, Jisasa epelyamo leamino Matame sepala, kaitinisa kandanyalanya peamopa, Maria baa andaka petea. <sup>21</sup>Matame Jisasa kandanyetala baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, emba ae kateeli doko, nambanya pimalenge doko kumala naeyali. <sup>22</sup>Dopaka doko, embame dopale mende Gote-kisa tee lateno doko, indupapi Goteme emba dyaapomona lao nambame masilyona” lea. <sup>23</sup>Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embanya pimalenge doko malunya sakatalapomona**” lea. <sup>24</sup>Dokopa Matame baa lamaiyoo, “Yuu etata gii dokopa, endakali kumapae dupa sakatataminopa, baa apata sakatatana lao nambame masilyona” lea. <sup>25</sup>Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Endakali kumapae dupa sakatasingi doko namba. Endakali dupa lete katasingi doko nambaka. Endakali mendeme namba tungi pyatamo doko, baa kumapalapi lete katata.** <sup>26</sup>**Namba tungi pyao katatami endakali dupa pitaka kumala naeyao kataowaka katatami. Embame pii doko kiningina lao masilyipi?**” lea. <sup>27</sup>Dokopa Matame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Kiningi, Kamongo emba Gote Ikiningi, isa yuu dakenya akali ipatana latae Kraisa dokona lao nambame masilyona” lea.

*Jisasa Baa Ee Leamo Doko*

<sup>28-30</sup>Matame pii dutupa latala andaka peamopa, Jisasa baa yuu yakane Betani dokonya apata paa naenya, Matame baa kandanyia panda dosa katao kaeya. Dokopa Matame baanya kakingi Maria epena latala elyakalao lamaiyoo, “Mana Lenge doko ae ipupala, emba ipu lelyamona” lea. Dokopa Mariame pii doko sepala, baa yapa sakatao Jisasa katea dokonya pea. <sup>31</sup>Dokopa Juu mendapu Maria-pipa kumanda peteami dupame kandeaminopa, Maria baa yapa sakatatala kamaka peanya watao pao pituu, “Baa malunya ee laa pelyamona” leami. <sup>32</sup>Dokopa Maria baa Jisasa katea dokonya ipupala Jisasa kanda. Kandatala Jisasanya moko katea dosa pao luma lakapala baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, emba ae kateeli doko, nambanya pimalenge doko kumala naeyalina” lea. <sup>33</sup>Dopa latala Maria baa ee leamopa, baa-pipa epeami Juu dupa apata eaka leami. Jisasame ee leami dokaita kandatala, baa mona etete kenda kaeyapala, masepae longo nyia. <sup>34</sup>Nyepala Jisasame lao pituu, “**Nyakamame Lasarusu anja malu piامي?**” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame yanu pyao, “Kamongo, embame kanja ipu” leami. <sup>35</sup>Dopa leaminopa Jisasa baa ee lea. <sup>36</sup>Ee leamosa Juu dupame lao pituu, “Akali doko baame etete auu kaenge-lamo kanjepa” leami. <sup>37</sup>Dopa leaminopa yangi dupame lao pituu, “Lenge monda mende lenge auu pyoo tena leamo akali dokome akali dake kumala naena lao nisala naeyapyalipi?” leami.

*Lasarusu Malunya Sakatasiamo Doko*

<sup>38</sup>Dopa leaminopa, Jisasa dee mona etete kenda kaeyapala, malu dokonya pea. (Malu doko kananda mendenya petala, kambu doko kana yale mendeme piti petae katea.) <sup>39</sup>Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, “**Nyakamame kana doko nyoo kapyo lapa**” lea. Dopa leamopa, akali kumapae dokonya pimalenge Matame baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, baanya yonge doko malu petae katamupa yuu gii kitomende patapyana, indupa baanya yonge doko

ai koeyapae pyalapomona” lea. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embame namba tungi pyateno doko, Gotenya tii pipae doko kanjapenona lao nambame emba langya naeyalope?**” lea. <sup>41</sup> Dopa lateamopa, malu dokonya kambu piti piami kana doko nyoo kapya leami. Dopa peteaminopa, Jisasame kaiti-kisa kandalyetae katao lao pituu, “**Apane, nambame loma silyo doko embame sekelyeno dokonya, nambame emba yaka pilyino lelyo.**” <sup>42</sup> Nambanya loma silyo dupa embame koteaka lao sekengena lao nambame masilyo. **Dopaka doko, embame namba puu lea-lamo lao endakali asa kalyamino dupame masina latala nambame dopa lelyona**” lea. <sup>43</sup> Dopa latala baame puu lao, lao pituu, “**Lasarusa, emba kamaka pyakalya!**” lea. <sup>44</sup> Dopa lateamopa akali kumapae doko kamaka pyakalyia. Baanya kingi mokopi dupa lapalapa kende yakane londe mendeme yaki piamili petae kateamopa, lapalapa kepapae mendeme lenge-lyaaipi dolapo ambo piamili petae doko kamaka pyakalyia. Dopa piamopa Jisasame endakali dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Baa pena, yaki dupa tata lao nepakamaiyepa**” lea.

### *Jisasa Pyao Kumasalanya Kambuiyamino Doko*

<sup>45</sup> Jisasame Lasarusa sakatasiamo kandatala, Maria kanja epeami Juu longo dupame Jisasa tungi piami. <sup>46</sup> Dopaka doko, yangi Parasi dupa kateami dokonya pupala, Jisasame pia dupa lamaiyami. <sup>47</sup> Dokopa prisa mupapi, Parasipi dupame kanjole dupa nyoo kambu pyatala lamaiyoo, “Akali dokome mirakolo longo pilyamo dokonya, naimame aipa pima?” <sup>48</sup> Baame dopaka pyoo katena kaeyatamano doko, endakali pitakame baa tungi pyalamino. Dopa pitaminopa, Roma tange amii dupa ipupala, naimanya panda dake kaluu nepao, naima tata dupa pyao koeyasoo pitamina” leami. <sup>49</sup> Dokopa akali dupanya mende, Kaeyapasa lenge doko, ee kana dokonya prisa mupa katea dokome dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame kukipi mende masala naelyamino. <sup>50</sup> Naima tata dupa pitaka kumala naena lao, akali mendai mendeme naimanya panda nyoo kumatamo dokome naima nisetana lao nyakamame masala naelyamipi?” lea. <sup>51</sup> (Pii doko baa tangeme masoo nalea. Baa ee kana dokonya prisa mupa katea dokomena, Juu tata dupa pitakanya panda nyoo Jisasa kumatana lao propesi pii lea.) <sup>52</sup> Pii lea doko, Jisasa kumata dokome Juu tata dupa iki nisetana lao nalea. Baa kumata dokome Gotenya wane yuu waka dupanya katenge dupa nyoo pyasoo, kambu mendai jina latana lao lea. <sup>53</sup> Kaeyapasame lea gii dokonya pituu, kanjole dupame Jisasa pyao kumasemana lao kambuiyami.

<sup>54</sup> Dopa piaminosa, Jisasa baa Juu dupanya kainanya dee panao napaeya. Baa yuu doko yakinatala, taono Epraimi lenge mende, endakali napalenge yuu mendepa makisa singi dokonya baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa pupala kateami.

<sup>55</sup> Dokopa Juumanya Pasopa nee nenge gii doko tengesa piamopa, yuu yakane dupanya katao endakali longo kuni nasina lao pyoo wasalanya lalyoo Jerusalema peami. <sup>56</sup> Pupala dupame Jisasa kutiami. Kutapala lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya katao nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Nyakamame aipa lao masilyami? Baa nee andake dakenya nala naipapepe?” leami. <sup>57</sup> (Endakali mendeme Jisasa dosa kalyamo lao kandaekandeno doko, baa anjemana langina lao prisa mupapi, Parasipi dupame kyeto joo wamba lateami.)

## 12

### *Jisasanya Mokonya Wele Kai Pyakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa gii doko ipanya, yuu gii tokange siamopa, akali malunya sakatasia Lasarusu doko katenge, yuu Betani dokonya Jisasa pea. <sup>2</sup> Dokonya pateamopa endakali dupame Jisasanya nee yangakamaiyami. Matame nee dupa mokosiamopa, Jisasa-pipa nee nalanya peteami endakali dupanya Lasarusu baa apata peteami. <sup>3</sup> Peteaminopa, wele natame iki wasepae, tunduma pipaeme tumbatae, muni andake pupenge mende Mariame nyoo epea. Iupala Jisasanya moko kai pyakamaiyama, wele dokonya tunduma epe dokome anda doko tumbia. Dokopa baanya aiyomba itimi Jisasanya moko tombe lea dupa kunao nepakamaiya. <sup>4</sup> Dopa piamopa, Jisasanya disaipolo dupanya mende, Judasa Iskariota lenge, Jisasa anjoo yandapipi dupanya kinginya maitoo lao masia dokome lao pituu, <sup>5</sup> “Wele dake salimi lao silipa muni 300 nyepala, endakali daa jepae dupa aipuma maiya naelyape?” lea. <sup>6</sup> Baame lea doko, endakali daa jepae dupa nee kaeyapala laa naeya. Baame muni bokosa doko isingi dokonyana, dupanya mendapu waa katao pake nyingi dokome dopa lea. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa Jisasame lao pituu, **“Enda dakeme weleme namba kai pyekelyamo dokome, namba malu pitami gii doko depa lao wele dake setao peteana, pina kaeyalapa.** <sup>8</sup> Endakali daa jepae dupa koteaka lao nyakama-pipa katatami. **Dopaka doko, namba nyakama-pipa gii longo mende kalya naeyalamanona”** lea.

*Lasarusu Pyao Kumasalanya Kambuiyamino Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Jisasa Betani kalyamana lao masetala, Juu endakali kambu andake mendeme kanja epeami. Dokaitame Jisasa iki kanja ipa naeyami. Malunya sakatasia Lasarusu doko apataka kanja epeami. <sup>10-11</sup> Jisasame Lasarusu malunya sakatasiamo doko kandatala, Juu longome prisa mupa dupa yakinatata Jisasa tungi piامي. Dopa piaminosa, prisa mupa dupame Lasarusu apata pyao kumasemana lao kambuiyami.

*Jisasa Baa Kijini Joo Jerusalem Peamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya, nee andake nenge gii doko kanjanya, endakali longo ipao kambu pyao Jerusalem kateami dupame Jisasa baa epeyamoo leamino siami. <sup>13</sup> Sepala dokaitame pame yoko dupa nyoo minao, Jisasa kaitinisa kandanyemana lao peami. Pao pituu dokaitame puu lao, lao pituu, “Gote mambo pilyamano! Israelemanya kinji, Kamongonya kenganya epeyamoo dake Goteme auu pisetaena” leami. <sup>14-15</sup> Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lapae singi: “Nyakama Saeyone wanenge dupanya kinji doko dongi njaja mendenya pituu epeyamona, nyakama paka nakaeyao kanjepape” lapae singi. Dopa lapae singili pyoo, Jisasame dongi njaja mende nyepala, dokonya baa pituu pea. <sup>16</sup> Dopa pitana lao pepa pyapae singi doko gii dokopa Jisasanya disaipolo dupame masala naeyami. Dopaka doko, maitakao Jisasa kenge andake nyepamopa, baame pia dupa pitaka pitana lao pepa pyapae singili pyoo pia-lamo lao masiami. <sup>17</sup> Jisasame Lasarusu kamaka pyakalyina latala, baa malunya sakatasiamopa kaedaa kambu pyao kateami endakali longo dupame Jisasame pia doko lao taeyama peami. <sup>18</sup> Jisasame mirakolo doko piana lao, lao taeyaminopa, endakali longome sepala, baa kandanyalanya kambu pyao peami. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Parasi dupame nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa pitakame baa watao pelyamino kanjepa. Naimame baa yanda pimaiyoo kalai pilyamano dupa dii namandelyamona” leami.

*Giriki Mendapuame Jisasa Kandamana Leamino Doko*

<sup>20</sup> Nee andake nenge gii dokonya, endakali Gote mambo pyalanya la-lyoo Jerusalema peami dokonya, Giriki mendapu apata peamiaka. <sup>21</sup> Yuu Galali dokonya taono Betsaida tange akali Pilipa doko katea dokonya Giriki dokaita ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Kaimii, naimame Jisasa kandamu laka lao masyamanona” leami. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Pilipa pupala Andru lamaiya. Dokopa Andruapa, Pilipapa dolapo lapotame Jisasa lamaiyambi. <sup>23</sup> Lamaiyambinopa Jisasame dolapo lamaiyoo, “Akalinya Ikingingi doko kenge andake nyepenge gii doko ipatelyamo. <sup>24</sup> Nambame nyakamba etete kiningi langilyo: Wita dii mende isa yuunya kopo latala kumilya dokome langa latala dii longo mandenge. Dopaka doko, wita dii mende isa yuunya kopo latala kumala naelya doko dii mendai dokoaka iki singi. <sup>25</sup> Dopana, endakali mendeme baanya lete katenge doko auu kaeyatamo dokome, baanya lete katenge doko yakinata. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme isa yuu dakenya lete katenge doko maka kaeyatamo dokome, baanya lete etete katenge doko nyeta. <sup>26</sup> Endakali mendeme namba masetala, nambanya kalai pyakato lao masetamo dokome namba watao ipupenge. Dokopa namba katato dokonya nambanya kalai akali doko nambapa tole katabamba. Endakali mendeme nambanya kalai pyakatamo doko, Takange dokome baa kenge andake maitana” lea.

*Jisasame Baa Kumapenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>27</sup> “Indupa nambanya mona etete kenda pyumuna, nambame aipa lao? ‘Apane, namba-kisa kenda epelyamo dake embame nyoo nepakape’ laowape? Daa, nambame kenda dake nyoo salanya epeo. <sup>28</sup> Dopana, Apane, emba tange kenge andake nyepe” lea. Dopa lateamopa pii mende kaiti-kisa katao lea dokome lao pituu, “Namba kenge andake nyepeona, deaka namba kenge andake nyalapona” lea. <sup>29</sup> Pii doko endakali kambu dokome sepala, kaiti toka lalumuna leami. Dopa leaminopa yangi dupame lao pituu, “Enjele mendeme baa pii lamaiyumuna” leami. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Pii lelyamo doko, nambame satale lao nalelyamo. Nyakamame salapale lao lelyamo. <sup>31</sup> Isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa yapapenge gii doko indupa palipilyamo. Isa yuu dake isingi doko kamaka watao pyasepenge gii doko indupa palipilyamoaka. <sup>32</sup> Isa yuu dakenya katao namba minalyetaaminopa, endakali dupa pitaka namba katato dokonya epena lao lanyotona” lea. <sup>33</sup> (Baame lea doko, baa dopa pyoo kumata doko makande pyoo lea.) <sup>34</sup> Dopa lateamopa endakali kambu dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Krais doko tanga-tangapi kataowaka katatana lao Mosesanya loo dupanya lapae singi doko naimame siana. Dopana, ‘Akalinya Ikingingi doko endakali dupame minalyepengena’ lelyeno doko embame aipa pyoo lelye? Akalinya Ikingingi doko apipi?” leami. <sup>35</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Tii pipae doko nyakama-pipa gii kuki mendatupa iki kalyaminona, iminjingi dokome nyakama ita minatana, tii pipae doko nyakama-pipa kalyaminno dokopa, tii pipae dokonya paeyalape. Endakali mende iminjetaenya paelya dokome, baa anja pelyope lao nakandenge. <sup>36</sup> Nyakama tii pipae dokonya ikingingi katamana lao, tii pipae doko nyakama-pipa kalyaminno dokopa baa tungi pyalapape” lea.

*Jisasa Tungu Napiamino Doko*

Jisasame pii dutupa lao etapala, baame dokaita yakinoo pupala, yalo pyoo katea. <sup>37</sup> Endakali dupanya enombanya Jisasame mirakolo longo mendapu piaka doko, dupame baa tungi napiami. <sup>38</sup> Propeta Aisaiyame

lao pituu, “Kamongo, naimame pii lamaiyamano doko sepala apimi kiningi-lumuna lao masia? Kamongonya kyeto dokome panao kalai piamo dupa kandatala, apimi Goteme pyome-lamo lao kandeape?” lapae singi doko tungi napiami dokome angi jia. <sup>39-40</sup> Aisaiyame pii mende apata dapa lea-pyaa: “Endakali dokaitame lengeme kandata, moname maseta petala, mona kapilyetaminopa, Goteme dokaita auu pisotone-latala, dokaitanya lenge dupa iminjetala, dokaitanya mona dupa kana jisiana” lapae silyamo. Tenge dokonya, endakali dupame Jisasa tungi pyapenge nanjia. <sup>41</sup> Aisaiyame wamba-waka Kraisyanya tii pipae doko kandatala, baa lao lea-pyaa. <sup>42</sup> Endakali mendapuame Jisasa tungi napiamiaka doko, endakali longome Jisasa tungi piami. Juumanya isingi akali longome apata baa tungi piamiaka. Tungi piamiaka doko, Parasi dupame lotuu anda dupanya dokaita watao pyatamini-latala, Jisasa tungi pilyamanona lao, lao panala naeyami. <sup>43</sup> Tenge doko, Goteme dokaita lalyina lao masala naenya, endakalimi dokaita lalyina lao masiami.

*Jisasanya Pii Dokome Endakali Dupa Yapatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>44</sup> Jisasame puu lao dapa lea: “Namba tungi pilya endakali dokome namba iki tungi pyala naenge. Namba puu lea Akali doko apata tungi pilyamosaka pingi. <sup>45</sup> Namba kandelya endakali dokome, namba puu lea Akali doko apata kandelyamosaka pingi. <sup>46</sup> Namba tungi pingima endakali dupa iminjetaenya nakatena lao, tii pisingi akali doko namba isa yuu dakenya epeo. <sup>47</sup> Namba isa yuu dakenya epeo doko, endakali dupa yapalanya naepeo. Nambame endakali dupa pyoo nyalanya epeo. Tenge dokonya, endakali mendeme nambanya pii dupa sepala wata-minala naeyatamo doko, nambame baa yapala naeyatoaka. <sup>48</sup> Endakali mendeme namba maita ditala, nambanya pii dupa auu kaeyao nasetamo doko, yuu etatamo gii dokopa, nambame pii lamaipu dupameaka baa yapata. <sup>49</sup> Nambame pii lelyo dupa nambame masoo laa naelyo. Nambame pii lelyo dupa dopa pyoo lape lao namba puu lea Takange dokome leali pyoo nambame lelyo. <sup>50</sup> Nambame pii lape lea dupame lete etete katasingina lao nambame masilyo. Dokonya nambame pii lelyo dupa nambanya Takange dokome namba langiali pyoo lelyona” lea.

**13**

*Disaipolo Dupanya Moko Wasa Pyakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa nee andake nenge gii doko ipanya tengesa piamopa, isa yuu dake yakinatala Takange katenge dokonya pupenge gii doko ipatelyamona lao Jisasame masia. Dopa lao masetala, isa yuu dakenya tange, endakali Jisasanya latae dupa auu kaeya doko auu kaeyataeyaka katao pao baa kumia. <sup>2</sup> Alemandi nee nao peteaminopa, Saimone Iskariota ikiningi Judasa dokome yandapipi dupanya kinginya Jisasa maina lao, Sataneme baanya mona lungu petea. <sup>3</sup> Takangeme dupa pitaka baanya kinginya yakineana lao Jisasame masia. Baa Gote-kisa katao epeona, Gote katenge dokonya pilyotona lao masiaka. <sup>4</sup> Dopa lao masetala, Jisasa nee nao pituu sakatatata, baanya yonge pee kisa pingi dupa lyokanya setea. Dopa petala baame tauwele mende nyepala matapu pia. <sup>5</sup> Petala baame endaki kai lao disa mendenya pisetala, tee pyao baanya disaipolo dupanya moko wasa pyatapu, tauwele matapu pia dokome kunao nepata pyakamaiya. <sup>6</sup> Dopa pyoo pao Saimone Pita petea dokonya pyakameamopa, Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, embame nambanya moko wasa pyakalanya pilyipi?”

lea. <sup>7</sup>Dokopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Nambame pilyo dake indupa embame masala naelyeno. Dopaka doko, tanga embame masetena**” lea. <sup>8</sup>Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame nambanya moko wasa napyakapengena, tanga-tangapi napyakatena” lea. Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Nambame embanya moko wasa napyakato doko, emba nambanya daana**” lea. <sup>9</sup>Dokopa Saimone Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, dopa-tamo doko, embame nambanya moko iki wasa pyakala naenya, kingipi aiyombapi dupa apata wasa pyaka” lea. <sup>10</sup>Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Endakali mende yonge pitaka wasa pyatae dokokisa kuni nasingi dokonya, baa moko iki wasa pyapenge. Nyakama wasa pyatae kalyaminoaka doko, nyakama pitaka daana**” lea. <sup>11</sup>“**Nyakama pitaka daana**” lea doko, baa yandapipi dupanya kinginya maipenge akali doko, dokona lao masetala lea.

<sup>12</sup>Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupanya moko wasa pyakamaiyoo etapala, baanya yonge pee kisa pingi dupa nyoo petala, baa isa petea. Isa piti-pala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nambame nyakamanya pyakalo dokonya tenge doko nyakamame masilyamipi?**” <sup>13</sup>Nyakamame namba Mana Lenge lata, Kamongo lata pilyamino doko namba dokoakana, nyakamame tolao lelyamino. <sup>14</sup>Namba nyakamanya Kamongo, Mana Lenge dokome nyakamanya moko wasa pyakato doko, nyakamame dopaka pyoo nyakama-lapo mendenya moko wasa pyaa-pyaa pyoo katapenge. <sup>15</sup>Nyakamame mana mendai dokoaka minao katataminopa lao, nambame nyakamanya pyakalo dokome makande mende setao pyakalo. <sup>16</sup>Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Kalai akali mendeme baanya isingi akali doko ita naminingi. Wai minao penge endakali mendeme wai minao pena lenge endakali doko ita naminingiaka. <sup>17</sup>Nambame pii langilyo dupa nyepala, nyakamame dopaka pyoo katatamino doko, Goteme nyakama auu piseta. <sup>18</sup>Nambame pii lelyo doko nyakama pitaka lao laa naelyo. Nambame endakali yapaoo nyio dupa nambame masilyo. Dopaka doko, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya, ‘Namba-pipa breta nao peteambano dokome namba pyalanya baanya moko sandange minalyiana’\* lapae singi doko angi jina lao lelyo. <sup>19</sup>Pii dutupa angi jetamopa, nyakamame namba akali doko-lamo lao masalapale lao, pii dutupa angi jala naeyamupa wambao nambame pii dutupa nyakama langilyo. <sup>20</sup>Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Nambame pena lelyo endakali dupa auu kaeyao lanyilya endakali dokome namba lanyilyamosaka pingi. Namba auu kaeyao lanyilya endakali dokome namba puu lea Akali doko lanyilyamosaka pingina” lea.

### *Nyakamanya Mendeme Namba Yandapipi Dupanya Kinginya Maiyapomona Leamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup>Jisasame pii dutupa latala, baa mona kenda kaeyapae etete andake mende nyepala lao panao, “**Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Nyakamanya mendeme namba yandapipi dupanya kinginya maiyapomona**” lea. <sup>22</sup>Dopa lateamopa, disaipolo dupame nyakamanya mende doko api lao lelyape lao tatake kaeyapala, mende kanda-kanda piami. <sup>23</sup>Dopa piaminopa Jisasanya disaipolo dupanya mende, baanya mona setenge doko, baa-kisa semai latae petea. <sup>24</sup>Peteamopa Saimone Pitame doko api lao lelyape lao, semai latae petea akali dokome tipa pina

---

**13:12:** Luku 22:27    **13:16:** Matyu 10:24; Luku 6:40; Jone 15:20    **13:18:** Sam 41:9    \* **13:18:** Moko sandange minalyiana lelyamo doko, baanya yandapipi jia doko lao lelyamo.    **13:20:** Matyu 10:40; Make 9:37; Luku 9:48; 10:16    **13:21:** Matyu 26:20-25; Make 14:17-21; Luku 22:21-23

lao aiyombame makande pia. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa Jisasa-kisa semai latae petea akali dokome Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, doko apipi?” lea. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “**Breta konjepae mende disanya supu silyamo dokonya poeyanyetala nambame maiyapo akali dokona**” lea. Dopa latala baame breta konjepae mende disanya supu sia dokonya poeyanyetala, Saimone ikiningi Judasa Iskariota doko maiya. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa Judasame breta konjepae doko nyiamopa, Satane baa-kisa landa pia. Dopa peteamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embame pyaanya pilyino doko yapa pii**” lea. <sup>28</sup> Jisasame dopa lao Judasa lamaiya doko, nee nao peteami akali dupanya mendaipi mendeme aipa lao lelyape lao masala naeyami. <sup>29</sup> Judasame muni bokosa doko isingi dokonyana, nee andake napenge dokonya nee daa jeta mendapu sambala pena lelyape, pande endakali daa jepae dupa nisoo oapi mendapu maiya pena lelyape lao yangi dupame masiami. <sup>30</sup> Dopa lao masiaminopa, breta konjepae doko Judasame nyepala, yapa kamaka kolalyia. Yuu kuiyetae kateamopa baa kamaka kolalyia.

*Mana Enenge Mende Seteamo Doko*

<sup>31</sup> Judasa kamaka kolalyeteamopa Jisasame lao pituu, “**Indupa Akalinya Ikiningi doko kenge andake nyepelyamo. Akalinya Ikiningi doko-kisa Gote kenge andake nyepelyamoaka.** <sup>32</sup> Akalinya Ikiningi doko-kisa Gote kenge andake nyepelyamo dokonya, Akalinya Ikiningi doko Gote-kisa katatamopa, Goteme baa indupaka kenge andake maiyapomo. <sup>33</sup> Wane paluma, namba gii kuki mendatupa iki nyakama-pipa tole kalyamano. Namba patatopa nyakamame namba kutatamiaka doko, namba pelyo dokonya nyakama kapa pao naipatamina lao nambame Juu dupa lamaiyoliaka pyoo indupa nyakama langilyo. <sup>34</sup> Mana enenge mende nambame nyakamanya setekelyo doko dake: Nyakama-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo kalyepape. Nambame nyakama auu kaelyoli pyoo, nyakama-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo kalyepape. <sup>35</sup> Nyakama-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo katatamino doko, nyakama nambanya disaipolo-lamo lao endakali dupa pitakame masetamina” lea.

*Pitame Jisasa Nakandengena Laapomo Leamo Doko*

<sup>36</sup> Dokopa Saimone Pitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, emba anja pe-lyepe?” lea. Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Namba pelyo dokonya indupa embame kapa pao namba watao naipapeno. Dopaka doko, tanga embame namba watao ipatena**” lea. <sup>37</sup> Dopa leamopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, aipuma indupa nambame kapa pao emba watao naipapo? Emba kumapenge dokonya namba alo pyoo kumatoana” lea. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Namba kumapenge dokonya kiningi emba alo pyoo kumatepe? Nambame emba etete kiningi langilyo: Yaka pauli pii laa naeyatamopa, paa tepomasa embame namba nakandengena laapenona**” lea.

**14**

*Kaitini Dokopi, Kiningi Pii Dokopi, Lete Katenge Dokopi, Dutupa Nambana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame lao pituu, “Nyakama mona kenda nakaeyalapape. Nyakamame Gote tungi pyalapape. Nyakamame namba tungi pyalapapeaka. <sup>2</sup> Nambanya Takanganya anda dokonya ruma longo katengena, nambame nyakamanya panda depa lakala pelyo. Ruma longo nakatenge-pyali doko,

ruma longo nakatengena lao nambame nyakama langipuli. <sup>3</sup> Nambame nyakamanya panda mende depa lakala pelyo. Depa latakala namba katato dokonya nyakama apata katatamanopa lao lanyala ipato. <sup>4</sup> Namba pelyo panda dokopa, kaitini dokopa, dolapo nyakamame masilyaminona” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leamopa Tomasame baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, emba anja pelyepe lao masala naelyamano dokonya, naimame aipa petala kaitini doko, dokona lao masetamape?” lea. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Kaitini dokopi, kiningi pii dokopi, lete katenge dokopi, dutupa namba. Takange doko katenge dokonya paanya kaitini waka mendenya-kaita napenge. Namba-kisa iki penge. <sup>7</sup> Nyakamame namba akali doko-lamo lao masimili doko, nyakamame nambanya Takange doko apata dokona lao masimili-aka. Indupa pituu nyakamame Takange doko kandatala baa doko-lamo lao masilyaminona” lea.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa leamopa Pilipame baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, embame Takange doko naima laitaka pii. Laitaka pitino doko yakana lao naimame masala-manona” lea. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Jisasame Pilipa lamaiyoo, “Pilipa, namba nyakama-pipa gii longo-waka katamano doko, embame namba masala naelyepe? Namba akali doko-lamo lao kandelya endakali dokome Takange doko apata kandengeaka. Dopa pingina, embame aipa pyoo Takange doko laitaka pii lelye? <sup>10</sup> Takange doko nambanya mona andaka kalyamopa, namba Takange dokonya mona andaka katenge doko kiningina lao embame masala naelyepe? Nambame nyakama pii langilyo dupa, namba tangeme masoo langya naelyo. Nambanya mona andaka katenge Takange dokome baanya kalai dupa pilyamo. <sup>11</sup> Namba Takange dokonya mona andaka kalyopa, Takange doko nambanya mona andaka katengena lelyo doko, nyakamame kiningina lao masalapape. Daa-tamo doko, nambame kalai pilyo dupa kandatala, nambame pii lelyo dupa kiningina lao masalapape. <sup>12</sup> Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Nambame kalai pilyo dupa pitaka namba tungi pyatami endakali dupame pitami. Nambanya Takange doko katenge dokonya namba pelyo dokome, kalai pipupa kandamino dupa ita minao, nyakamame kalai etete andakele mendapu pitami. <sup>13</sup> Nyakamame nambanya kenge dokonya mende pyaka lao tee latamino doko, Takange doko Ikiningi doko-kisa kenge andake nyina lao nambame pyakato. <sup>14</sup> Dopana, nyakamame nambanya kenge dokonya mende pyaka lao tee latamino doko nambame pyakatona” lea.

### *Oli Spiritu Epena Latona Leamo Doko*

<sup>15</sup> “Nyakamame namba auu kaeyatamino doko, nambanya mana setapae dupa wata-minalapape. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa nambame Takange doko-kisa tee lakatopa, baame nyakama Nisepenge mende nyakama-pipa kataowaka katataminopa lao dita. <sup>17</sup> Nisepenge mende dita doko, kiningi pii lenge Spiritu doko. Isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame Spiritu doko kanja naeyao, masala naeyaowaka pingima dokonya, dupame Spiritu doko kapa pao nyala naengema. Dopaka doko, Spiritu doko nyakamanya mona andaka kalyamo doko, tangapi mona andaka kataowaka katata dokonya, nyakamame Spiritu doko masingima.

<sup>18</sup> “Nambame nyakama muiyene joo kalyepale lao yakinala naeyato. Namba nyakama katatami dokonya pilyoto. <sup>19</sup> Gii kuki mendatupa patatamopa, isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame namba kanja naeyalamino. Dopaka doko, nyakamame namba kanjamino. Namba lete katenge dokonya nyakama apata leteaka katatami. <sup>20</sup> Gii dokopa, namba Takange dokonya



mona andaka katenge-lamo lao nyakamame kandatami. Namba nyakamanya mona andaka kalyopa, nyakama nambanya mona andaka katenge-lamo lao kandatamiaka. <sup>21</sup> Nambanya mana setapae dupa nyepala wata-minilya endakali dokome namba auu kaenge. Namba auu kaeyata endakali doko, nambanya Takange dokome baa auwaka kaeyata. Nambame baa auwaka kaeyapala, namba dopale-lamo lao baame kandena lao panasotona” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa lateamopa Judasa Iskariotame daa, Judasa mende dokome Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, embame aipuma naimame iki emba dopale-lamo lao kanjepale lao panasetala, isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame kandena lao panasala naeyatepe?” lea. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Namba auu kaeyata endakali dokome nambanya pii dupa wata-minata. Dopa pitamopa nambanya Takange dokome baa auu kaeyata. Dokopa nambanya Takange dokopa nalimba ipupala baanya mona andaka katatamba. <sup>24</sup> Namba auu nakaenge endakali dokome nambanya pii dupa wata-minala naenge. Nyakamame pii silyamino dupa nambanya pii daa, nambanya Takange namba puu lea dokonya.

<sup>25</sup> “Namba nyakama-pipa apata kalyamano dakepa, nambame pii datupa nyakama langilyo. <sup>26</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakama Nisepenge Oli Spiritu doko Takange dokome nambanya kenganya epena lata. Oli Spiritame dupa pitaka nyakama mana langyoo, pii langilyo dupa pitaka masalapale lao nyakamanya masingi tii pisakata. <sup>27</sup> Nambanya mona yaepenge doko nyakama-kisa yakinelyo. Mona yaepenge nyakama dilyo doko isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame maingimali pyoo nandilyona, nyakama mona etete kenda kaeyao paka nakaeyalapape. <sup>28</sup> ‘Nambame nyakama yakinatala pelyo. Pupala nyakama katatami dokonya pilyotona’ lapu doko nyakamame simi. Nyakamame kiningi namba auu kaengema-pyali doko, ‘Namba Takange kalyamo dokonya pelyona’ lapu doko sepala, nyakama etete pyamili. Aipumape, nambanya Takange dokome namba ita miningi. <sup>29</sup> Dutupa ene pyaanya pimupa wambao nambame nyakama langilyo. Dutupa pitamopa nyakamame kandatala namba tungi pyatami. <sup>30</sup> Isa yuu dakenya isingi akali doko epelyamo dokonya, namba gii longo nyakama-pipa pii lao kalya naeyalamano. Dopaka doko, baanya pupu lapae dokome namba ita minala naeyalapomo. <sup>31</sup> Nambame Takange doko auu kaenge-lamo lao isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame kandena lao, Takange dokome lelyamoli pyoo nambame pingi. Dopana, naima panda dake yakinatala mona sakatalapa” lea.

## 15

### *Waene Itange Doko Nambana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame lao pituu, “Waene itange angi doko namba. Waene ee pokenge doko nambanya Takange doko. <sup>2</sup> Namba-kisa katao dii namandenge wangya dupa baame kepao nepata, dii mandenge wangya dupa auu pyoo dii longo mandena lao waseta pingi. <sup>3</sup> Nambame pii langipu dupame nyakama wasoo auu pisetelyamo. <sup>4</sup> Itange-kisa nakatenge wangya dupame dii namandengema. Dopaka pyoo, nyakama nambanya mona andaka nakatatamino doko, nyakamame dii namanditamiaka. Dopana, nyakama nambanya mona andaka kalyepape. Dokopa namba nyakamanya mona andaka katato. <sup>5</sup> Waene itange doko namba. Wangya dupa nyakama. Nyakama nambanya mona andaka nakatatamino doko, nyakamame kapa pao mende napitami. Tenge dokonya, endakali mende nambanya mona andaka katatamo doko, namba baanya mona andaka katatopa, baame dii longo mandita. <sup>6</sup> Endakali

mende namba-kisa nakatatamo doko, wangya kepao nepatae dupa sa-puingili pyoo, baa saputa. Wangya sapupae dupa nyoo kambu pyatala itatenya tena lao yangengeli pyoo baa yangata. <sup>7</sup> Nyakama nambanya mona andaka katatamino doko, nambanya pii dupa nyakamanya mona andaka seta. Dokopa nyakamanya mende pyekena lao Gote tee lataminopa baame latamiliaka pyakata. <sup>8</sup> Nyakama dii longo mandyoo nambanya disaipolo katataminopa, nambanya Takange doko kenge andake nyeta. <sup>9</sup> Nambanya Takange dokome namba auu kaengeli pyoo, nambame nyakama auu kaelyo. Dopana, nyakama nambanya auu kaenge dokonya kalyepape. <sup>10</sup> Nambanya Takanganya mana setapae dupa wata-minao, baanya auu kaenge dokonya namba katenge. Dopa pingina, nyakamame nambanya mana setapae dupa wata-minao katatamino doko, nyakama nambanya auu kaenge dokonya katatami. <sup>11</sup> Nambanya auu kaenge doko nyakama-kisa setamopa, nyakama etete eteke pyao kalyepale lao pii dutupa langilyo.

<sup>12</sup> “Nambanya mana setelyo doko dake: Nambame nyakama auu kaelyoli pyoo nyakama-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo kalyepape. <sup>13</sup> Endakali mendeme baanya kaita miningi dupa auu kaeyapala, dupanya panda nyoo baa kumilyamo dokome, auu kaenge mana waka dupa pitaka ita miningi. <sup>14</sup> Dopana, nyakamame pyepale lao nambame mana setelyo dupa pitaka pyoo katatamino doko, nyakama nambanya kaita miningi katatami. <sup>15</sup> Akali andake mendeme kalai pilya dupa baanya kalai akali dokome kanja naenge. Dopaka doko, nambanya Takangeme namba pii langiamopa sio dupa pitaka panao nyakama langitio. Dopa pio dokonya, indupa nyakama nambanya kalai akali kalyaminona nalelyo. Nyakama nambanya kaita miningi kalyaminona lelyo. <sup>16</sup> Nyakamame namba yapao nanyiami. Nyakama pupala dii koeyala naenge dupa manditaminopa lao nambame nyakama yapao nyepala makande leo. Takange doko-kisa nambanya kenge dokonya dopale mende nyakamame tee latami doko baame ditamopa lao nambame nyakama makande leo. <sup>17</sup> Dopana, nyakama-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo kalyepale lao nambame mana datupa setelyona” lea.

### *Endakali Dupame Disaipolo Dupa Imbu Kaeyatamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> “Isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame nyakama imbu kaeyami-kandeno dokopa, dupame wamba namba imbu kaeyamiakana lao nyakamame masalapape. <sup>19</sup> Nyakama isa yuu dakenya endakali-pyali doko, isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame nyakamanya tata-lamona lao masetala nyakama auu kaeyamili. Dopaka doko, nyakama isa yuu dakenya endakali daa. Nambame nyakama isa yuu dakenya-tae yapao nyio dokonyana, isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame nyakama imbu kaengema. <sup>20</sup> ‘Kalai akali mendeme baanya akali andake doko ita naminingina’ lao nambame nyakama langyo doko nyakamame masalapape. Namba tanda dyoo koeyasingima endakali dupame nyakama apata tanda dyoo koeyasetamiaka. Nambanya pii dupa wata-miningima endakali dupame nyakamanya pii dupa apata wata-minatamiaka. <sup>21</sup> Dopaka doko, namba puu lea Akali doko dokaitame nakan-dengema dokonyana, nyakama namba tata-lamo lao kandatala, nyakama-kisa mana koo dopale dupa minatami. <sup>22</sup> Namba ipupala dokaita pii lamaiya naeyoli doko, dokaita-kisa koo mende nasipyali. Dopaka doko, dokaitame masala naeyao koo piamana latamino doko kapa napata. <sup>23</sup> Namba imbu kaengema endakali dupame nambanya Takange doko apata imbuaka kaengema. <sup>24</sup> Endakali waka mendeme kalai kapa napipenge dupa nambame dokaitanya kainanya napioli doko, dokaita-kisa koo mende nasipyali.

Dopaka doko, indupa dokaitame mirakolo dupa kandatala, nambapa, nambanya Takangepa, nalimba imbu kaelyamino. <sup>25</sup> ‘Namba-kisa tenge mende nasiamopa, mee imbu kaeyamina’ lao dokaitanya loo dupanya pepa pyapae singi doko angi jina lao nalimba imbu kaelyamino.

<sup>26</sup> “Nyakama nisepenge, kiningi pii lenge, Takange-kisa katao pyakalyingi Spiritu doko, Takange-kisa katao epena latopa ipupala, namba akali dokona lao, lao panata. <sup>27</sup> Nambame kalai tee pyao pio gii dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, nyakama namba-pipa kalyamano. Tenge dokonya, namba akali dokona lao nyakamame lao panatamiakana” Jisasame lea.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame lao pituu, “Nyakama isa pyakala naeyalapale lao nambame pii dutupa langilyo. <sup>2-3</sup> Endakali dupame nambapa, nambanya Takangepa, nalimba nakandengema dokonyana, dokaitame lotuu anda dupanya nyakama watao pyatami. Yangimi nyakama pyao kumasetala, Goté kundi maiyoo kalai epe mende pilyamanona lao masetami. Dopa pitami gii doko ene epelyamo. <sup>4</sup> Tee pyao namba nyakama-pipa kateamano dokonya, pii langilyo datupa nambame nyakama langya naeyo. Dopaka doko, angi pita gii dokopa, dopa leana lao nyakamame masetaminopa lao indupa nambame nyakama pii datupa langilyona” lea.

### *Oli Spiritanya Kalai Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>5</sup> “Namba puu lea Akali doko katenge dokonya indupa namba pelyona lapupa, nyakamanya mendaipi mendeme, ‘Emba anja pelyepe?’ lao tipa napilyamino. <sup>6</sup> Namba pelyona lao nyakama langilyo dokonya, nyakama etete mona kenda kaelyamino. <sup>7</sup> Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama kiningi langilyo: Nambame nyakama yakinatala pelyo dokome nyakama nisepeae nyalapale lao pelyo. Namba napupuli doko, nisepenge Spiritu doko nyakama-kisa naipupyali. Dopaka doko, namba pupala, nisepenge Spiritu doko epena lato. <sup>8-9</sup> Yuunya endakali dupame namba tungi napilyamino dokonya, mana kooi, mana tolataepi, Goteme endakali dupa yapapengepi, dupa dopalena lao lelyamino doko kopeta lelyaminona lao Spiritu doko ipupala lao panata. <sup>10</sup> Nambanya Takange doko katenge dokonya patopa, nyakamame namba kanja naeyalamino dokonya, namba akali tolataena lao Spiritu dokome lao panata. <sup>11</sup> Isa yuu dakenya isingi Satane doko Goteme yapatala tenge setapeana lao Spiritu dokome lao panataka.

<sup>12</sup> “Nambame nyakama pii longo mendapu langipengeaka doko, nyakamame indupa kapa pao soo nyala naeyalamino. <sup>13</sup> Dopaka doko, Spiritu kiningi pii lenge doko ipupala, kiningi pii dupa pitaka masalapale lao nyakamanya masingi doko tii piseta. Baame nyakama pii langita dupa baa tangeme masoo langya naeyata. Pii baame setapi, tanga pitapi, dupanya nyakama langita. <sup>14</sup> Spiritu dokome namba-kisa pii nyepala panao nyakama langita. Dopa pita dokome namba kenge andake dita. <sup>15</sup> Takange dokonya singi dupa pitaka nambanya. Tenge dokonya nambame dapa lelyo: Spiritu dokome namba-kisa pii nyepala nyakama panao langitana” lea.

### *Mona Kenda Kaengema Dupa Mona Yaepatamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> “Takange doko katenge dokonya namba pelyo. Tenge dokonya, gii kuki mendatupa patatamopa, nyakamame namba kanja naeyalamino. Gii kuki mendatupaka patatamopa, nyakamame namba kandatamina” lea. <sup>17</sup> Dopa leamosa baanya disaipolo dupanya mendapuame nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Gii kuki mendatupa patatamopa, nyakamame namba kanja naeyalamino.

Gii kuki mendatupaka patatamopa, nyakamame namba kandatamina' lelyamo dokopa, baa 'Takange katenge dokonya pelyona' lelyamo dokopa, dolapo baame aipa pyoo lelyape?" leami. <sup>18</sup> Dopa latala dee nyakamalo tipa pyoo, "Gii kuki mendatupana' lelyamo doko, baame aipa pyoo lelyape lao naimame tenge doko soo nanyilyamanona" leami. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa tipa pimana lao masiami doko kandatala dokaita lamaiyoo, "Gii kuki mendatupa patatamopa, nyakamame namba kanja naeyalamino. Gii kuki mendatupaka patatamopa, nyakamame namba kandatamina' lelyo dokonya nambame aipa pyoo lelyape lao nyakamalo tipa pilyamipi?" <sup>20</sup> Nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo: Isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa eteke pyao mona yaepao katataminopa, nyakama yamataka lao ee lao katatami. Nyakama mona kenda kaeyao katatamiaka doko, tanga nyakama mona yaepao katatami. <sup>21</sup> Enda mende wane manjanya maita pilyamopa, baa tanda andake nenge. Dopa pingiaka doko, baame wane doko isa yuu dakenya mandinya setapala eteke pilya dokome, baa tanda nelya doko kame singi. <sup>22</sup> Dopaleaka joo, indupa nyakama mona kenda kaeyao kalyamino. Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dee kandatopa, nyakama eteke pyatami. Dopa pitaminopa, endakali mendeme nyakamanya eteke pingi doko nyokonyala naeyata. <sup>23</sup> Gii dokopa nyakamame namba-kisa dopale mende tee laa naeyatami. Takange doko-kisa nambanya kengnya dopale mende nyakamame tee lataminopa baame nyakama ditana lao nambame nyakama etete kiningi langilyo. <sup>24</sup> Wamba pituu indupa tuu lao, nyakamame nambanya kenge dokonya dopale mende Takange doko-kisa tee laa naeyami. Dopana, indupa nyakamame tee lataminopa nyetamina, tee lapape. Tee lataminopa, nyakama etete eteke pyao katataminopa lao baame ditana" lea.

### *Isa Yuu Dakenya Pupu Lapae Doko Ita Minatelyona Leamo Doko*

<sup>25</sup> "Wamba nambame nyakama pii langio dupa pitaka kongaliaka lao langio. Dopaka doko, gii mende ene epelyamo dokonya nambame kongaliaka lao langya naeyato. Takange dokonya lao tolao nyakama langito. <sup>26</sup> Gii dokopa nyakamame dopale mende Takange doko-kisa tee lataminopa, nambame nyakamanya kambu alo pyoo Takange doko lamaiyakatopa lao nalelyo. Nyakamame nambanya kenge dokonya baa-kisa tee lataminopa lao lelyo. <sup>27</sup> Namba Gote-kisa katao epea-lamo lao nyakamame masetala auu kaelyamino dokonya, Takange dokome nyakama auwaka kaelyamo. <sup>28</sup> Namba Takange-kisa katao isa yuu dakenya epeo. Indupa isa yuu dake yakinatala Takange katenge dokonya patoana" Jisasame lea.

<sup>29</sup> Dokopa baanya disaipolo dupame baa lamaiyoo, "Indupa embame kongali lao nalenya, tolao pii lelyeno. <sup>30</sup> Embame dupa pitaka kandenge dokonya, endakali mendeme emba tipa pyaa naelyamopa, embame wambao baanya tipa pipenge dupa kandenge. Tenge dokonya, kiningi emba Gote-kisa katao epea-lamo lao indupa naimame masilyamanona" leami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Indupa nyakamame dopa lao masilyamipi? <sup>32</sup> Salapape! Nyakama mendai-mendai lao nyakamanya andaka dupanya pupale lao, pyao tale pisalamino gii doko indupa ipatelyamo. Nyakamame namba iki kalyale lao yakinatala paka paaminoaka doko, namba iki nakalyapo. Nambanya Takangepa tole kalyambano. <sup>33</sup> Nyakama mona yaepao katataminopa lao nambame pii dutupa langilyo. Nyakama isa yuu dakenya katataminopa nyakama-kisa kenda dupa ipataka doko, nambame isa yuu dakenya pupu lapae doko ita minatelyona, nyakama mona kenda nakaeyalapape" lea.

# 17

## *Disaipolo Dupanya Loma Sakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisasame pii dutupa lao etapala, kaiti-kisa kandalyetae katao lao pituu, “Apane, embanya Ikiningi dokome endakali dupa pitaka isina lao, embame kyeto doko baa maiya. Embanya endakali baa maiyino dupa pitaka lete etete katenge doko maiyekena lao embanya kyeto doko baa maiyaka. Dopana, gii setapae doko ipatelyamona, embanya Ikiningi dokome emba kenge andake dina, embame baa kenge andakeaka maipi. <sup>3</sup> Emba Gote kiningi mendai iki dokopa, embame epena leeno Jisasa Kraisa dokopa, dolapo masingi doko lete etete katenge dopale. <sup>4</sup> Namba isa yuu dakenya katao, emba kenge andake ditio. Nambame kalai pyaale lao diino dupa pyoo etapeo. <sup>5</sup> Apane, yuupa kaitipa dolapo nasiamopa tii pipae nalimba-kisa siamo dokomeaka embanya enomba dokonya namba kenge andake dipi.

<sup>6</sup> “Embanya kenge andake doko nambame lao panao, isa yuu dakenya-tae endakali namba diino dupa lamaitio. Endakali embanya dokaita embame namba dii. Endakali dokaitame embanya pii doko wata-minao kalyamino. <sup>7</sup> Embame namba diino dupa pitaka emba-kisa katao epea-lamo lao indupa dokaitame kandatelyamino. <sup>8</sup> Embame pii lamaipi lao namba langiino dupa nambame dokaita lamaitio. Pii lamaipyo dupa dokaitame soo nyepala, kiningi embame namba puu lea-lamo lao masilyamino. <sup>9</sup> Nambame loma silyo dake, isa yuu dakenya endakali dupanya loma sakamaiya naelyo. Embame endakali namba diino dupa embanyana lao masetala, nambame dupanya loma sakamailyo. <sup>10</sup> Nambanya endakali dupa pitaka embanya. Embanya endakali dupa pitaka nambanya. Endakali namba diino dupame namba kenge andake dilyamino. <sup>11</sup> Apane, emba-kisa koo mende nasingi. Embame endakali namba diino dokaita isa yuu dakenya katena latala, namba isa yuu dake yakinao, emba kalyeno dokonya epelyo. Nalimba mendai jetae katenge dopaka pyoo, dokaita mendai jetaeyaka katena, embanya kenge namba diino dokome dokaita auu pyoo isepe. <sup>12</sup> Namba dokaita-pipa isa yuu dakenya katao, embanya kenge dokome endakali namba diino dokaita isoo katapu. Isoo katapupa dokaitanya mendaipei mende alu napipyu. Dopaka doko, pii pepa pyapae singi doko angi jina lao, akali koeyatana latae doko iki alu pipya. <sup>13</sup> Indupa emba kalyeno dokonya namba epelyo. Nambanya eteke pingi doko dokaita-kisa tumbina lao, isa yuu dakenya katao pii datupa lelyo. <sup>14</sup> Endakali namba ditae dupa embanya pii doko lamaitio. Namba isa yuu dakenya-tae daa. Endakali namba ditae dupa isa yuu dakenya-tae daaka. Tenge dokonya, isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame dokaita imbu kaelyamino. <sup>15</sup> Endakali namba ditae dupa isa yuu dake yakinena, nyokonyatale lao loma sala naelyo. Endakali dokaita koo akali dokome koeyasatame-lao isoo kalyale lao loma silyo. <sup>16</sup> Namba isa yuu dakenya-tae daa. Endakali namba ditae dupa isa yuu dakenya-tae daaka. <sup>17</sup> Embanya pii doko kiningi. Embanya kiningi pii dokome endakali dokaita embanya latae katena lao pyoo wasina lape. <sup>18</sup> Embame namba isa yuu dakenya endakali dupanya kainanya puu leeno dopaka pyoo, nambame dokaita isa yuu dakenya endakali dupanya kainanya pena lateo. <sup>19</sup> Endakali namba ditae dokaita kiningi pii dokome pyoo wasetamopa, embanya latae katena lao, dokaita nisoo nambanya lete katenge doko emba dilyo.

<sup>20</sup> “Nambame endakali dokaitanya iki loma sakamaiya naelyo. Endakali dokaitame pii lamaitami dupa sepala namba tungi pyatami endakali dupanya apata nambame loma sakamailyo. <sup>21</sup> Dokaita mendai jetae katena

lao loma sakamailyo. Apane, emba nambanya mona andaka kalyenopa, namba embanya mona andaka katenge dopaka pyoo, dokaita nalimba-pipa mendai jetae katena lao loma sakamailyo. Embame namba puu leenopa epea-lamo lao isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame masina lao dopa lao loma silyo. <sup>22</sup> Nalimba mendai jetae katenge dopaka pyoo, dupa mendai jetaeyaka katena lao, embame tii pipae namba diino doko nambame dokaita maitio. <sup>23</sup> Dokaita etete mendai jetae katena lao, emba nambanya mona andaka katengeli pyoo namba dokaitanya mona andaka kata laale lao loma silyo. Embame namba auu kaengeli pyoo, endakali namba ditae dokaita embame auu kaenge-lamo lao, isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame kandatala, namba embame puu leenopa epea-lamo lao dokaitame masina lao loma silyo. <sup>24</sup> Apane, yuupa kaitipa dolapo nasiamopa embame namba auu kaeyapala tii pipae diino doko endakali namba ditae dupame kandena, namba katato dokonya dokaita apata katatamana lao masilyo. <sup>25</sup> Apane, emba tolatae. Isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame emba masala naengemaka doko, nambame emba kandenge. Embame namba puu leenopa epea-lamo lao endakali namba ditae dokaitame kandengema. <sup>26</sup> Nambame embanya kenge doko embanya endakali namba ditae dupa-kisa lao panasiona, tangapi embanya kenge doko lao panasoaka katato. Embame namba auu kaengeli pyoo, endakali namba ditae dupame endakali waka dupa auu kaeyao katataminopa lao, namba dokaitanya mona andaka katatoo latala, embanya kenge doko lao paneona” Jisasame lea.

## 18

### *Jisasa Anjiamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasame loma soo etapala, baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa Kidrone duu dokonya omotena, ee mende sia dokonya pao pyakameami. <sup>2</sup> Paa longosa Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa ee dokonya kambu pyata pingima dokonyana, yandapipi dupanya kinginya Jisasa maiya akali Judasa dokome ee doko kandatae. <sup>3</sup> Kandatae dokonyana, Judasame Roma tange amiipi, prisa mupa dupanya yanda singipi, Parasi dupanya yanda singipi, dupa lanyepala, lama kaiyapaepi, kipali kaiyapaepi, yanda yandatepi dupa minao epeami. <sup>4</sup> Epeaminopa Jisasame baa-kisa pyaamino dupa pitaka masetala, epeami dokonya tengesa pupala dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamame api kutilyamipi?**” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa dokaitame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nasarete tange Jisasa doko kutilyamanona” leami. Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Namba akali dokona**” lea. (Yandapipi dupanya kinginya Jisasa maiya akali Judasa doko akali dokaita-pipa kateami.) <sup>6</sup> Jisasame “**Namba akali dokona**” leamopa, dokaita maita-konakona pilyetala yuunya pyapae siami. <sup>7</sup> Dopa piaminopa baame dee dokaita tipa pyoo, “**Nyakamame api kutilyamipi?**” lea. Dokopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Nasarete tange Jisasa doko kutilyamanona” leami. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leaminopa Jisasame lao pituu, “Akali kutilyamino doko nambana lao nyakama langitalo. Nyakamame namba kutatamino doko, akali datupa pena kaeyalapa” lea. <sup>9</sup> Jisasame wamba loma soo pituu, “Embame endakali namba ditae dupanya mendaipi mende alu pina lao yakinala naeyapuna” lea pii doko angi jina lao, “Akali datupa pena kaeyalapa” lea. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa Saimone Pitame konjuwa mende mandea doko kolanyetala, prisa mupa dokonya kalai akali dokonya kale tolaetena lyanya nepea. (Kalai akali dokonya kenge doko Malakusa lenge.) <sup>11</sup> Dokopa Jisasame Pita lamaiyoo, “**Nambanya Takangeme kenda paleta**

**kapo mende namba dia doko nambame nala naeyapengepe? Embanya konjuwa doko palenge andanda dokonya mandi” lea.**

### *Jisasa Baa Anasanya Enombanya Kateamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa Roma tange amiipi, dupanya isingi mupa dokopi, Juu dupanya yanda singipi, dupame Jisasa minatala anjiami. <sup>13</sup> Anjetala baa laminao wambao Anasa katea dokonya peami. Anasa doko baa Kaeyapasanya imange. Kaeyapasa baa ee kana dokonya prisa mupa katea. <sup>14</sup> (Kaeyapasa dokome wamba Juu dupa lamaiyoo, “Naima tata dupa pitaka kumala naena lao, akali mendai mendeme naimanya panda nyoo kumatamo dokome naima nisetana” lea.)

### *Pitame Jisasa Nakandengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa Saimone Pitapa, disaipolo mende dokopa, dolapome Jisasa watao peambi. Disaipolo mende doko prisa mupa dokome kandenge dokonyana, Jisasapa tole pao prisa mupa dokonya anda kamapu dokonya pyakameambi. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa Pita baa kamaka lome kambu dokonya katea. Kateamopa prisa mupa dokome kandenge disaipolo doko kamaka pyakalyetala, kalai wanaku lome kambu isoo petenge dokome Pita laminao andakote epena lamaiya. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa kalai wanaku lome kambu isoo petenge dokome Pita lamaiyoo, “Emba apata akali dokonya disaipolo dutupanya mende daape?” lea. Dokopa baame lao pituu, “Namba dutupanya mende daana” lea. <sup>18</sup> (Kalai akalipi, Juu dupanya yanda singipi, dupa kupa kaeyapala, ita yangatala endo soo kateami dokonya Pita apata endo soo kateaka.)

### *Prisa Mupa Dokome Jisasa Tipa Piamo Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa prisa mupa dokome Jisasa tipa pyoo, “Embanya disaipolo dupa apitupape, embame aipa lao mana lengepe?” lea. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Juu dupa kambu pingi lotuu anda dupanyapi, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonyapi, nambame koteaka lao mana lamaiyo. Nambame pii mende yalo pyoo naleo. Isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa pitakame sina lao nambame panao leo. <sup>21</sup> Dopana, aipuma embame namba tipa pilyi? Nambame pii lamaiyopa siami dupame dopa leana lao masilyaminona, embame dokaita tipa pyoo sepe” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa lateamopa Juumanya yanda singi dupanya mende, tengesa dosa katea dokome lao pituu, “Embame dopa lao prisa mupa dokonya pii yanu pyakamaingipi?” lea. Dopa latala baame Jisasanya lenge-lyaaipinya kingi kapeme toka lao nya. <sup>23</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame pii kopeta mende lato doko, pii doko kopeta lalenona lao embame panao laa. Nambame pii tolao lato doko, aipuma embame namba pilyipi?” lea. <sup>24</sup> Dopa lateamopa, Jisasa kendeme anjiamili petae doko Anasame prisa mupa Kaeyapasa katea dokonya pena lea.

### *Pitame Deaka Jisasa Nakandengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>25</sup> Saimone Pita baa endo soo kateamopa, akali dosa kateami dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Emba baanya disaipolo dutupanya mende daape?” leami. Dopa leaminopa baame tanga lao, “Namba dutupanya mende daana” lea. <sup>26</sup> Prisa mupa dokonya kalai akali mende dosa katea doko Pitame kale lyanya nepea akali dokonya tata mende. Akali dokome Pita lamaiyoo, “Emba ee dokonya Jisasapa katambinopa nambame kanjo doko daape?” lea. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa Pitame

dee tanga lao, “Namba doko daana” lea. Dopa lalu piamopa, yaka pauli pii mende lea.

*Jisasa Laminao Pondiasa Pailata Kateamo Dokonya Peamino Doko*

<sup>28</sup> Yongama wamba Juumanya yanda singi dupame Kaeyapasa yakinatala, Jisasa lanyoo gapomanenya anda andake dokonya peami. Dokaita kaimala napitamopa, Pasopa nee doko natamana latala, gapomane anda dokonya kolandala naeyami. <sup>29</sup> Dopa piaminopa Pailatame kamaka pyakalyetala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame baa-kisa tenge aipale mende setapala, kotimi laanya laminao epelyamipi?” lea. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame yanu pyao, “Akali dakeme koo napingi-pyali doko, naimame baa emba dyaa naipumalina” leami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa Pailatame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame baa nyepala, nyakamanya loo dupanya-kaita baa kotimi lapa” lea. Dokopa Juu dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Gapomanenya loo dokome naimame endakali mende pyao kumasalapape lapae nasingina” leami. <sup>32</sup> Dopa leami dokome, Jisasame baa dopa pyoo kumatona\* lao wamba pii lea doko angi jalanya pia.

<sup>33</sup> Pailata baa dee baanya andaka kolandatala, Jisasa epena latala lamaiyoo, “Emba Juumanya Kinji dokope?” lea. <sup>34</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “**Embame lelyeno doko, emba tangeme masoo lelyepe, pande endakali mendapuame namba dokona lao langiminopa lelyepe?**” lea. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa Pailatame yanu pyao, “Namba Juu mendepe? Emba tatapi, prisa mupapi, dupame emba namba dyaa ipamino doko, embame aipa pipipi?” lea. <sup>36</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “**Nambanya kingdom doko isa yuu dakenya-tae daa. Nambanya kingdom doko isa yuu dakenya-tae-pyali doko, Juu dupanya kinginya namba namaina lao, nambanya kalai akali dupame yanda pimili. Dopaka doko, nambanya kingdom doko isa yuu dakenya-tae daana**” lea. <sup>37</sup> Dokopa Pailatame baa lamaiyoo, “Dopa-tamo doko, emba kinjipi?” lea. Dokopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “**Embame namba kinji lelyeno. Namba endangimi mandeamopa isa yuu dakenya epeo doko, kiningi pii doko lao panalanya epeo. Kiningi pii dokonya katengema endakali dupame nambanya pii doko singimana**” lea. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa Pailatame baa lamaiyoo, “Kiningi pii doko akipi?” lea.

*Jisasa Poko Itanya Pyao Yukuina Leamino Doko*

Dopa latala Pailata baa dee kamaka pyakalyetala Juu dupa lamaiyoo, “Nambame akali dake-kisa tenge mende kandao nanyilyo. <sup>39</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakamanya mana singili pyoo, Pasopa gii dokonya nambame akali anjetae dupanya mende mokata pyekenge. Dopa pingili pyoo, nambame Juumanya Kinji doko mokokapili lao nyakamame masilyamipi?” lea. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa endakali dupa pitakame puu lao, lao pituu, “Akali doko daana, Barabasa mokoka” leami. (Barabasa doko pake nao makongao paenge akali mende.)

**19**

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Pailatame Jisasa pina leamopa, amii dupame Jisasa nyepala konjame piامي. <sup>2</sup> Dopa petala amii dupame kende nenge-nenge katapae mende nyoo makipu petala, Jisasanya aiyombanya pisakamaiyami. Dopa petala yonge pee kala pepolo mende pyakamaiyami. <sup>3</sup> Petakamai dokaitame lao pituu, “Juumanya Kinji doko, emba auu pyoo katape” latala, lenge-lyaaapinya

---

**18:28:** Matyu 27:1-2,11-14; Make 15:1-5; Luku 23:1-5      **18:32:** Jone 3:14; 12:32      \* **18:32:** Dopa pyoo kumatona latae kalyamo doko, Roma tange dupame baa poko itanya pyao yukutami doko lao latae kalyamo. Juu dupame poko itanya pyao yukula naengema.      **18:39:** Matyu 27:15-31; Make 15:6-20; Luku 23:13-25      **19:2:** Matyu 27:27-31; Make 15:16-20



kingi kapeme toka lao nyepa piami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa peteaminopa Pailata deaka kamaka pyakalyetala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame baa-kisa tenge mende kandao nanyelene-lamo lao, nyakamame kanjepale latala baa laminao kamaka epelyona” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dopa lateamopa, Jisasanya aiyombanya kende nengenenge katapae mende makipu petala pisakamaiyami dokopa, yonge pee kala pepolo dokopa, dolapo petae baa kamaka pyakalya. Dokopa Pailatame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali doko dakena kanjepa!” lea. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa prisa mupapi, Juumanya yanda singipi, dupame Jisasa kandatala puu lao, lao pituu, “Baa pyao yuku! Baa pyao yuku!” leami. Dopa leaminopa Pailatame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame baa-kisa tenge mende kandao nanyilyona, nyakamame baa nyepala pyao yukulapa” lea. <sup>7</sup> Dopa leamopa Juu dupame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Naimanya loo mende singi. Akali dakeme baa Gotē Ikiningi kalyona lapumu dokonya, naimanya loo dokome lapae singili pyoo baa pyao kumasepengena” leami.

<sup>8</sup> Pii leami doko Pailatame sepala baa etete paka kaeya. <sup>9</sup> Paka kaeyapala baame Jisasa laminao deaka andaka kolandatala baa lamaiyoo, “Emba anja tangepe?” lea. Dopa leamopa Jisasame yanu pyao pii mende lamaiya naeya. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa Pailatame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame pii mende namba langya naelyepe? Emba pyao yukupenge dokopa, mokapenge dokopa, dolaponya yakanā lapenge kyeto doko namba-kisa singina lao masala naelyepe?” lea. <sup>11</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame yanu pyao, “**Yakana lapenge kyeto doko Akali Ketae Katenge dokome emba nandiali doko, embanya kyeto dokome namba mende napipili. Dopana, namba anjoo emba dyomo akali dokome emba ita minao koo etete andake mende pyomona**” lea. <sup>12</sup> Dopa lea gii dokonya pituu, Pailatame baa mokalanya kaitini kutia. Dopa piamopa Juu dupame puu lao, lao pituu, “Embame akali dake mokateno doko, emba Roma tange gapomane andake Sisa dokonya mona setenge daa! Endakali mendeme baa tange kinji kalyona lelyamo doko Sisa dokonya yandapipi jilyamosa pingina” leami.

<sup>13</sup> Dopa leamino doko Pailatame sepala, Jisasa laminao kamaka pyakalyetala, Kana Patame Semene Minatae, Ibru pii lao Gabata lengema dokonya kote singi toko dokonya baa pao petea. <sup>14</sup> (Gii doko Pasopa nee depa lenge gii dokonya 12 kilokopi mendenya.) Dokopa Pailatame Juu dupa lamaiyoo, “Dake nyakamanya kinji dokona kanjepa” lea. <sup>15</sup> Dopa leamopa dokaitame puu lao, lao pituu, “Baa kamalya nyoo pyakalyalapa! Nyoo pyakalyetala pyao yukulapa!” leami. Dokopa Pailatame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nambame nyakamanya kinji doko pyao yukuwape?” lea. Dopa leamopa prisa mupa dupame yanu pyao, “Naimanya kinji waka mende nakatenge. Sisa doko iki naimanya kinji katengena” leami. <sup>16</sup> Dopa leaminosa Jisasa pyao yukuina lao Pailatame amii dupanya kinginya maiya.

### *Jisasa Baa Poko Itanya Pyao Yukuiyamino Doko*

Maitiamopa amii dupame Jisasa laminao peami. <sup>17</sup> Laminao peaminopa, Jisasame poko ita baa yukutae katapenge doko tange soo yuu Matena Kuli lenge dokonya pea. (Matena Kuli doko Ibru pii lao Gologota lengema.) <sup>18</sup> Yuu dokonya Jisasa pyao yukutala, akali lapoma apata baa-pipa pyao yukuiyamiaka. Mende doko baanya kingi tolaetena yukutala, mende doko baanya kingi koeyatena yukuiyami. <sup>19</sup> “Jisasa Nasarete Tange, Juu Dupanya Kinji Dokona” lao, Pailatame pepa pyatae doko Jisasanya poko ita ketae dokonya yukuiyami. <sup>20</sup> Pepa doko Ibru piipi, Giriki piipi, Latene piipi lao pepa pyanya katea. Jisasa pyao yukutae katea panda doko Jerusalemā

tengesa dokonyana, Juu longome pepa pyatae katea doko itaki pyao kan-deami. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa Juu dupanya prisa mupa dupame Pailata lamaiyoo, “Baa Juu dupanya kinjina lao embame pepa pyalene-lamo doko kaeyapala, baa tangame Juu dupanya kinjina lapyana lao pepa pyaa” leami. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Pailatame yanu pyao, “Pepa nambame pyalo doko alo napyapona” lea.

<sup>23</sup> Amii dupame Jisasa pyao yukutala, baanya yonge pee dupa malu kito-mende pyatala, amii dupa malu mendai-mendai lao nyiami. Baanya yonge pee isa pingi doko, piyoko lapae tambuala naenge mende. <sup>24</sup> Dopa petae dokonyana, amii dupame nyakama-lapo lao pituu, “Naimame yonge pee dake kanguala naenya, apimi nyilyape lao kandamana laki pyama” leami. Dopa piami dokome, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya, “Nambanya yonge pee dupa dokaita mokosoo nyiami. Nambanya yonge pee dupa dokaita mokosoo nyalanya laki piamina” lapae singi doko angi jia.

<sup>25</sup> Jisasa poko itanya yukutae katea tengesa dosa baanya endangi dokopi, endanginya kakingi dokopi, Kolopasa etanenge Maria dokopi, Magadala tange Maria dokopi, dutupa kateami. <sup>26</sup> Jisasame baanya endangi dokopa, baanya disaipolo mona setenge dokopa, dolapo tengesa dosa kateambino kandatala, baanya endangi lamaiyoo, “**Enda, wane doko indupa embanya ikiningina**” lea. <sup>27</sup> Dopa latala baanya disaipolo mona setenge doko lamaiyoo, “**Enda doko indupa embanya endangina**” lea. Gii dokonya pituu, disaipolo dokome enda doko isalanya andaka laminao pea.

### *Jisasa Kumiamo Doko*

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baanya kalai pipenge dutupa pitaka pyoo etapelyo lao kandatala, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi doko angi jina lao, baame lao pituu: “**Namba endaki nanu pyumuna**” lea. <sup>29</sup> Dokopa, penge mendenya waene kaa pipae tumbatae dosa sia mendenya dokaitame koma jepae mende pyandao waene kaa pipaeme tumbasetala, isope itange mendenya tuku petala, Jisasa nena lao makapusiami. <sup>30</sup> Dopa piaminopa, Jisasame waene kaa pipae doko napala lao pituu, “**Nambanya kalai pipenge dupa pitaka pyoo etapelyona**” lea. Dopa latala baanya mange doko tukunatala, baanya imambu doko yakinea.

### *Jisasanya Patali Dokonya Kapu Kateamino Doko*

<sup>31</sup> Yuu gii mende doko Sambata gii andake mende ipupenge dokonya, Sambata doko depa lapenge gii palea. Sambata gii dokopa akali dutupanya yonge dupa poko itanya yukutae nakatena, moko pyao lakapala kondao isa nyemana lao Juumanya isingi akali dupame Pailata tee leami. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa amii dupa ipupala, Jisasa-pipa apata pyao yukuiyami akali dolaponya wambao dokonya moko dolapo pyao lakapala, mende dokonya moko dolapo pyao lakeami. <sup>33</sup> Dopa petala, Jisasa yukutae katea dokonya ipupala kan-deaminopa, baa wamba kumatala sianya, baanya moko dolapo pyao lakala naeyami. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa amii mendeme Jisasanya patali dokonya yandateme kapu katao nyia. Kapu katao yukunyulu pia dokonya-kaita taeyokopa endakipa lyia. <sup>35</sup> Dopa piamopa kandeala akali dokome dopa piana lao panao pepa pilyamo. Baanya pii panao pepa pilyamo doko kiningi. Baame pii lelyamo doko kiningi lelyona lao baame masyamo. Baanya pii doko kiningina lao nyakamame masalapale lao pepa dake pilyamo. <sup>36</sup> Jisasanya kuli pyao lakala naeyami dokome, “Baanya kuli mendaipi mende pyao lakala naeyatamina” lao Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi doko angi jia. <sup>37</sup> Gotenya

pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya mendeme lao pituu, “Dokaitame kapu katao piami akali doko kandao katatamina” lapae singi doko angi jiaka.

### *Jisasa Malu Piambino Doko*

<sup>38</sup> Arimatia tange Josepe lenge doko baa Jisasanya disaipoloaka doko, Juu dupa paka kaeyapala, yalo pyoo Jisasa watao paeya. Akali dokome Jisasanya yonge doko dina lao Pailata tee leamopa Pailatame nyina lea. Dokopa Josepeme Jisasanya yonge doko kondao nyala pea. <sup>39</sup> Dokopa Nikodimasa lenge, kuka mendenya wamba Jisasa petea dokonya pea akali dokome wele tunduma pipaepi, aloa ipangepimi wasepae, 35 kiloapi mende soo, Jisasanya yonge doko nyala peaka. <sup>40</sup> Akali dolapome Jisasanya yonge doko nyepala, Juu dupame endakali malu pyaanya depa lengemali pyoo, tunduma pingi dupame kai pyatala lapalapa kyeo lapae mendapuame yaki piambi. <sup>41</sup> Jisasa pyao yukuiyami panda dosa ee mende sia. Ee dokonya kananda tumbyepae enenge mende sia. Kananda dokonya endakali mende wamba malu napiami. <sup>42</sup> Juumanya Sambata depa lenge gii doko paleamosa, malu pipenge kananda tumbyepae tengesa sia dokonya akali dolapome Jisasanya yonge doko nyoo seteambi.

## 20

### *Jisasa Malunya Sakateamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Sande yongama wamba utu dokonya, Maria Magadala tange doko Jisasa malu doko kanja pea. Pupala kandeamopa, malu kambu dokonya kaname piti petae doko nyoo kapyaa latae siamo kandeaa. <sup>2</sup> Kandatala baa alo pyao pao Saimone Pitapa, disaipolo mende Jisasanya mona setenge dokopa, dolapo lamaiyoo, “Kamongo doko malunya lopao nyalamini-lamo doko, nyoo anja setalamipi lao naimame masala naelyamanona” lea. <sup>3</sup> Dopa lateamopa Pitapa, disaipolo mende dokopa, dolapo sakatala malu dokonya peambi. <sup>4</sup> Disaipolo dolapo alo pyao malu dokonya tole peambinopa, disaipolo mende dokome Pita nyoo maita pyatala, baa wambao malu dokonya pyakamea. <sup>5</sup> Pyakamatata baa angi kolandala naenya elyo pyao kandeamopa, lapalapa kyeo lapae dupa tata lapae sia. <sup>6</sup> Saimone Pita maitanya epea ipao malu dokonya andakote kolandatala kandeamopa, lapalapa kyeo lapae dupa tata lapae sia. <sup>7</sup> Lapalapa kepapae mende Jisasanya aiyomba yaki pyakamaiyami doko lapalapa yangi dupa-pipa pyasoo nasia. Doko waka mendasa lakapae sia. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa disaipolo mende malunya wambao pea dokome apata malunya kolandao kandatala, kiningi Jisasa baa sakatalame-lamo lao masia. <sup>9</sup> (Jisasa baa kumapala sakatapengena lao Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupa disaipolo dolapome gii dokopa masala naeyambi.) <sup>10</sup> Dopa petala disaipolo dolapo nyakambanya andaka pilyiambi.

### *Maria Magadala Tange Dokome Kandena Lao Paneamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa akali dolapo pilyiambinopa, Maria baa malu kambu dosa kamaka ee lao katea. Ee lao katao pongatala malunya elyo pyao kandeaa. <sup>12</sup> Kandeamopa, enjele lapoma yonge pee kyeo lapae pingi mendalapo peteambino kandeaa. Mende doko Jisasanya aiyomba seteami panda dokonya peteamopa, mende doko moko seteami panda dokonya petea. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa enjele dolapome Maria lamaiyoo, “Enda, emba aipuma ee lelyepe?” leambi. Dokopa baame enjele dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nambanya

Kamongonya yonge doko nyalamini-lamo doko, nyoo anja setalamipi lao namba masala naelyona” lea. <sup>14</sup> Dopa latala, baa kapilyetala Jisasa kateamo kande. Dopaka doko, akali doko Jisasa-lamo lao nakande. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, **“Enda, emba aipuma ee lelye? Emba api kutilyipi?”** lea. Dopa leamopa, akali doko ee isingi doko-lamo lao masetala Mariame baa lamaiyoo, **“Akali Andake, embame akali dokonya yonge doko nyoo mendasa setateno doko, nambame baanya yonge doko nyoo patoo, embame dosa setalona lao namba langipoko”** lea. <sup>16</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, **“Maria!”** lea. Dokopa Mariame Jisasa enomba maitala lao pituu, **“Rabonai!”** lea. (Rabonai dokonya tenge doko, Mana lenge.) <sup>17</sup> Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, **“Nambanya Takange doko katenge ulunya patala naelyona, embame namba minatae sala naenya, emba pupala nambanya kaiminingi dupa lamaiyoo, ‘Nambanya Takange doko, nyakamanya Takangeaka, nambanya Gote doko, nyakamanya Goteaka doko katenge ulunya pelyo’ lelyamonu lao lamaiyakala puu”** lea. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa Maria Magadala tange doko pupala, Kamongo kanjona lao disaipolo dupa lamaiya. Dopa latala, Jisasame pii lamaina lea dutupa dokaita lamaiya.

### *Disaipolo Dupame Kandena Lao Paneamo Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Sande dokonya niki landa piamopa disaipolo dupa kambu pyatae peteami. Juu dupa paka kaeyapala, kaitini dupa loko pyanyetala peteami. Peteami kaina dokonya Jisasa ipao kalyu pia. Kalyu petala dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Nyakama mona yaepao pilyepape”** lea. <sup>20</sup> Dopa latala baanya kingi kombepi, patali kombepi, dupa disaipolo dupame kandena lea. Dokopa disaipolo dupame baa Kamongo doko-lamo lao kandatala auu kaeyami. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita dee lamaiyoo, **“Nyakama mona yaepao pilyepape. Takangeme namba puu lea dopaka pyoo, nambame nyakama pupa lelyona”** lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita-kisa poo lanyu pisetala lamaiyoo, **“Oli Spirita doko nyakama nyalapa. <sup>23</sup> Nyakamame endakali mendenya koo dupa kame sakamaitamino doko, koo dupa kame setaeyaka katata. Nyakamame endakali mendenya koo dupa pyakilyina kaeyatamino doko, pyakilyetaeyaka katatana”** lea.

### *Tomasame Jisasanya Kombe Dupa Kandatala Tungi Piamo Doko*

<sup>24</sup> Jisasa epea dokopa, 12 disaipolo dutupanya Tomasa, kenge mende Pakao Mandipae lenge doko disaipolo dupa-pipa napeteami. <sup>25</sup> Maitakao Tomasa epeamopa disaipolo yangi dupame baa lamaiyoo, **“Naimame Kamongo kanjemana”** leami. Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Baanya kinginya njili kombe dupa nambame kandatala, nambanya kingi kondeme dupa mina, baanya patali doko nambanya kingi kondeme minaowaka napito doko, nambame kiningi-lumu lao masala naeyatona”** lea.

<sup>26</sup> Yuu gii tukulapo pateamopa, Jisasanya disaipolo dupa andakote peteami. Gii dokopa Tomasa apata peteami. Anda kaitini dupa loko pyanyetae kateaka doko, Jisasa ipao dokaitanya kaina dokonya kalyu petala lao pituu, **“Nyakama mona yaepao pilyepape”** lea. <sup>27</sup> Dopa latala baame Tomasa lamaiyoo, **“Embanya kingi kondeme nambanya kinginya kombe dupa mina kanda. Embanya kingimi nambanya patali kombe doko mina. Minatala embame kiningina lao masepe. Sambona lao masala naeyape”** lea. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Tomasame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, **“Emba nambanya Kamongo, nambanya Gote dokona”** lea. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, **“Embame kandelyeno dokonya namba tungi pilyipi?”**

**Namba nakandao tungi pilyamino endakali dupa Goteme auu pisetae kalyaminona” lea.**

*Buku Dake Piamo Dokonya Tenge Doko*

<sup>30</sup> Jisasame baanya disaipolo dupanya enombanya mirakolo longo mendapu pia dupa pitaka buku dakenya pepa pyapae nasilyamo. <sup>31</sup> Dopaka doko, Jisasa doko Gote Ikingi Kraisa doko-lamo lao nyakamame baa tungi pyatala, baanya kenge dokonya lete katenge doko nyetaminopa lao, mirakolo datupa pepa dakenya pyapae silyamo.

## 21

*Disaipolo Kalangeme Jisasa Kandena Lao Paneamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Maitakao Taibiriasa pete lemba dokonya disaipolo dupame dee kandena lao Jisasa baa dapa pyoo panae. <sup>2</sup> Saimone Pitapi, Tomasa kenge mende Pakao Mandipae lenge dokopi, Galali yuu dokonya taono Kena tange Nataniele lenge dokopi, Sebedi ikiningi dolapopi, Jisasanya disaipolo dupanya mendalapopi, dutupa tole kateami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Saimone Pitame disaipolo yangi dutupa lamaiyoo, “Namba pisa nyala pelyona” lea. Dopa leamopa disaipolo dutupame baa lamaiyoo, “Naima apata mua” leami. Dopa latala, dutupa sipi dokonya pupae pyakalyetala peami. Dopaka doko, kuka gii dokonya pisa mende nyala naeyami.

<sup>4</sup> Yuu yongeamopa, Jisasa baa endaki pete lemba dokonya katea. Dokopa disaipolo dupame doko Jisasa-lamo lao nakandeami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa Jisasame wii lao disaipolo dutupa lamaiyoo, “**Wane paluma, napenge pisa mendatupa nyakamame nyalamipi?**” lea. Dopa leamopa disaipolo dutupame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nanyalamanona” leami. <sup>6</sup> Dopa leaminopa baame dutupa lamaiyoo, “**Nyakamame sipi dokonya kingi lolaetena umbene doko endakinya pyandataminopa pisa nyalaminona pyandalapa**” lea. Dokopa umbene doko endakinya pyandeaminopa, pisa longome umbene doko tumbia dokome, pyalya lao nyoo sipinya setapenge nanjia. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa Jisasanya mona setenge disaipolo dokome Pita lamaiyoo, “Baa Kamongo dokolamona” lea. “Baa Kamongo doko-lamona” lea doko Saimone Pitame sepala, baanya yonge pee kisa pingi lyokanya setea doko nyoo petala, endaki pete dokonya mangau lea. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, disaipolo yangi dutupame sipi yakane dokonya pituu kandeaminopa, endaki lemba doko londati nasia. Tengesa 100 mita joo siamosa, dutupame pisa paleta umbene doko pyalya lao endaki pete dokonya lembasa peami.

<sup>9</sup> Endaki lemba dokonya pupala kandeaminopa, itate tao langa sia dokonya pisa mende yangatae kateamopa, breta mendatupa dosa sia. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa Jisasame dokaita lamaiyoo, “**Pisa epapu nyalamino dupanya mendatupa nyoo ipupa**” lea. <sup>11</sup> Dopa lateamopa Saimone Pita sipi dokonya pyakalyetala, pisa paleta umbene doko pyalya lao nyoo lembasa ipupala kandeaminopa, pisa andake 153 palea. Paleamopa umbene doko tumbiaka doko, umbene doko lapyala naeya. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa Jisasame disaipolo dutupa lamaiyoo, “**Nee nala ipupa**” lea. Dopa leamopa disaipolo dutupame baa Kamongo doko-lamo lao kandatala, dutupanya mendeme, “Emba apipi?” lao tipa pyaanya paka kaeyami. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa Jisasa ipupala breta doko nyoo dutupa maitala, pisa doko dopaka pyoo nyoo maiya. <sup>14</sup> Jisasa baa malunya sakatatala, baanya disaipolo dupame kandena lao dakeme paa tepo pyoo panae.

*Sipsisipi Dupa Setao Katakape Leamo Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Nee nao etapala Jisasame Saimone Pita lamaiyoo, “**Jona ikingi Saimone, datupame namba auu kaengema doko ita minao embame namba moname kingi auu kaelyepe?**” lea. Dopa leamopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, nambame emba kingi auu kaelyopa embame kandengena” lea. Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embame nambanya sipisipi nana dupa nee maiyakape**” lea. <sup>16</sup> Dopa latala paa lapo pyoo baame Pita lamaiyoo, “**Jona ikingi Saimone, embame namba moname kingi auu kaelyepe?**” lea. Dopa leamopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, nambame emba kingi auu kaelyopa embame kandengena” lea. Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embame nambanya sipisipi dupa auu pyoo setao katakape**” lea. <sup>17</sup> Dopa latala paa tepo pyoo baame Pita lamaiyoo, “**Jona ikingi Saimone, embame namba auu kaelyepe?**” lea. “**Embame namba auu kaelyepe?**” lao paa tepo pyoo Jisasame tipa piamosa, Pita baa mona kenda kaeyapala Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, embame dupa pitaka kandenge dokome, nambame emba kingi auu kaelyopa embame kandengena” lea. Dokopa Jisasame baa lamaiyoo, “**Embame nambanya sipisipi dupa nee maiyakape.**” <sup>18</sup> Nambame emba etete kingi langilyo: **Wamba emba wane kole kateeno dokopa, emba tange yonge pee dupa nyoo petala, patoo lao masiino dupanya pee. Dopaka doko, emba lyanga jete gii dokopa, embanya kingi dolapo tinokotenopa, endakali waka mendeme embanya yonge pee doko nyoo petakala, emba napatoo lao masete panda dokonya laminao patana**” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dopa lea dokome Pita dopa pyoo kumapala, Gotenya kenge doko minalyetana lao makande pyoo lea. Pii dutupa latala Jisasame Pita lamaiyoo, “**Emba namba watao ipu**” lea.

*Jisasanya Disaipolo Mona Setenge Dokome Etao Pepa Piamo Dutupa*

<sup>20</sup> Wamba nee nao peteami gii dokopa, Jisasanya mona setenge disaipolo doko Jisasa-kisa semai latae pituu, “Kamongo, emba apimi yandapipi dupanya kinginya maiyepape” lea disaipolo dokome Jisasapa Pitapa dolapo watao epeamopa, Pitame kapilyetala kande. <sup>21</sup> Kandatala Pitame Jisasa lamaiyoo, “Kamongo, akali dake aipa pitape?” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Jisasame Pita lamaiyoo, “**Nambanya auu kaengeme baa lenge tao katao, namba dee ipato gii dokonya tuu latana lao masoto doko embanya kalai mende daana, emba namba watao ipu**” lea. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leamosa, disaipolo doko kumala naeyatalamona lao pii doko Kristene kaiminingi dupanya kainanya lao taeyami. Dopaka doko, disaipolo doko kumala naeyatana lao Jisasame baa lamaiya naeya. “**Nambanya auu kaengeme baa lenge tao katao, namba dee ipato gii dokonya tuu latana lao masoto doko embanya kalai mende daana**” lao baa lamaiya.

<sup>24</sup> Pia dupa pitaka disaipolo pepa pia-lamo dakeme kandatala dopa piana lao panao baame pepa dake pia. Baame panao pepa pia dutupa kiningina lao naimame masilyamano.

<sup>25</sup> Jisasame kalai longo mendapu apata piaka. Kalai piamo dupa pitaka mendai-mendai lao bukunya pepa piamili doko, buku eteteaka longo-waka simupa, isa yuu dakenya setapenge panda nasipyalina lao nambame masilyo. Doko kingi.

## APOSOLE DUPAME KALAI PIAMINO DUPA

### *Oli Spirita Doko Epena Latona Leamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kaimii Tiopilusa, Jisasame tee pyao kalai pia dokonya pituu, baanya aposole yapao nyepae dupa dopa pyoo katena lao Oli Spirita doko-kisa lamaitiamopa Goteme baa kaiti-kisa lanyoo pea gii dokonya tuu lao, Jisasame kalai piapi, mana leapi, dupanya lao nambame buku wambao dokonya pepa pio. <sup>3</sup> Jisasa baa tanda nao kumapala, baa kiningi sakatao lete kalyona lao baanya aposole dupame kandena lao, kaitini longo mendapuanya-kaita yuu gii 40 dutupanya aposole dupa kateami dokonya ipatapu, Gotenya kingdom dokonya lao pii lamaita pia. <sup>4-5</sup> Jisasa baanya disaipolo dupa-pipa katea dokopa, baanya Takangeme mende ditona lea doko nyakama ditana, Jerusalema yakinala naeyao malisoo kalyepape latala lao pituu, **“Joneme endakali dupa endakimi kaimbu pyakamaiya. Dopaka doko, gii kuki mendatupa patatamopa, Oli Spiritame nyakama kaimbu pyakatana lao nambame nyakama langiopa siamina”** lea.

### *Jisasa Kaiti-Kisa Peamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa disaipolo dupa Jisasa-pipa tole katao baa tipa pyoo, “Kamongo, embame indupa gii dakepa, Israelemanya kingdom doko tange isina lao nyoo maiyakamaitipi?” leami. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, **“Takange dokome gii mendapu baanya kyeto dokome setenge dupa gii dokopa ipatana lao nyakamame masoo nyepenge daa. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, Oli Spirita doko nyakama kisa ipatamopa nyakama kyeto nyepala, Jerusalemapi, Judia yuu doko pitakanyapi, Samaria yuu doko pitakanyapi, yuu soo etengepi, dupanya pupala, nambanya lao pii lao panatamina”** lea. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa disaipolo dupame lengeme kandatae kateaminopa, baa lanyoo kaiti-kisa pea. Peamopa kopa mendeme baa sanga pia. <sup>10</sup> Sanga piamopa, dokaita kaiti-kisa kandal-yetaeyaka kateaminopa, akali yonge pee kyeo lapae pingi mendalapo dosa kalyu piambi. <sup>11</sup> Kalyu petala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama akali Galali tange dupame aipuma kaiti-kisa kandal-yetaeyaka kalyami? Jisasa doko lanyoo kaiti-kisa pumupa kanjamino, dopaka pyoo baa ipatana” leambi.

### *Judasanya Panda Nyina Lao Matiasa Makande Leamino Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Dopa lateambinopa dokaita Olipimanda lenge dokonya katao Jerusalema pilyiami. Olipimanda doko Jerusalema tengesa singi. Olipimanda pituu Jerusalema pupenge doko, Sambatanya kaita paena lapae singi dopale. <sup>13</sup> Jerusalema pyakamatala anda namba pyoo petae ketae mendenya dokaita paliu kateami dokonya peami. Akali dutupa datupa: Pitapi, Jemesapi, Jonepi, Andruapi, Pilipapi, Tomasapi, Batalomyuapi, Matyuapi, Alopiusa ikiningi Jemesapi, Selote tata\* dokonya katenge Saimonepi, Jemesa ikiningi Judasapi, dutupa. <sup>14</sup> Akali dutupa mona mendai paliu, koteaka lao Goteme nisina lao tee lao loma soo peteami. Peteami dokonya enda mendapupi, Jisasa endangi Mariapi, Jisasanya kaiminingipi, dupa apata peteami.

**1:1-2:** Luku 1:1-4    **1:4-5:** Matyu 3:11; Make 1:8; Luku 3:16; 24:49; Jone 1:33    **1:8:** Matyu 28:19; Make 16:15; Luku 24:47-48    **1:9:** Make 16:19-20; Luku 24:50-53    **1:13:** Matyu 10:2-4;

Make 3:16-19; Luku 6:14-16    \* **1:13:** Selote tata dokaita akali Juu dupanya mendapuame Roma gapomane dokome nyakama isala naena, tange isoo katamanana latala yanda pimaiyami akali dupa.

<sup>15</sup> Gii dutupanya kambu pyatae dokonya disaipolo 120 joapi mende peteami. Peteami kaina dokonya Pitame toeya katapala dapa lea: <sup>16</sup> “Kaimii paluma, Jisasa anjala epeamino akali dokaita laminao epeamo akali Judasa doko lao, wamba Oli Spiritame Dapitanya kambunya pii mende lea-pyaana lao, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya singi doko angi jepenge jia. <sup>17</sup> Judasa doko naima aposole itaki pyapae dutupanya mende, kalai pilyamano dakenya baame apata pina lao makande lateana” lea. <sup>18</sup> (Judasa dokome koo kalai pia dokonya muni yole nyia dutupame yuu mende sambea. Yuu dokonya baa aiyombame pyakeamosa, kainanya toka latala, ingi dupa pitaka polao kamaka epea. <sup>19</sup> Atome doko Jerusalema katengema endakali dupa pitakame sepae dokonya, nyakamanya piimi yuu doko kenge Akeledama leami. Akeledama dokonya tenge doko Taeyoko Ee.) <sup>20</sup> Pitame lao pituu, “Wee Buku dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: ‘Baanya anda dokonya akali mende kalya naeyatamopa, kua katenana’ lapae silyamo. Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamoaka: ‘Akali waka mendeme baanya isingi kalai dokonya panda nyina’ lapae silyamo. <sup>21-22</sup> Dopa lapae silyamo dokonya, akali mendeme naima nisoo, Kamongo Jisasa malunya sakateana lao pii doko panao lao katapenge jilyamo. Akali doko, Joneme endakali dupanya kaimbu pyakamaiyoo kateamo gii dokonya pituu, Jisasa naima-pipa kateamanopa baa lanyoo kaiti-kisa peamo dokonya tuu lao, naima-pipa paeyamano akali dupanya mende katena lapengena” lea. <sup>23</sup> Dopa lateamopa dokaitame Josepe Basabasa, kenge mende Jasatusa lenge dokopa, Matiasa lenge dokopa, dolapo makande laanya yapao nyiami. <sup>24-25</sup> Dopa petala loma soo pituu, “Kamongo, embame endakali pitakanya mona kandenge. Judasame aposole kalai doko yakinatala, baa pupenge panda dokonya patea. Embame akali dalaponya mende Judasanya panda nyoo aposole kalai doko pina lao yapao nyepate doko embame naima-kisa panasepe” lao loma siami. <sup>26</sup> Dokaitame loma sepala, api-kisa kalyape lao kandamana latala kana pyasiaminopa, kana doko Matiasa-kisa ipao katea. Dopa pia dokome, baa 11 aposole dutupanya konda pia.

## 2

### *Oli Spiritama Epeamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Pendekosa\* gii doko epeamopa, disaipolo Jisasa tungi pingi dupa pitaka mona mendai paliu anda mendainya kambu pyao peteami. <sup>2</sup> Peteaminopa poo kyeto mende lengeli pyoo, kaiti-kisa katao mende lee mendai uu lao ipao anda doko pitaka tumbia. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa ita yuli, keke jepae mendapu pyakaeyalu petala, dokaita-kisa mendai-mendai lao peteami. <sup>4</sup> Endakali dokaita-kisa Oli Spiritama doko tumbiamopa, Oli Spiritame maiyali pyoo dokaitame tee pyao pii tata waka dupa leami.

<sup>5</sup> Gii dutupanya kantri dupa pitakanya tange, Gote mambo pingima Juu mendapu Jerusalema kateami. <sup>6</sup> Poo dokome uu leamo doko sepala, endakali dokaita ipao kambu piami. Dokopa endakali kambu piami dokaitanya pii lengemali pyoo disaipolo dupame leamino sepala, aipa petala lelyamipi lao endakali kambu piami dupa tatake kaeyami. <sup>7</sup> Endakali dokaita pitakame walu lao paka kaeyapala nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Pii lelyamino dakaita Galali tange daa kandamuape? <sup>8</sup> Naima mandeami yuu dupanya pii lengeli pyoo dakaitame laminopa silyamano doko, aipa petala

**1:16:** Matyu 27:3-10    **1:20:** Sam 69:25; 109:8    **2:1:** Lep 23:15-21; Diut 16:9-11    \* **2:1:** Pasopa gii doko etapala yuu gii 50 patelyamopa, Juumanya nee mandyoo setengema gii doko kandao nyoo nee nengema gii doko kenge Pendekosa lenge.



lelyami? <sup>9</sup> Naima Patia tangepi, Midia tangepi, Elame tangepi, Mesopotemia tangepi, Judia tangepi, Kapadosia tangepi, Pontusa tangepi, Esia tangepi, <sup>10</sup> Prisia tangepi, Pampilia tangepi, Ijipi tangepi, Libia dokonya Sairini makisa dosa tangepi, yuu dakenya tisa katenge Roma tangepi, Juupi, Juu dupanya lotuu mana miningipi, <sup>11</sup> Krita tangepi, Arabia tangepi, dupa kalyamano. Naimame simanopa, Gotenya kalai andake pia dupa naimanya pii lengeli pyoo lelyaminona” leami. <sup>12</sup> Doko aipa pilyape lao tatake kaeyao walu latala, nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Dakenya tenge doko aki palelyape?” leami. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leaminopa akali yangimi lamba lao, “Endakali dokaita waene enenge longo nalamini-lamona” leami.

### *Pendekosa Gii Dokonya Pitame Pii Leamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa Pita baa 11 aposole dutupa-pipa katapala, puu lao endakali dupa lamaiyoo, “Pilyamo dupa pitakanya tenge dupa masalapale nambame langitoo, nyakama akali Judia tangepi, Jerusalema dakenya katengepi, dupa pitakame nambanya pii dupa auu pyoo salapape. <sup>15</sup> Endakali dakaita kyakelyaminona lao nyakamame masilyaminoaka doko, kyakala naelyamino. Indupa yongama gii 9 kiloko lelyamo. <sup>16-17</sup> Goteme pii mende propeta Joele-kisa lea-pyaana lao pepa pyapae singi dokoaka pilyamo dake. Goteme Joele-kisa lao pituu, ‘Yuu gii etalanya pitamopa, nambanya Spiritita doko endakali dupa pitaka-kisa kai lato. Dopa pitopa nyakamanya ikiningipi, wanengepi dupame propesi pii latami. Nyakamanya wane patange dupame lee manemaneme kandatami. Nyakamanya akali lyanga dupame kombeame kandatami. <sup>18</sup> Gii dokopa nambanya kalai endapi, kalai akalipi dupa-kisa apata nambanya Spiritita doko kai latopa, dupame propesi pii latamiaka. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa nambame ketae kaitinya kalai paka pipae mendapupito. Isa yuu dakenya kalai paka pipae datupa pitoaka: Taeyokopi, ita yulipi, itate kena kopa jepaepi, dupa epena lato. <sup>20</sup> Kamongonya gii andake tii pipae doko ene ipanya pitamopa, niki doko iminjetala, kana doko taeyoko pyoo kate pyata. <sup>21</sup> Gii dokopa Kamongome nisina lao baanya kenge doko latami endakali dupa pitaka Goteme pyoo nyetana’ lea-pyaa.

<sup>22</sup> “Nyakama Israele dupame pii datupa salapape: Goteme nyakamanya kainanya kalai kyetopi, kalai paka pipaepi, mirakolopi, dupa Nasarete tange Jisasa doko-kisa piamo dokome, Jisasa baa akali dokona lao panasiamo doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>23</sup> Tanga pita kandenge Gote dokome dupa pitana lao masiali pyoo, nyakamame Jisasa anjiami. Dopa petala, nyakamame baa pyao kumasemana latala, loo yalenge akali mendapuanya kinginya maiyaminopa, dupame baa pyao yukuiyami. <sup>24</sup> Dopa piaminoaka doko, kuminginya pupu lapae dokome kapa pao baa minatae nasepenge dokonyana, kumapala tanda nyingi dupanya nakatena lao Goteme baa malunya sakatasia. <sup>25-26</sup> Tenge dokonya Dapitame Jisasa lao dapa lea-pyaa: ‘Kamongo doko koteaka lao nambanya enomba dokonya kateamopa kandeo. Dopale mendeme namba walu lasala naena lao, baa nambanya kingi tolaetena kalyamo. Tenge dokonya, nambame baanya nisepeae dupa nee kaeyao malisoo katao, nambanya mona andaka auu kaeyao, nambanya kambumi baa mambo pyao kalyo. <sup>27</sup> Embame nambanya lete katenge doko endakali kumapae dupa katengema panda dokonya sina lao kaeyala naeyate. Embanya Akali Makande Latae dokonya yonge doko malunya tamu-atale lao kaeyala naeyateaka. <sup>28</sup> Embame lete katenge kaitini dupa namba laitaka petee. Emba koteaka lao namba-pipa katatambanopa, namba-kisa auu kaeyapae andake tumbatana’ Dapitame lea-pyaa.

<sup>29</sup> “Kaimii paluma, naimanya yumbange Dapita kumiamopa, malu piama dokonya malu doko indupapi petae ae kalyamona lao nambame paka nakaeyao nyakama langilyo. <sup>30</sup> Dapitanya mandipaenya mandipae Kraisa doko Dapitanya kini toko dokonya pititamopa lao, Goteme baanya pii doko kyeto tasoo lea doko Dapitame masia-pyaa. Dapita baa propeta dokonyana, <sup>31</sup> dopa pitana lao wambao kandatala, Kraisa doko malunya sakatatana lao pii dutupa lea-pyaa. Kraisananya lete katenge doko endakali kumapae dupa katengema panda dokonya sina lao kaeyala naeyatamopa, baanya yonge doko malunya tamuala naeyatakana lea-pyaa. <sup>32</sup> Jisasa dokoaka Goteme malunya sakatasiamopa kandeama dupa pitakame lao panelyamano. <sup>33</sup> Goteme baanya kingi tolaetena katena lao Jisasa baa kaiti-kisa lanyoo pea. Dopa petala Takange Goteme Oli Spiritu maitona lea doko Jisasame nyepala kai lamupa, indupa nyakamame kandaowaka, soaka pilyamino dake. <sup>34</sup> Dapita baa kaiti-kisa lanyoo napeaka doko, baame pii dake lea-pyaa: ‘Kamongome nambanya Kamongo doko lamaiyoo, ‘Emba nambanya kingi tolaetena piti. <sup>35</sup> Dokonya pititinopa, nambame embanya yandapipi dupa embanya moko setenge toko jina latona’ leana’ lea-pyaa. <sup>36</sup> Nyakama Israele dupa pitakame pii dake auu pyoo sepala, kingi-lumu lao masakondape pyoo masalapape: Nyakamame pyao yukuiyamino akali Jisasa doko, Goteme Kamongo katao, Kraisa katao pina leana” lea.

<sup>37</sup> Pitame pii lea doko siaminopa, pii dokome endakali dupanya monanya pyao miniamosa, dokaitame Pitapi, aposole yangipi dupa lamaiyoo, “Kaimii paluma, naima aipa pimape?” leami. <sup>38</sup> Dopa leaminopa Pitame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama pitaka Oli Spiritu doko Goteme mee ditamopa nyalapalena, nyakama mona kapilyetala nyakamanya koo dupa kunao nepekene, Jisasa Kraisananya kenge dokonya kaimbu nyalapa. <sup>39</sup> Goteme Oli Spiritu doko ditona lao pii lanyoo setea doko nyakamapi, nyakamanya wanepi, yuu etete londati tangepi, naimanya Kamongo Gote dokome wii lao nyeta endakali dupa pitakanya lao lanyoo setea-pyaana” lea. <sup>40</sup> Pitame pii longo mendapume endakali dupa mona sakatasoo lao panao, “Endakali koeyapae indupa palelyamino dupa-pipa nyakama apata koeyatamina, nyakamame dokaita wandyoo kalyepape” lao kyeto joo lea. <sup>41</sup> Baanya pii doko auu kaeyao siami dupa kaimbu nyiami. Yuu gii dokopa endakali tausene tepomapi mende Jisasa tungi pingi endakali dupanya konda piama. <sup>42</sup> Dopa petala, endakali dokaitame yakinala naeyao aposole dupa-kisa pii mana nyoo, mona setao katao, breta konjoo nao, loma soo, pyasoo kateami.

### *Jisasa Tungu Pingi Endakali Dupanya Mana Dupu*

<sup>43</sup> Aposole dupame kalai paka pipaepi, mirakolopi, longo mendapu piaminopa kandatala, endakali dupa pitaka walu lao paka kaeyami. <sup>44</sup> Dokopa Jisasa tungi pingima endakali dupa pitaka koteaka lao kambu pyatapu, dokaitanya oapi dupa pitaka andange lao setao kateami. <sup>45</sup> Dopa pyoo katao, dokaitanya oapipi, yuupi dupa salimi latala muni nyiami dupa endakali daa jia dupa pitaka mokosoo maiyoo kateami. <sup>46</sup> Dokaita lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya koteaka lao ipao kambu pyatapu, andaka dupanya pupala breta konjoo nao, mona lapo napaliu, mona yaepao kateami. <sup>47</sup> Dopa pyoo katao dokaitame Gote mambo piaminopa, endakali dupa pitakame dokaita auu kaeyami. Kamongome koteaka lao endakali longo pyoo nyepa piamopa, dokaita siosa dokonya konda peta piama.

## 3

*Akali Moko Takyepae Mende Pitame Auu Pyakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Loma singi gii, alemandi 3 kiloko dokonya Pitapa, Jonepa lalyoo, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya peambi. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa, akali mende endangimi mandea gii dokonya pituu, moko takyepae mende kamapu dokonya pisalanya soo epeami. Lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya pyakameiyami endakali dupa-kisa baame muni akipi tee lena lao, akali mendapuame baa lotuu anda nee nyetae lome kambu, Auu Pipae lenge dokonya koteaka lao soo ipao pisingima. <sup>3</sup> Akali dokome Pitapa, Jonepa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya pyakamalanya piambino kandatala, muni dina lao tee lea. <sup>4</sup> Tee leamopa, Pitapa Jonepame akali doko kandatae sepala, Pitame lao pituu, “Embame nalimba kanda” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa dolapome baa mende ditambinopa nyotoana lao masetala kandakondape pyoo kandatae sia. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa Pitame lao pituu, “Namba-kisa golopi, silipapi dupanya mende nasilyamo. Dopaka doko, namba-kisa mende silyamo doko emba ditoo: Nasarete tange Jisasa Kraisansya kenge dokonya emba sakatatata kaita puu” lea. <sup>7</sup> Dopa latala, akali dokonya kingi tolaetena minalyeta la toeya katasulu piamopa, baanya mokopi, moko lengepi dupa kyeto jakamaiya. <sup>8</sup> Dopa piamopa, baa yapa sakatao toeya katapala, tee pyao kaita paeya. Baa akali dolapo-pipa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya apata pao pituu, baame mangau lao Gote mambo pia. <sup>9</sup> Akali dokome Gote mambo pyao kaita peamopa, endakali dupa pitakame kandatala, <sup>10</sup> akali doko lotuu anda nee nyetae lome kambu, Auu Pipae lenge dokonya pitipala muni akipi tee lao petenge doko-lamo lao masiyami. Baa-kisa petae epeamo doko kandatala, dokaita etete walu lao paka kaeyami.

*Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae Kamapu Dokonya Katao Pitame Pii Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Akali moko auu pyakamaiya dokome Pitapa, Jonepa kii minatae katao peamopa, endakali dupa pitakame kandatala walu lao paka kaeyami. Dopa petala, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya veranda, Solomonenya lenge dokonya endakali dupa pitakame alo pyao kanja epeami. <sup>12</sup> Kanja epeamino doko Pitame kandatala endakali dupa lamaiyoo, “Nalimbanya kyetopi, Gotenya mana dokonya katengepi, mendeme akali dake kaita paena lambipi lao masetala, nyakama akali Israele dupame aipuma walu latala nalimba kandatae silyami?” <sup>13</sup> Abraamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopepi, naimanya yumbangepi, dupanya Gote dokome baanya kalai akali Jisasa doko kenge andake maiya. Jisasa doko nyakamame anjoo Pailata maiyaminopa, baame mokatoo lao masia. Dopa lao masiamopa, Pailatanya enomba dokonya nyakamame Jisasa daa leami. <sup>14</sup> Dopa leami dokome, Gotenya Makande Latae, Akali Tolatae doko nyakamame daa leami. Dopa latala, akali pyao kumasingi mende mokokena lao Pailata tee leami. <sup>15</sup> Dopa latala, akali lete katengenya tenge doko nyakamame pyao kumasiami. Pyao kumasiamino akali doko Goteme malunya sakatasia. Sakatasia doko nalimbame lengeme kandatala dokonya lao, nalimbame lao panao kalyambano. <sup>16</sup> Nalimbame Jisasanya kenge doko tungi pyambu dokome, nyakamame kandengema akali dake Jisasanya kenge dokome auu pisolamo. Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya-kaita nyakama pitakanya enombanya akali dake auu pyaa-kaoyomo.

<sup>17</sup> “Kaimii paluma, nyakamanya isingi akalipi, nyakamapimi Jisasa-kisa piamino doko, masala naeyao piamina lao nambame masilyo. <sup>18</sup> Dopaka

doko, Kraisa doko tanda andake nyetana lao, wamba-waka Goteme baanya propeta dupa pitaka-kisa lealiaka pyoo angi jina lea. <sup>19-20</sup> Dopa piana, Goteme nyakamanya koo dupa kunao nepekena, nyakama mona kapilyetala, baa kalyapae dokonya pupape. Dokopa nyakama kyeto nyoo auu kaeyapae kalyepale lao, nyakamanya lao makande lekea Jisasa Kraisa doko epena latamopa, Kamongonya enomba dokonya katao baa ipata. <sup>21</sup> Goteme dupa pitaka enenge joo eteteaka auu pisotona lao, wamba-waka baanya propeta makande latae dupa pitaka-kisa pii lany setea-pyaa. Dupa pitaka enenge jiseta gii doko malisoo, Kraisa baa kaiti-kisa katapenge. <sup>22</sup> Mosesame naimanya yumbange dupa lamaiyoo, 'Naimanya Kamongo Goteme namba propeta makande leamoli pyoo, nyakamanya kaiminingi dupanya mende propeta makande lakata. Makande lakata akali dokome pii langita dupa pitaka nyakamame sakamaiyepape. <sup>23</sup> Propeta dokonya pii sakamaiya naeyatami endakali dupa pitaka Goteme baanya tata dupa-pipa nakatena lao pyao nepatana' lea-pyaa. <sup>24</sup> Propeta Samuelepi, propeta maitakao kateamipi, dupame apata gii datupanya pilyamo dupa pitana lao leamiaka-pyaa. <sup>25</sup> Nyakama propeta dupanya mandipaenya mandipae dupa kalyamino. Goteme Abraame lamaiyoo, 'Embanya mandipaenya mandipae mende-kisa yuunya akali tata palitami dupa pitaka nisepae nyetamina' lea-pyaa. Goteme nyakama apata masetala, naimanya yumbange dupa-kisa pii doko lao yaki pinya setea-pyaa. <sup>26</sup> Nyakamanya koo dupanya nyakama mendai-mendai lao mona kapilyalapale lao Goteme nyakama nisetala, auu pisotopa lao baanya kalai akali Jisasa doko nyakamaisa wambao epena leana" lea.

## 4

### *Pitapa Jonepa Kanjole Dupanya Enombanya Kateambino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Pitapa Jonepame endakali dupa pii lamaiyoo kateambinopa, prisapi, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya yanda singi mupa dokopi, Sadyusipi dupa epeami. <sup>2</sup> Ipupala kandeaminopa, Pitapa Jonepame endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo, "Jisasa malunya sakateana, endakali dupa malunya sakatatam-akana" leambinosa, dokaita etete imbu kaeyami. <sup>3</sup> Imbu kaeyapala akali dolapo minatala anjiami. Dokopa yuu kuiyala peamosa, taita kotimi latamana latala anjetae palenge anda dokonya anjinya palyiami. <sup>4</sup> Dopaka doko, Pitanya pii siami dupanya endakali longome pii doko kiningina lao masetala, Jisasa tungi piami. Jisasa tungi piami akali dupanya kindi doko tausene yungipi mende jia.

<sup>5</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya Juu dupanya isingi akalipi, Juu dupanya akali angipi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, dupa Jerusalem kambu piami. <sup>6</sup> Kambu dokonya prisa mupa Anasapi, Kaeyapasapi, Jonepi, Alekesandapi, prisa mupa dokonya tata dupa pitakapi, dupa peteami. <sup>7</sup> Peteami kaina dokonya Pitapa Jonepa nyoo katasetala dokaitame tipa pyoo, "Kyeto aipale mendemepi, kenge aipale mendemepi, nyakambame dake pimbipi?" leami. <sup>8-9</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Pita-kisa Oli Spiritame tumbiamopa baame dokaita lamaiyoo, "Akali moko takyepae dake-kisa kalai epe mende pipya dokonya, nyakama Juu dupanya isingi akalipi, Israele dupanya akali angipi, dupame indupa nalimba nyoo katasetala, baa aipa petala auu pipyape lao tipa pilyamino doko, <sup>10</sup> nyakamapi, Israele dupa pitakamepi pii dake sepala masalapape: Nasarete tange Jisasa Kraisa, nyakamame poko itanya pyao yukuiyamino doko, Goteme malunya sakatasiamo dokonya kenge dokome

akali dakenya moko dolapo auu petamupa, baa nyakamanya enombanya kalyamo. <sup>11</sup> Nyakama anda pingima dupame anda pipenge kana mende koeyapae-lamo latala yakineami doko, kana mupa jetelyamo. Kana mupa jetelyamo doko baa Jisasa. <sup>12</sup> Endakali waka mendenya kenganya Goteme naima pyoo nyala naenge. Jisasanya kenge dokonya iki Goteme naima pyoo nyingina” lea.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Pitapa Jonepa sukulu nalenge dolapome paka nakaeyao pii leambi doko akali dokaitame kandatala walu lao paka kaeyami. Paka kaeyapala, akali dolapo Jisasa-pipa kateamina lao masiami. <sup>14</sup> Akali moko auu pyakamaiya doko akali dolapo-pipa kateamino kandatala, Pitanya pii doko tanga lao, dokaitame pii mende lapenge nanjia. <sup>15</sup> Dopa piamosa, akali dolapo kambu pingi anda dokonya kamaka pyakalyina latala, nyakamalapao lao pituu, <sup>16</sup> “Akali dolapome mirakolo andake doko pimbino, Jerusalema katengema dupa pitakame kandamino dokonya, sambona lao tanga laa naeyamana, naimame akali dolapo aipa pima? <sup>17</sup> Mirakolo pimbino doko lao taeyala naena, akali dolapome Jisasanya kenge dokonya endakali mende dee pii lamaiya naena lao kyeto joo pyalanya lamana” leami. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa akali dolapo epena latala, Jisasanya kenge dokonya pii manapi etete kukipi mende lamaiya naena lao daa leami. <sup>19</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Pitapa Jonepame dokaitanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Nalimbame nyakamanya pii doko sepala wata-minatambano doko Goteme yakana lao masilyape, pande baanya pii doko sepala wata-minatambano doko yakana lao masilyape lao nyakamame yapalapa. <sup>20</sup> Nalimbame kandeambapi, siambapi dupanya nenge-kaita piti petala, kapa pao mee kalya naeyalambanona” leambi. <sup>21-22</sup> Akali moko takyepae auu pisakamaiyambi doko ee kana 40 yalatae. Tenge dokonya, baa auu pisakamaiyambinona lao endakali dupame masetala, Gote mambo piami. Mambo piaminosa, akali dolapo tanda maipenge kaitini mende kandao nanyepala, deaka kyeto joo pyalanya latala pena kaeyami.

### *Goteme Kyeto Dina Lao Jisasa Tungi Pingima Dupame Loma Siamino Doko*

<sup>23</sup> Dokaitame Pitapa Jonepa pena kaeteaminopa, dolapo nyakambanya Kristene yango dupa kateami dokonya pilyetala, prisa mupapi, isingi akalipi dupame pii leami dupa pitaka lamaiyambi. <sup>24</sup> Lamaiyambinopa sepala dokaita pitaka mona mendai paliu, Gote kenge minalyoo dapa lao loma siami: “Akali Andake, yuupi, kaitipi, endakipi, dupanya singipi, dupa pitaka pyoo wasingi Gote doko emba. <sup>25</sup> Embanya kalai akali Dapitakisa embame dapa lee-pyaa: ‘Aipuma akali tata waka dupame pyamana lao etete imbu kaelyami? Angi nanjepenge kyakaenge dupanya aipuma depa lelyami? <sup>26</sup> Yuunya kinipi, yuunya isingi akalipi, dupa kambu pyatala, Kamongopa, baanya Akali Makande Latae dokopa, dolapo yanda pimaiyanya pilyaminona’ lea-pyaa. <sup>27</sup> Erotapi, Pondiasa Pailatapi, akali tata wakapi, Israelepi, dupame embanya kalai akali, aiyomba minani pyoo makande latae Jisasa doko pyamana lao kiningi kambuiyami. <sup>28</sup> Dopa pitamina lao, embanya kyetopi, masepae epepi dupame wamba depa lee dokonya-kaitaka piami. <sup>29</sup> Dopana, indupa naima pyalanya pilyamino doko Kamongo embame kandape. Naima embanya kalai akali dupame etete paka nakaeyao, embanya pii doko lamaiyakamana kyeto dipi. <sup>30</sup> Embanya kalai akali makande latae Jisasanya kenge dokonya yaina mee jepengepi, mirakolo pipengepi, kalai paka pipae dupa pipengepi, dupanya Kamongo

embanya kingi doko panasepe” lao loma siami. <sup>31</sup> Loma sepeaminopa, kambu pyao peteami anda doko ema-ema pia. Dokopa Oli Spiritame dokaita pitaka-kisa tumbateamopa, paka nakaeyao Gotenya pii doko lamaiyami.

*Jisasa Tungi Pingima Dupanya Oapi Dupa Andange Setao Kateamino Doko*

<sup>32</sup> Jisasa tungi pingima endakali dupa pitaka gii dokopa mona mendai paliu, mendeme dopale mende baanya ikina laa naenya, dokaitanya oapipi dupa pitaka andange setao kateami. <sup>33</sup> Dopa pyoo katao, Kamongo Jisasa malunya sakateana lao, aposole dupame kyeto joo lao paneaminopa, Gotenya kondo kaenge andake doko dokaita pitaka-kisa sia. <sup>34-35</sup> Endakali mendenya yuu andapi sia dupa salimi latala, muni nyiami dupa nyoo ipupala, aposole dupanya moko seteami dosa setapa piami. Dokopa aposole dupame nyepala, endakali daa jia dupa pitaka mokosoo maiyami. Dopa piami dokome, dupanya kainanya endakali daa jingi mende nakatea. <sup>36</sup> Gii dokopa akali Lipai, Saiprusa tange Josesa lenge mende katea. Aposole dupame baa kenge Banabasa leami. (Banabasa dokonya tenge doko, Mona sakatasakamaingi akali.) <sup>37</sup> Banabasame baanya yuu mende salimi latala, muni nyia dutupa nyoo ipupala, aposole dupanya moko seteami dosa setea.

## 5

*Ananiasapa Sapaitapanya Atome Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Akali Ananiasa lenge mendepa, baanya etanenge Sapaita lenge dokopa, dolapome yuu mende salimi latala muni nyiambi. <sup>2</sup> Dolapo pii mendai latala, muni nyiambi dokonya yangi tange nyoo andaka setapala, yangi Ananiasame mandyoo pupala, aposole dupanya moko seteami dosa setea. <sup>3</sup> Dopa peteamopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Ananiasa, embame aipuma Satane ipao monanya tumbina kaeyapala, yuu salimi latala muni nyipi dokonya mendatupa tange nyepala, Oli Spiritama doko sambo lamaiye? <sup>4</sup> Embanya yuu doko salimi laa naengesa, yuu doko embanya daa kandamuape? Yuu dokonya muni nyipi dutupa, embanyaka daa kandamuape? Aipuma embame koo doko pitoana lao moname masipi? Embame pipi-lamo dokome, endakali mende sambo lamaiya naeyapi. Gote sambo lamaipina” lea. <sup>5</sup> Ananiasame pii dutupa sulu pituu, baa lombapae sepala kumalo pia. Kumalamo lapae siami endakali dupa pitaka etete paka kaeyami. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa wane patange mendapu ipupala, baanya yonge doko nyoo yaki petala, soo malu pyaa peami.

<sup>7</sup> Maitakao, awa tepomapi mende pateamopa, Ananiasanya etanenge dokome Ananiasa kumalamo lao masala naeyao ipupala andaka kolan-dea. <sup>8</sup> Kolandateamopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame namba langi. Nyakambanya yuu doko salimi latala muni datupaka nyimbipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa enda dokome lao pituu, “Kiningi, dutupaka nyimbana” lea. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Nyakambame aipuma pii mendai latala, Kamongonya Spiritama doko makande pimbi? Embanya akalingi malu pyaa pamino dupa anda kambusa ipatelyaminona, dupame emba apata kamaka soo paaminoakana” lea. <sup>10</sup> Pitame dopa lalu piamopa, enda doko Pitanya moko setea dosa lombapae sepala kumaluaka pia. Dokopa wane patange dupa andakote ipupala, kumapae siamo doko kandatala, nyoo kamaka pupala, akalingi malu petae katea dosaka malu piami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa pyomo lapae doko sepala, siosa dokopi, endakali wakapi, dupa pitaka etete paka kaeyami.

*Aposole Dupame Mirakolopi Kalai Paka Pipaepi Longo Piamino Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Paa longosa aposole dupame mirakolopi, kalai paka pipaepi, dupa endakali dupanya kainanya piامي. Dopa piامينopa, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya, veranda Solomonenya lenge dokonya Jisasa tungi pingima dupa pitaka kambu pyata piامي. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa Jisasa tungi napingima dupame Jisasa tungi pingima dupanya kenge minalyamiaka doko, Jisasa tungi napingima dupa paka kaeyapala, dokaita konda napiامي. <sup>14</sup> Dopaka doko, endapi, akalipi longome Kamongo tungi piامينopa, kindi doko etete andake jia. <sup>15</sup> Pita ipao patamopa baanya waiyenge dokome yaina pyapae dupa yalena lao masetala, endakali dupame yaina pyapae dupa soo ipupala, palenge tokopi, metapi dupanya kaitini lemba dupanya setapa piامي. <sup>16</sup> Jerusalema tengesa taono yakane singi dupanya, endakali yaina pyapaepi, imambu koome kenda pisetaepi, dupa endakali longo mendapuame soo ipao kambu piامينopa, dupa pitaka auu piseta pyakamaiya.

### *Aposole Dupa Anjeteaminopa Enjele Mendeme Mokao Nyiamo Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa prisa mupa dokopi, baa-pipa katenge kambu yakane Sadyusi lenge dokopi, dupa pitakame aposole dupa etete tilya nyiami. <sup>18</sup> Tilya nyepala dupame aposole dupa anjetala, siti dokonya anjetae palenge anda dokonya pyandeami. <sup>19</sup> Dopa peteaminopa, kuakama Kamongonya enjele mende ipupala, anjetae palenge anda dokonya kaita dupa lumbapala, aposole dupa laminao kamaka pyakalyia. Laminao pyakalyetala dokaita lamaiyoo, <sup>20</sup> “Nyakama lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya pupala, lete katapenge dokonya pii dupa pitaka endakali dupa lamaiyoo kalyepape” lea. <sup>21</sup> Pii leamo doko sepala, yongama wamba aposole dupa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya pupala, endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo kateami.

Dokopa prisa mupa dokopi, baanya tole katengepi, dupame kanjolepi, Israelemanya isingi akalipi, dupa pitaka epena latala kambu piامي. Kambu piامينo dokonya aposole dupa laminao epena latala, lanyala pena leami. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa anjetae palenge anda dokonya yanda singi dupa ipao pyakaeyaminopa, aposole dupa anjetae napaleaminosa, kutao kaeyapala, kambuiyami dokonya pilyetala dapa leami: <sup>23</sup> “Anjetae palenge anda dokonya naima pupala kandamanopa, yanda singi dupa kataminopa, kaita dupa loko pyakondape pyatae katalamo. Dopa petae katamupa, naimame kaita dupa lumbapala andakote kolandao kandamanopa, mende napalya-mona” leami. <sup>24</sup> Dopa leamino pii dutupa sepala, pyome-lamo doko aipa pyaanya pyaape lao lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya yanda singi mupa dokopi, prisa mupapi, dupa tatake kaeyami. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa akali mende ipupala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Salapape! Akali mendapu nyakamame anjinya pyandamino dupame lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo kalyaminona” lea. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa, yanda singi mupa dokopi, yanda singi baame isingipi, dupa lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya pupala aposole dupa laminao epeami. Endakali dupame nyakama kaname pyatamini-lao masetala, pata-pata lao laminao epeami.

<sup>27</sup> Ipupala kanjole dupanya enombanya katasiaminopa, prisa mupa dokome aposole dupa tipa pyoo, <sup>28</sup> “Akali dokonya kenge dokonya nyakamame mana lamaiya naeyalapape lao naimame daa laa naeyamuape? Daa lamuano doko nepatala, nyakamanya mana lelyamino doko lao, Jerusalema yuu dakenya taeyatalamino dokome, akali dokonya taeyoko doko naimakisa katena lamana lao masetala lelyaminona” lea. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leamopa Pitapi, aposole yangipi dupame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Naimame endakalina pii wata-minala naeyapenge. Gotenya pii doko wata-minapenge.

<sup>30</sup> Nyakamame poko itanya pyao yukuiyaminopa kumiamo akali Jisasa doko naimanya yumbange dupanya Gote dokome sakatasia. <sup>31</sup> Israele tata dupa mona kapilyetaminopa, dupanya koo dupa kunao nepakamaitopa lao Goteme baa sakatasetala, kaiti-kisa lanyoo pea. Pupala baanya kingi tolaetena Isingi Akalipa, Pyoo Nyingi Akalipa petena lea. <sup>32</sup> Goteme Jisasa-kisa piamo dupa pitaka naimame lao panyelamano. Goteme lelyali pingima endakali dupa maiyamo, Oli Spirita doko apata naima-pipa katao lao panyelamanona” leami.

<sup>33</sup> Pii leami doko sepala dokaita imbu kaeyapala, aposole dupa pyao kumasemana lao masiami. <sup>34</sup> Dopa lao masiaminopa, Mosesanya loo dupanya mana lelyamopa anda-anda semaingima, Gamaliele lenge, Parasi mende kanjole kambu piامي dokonya toeya katapala, aposole dutupa lanyoo gii kuki mende kamaka kalya pena lea. <sup>35</sup> Dopa latala baame kanjole dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakama Israele dupame akali dutupa mende pimana lao masyaminoo doko, masokondape petala pyepape. <sup>36</sup> Wambale dosa akali Teudasa lenge mendeme baa akali andake mende kalyona lao kateamopa, akali 400-api mendeme baa konda piامي. Teudasa pyao kumaseteaminopa, baa watao paeyaminoo endakali dupa pitaka tale pe-teaminopa, kalai piaminoo dupa etea. <sup>37</sup> Dopa peteamopa, maitakao gapomaneme endakali dupanya kenge pepa pyao setena leamo gii dokopa, akali Galali tange Judasa lenge dokome endakali longo nyoo kambu pyatala, gapomane yanda pimaiya. Dokopa baa apata pyao kumaseteaminopa, baa watao paeyaminoo endakali dupa pitaka tale piاميaka. <sup>38-39</sup> Dopa piana, indupa nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Akali kamaka kalyaminoo dutupame kalai piyaminopi, pimana lao masyaminopi, dupa endakalinyatamo doko, isa paapomo. Kalai dupa Gotenya-tamo doko, nyakamame kapa pao isa pyandala naeyalamino. Dopana, aopyoo latala nyakamame Gote yanda pimaitamina, akali dutupa mende napinya katena kaeyalapape” lea. <sup>40</sup> Dopa lateamopa, kanjole dupame baanya pii doko sakamaiyami. Sepala kanjole dupame aposole dupa andakote epena latala, konjame pyao indiami. Dopa petala, dokaitame Jisasanya kenge dokonya pii mende laa naena lao daa latala, pena kaeyami. <sup>41</sup> Jisasanya kenge doko lao panamanopa, kanjole dupame nyakama kenge koo dimi. Dopa piminopa, Goteme yaka lapyal-lamona lao aposole dupame masetala, kanjole dupa yakinatala eteke pyao peami. <sup>42</sup> Pupala lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonyapi, anda mendenya tuu lata-lata pyoo, yuu gii dii lao dokaitame Jisasa baa Kraisa dokona lao wai pii epe doko kaeyala naeyao mana lamaiyoo kateami.

## 6

### *Nee Mokosina Lao Akali Kalange Makande Leamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii dosa disaipolo dupa longo jia. Dokopa, yuu gii dii lao nee mokosi-ami dokonya Giriki pii lenge dupanya enda walyakae dupa Ibru pii lenge dupame auu pyoo nee namaiyaminosa, Giriki pii lenge dupame mumu leami. <sup>2</sup> Dopa leaminopa, aposole 12 dutupame disaipolo dupa pitaka epena lao kambu pyatala dapa leami: “Naimame nee mokosoo katamana latala, Gotenya wai pii epe lamaiyaminoo doko yakinatamano doko auu napita. <sup>3</sup> Dopana, kaimii paluma, nyakamanya akali kenge epe singi, masepae epe palenge, Spirita dokome tumbatae kalange makande lapa. Akali dutupame nee mokosingi kalai doko isoo katena lamana. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa naimame yakinala naeyao loma soo katao, Gotenya pii doko lamaiyoo katamanana” leami. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leaminopa, endakali kambu pyatae peteami dupa pitakame pii dutupa sepala auu kaeyami. Auu kaeyapala, aposole dupame leamiliaka



pyoo, Jisasa tungi pingi, Oli Spiritame tumbatae akali Stipene lenge doko yapao nyiami. Dopa petala Pilipapi, Prokolasapi, Nikanoapi, Timonepi, Pamenasapi, Juu dupanya lotuu mana dupa dupa miningi Antioko tange Nikolasapi, dutupa apata yapao nyiamiaka. <sup>6</sup> Akali dutupa aposole dupanya enombanya laminao epeaminopa, aposole dupame dutupa-kisa kingi setao loma sakamaiyami.

<sup>7</sup> Jerusalema dokonya Gotenya pii doko lao taeyaminopa, disaipolo dupa etete longo jema-jema pia. Dokopa prisa longo mendapuame Jisasa tungi pyatala, baanya pii dupa wata-minao kateami.

### *Stipene Anjiamino Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Gotenya kondo kaengepi, kyetopi dupa Stipene-kisa tumbiamopa, kalai paka pipae andakepi, mirakolopi, dupa endakali dupanya enombanya pyoo katea. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa lotuu anda kenge Akali Mokopae lenge\* dokonya katengemapi, Sairini tangepi, Alekesandria tangepi, Silisia tangepi, Esia tangepi, mendapu sakatatala, Stipene-pipa pii yanda piامي. <sup>10</sup> Dopa piامي-aka doko, Gotenya Spirita dokome Stipene masepae epe maiyamopa, pii tange andake palipae mendapu lea. Dokopa akali dokaitame kapa pao baa ita minapenge nanjia. <sup>11</sup> Dopa piاموسا, dokaitame waa katao endakali mendatupame dapa lena leami: “Naimame simanopa akali dakeme Mosesapa, Gotepa dolapo lao nepapyana” lena leami. <sup>12</sup> Lena leamili pyoo lateaminopa, dokaitame isingi akalipi, Mosesanya loo mana nyepaepi, mee endakalipi, dupa ingi tuu lasiami. Dopa piامينوسا, dupame Stipene anjetala laminao, kanjole dupa-kisa peami. <sup>13</sup> Pupala sambo lenge akali mendapu lanyepala sambo lena leaminopa, dupame dapa leami: “Panda nee nyetae dakepa, Mosesanya loo dupapi, dupa kaeyala naeyao akali dakeme lao nepenge. <sup>14</sup> Naimame simanopa baame dapa lapy: ‘Nasarete tange Jisasa dokome panda dake koeyasoo nepatala, Mosesame naimanya mana setekeamo dupa aloo pitana’ lapyana” leami. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa kanjole peteami dupa pitakame Stipene kandakondape pyoo kandeaminopa, baanya lenge-lyaapi doko enjele mendenya lenge-lyaapi jia.

## 7

### *Stipeneme Kanjole Dupa Pii Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa prisa mupa dokome Stipene lamaiyoo, “Emba-kisa tenge setao pii lelyamino datupa kiningipi?” lea. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa Stipeneme lao pituu, “Kaimii palupi, apane palupi, nyakamame salapape. Naimanya yumbange Abraame baa Arane yuu dokonya ene paanya, Mesopotemia kateamopa, Gote etete tii pipae doko baa katea dokonya ipao panea-pyaa. <sup>3</sup> Dopa petala Abraame lamaiyoo, ‘Embanya yuupi, embanya tatapi, dupa yakinao yuu mende nambame laitaka pito dokonya pupi’ lea. <sup>4</sup> Dopa lateamopa, Abraame baa Kalidia dupanya yuu doko yakinatala pao, Arane katea. Siti dokonya baanya takange kumateamopa, Goteme baa laminao nyakama indupa kalyamino yuu dakenya epea. <sup>5</sup> Goteme yuu kukipi mendalapo Abraamenya jina lao baa maiya naeya. Gii dokopa, Abraame baa wane manja naeyao kateaka doko, Goteme baapi, baanya mandipaenya mandipaepi, dupa yuu dake dupanya jina lao kiningi maitona lea. <sup>6</sup> Goteme dapa lea: ‘Abraamenya mandipaenya mandipae dupa wakamanya yuu mendenya tisa katatami. Dokopa ee kana 400 dutupanya dokaita kendemane katataminopa, yuu

\* **6:9:** Lotuu anda kenge Akali Mokopae latae kalyamo doko wamba akali kendemane kateami dupame tee pyao piامي-pyaa. **7:2:** Jen 12:1 **7:4:** Jen 11:31; 12:4 **7:5:** Jen 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 **7:6:** Jen 15:13-14

tange dupame dokaita koeyasetami. <sup>7</sup> Dopa petataminopa, dokaita kendemane nyiami akali tata dupa koo piamina latala, nambame dupa-kisa tenge setapala tanda maito. Dopa petatopa, Abraamenya mandipaenya mandipae dupa yuu doko yakinao yuu dakenya ipupala, namba mambo pyatamina' lea. <sup>8</sup> Dopa latala Goteme Abraame-kisa pii mende lao yaki pia dokome wane dupanya yanu kepakamaina lea. Dokonya Abraameme Aisake mandipala yuu gii tukulapo leamopa, wane dokonya yanu kepakamaiya. Maitakao Aisakeme Jekope mandea. Jekopeme naimanya yumbange 12 dutupa mandea.

<sup>9</sup> “Naimanya yumbange dupame Josepe tilya nyepala, kendemane katena latala salimi leaminopa, baa sambao nyoo Ijipi peami. Nyoo peamiaka doko, Gote baa-pipa tole katea. <sup>10</sup> Kenda andake mendapu Josepe-kisa epea dupa pitakanya Goteme baa nisia. Ijipi yuu dokonya kinji Pero dokonya enombanya Goteme Josepe kondo kaeyao, masepae epe maiya. Dopa piampopa, Ijipi yuu dokopi, Peroanya yuu andapi, enda wanepi, dupa pitaka isoo katekena lao, Peroame Josepe baa gapena makande lea. <sup>11</sup> Gii dokopa, Ijipi yuu doko pitakapi, Kenane yuu doko pitakapi, lopo andake mende sia dokome, endakali dupa tanda andake nyiami. Dokopa nee daa jiamopa, naimanya yumbange dupame nee kutiami. <sup>12</sup> Kutiaminopa Ijipi yuu dokonya wita silyamo lapae doko Jekopeme sepala, wambao naimanya yumbange dupame sambala pena lea. <sup>13</sup> Dopa petala lapo pyoo peaminopa, Josepeme baa dokaitanya kaiminingi dokona lao, lao panea. Dokopa Peroame dokaita Josepe tata-lamo lao kandao nyia. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Josepeme baanya takange Jekopepi, baanya takanganya palu dupa pyasoo 75 dutupa pitakapi, dutupa lanyoo Ijipi epena lao wai lea. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa Jekope baa Ijipi yuu dokonya lanao pupala, dokonya katao baa kumia. Naimanya yumbange dupa dopaka pyoo yuu dokonya katao kumiamiaka. <sup>16</sup> Maitakao dupanya yonge dupa nyoo Sekeme pilyetala, Abraameme kananda mende Sekeme takange Amo dokonya wane dupa-kisa silipa muni mendatupame sambao nyia dokonya malu piami.

<sup>17</sup> “Goteme mende pitona lao Abraame lamaiya pii doko kyeto tasoo angi jalanya tengesa piampopa, Jekope tata Ijipi kateami dupa longo jia. <sup>18</sup> Maitakao, Josepe baa apipi lao masala naenge, kinji waka mendeme Ijipi yuu doko isoo katea. <sup>19</sup> Kinji dokome wane njanja dupa nakatena lao masetala, naima tata dupa-kisa mana etete koo dupa minao, naimanya yumbange dupame wane njanja dupa mandyoo nepena lea. <sup>20</sup> Gii dokopa wane Mosesa doko endangimi mandea. Wane doko baa Gotenya enombanya kalya-akali mende. Baanya endangimi baa andu maiyoo, kana tepo dutupanya baanya takanganya andaka isia. <sup>21</sup> Kana tepo dutupa pateamopa, wane Mosesa doko nyoo kamaka seteamopa, Pero wanenge dokome kandao nyepala baanya ikiningi joo isia. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Ijipi tange dupanya mana dupa pitaka sukulu lamaiyaminopa, Mosesame nyoo etea. Etapala baame kyeto joo pii lao, pupu lao kalai pyoo katea.

<sup>23</sup> “Dopa pyoo kateamopa Mosesa baa ee kana 40 lea. Dokopa baa tata Israele dupa nee kaeyapala kanja patoo lao moname masia. <sup>24</sup> Dopa lao masetala peamopa, Ijipi tange mendeme Israele mende pyao indiamo kanda. Kandatala akali kenda nyia doko nisoo, Ijipi tange doko pyao

7:7: Eks 3:12    7:8: Jen 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18    7:9: Jen 37:11; 37:28; 39:2,21  
 7:10: Jen 41:39-41    7:11: Jen 41:54-55; 42:5    7:13: Jen 45:1-4; 45:16    7:14: Jen 45:9-10,17-18;  
 46:27    7:15: Jen 46:1-7; 49:33    7:16: Jen 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Jos 24:32    7:17: Eks 1:7-8  
 7:19: Eks 1:10-11; 1:22    7:20: Eks 2:2    7:21: Eks 2:3-10    7:23: Eks 2:11-15

kumasia. <sup>25</sup> Goteme baa minatala, baanya kaiminingi dupa pyoo nyalanya pilyamo lao masilyaminona lao Mosesame masia. Dopaka doko, dokaitame dopa lao masala naeyami. <sup>26</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya, Israele mendalapo pyao piambino Mosesame kandatala, dolapo mona setao katena latoo latala lamaiyoo, 'Wanelapo, nyakamba kaiminingina, aipuma mende pyaa-pyaa pilyambipi?' lea. <sup>27</sup> Dopa leamopa, pyao tee pia akali dokome Mosesa tuu lany nepatala lao pituu, 'Emba apimi isingi akali makande latala, naimanya kote singi akali kata lapy?' <sup>28</sup> Kuaka embame akali Ijipi tange mende pyao kumasipinoli pyoo, namba apata pyao kumasalanya pilyipi?' lea. <sup>29</sup> Pii dutupa Mosesame sepala, baa paka pupala, yuu Midiane dokonya baa tisa katea. Dokonya katao wane ane lapoma mandea.

<sup>30</sup> "Ee kana 40 pateamopa, Sinai manda tengesa dosa, endakali napalenge yuu dokonya, Kamongonya enjele mende Mosesame kandena lao ita saka mendenya ita yuli paeya dokonya-kaita ipao panae. <sup>31</sup> Ita yuli paeya doko Mosesame kandatala, mona andapala tengesa kanja pea. Dokopa Kamongonya pii mende epea dokome Mosesa lamaiyoo, <sup>32</sup> 'Embanya yumbange Abraamepi, Aisakepi, Jekoepi dutupanya Gote doko nambana' lea. Dopa leamopa, Mosesame pii doko sepala walu andake lea dokome kanjanya paka kaeya. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa Kamongome baa lamaiyoo, 'Emba kalyeno yuu dutupa nee nyetaena, embanya moko pee pilyino dolapo lyokao seta. <sup>34</sup> Nambanya endakali Ijipi kalyamino dupa tanda andake nyiminopa, nambanya lengeme kandapu. Dokaitanya ee lamino doko nambame sipuaka. Dokonya nambanya endakali dupa pyoo nyotoo latala isa epelyo. Dopa pilyona, emba Ijipi paale lao pyandattoo, emba ipu' lea.

<sup>35</sup> "Israele dupame Mosesa dokoaka lamaiyoo, 'Emba apimi isingi akali makande latala, naimanya kote singi akali kata lapyape' latala yakineami. Goteme Mosesa doko isingi akalipa, pyoo nyingi akalipa katena lao makande latala, enjele mende ita balo dokonya panena lea dokonya kinginya pena lea. <sup>36</sup> Dopa leamopa, baa Ijipi pupala Israele dupa laminao, Ijipi yakinatala kamaka epea. Ijipi yuu dokonyapi, Retsi dokonyapi, endakali napalenge yuu dokonyapi, baame kalai paka pipaepi, mirakolopi, dupa pyoo, ee kana 40 dutupanya laminao pea. <sup>37</sup> Mosesa mendai dokomeaka Israele dupa lamaiyoo, 'Naimanya Kamongo Goteme namba propeta makande leamoli pyoo, nyakamanya kaiminingi dupanya mende propeta makande lakatana' lea. <sup>38</sup> Mosesa dokomeaka Israele dupa laminao pupala, kambu pyao endakali napalenge yuu dokonya katea. Kateamopa, wamba Sinai manda dokonya Mosesapi, naimanya yumbangepi, dupa pii lamaiya enjele doko apata katao, lete katenge pii mende naima dina lao Mosesa maiyamopa nyia. <sup>39</sup> Mosesame pii lamaiya dupa naimanya yumbange dupame nasinya, baa yakinatala Ijipi pilyemana lao moname masiami. <sup>40</sup> Dopa lao masetala dokaitame Arone lamaiyoo, 'Ijipi yuu dokonya katao naima laminao epeamo Mosesa doko aipa pipyape lao masala naelyamanona, naima isoo laminao paeyatami gote mendapu embame wasaka' leami. <sup>41</sup> Gii dokopa kao nana mende gotena lao kingimi wasepala, doko kundi maiyoo eteke pyao kateami. <sup>42</sup> Dopa piaminopa, Goteme dokaita yakinao maita maitala, nikipi, kanapi, buipi, kaiti-kisa katenge dupa mambo pina kaeya. Dopa pia doko, propeta dupanya bukunya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: 'Endakali napalenge yuu dokonya ee kana 40 dutupanya nyakama Israele dupame sipisipi akipi kundi maiyoo kateamino dupa, namba diamipi?' <sup>43</sup> Nyakamame

**7:29:** Eks 18:3-4    **7:30:** Eks 3:1-10    **7:35:** Eks 2:14    **7:36:** Eks 7:3; 14:21; Nambaa 14:33

**7:37:** Diut 18:15,18    **7:38:** Eks 19:1-20:17; Diut 5:1-33    **7:40:** Eks 32:1    **7:41:** Eks 32:2-6

**7:42:** Emosa 5:25-27

gote mendalapo mambo pyamana lao wasiami. Mende doko Moloko, mende doko Repane. Molokonya sele anda dokopa, Repaninya bui dokopa, dolapo soo paeyami. Dopa piaminosa, nyakama anjetala laminao Babilone omofena-kaita palitaminopa lao nambame nyoo pena latona' lapae silyamo.

<sup>44</sup> “Goteme baanya pii lao yaki petae singi sele anda doko dopa pyoo pipengena lao makande minapae doko Mosesa kandena leamopa, baame kandatala lealiaka pyoo anda doko pia. Sele anda doko endakali napalenge yuu dokonya naimanya yumbange dupame soo paeyami. <sup>45</sup> Maita-pyao naimanya yumbange dupame sele anda doko dokaitanya yumbange dupa-kisa nyepala soo Josua-pipa yuu dakenya epeami. Epeaminopa Goteme akali tata waka dupa watao pyapala, yuu doko nyoo naimanya yumbange dupa maiya. Dopa piamopa, sele anda doko yuu dokonyaka katao, Kinji Dapita katea gii dokonya tuu lea. <sup>46</sup> Dokopa Kinji Dapita baa Goteme auu kaeyamopa katao, Jekopenya Gote doko katapenge anda mende baame pyakamaitoo lao masia. Dopa lao masetala, baame anda doko pyakaowape lao Gote tipa pia. <sup>47</sup> Dopaka doko, Gotenya anda angi doko Kinji Solomoneme pyakamaiya. <sup>48</sup> Gote Etete Ketae Katenge doko anda nee nyetae, endakali kingimi petae dupanya nakatenge. Kamongome propeta mende-kisa dapa lea: <sup>49-50</sup> ‘Kaiti doko nambanya kinji petenge toko doko. Isa yuu dake nambanya moko setenge doko. Dopana, namba koto nyatale lao anda aipale mende, panda anja nyakamame pyakatami? Nambanya kingimi dupa pitaka pyoo wasala naeyope?’ lea-pyaa.

<sup>51</sup> “Dopana, nyakama tuu-tuu pipae, monapi, kalepi dupa kaka nasingi pyakilyetae! Nyakamame koteaka lao Oli Spiritanya pii doko tanga lelyamino. Nyakamanya yumbange dupame piama dopaka nyakamame pilyamino. <sup>52</sup> Nyakamanya yumbange dupame propeta anduku tanda maiyoo koeyasala naenya kaeyami? Akali Tolatae mende ipatana lao, wamba lao paneami propeta dupa pyao kumasiami-pyaa. Akali Tolatae doko nyakamame enge nyepala pyao kumasiamiaka. <sup>53</sup> Loo dupa enjele mendapuame Mosesa maiyami-pyaana lao nyakamame masilyaminoaka doko, loo dupa nyakamame wata-minala naelyaminona” Stipeneme lea.

### *Stipene Kaname Pyao Kumasiamino Doko*

<sup>54</sup> Stipeneme pii lea dutupa kanjole dokaitame sepala, dokaita imbumi mona kaa piamopa, nenge giti-gato lao neami. <sup>55</sup> Dopa piaminopa, Stipene baa Oli Spiritame tumbatae dokome kaiti-kisa kandalyetae kateamopa, Gotenya tii pipae andake dokopa, Jisasa baa Gotenya kingi tolaetena katea dokopa, dolapo kanda. <sup>56</sup> Kandatala baame lao pituu, “Salapape! Kaiti doko saa papa laloo pimupa, Akalinya Ikiningi doko Gotenya kingi tolaetena katamupa nambame kandelyona” lea. <sup>57</sup> Dopa leamopa, dokaitanya kale dupa piti petala, ae latae katao alo pyao pupala Stipene miniami. <sup>58</sup> Minatala baa siti dokonya kamaka watao pyasetala kaname piama. Stipene pina lao tenge seteami dupanya yonge pee kisa pingi dupa lyokanya, wane patange Solo lenge mende katea dokonya moko setea dosa seteami.\* <sup>59</sup> Dokaitame Stipene baa kaname pyao kateaminopa, Stipeneme loma soo pituu, “Kamongo Jisasa, nambanya imambu doko nyaa” lea. <sup>60</sup> Dopa latala, baa luma lakapala puu lao, lao pituu, “Kamongo, dakaitame koo pilyamino dakenya embame yanu pyala naeyape” lea. Dopa latala baa kumia.

**7:44:** Eks 25:9,40    **7:45:** Jos 3:14-17    **7:46:** 2 Sml 7:1-16; 1 Kron 17:1-14    **7:47:** 1 Kinji 6:1-38;

2 Kron 3:1-17    **7:49-50:** Ais 66:1-2    **7:51:** Ais 63:10    \* **7:58:** Stipene pyalanya, yonge pee londe dupame pyalya minatame-latala, yonge pee kisa pingi dupa lyokanya seteami doko lao lelyamo.

## 8

1-2 Dokaitame Stipene pyao kumasiaminopa, doko yaka pilyaminona lao Solome masoo katea.

*Solome Siosa Doko Tanda Maiyoo Koeyasiamo Doko*

Yuu gii dokonya, siosa Jerusalema katenge doko tanda andake maiyoo koeyasiaminopa, siosa dokonya petenge dupa boko pyapala Judiapi, Samariapi dupanya tale piami. Dopa piaminopa, aposole dupa iki Jerusalema kateami. Dokopa Gote mambo pingi akali mendapuame Stipene nyoo malu petala, kumanda peteami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Solome siosa doko koeyasoo, anda dii lao kolandao, endapi akalipi Jisasa tungi pingima dupa pyalya lao nyoo, anjetae palenge anda dupanya nyoo pyandao paeya.

*Pilipame Samaria Tange Dupa Wai Pii Epe Doko Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa endakali tale piami dupa peamili pyoo, wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo taeyami. <sup>5</sup> Dopa piaminopa, Pilipa baa lanao Samaria yuu dokonya siti mendenya pupala, Jisasa baa Kraisa dokona lao lamaiya. <sup>6-7</sup> Endakali longo-kisa imambu koo paleami dupa Pilipame pena leamopa, endakali dupa yakinatala pao pituu, puu lao ae latala pata piami. Endakali papa tambutaepi, moko takyepaepi, longo mendapu baame auu pisakamaiyaka. Dokopa baame mirakolo pia dupa endakali kambu dupame kandatala, baanya pii lea dupa sokondape pyoo siami. <sup>8</sup> Sepala siti dokonya paleami endakali dupa eteke andake piami.

*Nemangonya Kenge Singi Saimone Lenge Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Wamba siti dokonya akali Saimone lenge mendeme baa akali andake kalyona lao, Samaria tange dupa paka piseo nemango lao katea. <sup>10</sup> Dopa lao kateamopa endakali tipyapi, akali andakepi, dupame baanya pii doko sokondape pyoo sepala lao pituu, “Akali dake Gotenya kyeto andake dokolamona” lao kateami. <sup>11</sup> Akali dokome wamba-waka pituu nemango leamopa, endakali kambu dupame kandatala, paka kaeyao walu latala baa wateami. <sup>12</sup> Dopaka doko, Gotenya kingdom dokonyapi, Jisasa Kraisanya kenge dokonyapi lao Pilipame wai pii epe doko lamaiyamopa, endapi akalipi dupame pii doko kiningi-lumu lao sepala kaimbu nyiami. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa Saimoneme apata kiningi-lumu lao sepala, baa kaimbu nyiaka. Nyepala Pilipa paeya yuu dupa pitakanya baame watao paeya. Paeyamopa mirakolo andakepi, kalai paka pipaepi, dupa Pilipame piamo kandatala, Saimone baa paka kaeyao walu lao katea.

<sup>14</sup> Gotenya pii doko Samaria tange dupame soo nyepelyamino lapae doko aposole Jerusalema kateami dupame sepala, Pitapa Jonepa Samaria tange dupa kanja pena leami. <sup>15-16</sup> Samaria tange dupa Jisasa Kraisanya kenge dokonya iki kaimbu nyiami dokonya, Oli Spirita doko dupanya mende-kisa ipatala naeya. Dopa pia dokonya, Pitapa Jonepa lanao pupala, Oli Spirita doko Samaria tange dupa-kisa epena lao loma sakamaiyambi. <sup>17</sup> Loma sepala aiyombanya kingi setakamaiyambinopa, Oli Spirita doko dupa-kisa epea. <sup>18-19</sup> Aposole dolapome aiyombanya kingi setakamaiyambi endakali dupa-kisa Oli Spirita doko epeamo Saimoneme kandatala, muni mendatupa nyepala minao epea. Iupala baame dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nyakambame pilyambinoli pyoo nambame endakali mendenya aiyombanya kingi setakamaiyopi, Oli Spirita doko endakali doko-kisa epena, nyakambame kyeto doko namba dyepale, nyakamba muni datupa ditoana” lea. <sup>20</sup> Dopa leamopa Pitame baa lamaiyoo, “Epe mende Goteme mee dingi doko munimi kapa pao sambapengena lao embame masilyino dokonya, embanya silipa muni

dupa-pipa emba koeyalapeno. <sup>21</sup> Gotenya enombanya emba mona to-latae palya naelyeno dokonya, kalai pilyamano dakenya emba apata pyaa naeyalapeno. <sup>22-23</sup> Nambame kandapupa embanya masingi koo dokome emba maka pisala-kae pisetae katapinopa, mana koo dokome emba kakopai nyepelyamo. Dopana, embanya moname koo pipu laka lao masilyino doko Goteme kunao nepakata nakandanya, embanya koo pilyino dake yakinao mona kapilyetala, kyeto joo Gote loma sepe” lea. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa Saimoneme yanu pyao, “Nyakambame lelyambino dupanya mende namba-kisa napina, Kamongome namba nisina lao kyeto joo loma sakalapape” lea.

<sup>25</sup> Pitapa Jonepame Kamongonya pii doko panao lamaiyoo etapala Jerusalema pilyiambi. Pilyoo pituu, Samaria tange dupanya yuu yakane longo mendapuanya wai pii epe doko lamaita-lamaita pyoo peambi.

### *Pilipame Itiopia Tange Mende Kaimbu Pyakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>26</sup> Dokopa Kamongonya enjele mendeme Pilipa lamaiyoo, “Emba sakatatala, Jerusalema katao Gasa paanya penge kaitini dokonya lanao puu” lea. (Gasa paanya penge kaitini dokonya endakali napalengema.) <sup>27</sup> Dokopa Pilipa sakatatala kaitini dokonya pea. Peamopa, Itiopia gapomane dokonya kalai akali kenge singi mende, \*Jerusalema lotuu lao katao pilyoo pea. Akali dokome kuini enda Kendasa lenge dokonya muni isakamaingi. <sup>28</sup> Akali doko baanya pituu paenge karisa dokonya andaka pilyoo pituu, propeta Aisaiyanya buku doko itaki pyao pea. <sup>29</sup> Peamopa Spiritita dokome Pilipa lamaiyoo, “Pituu paenge karisa mende pelyamo dokonya emba tengesa puu” lea. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leamopa Pilipame alo pyao pao, pituu paenge karisa doko watanyia. Watanyetala baame siamopa, pituu paenge karisa dokonya petea akali dokome propeta Aisaiyanya buku doko itaki pyaluyiyanya, Pilipame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame pii itaki pilyino dokonya tenge dupa soo nyilyipi?” lea. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa akali dokome lao pituu, “Endakali mendeme tenge dupa namba langya naeyatamopa, nambame aipa petala soo nyotope?” lea. Dopa latala Pilipa apata pitimbana pyakalyina lea. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa baa pupala kandeamopa, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi itaki pia doko dake: “Sipisipi pyamana lao lanyoo pengeli pyoo, baa lanyoo peami. Sipisipi njan mende iti tokakamaingisa ema napingili pyoo, baame piipi mende nalao ema napia. <sup>33</sup> Mana tolatae minao baanya kote doko sakamaiya naenya, baa koeyasoo elya pisiامي. Dopa petala baa yuu dakenya nakatena lao etasiامي. Dopa piامي dokonya, baanya mandipaenya mandipae dupa dakaitana lao, endakali mendeme atome laa naeyatana” lapae silyamo doko itaki pia. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa gapomanenya kalai akali dokome Pilipa lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba tipa mende pilyo. Propeta dokome pii dake baa tange lao leape, pande endakali waka mende lao leape” lea. <sup>35</sup> Dopa leamopa, pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya tenge doko tee pyao dii tambao, Jisasanya lao wai pii epe doko Pilipame baa lamaiya. <sup>36</sup> Kaitinisa pao pituu, endaki pete mende siamo kandeambi. Kandatala gapomanenya kalai akali dokome lao pituu, “Endaki pete mende silyamo dake kanda. Namba kaimbu nyepenge dokonya aki mendeme pyalya minilyape?” lea.† <sup>38</sup> Dopa latala gapomanenya kalai akali dokome pituu paenge karisa doko sina lea. Dokopa Pilipapa,

\* **8:27:** Kalai akali dopale dupa Ingilisa piimi *eunuch* lenge. *Eunuch* dokonya tenge doko *lakapo nyepae*. **8:32:** Ais 53:7-8 † **8:36:** Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pepa pyatae kuki mendatupanya vesa 37 doko dapa latae silyamo: Dopa leamopa, Pilipame baanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, “Embanya moname etete kiningina lao maseteno doko, emba kaimbu nyepengena” lea. Dokopa akali dokome yanu pyao, “Jisasa Kraisa doko kiningi Gotenya Ikingingina lao nambame masilyona” lea.

gapomanenya kalai akali dokopa, dolapo lapota endaki pete dokonya pyakanatala, Pilipame baa kaimbu pyakamaiya. <sup>39</sup> Kaimbu pyatakamai endaki doko yakinala pyakalyiambinopa, Kamongonya Spirita dokome Pilipa nyokonyulu piamopa, gapomanenya kalai akali dokome baa dee nakandea. Dokopa gapomanenya kalai akali doko auu kaeyapaeme tumbiamopa andaka pea. <sup>40</sup> Pilipa baa taono Asotusa dokonya kalyu katao tanda lea. Dopa petala baa taono dupa pitakanya paeyao, wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo Sisaria pyakamea.

## 9

### *Solo Mona Kapilyiamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Solome Kamongonya disaipolo dupa paka pisetala, pyao kumasotoo lao masia doko yakinala naeya. Kraisa watao paenge kaitini dokonya endapi akalipi mende paeyataminopa, Solome kandao nyoto doko, dupa anjoo nyepala laminao Jerusalema ipatoo lao masia. Dopa lao masetala, prisa mupa dokome yakana latae pepa mende pyao, lotuu anda Damasakasa katenge dupanya pyasina lao Solome tee lea. <sup>3</sup> Tee lao nyepala Solo baa pao Damasakasa tengesa pyakameamopa, kaiti-kisa katao tii pipae yale mendeme yuu mendai ipao baa-kisa tii piyoko lea. <sup>4</sup> Dopa pia dokome, baa isa lombapae sia. Soo pituu siamopa pii mende lea dokome baa lamaiyoo, **“Solo, Solo, embame aipuma namba tanda dyoo koeyasilyipi?”** lea. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leamopa Solome lao pituu, **“Kamongo, emba apipi?”** lea. Dokopa Kamongome lao pituu, **“Namba Jisasa, embame tanda dyoo koeyasoo kalyeno doko.”** <sup>6</sup> Dopana, emba sakatatala siti dokonya puu. Patenopa embame kalai yakinala naeyao pipenge dutupa akali mendeme emba langyamonu” lea. <sup>7</sup> Dopa leamopa, pii laluiyamo doko Solo-pipa peami akali dupame siami. Dopaka doko, endakali mende kanja naeyapala dokaita pii mende naleami. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa Solo baa yuunya siamopa minao sakatasiami. Dokopa baame lenge auu pyoo tao endakali mende kandapenge nanjiamosa, baa kii minao Damasakasa peami. <sup>9</sup> Yuu gii tepo baanya lenge dolapo iminjetae kateamopa, neepi endakipi mende nanea.

<sup>10</sup> Gii dokopa disaipolo Ananiasa lenge mende Damasakasa katea. Akali dokome lee manemaneme kandeamopa, Kamongome baa lamaiyoo, **“Ananiasa!”** lea. Dopa leamopa Ananiasame lao pituu, **“Kamongo, nambame embanya pii doko salanya depa latae asa kalyona”** lea. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa Kamongome baa lamaiyoo, **“Sepe! Tasusa tange akali Solo lenge mende, Judasanya andaka loma soo pilyamona, emba sakatatala, kaitini Tolatae lenge dokonya pupala, Solo anja kalyape lao tipa pyoo kutape.”** <sup>12</sup> Baanya lenge dolapo auu pina lao, akali Ananiasa lenge mende ipupala, **baa-kisa kingi setamupa Solome lee manemaneme kanjomona”** lea. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leamopa Ananiasame yanu pyao, **“Kamongo, Jerusalema dokonya endakali embanya latae dupa-kisa akali dokome mana koo longo dupa minilyamo lapae sipu.”** <sup>14</sup> Embanya kenge doko lao loma setami endakali dupa akali dokome anjotoo lao, prisa mupa dupa-kisa pepa mende nyepala ipupyana” lea. <sup>15-16</sup> Dopa leamopa Kamongome baa lamaiyoo, **“Israele tatapi, akali tata wakapi, kinjipi dupa nambanya wai pii epe doko akali dokome lamaiyakala pena lao yapao nyio. Dopana, nambanya kenge dokonya baa tanda longo napenge latae dupa laitaka pitoo, emba baa pilyamo dokonya puu”** lea. <sup>17</sup> Dopa leamopa Ananiasa baa pao anda dokonya kolandatala, baanya kingi dolapo Solo-kisa setapala baa lamaiyoo, **“Kaimii Solo, emba kaitinisa epeenopa kanjale lao panea Kamongo dokomeaka emba dee lenge auu pyoo tapala, Oli**

Spirita doko tumbao nyatale lao namba ipu lamona” lea. <sup>18</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa, baanya lenge dolaponya pisanya grile jepae mendapu sia dupa kopo leamopa, baa dee lenge auu pyoo tao kande. Baa lenge auu pyoo tapala sakatao kateamopa kaimbu pyakamaiya. <sup>19</sup> Dopa peteamopa, baa nee napala kyeto nyia.

### *Jisasa Baa Kraisa Dokona Lao Solome Damasakasa Dokonya Lamaiyamo Doko*

Kyeto nyepala Solo baa disaipolo dupa-pipa yuu gii mendatupa Damasakasa kateami. <sup>20</sup> Kateaminopa Solome nee kaeyao lotuu anda dupanya pupala, Kraisa doko Gote Ikingi dokona lao pii lamaiya. <sup>21</sup> Lamaiyamopa siami endakali dupa pitakame walu latala lao pituu, “Jisasanya kenge dokonya loma soo katengema endakali dupa akali dakeme wamba Jerusalema katao koeyasiamo dokoaka daa kandamuape? Indupa baa ae ipupala, Kristene dupa anjoo laminao, prisa mupa dupa-kisa paanya napilyape?” leami. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leamiaka doko, Solo baa kyeto nyala-koo nyepala, Jisasa baa Kraisa dokona lao dui tambao lamaiyokondape pyoo lamaiyamopa, Damasakasa paleami Juu dupame baanya pii dokonya tanga lapenge kaitini mende nasia.

#### *Solo Paka Peamo Doko*

<sup>23</sup> Yuu gii longo pateamopa, Juu dupame Solo pyao kumasemana latala kambuiyami. <sup>24</sup> Kambutala baa pyamana lao, siti dokonya lome kambu dupanya kuka kotakapi anga pilyamino lapae doko Solome sia. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa disaipolo dupame kuka gii mendenya baa baseketa mendenya mandipala, dokonya kende katatala, kende dokonya minatae katao, siti kaname kame petae dokonya windo mendenya-kaita yakinama-yakinama pyoo kamalyatena isa pyandeami.

#### *Solo Jerusalema Kateamo Doko*

<sup>26</sup> Dopa peteaminopa Solo baa Jerusalema pupala, disaipolo dupa-pipa apata katamana lao piamopa, dokaita pitakame baa disaipolo mende daana lao masetala paka kaeyami. <sup>27</sup> Dopa piaminopa Banabasame Solo laminao, aposole dupa kateami dokonya pea. Pupala, Solome Kamongo doko kaitinisa kandeapi, Kamongome baa pii lamaiyapi, Damasakasa katao baa paka nakaeyao Jisasanya kenge doko lao paneapi, dutupa Banabasame dokaita lamaiya. <sup>28</sup> Lamaitiamopa, Solo baa aposole dupa-pipa Jerusalema dokonya paeyao, Kamongo Jisasanya kenge dokonya paka nakaeyao pii dupa panao lamaiya. <sup>29</sup> Baame Giriki pii lenge Juu dupa-pipa pii lata, pii dokonya atete peta pyoo kateamopa, dupame baa pyao kumasemana lao kaitini kutiami. <sup>30</sup> Dopa pilyamino lapae doko Kristene kaiminingi dupame sepala, Solo laminao lanao Sisaria peami. Dokonya katao baa Tasusa pena lao mapeami.

<sup>31</sup> Siosa Judia katengepi, Galali katengepi, Samaria katengepi, dupa pitakakisa kenda mende naepeamopa, Kamongo paka kaeyao kateami. Dokopa Oli Spiritame dokaita kyeto maiyamopa, Jisasa tungi piami endakali dupanya kindi doko andama-andama pia.

#### *Ainiasanya Yaina Doko Pitame Mee Jakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>32</sup> Pita baa yuu mendenya pata-pata pyoo pao, Lida yuu dokonya endakali Gotenya latae dupa kateami dokonya pyakanea. <sup>33</sup> Pyakanatala yuu dokonya akali papa tambutae Ainiasa lenge mende kande. Akali doko ee kana tukulapo pitaka metanya iki paliu singi. <sup>34</sup> Pitame akali doko lamaiyoo, “Ainiasa, Jisasa Kraisame embanya yaina doko mee jekelyamona, emba



sakatatala embanya meta doko lakao yaki pii” lea. Dopa lalu piamopa baa sakatea. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa Lida tangepi, Sarone tangepi, dupa pitakame Ainiasa kandatala, mona kapilyetala, Kamongo tungi piami.

### *Pitame Tabita Sakatasiamo Doko*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa dokonya disaipolo enda Tabita lenge mende petea. (Baa Giriki piimi Dokasa lengema.) Baame koteaka lao oapi dupa endakali daa jepae dupa maiyoo, mana epe minao petea. <sup>37</sup> Pita baa Lida katea gii dosa mendasa, enda doko yaina nyepala kumia. Kumateamopa baanya yonge doko wasa pyapala, nyoo anda namba pyoo petae ketae dokonya ruma mendenya seteami. <sup>38</sup> Lida yuu doko Jopa tengesa singi dokonya Pita baa kalyamo lapae doko disaipolo dupame sepala, malisala naeyao, baa yapa epena lao akali lapomame wai minao pena leami. <sup>39</sup> Akali dolapo pupala wai doko lamaitiambinopa, Pita sakatatala akali dolapo-pipa Jopa peami. Pao pyakameaminopa, Pita lanyoo anda ketae ruma dokonya peami. Pateaminopa, enda walyakae dokaitame Pita baa katea dosa ee lao katao, yonge pee isa pingipi, kisa pingipi, Dokasame saka pituu wasia dupa baa kandena leami. <sup>40</sup> Pitame oapi dupa kandatala, dokaita pitaka kamaka pena latala, baa luma lakapala loma sia. Loma sepala, enda kumapae dokonya yonge sia doko lengeme kandatala lao pituu, “Tabita, emba sakata” lea. Dopa leamopa enda doko lenge tapala, Pita kandatala, baa sakatao petea. <sup>41</sup> Dokopa Pitame enda doko kinginya minao toeya katasetala, endakali Gotenya lataepi, enda walyakaeyapi, dupa epena latala, enda lenge tao sakatea doko dokaitame kandena lea. <sup>42</sup> Pitame pia doko Jopa tange dupa pitakame siami. Siami dupanya longome Kamongo tungi piami. <sup>43</sup> Dokopa akali Saimone lenge, kao yanu taka lapae pyoo wasingi doko-pipa Pita baa yuu gii longo Jopa kateambi.

## 10

### *Koniliasame Lee Manemaneme Kandeamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Sisaria dokonya akali Koniliasa lenge mende katea. Akali dokome amii kambu Itali tange lenge doko isingi. <sup>2</sup> Baapi, baanya palupi, dupame Gote paka kaeyao lotuu lao katengema. Baame endakali daa jepae dupa longo lao nisetapu, koteaka lao Gote loma soo katenge. <sup>3</sup> Gii mendepa, alemandi 3 kilokopi mendenya, baame lee manemaneme kanja-kao kandeamopa, Gotenya enjele mende ipupala baa lamaiyoo, “Koniliasa!” lea. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa baa paka kaeyao kandatae sepala lao pituu. “Akali Andake, embame aipa latoo lao lelyepe?” lea. Dopa leamopa enjele dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Embanya loma singipi, endakali daa jepae dupa nisingipi, dupa baa opaa dilyinona lao Goteme masetae kalyamo. <sup>5</sup> Dopa pilyamona, indupa embame akali mendatupa Jopa pena latala, Saimone, kenge mende Pita lenge doko lanyoo epena lape. <sup>6</sup> Baa kao yanu taka lapae pyoo wasingi akali Saimoneaka lenge mendepa tole kalyambino. Akali dokonya anda doko solowata lemba dokonya katengena” lea. <sup>7</sup> Enjele pii lamaiya doko pateamopa, kalai akali lapomapi, Gote paka kaeyao Koniliasanya kalai pyakamaiyoo katenge amii mendepi, dutupa Koniliasame epena lea. <sup>8</sup> Dutupa ipateaminopa, enjele dokome lamaiya dupa pitaka Koniliasame akali dutupa lamaitala, Jopa pena lea.

### *Pitame Lee Manemaneme Kandeamo Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya, kotaka etete dokonya, akali dutupa kaitini pao Jopa siti dokonya tengesa pyakameami. Dokopa Pita baa loma sala

anda-kisa pyakalyia.\* <sup>10</sup> Dokonya pituu baa lopo kaeyapala, nee napuli lao masia. Dokopa nee depa leaminopa, baame lee manemaneme kandena lao Kamongome baanya masepae doko etao nyia. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa baame kandeamopa, kaiti doko saa papa laloo petala, lapalapa jepae yale mende, denge kitomende dutupanya kende katatae doko minatae katao, isa yuunya setala epea. <sup>12</sup> Lapalapa dokonya moko kitomende katenge endakalimi miningipi, kakasa katengepi, kanopatopi, yaka ketae paengepi, dupa pitaka paleamo kande. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa pii mende epea dokome baa lamaiyoo, **“Pita, emba sakatatala dokaita pyao naa”** lea. <sup>14</sup> Dopa leamopa Pitame lao pituu, “Kamongo, loome nanapenge latae singi nee mende paa mendaipi mende naneona, nambame nanalapo daana” lea. <sup>15</sup> Dopa leamopa, paa lapo pyoo pii mende epea dokome baa lamaiyoo, **“Goteme dopale auu pisetae dupa embame nanapengena laa naeyape”** lea. <sup>16</sup> Lee manemaneme kande mendai dokoaka paa tepomasa kandateamopa, lapalapa denge kitomende katapae doko kaiti-kisa nyokonyia.

<sup>17</sup> Pitame lee manemaneme kande dokonya tenge doko aipalepe lao tatake kaeyao peteamopa, Koniliasame pena lea akali dutupame Saimonenyia anda doko anja kalyape lao tipa pyoo sepala, ipao lome kambu dokonya kateami. <sup>18</sup> Dokonya katao dutupame wii lao, “Saimone kenge mende Pita lenge doko anda dakenya pilyape?” leami. <sup>19-20</sup> Pitame lee manemaneme kande doko masoaka peteamopa, Spirita dokome baa lamaiyoo, “Nambame akali mendatupa epena lapupa, emba kutao epelyaminona, emba mona lapo palya naeyao, tole pupale sakatatala isa pyakana” lea. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa Pita isa pyakanatala akali dutupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame kutilyamino akali doko nambana, tenge aipuma kutao epelyamipi?” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leamopa dutupame baa lamaiyoo, “Amii 100 isoo katenge Koniliasa lenge dokome naima pupa lapy. Akali doko etete tolatae, Gote paka kaenge mende. Juu dupa pitakame baa akali epena lengema. Dopana, emba Koniliasanya andaka ipupala, embanya pii lamaiti dupa baame sina lao Gotenya enjele mendeme baa lamaipyana” leami. <sup>23</sup> Dopa lateaminopa, Pitame akali dutupa andaka epena lafala kuka gii dokonya tole paleami.

Paliu yuu gii mende dokonya Pitapi, akali dutupapi, dupa Kristene kaiminingi Jopa tange mendatupa-pipa Koniliasanya andaka paanya peami. <sup>24</sup> Pao kaitinisa palipala Sisaria pyakameami. Akali dokaita ipamino lao Koniliasame masetala, baanya tatapi, kaita miningipi dupa epena latala, kambu pyao malisoo katea. <sup>25</sup> Pita baa Koniliasanya andaka pyakameamopa, Pitanya moko katea dosa Koniliasa luma lakapala baa mambo pia. <sup>26</sup> Dopa piamopa, Pitame baa minao toeya katasetala lao pituu, “Namba mee endakali mendeakana, emba sakata” lea. <sup>27</sup> Pii lama-lama andaka kolandeaminopa, endakali longo kambu pyao peteamino Pitame kande. <sup>28</sup> Kandatala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali tata waka dupa-pipa kambu pyao pilya naeyao, dupanya andaka yalya kandao napilyepape lao, Juumanya loo dupame lapae singi doko nyakamame kandengema. Dopaka doko, nambame endakali mende kaimala pipaena latala wandalya naeyapengena lao Goteme namba kanjale lao panasipya. <sup>29</sup> Namba ipupi lao wai lamino dokonya, tanga nalao ae ipao kalyo dakena, aipuma namba lanyala epena lamipi?” lea.

<sup>30</sup> Dopa leamopa Koniliasame lao pituu, “Alembolya namba nee nanao loma soo pituu gii lelyamo dakenyaka tuu leo. Dokopa 3 kiloko dokonya, namba andaka loma soo peteopa, akali yonge pee etete kyeo lapae pingi

\* **10:9:** Anda-kisa pyakalyia latae kalyamo doko, anda yame pyatae dokonya ketae pitipenge panda singi mendenya lao latae kalyamo.

mende nambanya enombanya kalyu pia. <sup>31</sup> Akali dokome namba langyoo, 'Koniliasa, embanya loma sipino doko Goteme sepelyamo. Embame endakali daa jepae dupa nisingi dupa Goteme kandatala masetae kalyamo. <sup>32</sup> Dopana, embame akali mendatupa Jopa pena latala, Saimone kenge mende Pita lenge doko lanyoo epena lape. Baa kao yanu taka lapae pyoo wasingi akali Saimoneaka lenge mendenya andaka kalyamo. Akali dokonya anda doko solowata lembanya katenge. Pita ipupala nyakama pii langitana' enjele dokome lea. <sup>33</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa, nambame emba lanyala epena leona, emba yaka epelyeno. Goteme lape lao emba langiali pyoo piipi, manapi dupa indupa latenopa, naima pitakame semana lao Gotenya enombanya asa pilyamanona" Koniliasame lea.

### *Koniliasanya Andaka Pitame Pii Leamo Doko*

<sup>34</sup> Dokopa Pitame lao pituu, "Goteme endakali mende mona setapala, mende maka kaeyala naenge-lamo lao nambame indupa kiningi kandelyo. <sup>35</sup> Akali tata dupa pitakanya, endakali mendeme Gote paka kaeyapala, mana tolatae minao katenge doko Goteme auu kaenge. <sup>36</sup> Goteme pii mende Israele tata dupa-kisa epena lea doko nyakamame masilyamino. Dupa pitakanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisame pia dokonya-kaita, Goteme endakali dupa mona setao katamana lao wai pii epe doko lamaiya. <sup>37</sup> Joneme endakali dupa kaimbu nyina lao kateamo gii dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, Galali katao tee pyatala, Judia yuu dupa pitakanya pii mende lao taeyamino doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>38</sup> Pii doko dake: Nasarete tange Jisasa doko Goteme Oli Spiritapa, kyetopa dolapome aiyomba minani petala, Gote baa apata kateambi dokonya, Jisasame yuu dupa pitakanya paeyao kalai epe pyoo, Sataneme kenda pisetae endakali dupa auu pisia doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>39</sup> Jerusalemapi, Juumanya yuupi, dupanya Jisasame pia dupa pitakapi, baa poko itanya pyao yukuiyamipi, dupa naimame kandeama dupa lao panao kalyamano. <sup>40</sup> Jisasa pyao kumaseteaminopa, Goteme yuu gii tepo dokonya Jisasa malunya sakatasetala, endakali mendapuame baa kandena lao panasia. <sup>41</sup> Panasia doko Juu tata dupa pitaka-kisa panasala naeya. Goteme kandatamina lao naima wamba yapao nyia dupa-kisa panasia. Panasia doko, baa malunya sakatateamopa kandatala apata katao nee endakipi nao kateama dupa-kisa panasia. <sup>42</sup> Endakali dupa wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo pituu, endakali kumapaepi, sakapi dupa yapena lao Jisasa baa Goteme makande lateana lao, naimame panao endakali dupa lamaiyepape lea. <sup>43</sup> Wamba propeta dupa pitakame lao panao, Jisasa tungi pyatami endakali dupa pitakanya koo dupa baanya kenge dokonya Goteme kunao nepakamaitana leami-pyaana" lea.

### *Koniliasa Tata Dupa-Kisa Oli Spirita Epeamo Doko*

<sup>44</sup> Pitame pii dutupa lao kateamopa, pii siami endakali dupa pitaka-kisa Oli Spirita doko epea. <sup>45-46</sup> Dokopa dokaitame Gote kenge andake maiyoo pii tata waka dupa leami. Dopa leamino sepala, akali tata waka dupa-kisa apata Goteme Oli Spirita kai lamupa nyilyaminona lao masetala, Jisasa tungi pingi Juu mendapu Pita-pipa epeami dupa walu leami. Dopa piaminopa Pitame lao pituu, <sup>47</sup> "Naima Oli Spirita doko nyiamanoliaka pyoo nyilyamino endakali dakaita endakimi kaimbu pyakamaitamanopa, apimi daa latape?" lea. <sup>48</sup> Dopa latala Kamongonya kenge dokonya dokaita kaimbu pyakamaina lea. Kaimbu pyatakamaiyaminopa, dokaitame Pita baa nyakama-pipa yuu gii mendatupa apata katamana kaena leami.

## 11

*Pitame Baanya Kalai Piamo Dupa Jerusalema Tange Kristene Dupa Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Akali tata waka dupame Gotenya pii doko nyepelyamino lapae doko aposolepi, Kristene kaiminingipi, Judia kateami dupame siami. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa Pita lalyoo Jerusalema pateamopa, akali yanu kepapae Kristene mendapuame baa pyalanya lao, <sup>3</sup> “Yanu kepala naenge akali dupanya andaka kolandatala, emba dupa-pipa nee nao petee-pyaana” leami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa leaminopa, pia dupa pitaka pialii pyoo Pitame dokaita tee pyao lamaiyoo, <sup>5</sup> “Jopa siti dokonya anda mendenya namba loma soo peteopa, lee manemaneme kanjale lao, Kamongome nambanya masepae doko etao nyia. Dokopa nambame kandeopa, kaiti-kisa katao lapalapa jepae yale mende, denge kitomende dutupanya minatae katao, namba peteo dokonya isa epea. <sup>6</sup> Lapalapa dokonya palea dupa kandakondape pyoo kandeopa, moko kitomende katenge endakalimi miningipi, kakasa katengepi, kanopatopi, yaka ketae paengepi, dupa palea. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa pii mende namba langyoo lea doko siopa, **‘Pita, emba sakatatala dokaita pyao naa’** lea. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leamopa nambame lao pituu, ‘Kamongo, loome nanapenge latae singi nee mende paa mendaipi mende nambanya nenge-kaita napeana, nambame nanalapo daana’ leo. <sup>9</sup> Dopa leopa, paa lapo pyoo kaiti-kisa katao pii mende epea dokome namba langyoo, **‘Goteme dopale auu pisetae dupa embane nanapengena laa naeyape’** lea. <sup>10</sup> Lee manemaneme kandeo mendai dokoaka paa tepomasa kandateopa, dupa pitaka kaiti-kisa nyokonya. <sup>11</sup> Gii etete dokopaka, akali tepoma Sisaria katao epena lao amii isingi mendeme leamopa, namba kateo anda dokonya epeami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa mona lapo palya naeyao, akali dutupa-pipa pupape lao Oli Spiritame namba langia. Langitiamopa, Kristene kaiminingi tokange datupa-pipa pupala, amii isingi dokonya andaka kolandeama. <sup>13</sup> Kolandateamanopa akali dokome naima langyoo, ‘Enjele mende nambanya andaka kateamopa kandeo. Enjele dokome namba langyoo, “Akali mendatupa Jopa pena latala, akali Saimone, kenge mende Pita lenge doko lanyoo epena lape. <sup>14</sup> Akali dokome wai pii mende emba langita dokome, embapi, embanya andaka palengemapi, dupa pitaka pyoo nyetana” leana’ lao baame naima langia. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa, nambame tee pyao pii leopa, Oli Spiritita doko tee pyao naima-kisa epeamoliaka pyoo dokaita-kisa epea. <sup>16</sup> Wamba Kamongome lao pituu, **‘Joneme endakali dupa endakimi kaimbu pyakamaiya. Dopaka doko, Oli Spiritame nyakama kaimbu pyakatana’** leamo pii doko, gii dokopa nambame masio. <sup>17</sup> Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa doko naimame tungi piamanopa, Goteme epe mende naima mee diamo, mendai dokoaka dokaita mee maiyana, namba api-kaita Goteme dopa napipengena lao kaita lyokatope?” lea. <sup>18</sup> Dopa leamo sepala dokaitame pii mende lapenge nanjiamosa, Gote mambo pyao pituu, “Akali tata waka dupa mona kapilyetala, lete katenge doko nyina lao, Goteme kaitini mende setapya-lumuna” leami.

*Antioko Siti Dokonya Siosa Sakateamo Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Stipene pyao kumasetala, Kristene dupa apata tanda maiyoo koeyasi-aminosa, dokaita tale petala, Ponisiapi, Saiprusapi, Antiokopi dupanya peami. Pupala Gotenya pii doko akali tata waka dupa lamaiya naenya, Juu dupa iki lamaiyoo kateami. <sup>20</sup> Dopaka doko, akali Saiprusa tangepi, Sairini tangepi, mendapu Antioko pupala, akali tata waka, Giriki pii lenge dupa

Kamongo Jisasanya lao wai pii epe doko tee pyao lamaiyamiaka. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa Kamongome dokaita kyeto maiyamopa, endakali longo mona kapilyetala Jisasa tungi piami. <sup>22</sup> Tungu pilyamino lapae doko siosa Jerusalema katenge dokome sepala, Banabasa baa Antioko pena leami. <sup>23</sup> Banabasa baa Antioko pupala kandeamopa, Gotenya kondo kaenge doko Kristene dupa-kisa siamo kandatala, baa auu kaeya. Auu kaeyapala, endakali dupame Kamongo doko yakinala naeyao kyeto joo tungi pyao katena lao baame pii lamaiya. <sup>24</sup> Oli Spiritu dokopa, Jisasa tungi pingi mana dokopa, dolapome Banabasa baa tumbatae, akali epe mende kateamopa, endakali kambu andake mende mona kapilyetala, Kamongo tungi piami. <sup>25</sup> Maitakao Banabasame Solo kutao Tasusa pea. <sup>26</sup> Kutao kandatala, baa laminao Antioko pilyia. Dopa petala, akali dolapo ee kana mende etao siosa Antioko katea dokonya Kristene dupa-pipa katao, Gotenya pii doko endakali kambu andake mende mana lamaiyoo kateambi. Antioko dokonya disaipolo dupa tee pyao kenge Kristene leami.

<sup>27</sup> Gii dosa mendasa propeta mendapu Jerusalema katao Antioko lanao epeami. <sup>28</sup> Propeta epeami dupanya mende, Agabusa lenge doko Spiritu dokome masepae maiyamopa, baa toeya katapala lao pituu, “Yuu dupa pitakanya lopo andake mende setana” lea. (Agabusanya pii lea doko Kolodiusa Sisame isoo katea gii dokopa angi jia.) <sup>29</sup> Dokopa disaipolo Antioko kateami dupame nyakama-kisa setali pyoo, Kristene kaiminingi Judia kateami dupa nisoo maimanana leami. <sup>30</sup> Maimanana leami dupa nyoo kambu pyatala, Banabasapa Solopame nyoo, Jerusalema siosa dokonya isingi akali dupa maiya pena leami.

## 12

### *Jemesa Pyao Kumasetala Pita Anjiamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gii dosa mendasa Kiñi Eroteme siosa dokonya endakali mendapu tanda maiyoo koeyasotoo latala anjia. <sup>2</sup> Dopa petala baame Jone kaiminingi Jemesa konjuwame pyao kumasina lea. <sup>3</sup> Pyao kumasina lea doko Juu dupame auu kaeyaminopa Eroteme kandatala, Breta Yisa Pyandala Naeyao Yangapae Nengema gii dokonya, Pita apata anjoo nyala pena lea. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Pita anjoo nyepala, anjetae palenge anda dokonya pyandea. Pyandatala, Pasopa gii doko patatamopa, endakalina enombanya Pita kotimi latopa latala, amii kambu kitomende dutupanya, amii kitomende laowaka katao baa isoo katena lea. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa anjetae palenge anda dokonya Pita isoo kateaminopa, Goteme Pita nisina lao siosa dokome loma setae katao siami.

### *Enjele Mendeme Pita Mokao Nyiamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Eroteme Pita baa taita kote laa epena latona lao masiamopa, kuka gii dokopaka, Pita baa sene kende lapomame anjetae luu paleamopa, yangi-yangipa dolaponya amii lapomame isoo kateambi. Dopa piambinopa, amii mendapuame anda kambu doko isoo kateamiaka. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa Kamongonya enjele mende Pita palea dokonya kalyu piamopa, baa palea panda doko tii pia. Dopa piampopa, enjele dokome Pitanya patali dosa pyapala baa lamaiyoo, “Emba yapa sakata” lea. Dopa leamopa, baanya kinginya sene kendeme anjiami dolapo isa kopo lea. <sup>8</sup> Dopa peteamopa enjele dokome Pita lamaiyoo, “Embanya yonge pee doko lakao muu pyoo petala, moko pee dolapo nyoo pii” lea. Dopa leamopa Pitame leali pia. Dopa peteamopa enjele dokome Pita lamaiyoo, “Embanya yonge pee kisa pingi doko nyoo petala, namba watao ipu” lea. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Pita enjele doko watao kamaka

pea. Pao pituu, enjele dokome pia doko lee manemaneme kandelyope lao masia. <sup>10</sup> Pitapa enjele dokopa peambi doko pao, amii wambao isoo katenge dupa yakinatala, lapo pyoo isoo katenge dupa apata yakineambi-aka. Dopa petala siti dokonya paanya penge lome kambu aeneme petae dokonya pyakameambinopa, lome kambu pai latae doko tangeme lumbia. Dopa piampopa, enjele dokopa Pitapa kamaka pyakalyetala, kaitini kembo mende nyulu piambinopa, enjele dokome Pita yakinatala alu pia. <sup>11</sup> Dopa peteamopa, Pitame masepae nyepala lao pituu, "Erotenya kinginya namba koeyasina lao Juu dupame masiminoaka doko, Kamongome baanya enjele mendeme namba nisala epena lame-lamo lao indupa nambame kiningi kandelyona" lea. <sup>12</sup> Dopa latala akali Jone, kenge mende Make lenge dokonya endangi Marianya andaka endakali longo mendapu kambu pyao loma soo peteami dokonya Pita baa pea. <sup>13</sup> Pupala Pitame lome kambu doko gata-gata leamopa, kalai wanaku Roda lenge mendeme lumbala epea. <sup>14</sup> Pitanya pii laluyamo sepala, Roda baa eteke pyapala kaita doko lumbala naenya, alo pyao andaka kolandatala endakali dupa lamaiyoo, "Pita baa lome kambusa kalyamona" lea. <sup>15</sup> Dopa leamopa endakali peteami dupame wanaku lamaiyoo, "Emba kyakao lelyenona" leami. Dopa leaminopa, wanaku dokome kiningi etete Pita baa kalyamona lapeta siamosa dokaitame lao pituu, "Doko Pitanya enjele doko kalyumuna" leami. <sup>16</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Pitame lome kambu doko gata-gata laowaka kateamosa, dokaitame kaitini lumbateaminopa, Pita kateamo kandatala walu lao paka kaeyami. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa endakali dupa pii nalena lao Pitame baanya kingimi makande pia. Dopa petala, baa anjetae palenge anda dokonya Kamongome mokao nyepala, kamaka laminao epea dokonya atome doko dokaita lamaiya. Lamaitala baame lao pituu, "Pii lelyo dupa nyakamame Jemesapi,\* Kristene kaiminingipi, dupa lamaiyepape" lea. Dopa latala baa yuu waka mendenya pea.

<sup>18</sup> Yongama amii dupame kandateaminopa Pita napaleamosa, aipa pyaape lao etete walu leami. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Eroteme Pita kutakondape pyoo kutina lea. Kutao kaepeaminopa, Eroteme Pita isoo kateami amii dupa tipa pyoo sepala, dupa kamaka lanyoo pupala pyao kumasina lea. Dopa latala, Erote baa Judia yakinatala, lanao Sisaria pupala, gii mendatupa dokonya katea.

### *Erote Agripa Kumiamo Doko*

<sup>20</sup> Taeya tangepi, Saidone tangepi, dupa Eroteme etete imbu kaeya. Dopa piamosa, dokaita Kinji Erotenya yuu dokonya-tae nee nengema dokonya, endakali dupa pii mendai lao kambutala Erote pii lamaiya epeami. Ipaoo kinjinya palenge anda isingi akali Balasatusa lenge doko andiki petala, pii epe mendapu lamaiya pena leami. <sup>21</sup> Gii nyepae mendenya Eroteme kinjinya yati pingi dupa petala, kinji petenge toko dokonya pituu, endakali dupa pii andake mende lamaiya. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa endakali dupame puu lao, lao pituu, "Pii lelyamo dake endakali mendeme nalelyamo. Baa gote mendeme lelyamona" leami. <sup>23</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Eroteme Gote kenge andake maiya nayamosa, Kamongonya enjele mendeme baa yuu mendai koeyasulu pia. Dopa piamosa, baa pipyame nao kumasia.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa peteamopa, Gotenya pii doko mende lamai-lamai pyoo lao taeyami. <sup>25</sup> Gii dokopa muni akipi Banabasapa Solopame maiya pena leami dupa maitala, Jone kenge mende Make lenge doko lanyoo Jerusalema pilyiambi.

\* 12:17: Jemesa dake baa Jisasa kaiminingi doko lao lelyamo.

## 13

### *Banabasapa Solopa Kalai Pyaa Pena Leamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Siosa Antioko katea dokonya propetapi, mana lengepi, mendapu kateami dupanya kenge dupa: Banabasapi, Simione kenge mende Niga lenge dokopi, Sairini tange Lusiusapi, Galali isingi Erotepa tole katenge Manaenepi, Solopi, dutupa kateami. <sup>2</sup> Akali dutupame nee nanao Kamongo mambo pyao kateaminopa, Oli Spiritame dutupa lamaiyoo, “Banabasapa Solopa dolapome nambanya kalai pyekena lao nambame wii lao nyioli pyoo kalai pyekena, nyakamame dolapo aiyomba minani pyakalapape” lea. <sup>3</sup> Dopa leamosa, dokaitame gii mendatupa apata nee nanao loma soo katapala, akali dolapo aiyomba minani petakamai pena leami.

### *Solopa Banabasapa Saiprusa Peambino Doko*

<sup>4</sup> Oli Spiritame Solopa, Banabasapa pena leamopa, lanao Selusia peambi. Pupala sipi mendenya pituu Saiprusa peambi. <sup>5</sup> Saiprusa yuu dokonya taono Salamisa dokonya pao pyakamatala, Juumanya lotuu anda dupanya Gotenya pii doko lao panao kateambi. Dokopa Joneme\* akali dolapo nisoo kalai pia. <sup>6</sup> Dupa Saiprusa ailene dokonya katao, ailene dokonya yangitena Paposi dokonya peami. Taono dokonya Juumanya nemango akali, sambo propeta Bar-Jisasa lenge mende kandeami. <sup>7</sup> Yuu dokonya gapena, Sejiusa Paulusa lenge dokopa akali doko tole katengemba. Sejiusa Paulusa doko baa masepae epe singi akali mende. Baame Gotenya pii doko sotoo lao masetala, Banabasapa Solopa epena lao lanyala pena lea. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, nemango akali Bar-Jisasa, Giriki piimi kenge mende Elimasa lenge dokome gapena doko Jisasa tungi napina latala, akali dolapo kaita lyokea. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Solo, kenge mende Polo lenge doko Oli Spiritame tumbiamopa, baame Elimasa kandatae katao <sup>10</sup> dapa lea: “Emba Satanenya mandipae dokome mana tolatae dupa pitaka yanda pimaingi. Luingi manapi, endakali minakasingi manapi, dupa emba-kisa tumbatae. Emba dopa petae dokome Kamongonya kaitini tolatae dupa tanga-tangapi koeyasoaka katate-lamo! <sup>11</sup> Indupa Kamongonya imbu kaenge doko emba-kisa ipupala, embanya lenge dolapo iminjetamopa, niki doko nakandao gii mendatupa kalyapenona” lea. Dopa lalu piamopa, baanya lenge dolapo kopame sanga pyatala iminjia. Dopa piamopa baa tomalya-tomane pyoo, endakali mendeme kii minina lao kutia. <sup>12</sup> Dopa piamo doko gapena dokome kandatala, Kamongonya mana dupa dopale-lamo lao walu lao paka kaeyapala, baa Jisasa tungi pia.

### *Polopa Banabasapa Pisdia Peambino Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa Polopi, endakali baa-pipa paeyamipi, dokaita taono Paposi doko yakinatala, sipi mendenya pituu, yuu Pampilia dokonya Pega siti dokonya peami. Dokonya katao Joneme akali dokaita yakinatala baa Jerusalema pilyia. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa yangi dokaita Pega yakinatala, yuu Pisdia dokonya Antioko siti dokonya peami. Pupala Sambata gii dokonya dokaita lotuu anda mendenya kolandatala peteami. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa lotuu anda isingi akali dupame Mosesanya loo bukupi, propeta dupanya bukupi, dupa itaki pyao kandatala, Polopi, baa-pipa epeamipi, dupa lamaiya pena latala lamaiyoo, “Kaimii paluma, nyakamame endakali dakaita kyeto maiyoo lamaipenge pii mende setamo doko lamaiyepa” lelyaminona lao lamaiya pena leami.

<sup>16</sup> Dopa lamaitiaminopa Polo toeya katapala, baanya kingimi endakali dupa pii nalena lao makande petala lamaiyoo, “Nyakama Israelepi,

\* **13:5:** Jone dake baa kenge mende Make lenge doko lao lelyamo.

nyakama akali tata waka Gote paka kaengepi, dupame salapape. <sup>17</sup> Israelemanya Gote dokome naimanya yumbange dupa yapao nyiapaa. Yapao nyepae dokaita Ijipi yuu dokonya tisa kateaminopa, Goteme dokaita akali tata andake jisia. Dopa petala, baanya kyeto dokome dokaita Ijipi yakinena latala lanyoo pea. <sup>18</sup> Lanyoo peamopa, endakali napalenge yuu dokonya ee kana 40 joapi mende paeyao kateami. Dokopa dokaita luyamiaka doko, Goteme dokaita koeayasala naeya. <sup>19</sup> Maitakao Kenane yuu dokonya akali tata kalange palengema dutupa Goteme pyao watanya nepatala, naimanya yumbange dupa yuu doko etete nyetamina latala nyoo maiya. <sup>20</sup> Gii dokonya pituu, Goteme isingi akali mendapuame dokaita isina leamopa ee kana 450 dutupanya isoo katao, propeta Samuele katea gii dokonya tuu leami. <sup>21</sup> Gii dokonya pituu, Israele dupame kinji mende dina lao tee leaminopa, Goteme Benjamene tata dokonya Kisa ikiningi, Solo lenge doko kinji katena lao makande lea. Dokopa Solo baa kinji katao, Israele isoo ee kana 40 katea. <sup>22</sup> Katapeamopa, Solonya alo pyoo Goteme Dapita baa dokaitanya kinji katena lea. Katena latala Goteme Dapitanya lao, lao pituu, 'Jesi ikiningi Dapitame kalai dupa pitaka nambanya moname auu kaengeli pyoo pitana lao nambame kandeona' lea-pyaa. <sup>23</sup> Goteme pii laanya seteali pyoo akali dokonya mandipaenya mandipae mende-kisa pyoo nyingi doko Goteme Israele dupanya lao epena lea. <sup>24</sup> Jisasame kalai tee pyao napiamopa, Joneme wambao Israele dupa mona kapilyetala kaimbu nyina lao panao lamaiyoo katea. <sup>25</sup> Joneme kalai pyoo etalanya dosa baame endakali dupa lamaiyoo, 'Nyakamame namba apina lao masilyami? Nyakamame masilyamino akali doko namba daa. Akali mende nambanya maitanya epelyamo dokonya moko pee dolaponya kende tata lakamaiyanya namba epe daana' Joneme lea.

<sup>26</sup> "Dopana, kaimii paluma, nyakama Abraamenya mandipaenya mandipaepi, nyakama akali tata waka Gote paka kaengepi, dupame salapape. Goteme endakali dupa pyoo nyingi wai pii epe dake nyakama-kisa epena latea. <sup>27</sup> Endakali Jerusalema katengemapi, dupanya isingi akalipi, dupame propeta dupanya pii doko Sambata dii lao itaki pingimaka doko, pii dutupame Jisasa lao lea-lamo lao kanja naeyapala baa kuminana leami. Dopa leami dokome propeta dupanya pii pepa pyapae singi dupa angi jia. <sup>28</sup> Jisasa pyao kumasepenge tengge mende dokaitame kandao nanyiamiaka doko, Jisasa kuminana lao Pailatame yakana lena lao tee leami. <sup>29</sup> Propeta dupame baa lao pii pepa pyanya seteami dupa pitaka pyoo etapeaminopa, baa poko itanya yukutae katea doko kondao isa nyepala malu piami. <sup>30</sup> Dopaka doko, Goteme baa malunya sakatasia. <sup>31</sup> Galali katao disaipolo Jisasa-pipa lalyoo Jerusalema peami dupame baa kandena lao yuu gii mendatupanya paa longosa panae. Paneamopa kandeami dupame atome doko naima Juu dupa langilyamino. <sup>32-33</sup> Goteme naimanya yumbange dupanya mende pyakamaitona lea pii doko, Jisasa malunya sakatasia dokome, naima wane dupa-kisa angi jeteana lao, wai pii epe doko nyakama langilyamano. Dopa pitana lao wee buku dokonya lapo dokome dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: 'Indupa emba nambanya Ikiningi jipinopa, namba embanya Takange jilyona' lapae silyamo. <sup>34-35</sup> Goteme Israele dupa dapa lamaiya-pyaa: 'Tungi

**13:17:** Eks 1:7; 12:51 **13:18:** Nambaa 14:34; Diut 1:31 **13:19:** Diut 7:1; Jos 14:1 **13:20:** Is Ak 2:16 **13:21:** 1 Sml 8:5; 10:1 **13:22:** 1 Sml 13:14; 16:12-13; Sam 89:20 **13:24:** Make 1:4; Luku 3:3 **13:25:** Matyu 3:11; Make 1:7; Luku 3:16; Jone 1:20,27 **13:28:** Matyu 27:22-23; Make 15:13-14; Luku 23:21-23; Jone 19:15 **13:29:** Matyu 27:57-61; Make 15:42-47; Luku 23:50-56; Jone 19:38-42 **13:31:** Ap 1:3 **13:32-33:** Sam 2:7 **13:34-35:** Sam 16:10; Ais 55:3



pyapenge etete epe mendapu nambame Dapita maitona leo dupa nyakama apata ditona' lea. Pii dende apata dapa lapae silyamo: 'Gote, embanya Akali Makande Latae dokonya yonge doko malunya tamuina lao kaeyala naeyatana' lapae silyamoaka. Pii dutupa angi jisoo Goteme Jisasa malunya sakatasia. Sakatasia doko, baa dee malunya pilyetala tamuala naeyatana lapae silyamo. <sup>36</sup> Dapita baa katea gii dutupanya, Goteme masiali pyoo Dapitame kalai pyoo katapala baa kumia-pyaa. Kumateamopa baanya yumbange dupa malu katengema dokonya malu peteaminopa, baanya yonge doko soo tamuiya-pyaa. <sup>37</sup> Dopaka doko, Goteme sakatasia akali dokonya yonge doko soo tamuala naeya. <sup>38</sup> Dopana, kaimii paluma, akali dokokisa Goteme koo dupa kunao nepengena lao panao langilyamano pii dake nyakamame auu pyoo masalapape. <sup>39</sup> Koo tata dupa pitakame nyakama anjetae kateaminopa, Mosesanya loo dupame nyakama kapa pao mokala naeya. Dopaka doko, akali dokome baa tungi pingi endakali dupa pitaka mokao nyimupa mokopae kalyamino. <sup>40-41</sup> Goteme propeta dupa-kisa dapa lea-pyaa: "Nyakama namba lao nepao katengema dupame salapape: Nyakama kalyamino gii datupanya nambame kalai mende pilyo. Kalai pilyo doko endakali mendeme nyakama langitamopapi, nyakamame kandatala kiningina lao masala naeyatami. Dopana, nyakama walu lao alu pyapape" lapae silyamo doko nyakama-kisa pifana, kandao kalyepape' " Polome lea.

<sup>42</sup> Pii dutupa lao etapala, Polopa Banabasapa Juu dupanya lotuu anda doko yakinatala paanya piambinopa, Sambata gii mende dokonya pii dutupanya mendatupa apata langya epena lao akali tata waka dupame kyeto joo leami. <sup>43</sup> Lotuu andaka dokonya pii lao etapala, Juupi, Juu dupanya lotuu mana minao Gote mambo pingima akali tata wakapi, dupanya longome Polopa Banabasapa watao peami. Dokopa dolapome endakali watao peami dupa kyeto maiyoo, Gotenya kondo kaenge dokonya dokaita katena lao pii lamaiyambi.

<sup>44</sup> Sambata gii mende dokonya, siti dokonya tange endakali etete longo Gotenya pii doko salanya ipao kambu piami. <sup>45</sup> Kambu piamino kandatala, Juu dupame Polo-pipa etete tilya nyepala, baame pii lea dupanya pii yanda pimaiyoo lao nepeami. <sup>46</sup> Dopaka doko, Polopa Banabasapame paka nakaeyao dokaita lamaiyoo, "Gotenya pii doko akali tata waka dupa maita-pyao lamaiyanya, nyakama Juu dupa wambao langipenge. Dopaka doko, nyakamame pii doko tanga latala nepelyamino dokome, nyakama lete etete katenge doko nanyepengena lelyamino. Dopa lelyamino dokonya, nalimbame akali tata waka dupa lamaiya pelyambano. <sup>47</sup> Naimame dopa pyepale lao Kamongome dapa lea-pyaa: 'Embame akali tata waka dupa tii pisoo, endakali pyoo nyingi kaitini doko yuu soo etenge dupa pitakanya lamaitinopa lao nambame emba makande lelyona' leana" leambi.

<sup>48</sup> Dopa leambinopa akali tata waka dupame sepala, eteke pyao Kamongonya wai pii epe doko kenge andake maiyami. Dokopa lete etete katatamina lao Goteme yapao nyia dupame wai pii epe doko sepala Jisasa tungi piami. <sup>49</sup> Dokopa Kamongonya pii doko yuu doko pitakanya taeya. <sup>50</sup> Dopaka doko, Juu dupanya lotuu mana minao Gote mambo pingi endapi, enda kenge singipi, siti dokonya akali aiyomba joo katengemapi, dupa Juu dupame ingi tuu lasetala, Polopa Banabasapa tanda maiyoo koeyasina leami. Dopa lateaminopa, dokaitame dolapo nyakamanya yuu dokonya nakatena lao watao piami. <sup>51</sup> Dopa piaminopa, dolapome siti dokonya tange dupa-kisa tenge silyamona lao panasoo, dolaponya mokonya yuu katea dupa lyanda

lanya setapala, Aikoniname peambi. <sup>52</sup> Dokopa disaipolo dupa Oli Spiritame tumbiamopa eteke pyao kateami.

## 14

### *Polopa Banabasapa Aikoniname Kateambino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Aikoniname yuu dokonya Polopa Banabasapa Juu dupanya lotuu anda dokonya kolandatala, wai pii epe doko etete auu pyoo lamaiyambinoso, Juupi, Girikipi longo mendapuame Jisasa tungi piامي. <sup>2</sup> Dopaka doko, tuu pyoo Jisasa tungi napiامي Juu dupame Polopa Banabasapame sambo mana lelyambinola lao akali tata waka dupa ingi tuu lasiami. <sup>3</sup> Tenge dokonya, Polopa Banabasapa gii longo Aikoniname katapala, paka nakaeyao Kamongonya wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo kateambi. Dokopa Kamongome kyeto maiyamopa, akali dolapome paka nakaeyao, Kamongonya kondo kaenge doko dopalena lao, lao panao, mirakolopi, kalai paka pipaepi, dupa pyoo kateambi. <sup>4</sup> Dopa pyoo kateambinopa, siti dokonya tange dupa lapo pyoloo petala, yangi dupame Juu dupa konda piامي. Yangi dupame aposole dolapo konda piامي. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa Juupi, akali tata wakapi, dupanya isingi akalipi, dupame Polopa Banabasapa dolapo mana koo minatala, kaname pyamana leami. <sup>6</sup> Dopa lelyamino lapae doko akali dolapome sepala, yuu Likonia dokonya Lisata siti dokopi, Debe siti dokopi, yuu makisa singipi, dupanya paka pupala, <sup>7</sup> wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo kateambi.

### *Polopa Banabasapa Lisata Kateambino Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Lisata dokonya akali moko takyepae mende petea. Baa endangimi mandea gii dokonya pituu, paa mendaipi mende kaitini napaenge. <sup>9</sup> Polome pii lea dupa akali dokome soo petea. Dopa piامopa, Polome akali doko kandakondape pyoo kandeامopa, Jisasa fungi pingi doko akali doko-kisa siamosa, baanya moko dolapo auu pyaapomona lao Polome masia. <sup>10</sup> Dopa lao masetala Polome puu lao baa lamaiyoo, “Emba sakatatala, embanya moko dolapome toeya kata” lea. Dopa leامopa, akali doko mangalyetala tee pyao kaita paeya. <sup>11</sup> Polome piامo doko endakali kambu dupame kandatala, Likonia tange dupanya pii lengemali pyoo puu lao, lao pituu, “Gote mendalapo endakali jetala, naima katamu dakenya lanao ipambinilamona” leami. <sup>12</sup> Dopa latala endakali dupame Banabasa baa kenge Siusa leami. Polome enomba nyoo pii lenge dokonya, baa kenge Emesa leami.\* <sup>13</sup> Dokaitanya siti dokonya kolandenge kambu dosa Siusanya lotuu anda nee nyetae mende katenge. Lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya prisa dokome kao maipapi, palao diimi makipu petae aiyombanya pisepengepi, mendapu minao, kundi maiyanya endakali kambu dupa-pipa siti dokonya lome kambu dupanya peami. Pupala Polopa Banabasapa kundi maiyoo kao doko yangalanya piامي. <sup>14</sup> Dopa pyaanya pilyamino lapae doko aposole Polopa Banabasapame sepala, nyakambanya yonge pee dupa minao titi piambi. Dopa petala dolapo alo pyao pao, endakali kambu pyao kateami dokonya pyakamatala puu lao, lao pituu, <sup>15</sup> “Anetupa, aipuma nyakamame dapa pilyami? Nyakama akali kalyamino dopaleaka nalimba kalyambano. Nyakamame sambo gote dupa yakinatala, yuupi, kaitipi, endakipi, dupanya singipi, dupa pitaka pyoo injingi Gote kataowaka katenge doko tungi pyalapale lao, wai pii epe mende nyakama langilyambano. <sup>16</sup> Wamba gii dokopa, Goteme akali tata dupa pitakanya mana miniamili pyoo minao katena kaeya-pyaa.

\* **14:12:** Siusa baa Giriki dupanya gote mupa doko. Emesa baa Giriki dupanya gote mende. Emesa dokome gote waka dupanya wai minao paeyakamaingi. **14:15:** Eks 20:11; Sam 146:6

<sup>17</sup> Dopaka doko, Gote baa kalyona lao dapa pyoo panasingi: Baame nyakama nisoo, kaitinya katao aiyuu epina lata, nee wambu pingi gii dupa epina lata pingi. Dopa petala, nee nao tiaka kaeyalapale lao baame naima pitaka auu pisingina” leambi. <sup>18</sup> Dopa leambinopapi, endakali kambu dupame etete nee kaeyaa nyakamba kundi maiyanya piامي. Dopa piaminopa, dolapome etete kyeto joo kaena leambinopa kaeyapala kaeyami.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa Juu mendapu Antiokopa, Aikoniamepa katao ipupala, endakali kambu dupa ingi tuu lasiami. Dopa piaminosa, endakali dupame Polo kaname pyapala, baa kumatelyamona lao masetala, pyalya lao siti dokonya kamalyatena pyasiami. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa disaipolo dupa ipupala, Polo sia dosa katao kakopeami. Dopa piaminopa, Polo sakatatala siti dokonya pilyia. Yuu gii mende dokonya baapa Banabasapa Debe peambi.

### *Polopa Banabasapa Antioko Pilyiambino Doko*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pupala Polopa Banabasapame wai pii epe doko Debe siti dokonya lamaiyambinopa, endakali longo disaipolo jiami. Dopa piaminopa, dolapo Lisatapi, Aikoniamepi, Antiokopi dupanya pilyetala, disaipolo dupa kyeto maiyoo, Gotenya kingdom dokonya kolandalanya tanda nao kenda soo kolandapengena, Jisasa tungi pingi doko yakinala naeyao, tungi pyao katena lao lamaiyoo kateambi. <sup>23</sup> Lamaitala dolapome siosa dii lao isingi akali mendapu makande leambi. Dopa petala, nee nanao katao loma sepala, akali dokaitanya tungi pingima Kamongo dokonya kinginya pyaseta piambi.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa petala dolapo Pisidia yuu dokonya-kaita Pampilia peambi. <sup>25</sup> Pupala Pega dokonya Gotenya pii doko lamaiyambi. Lamaitala dolapo lanao Atalia peambi. <sup>26</sup> Dokonya katao, sipi mendenya Antioko pilyiambi. Antioko dokonya wamba Kristene dupame dolaponya loma setakamai, Gotenya kondo kaenge dokome nisetamopa kalai pyaa pena leami. <sup>27</sup> Dolapo Antioko pilyetala, endakali siosanya petenge dupa nyoo kambu piambi. Dopa petala, Goteme dolapo minatala kalai piapi, akali tata waka dupa Jisasa tungi pina lao kaita lumbakamaiyapi, dupa dopa pyoo piana lao lamaiyambi. <sup>28</sup> Lamaitala dolapo disaipolo dupa-pipa yuu gii longo Antioko kateambi.

## 15

### *Jerusalema Kambuiyamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Judia katao akali mendapu lanao Antioko ipupala, Kristene kaiminingi dupa mana lamaiyoo, “Mosesame mana seteali pyoo nyakama yanu kepala naeyatamino doko, Goteme nyakama pyoo nyala naeyatana” leami. <sup>2</sup> Dopa leaminosa, Polopa Banabasapame pii dokonya tanga lao atete andake piambi. Dopa piambinosa, pii dokonya lao tolasalanya, Polopa Banabasapapi akali mendapu makande latala, aposolepi, isingi akalipi, Jerusalema kateami dokonya pena leami. <sup>3</sup> Siosa dokome akali dokaita pena lateamopa, Ponisiapa, Samariapa yuu dolaponya-kaita peami. Pao pituu, akali tata waka dupa dopa pyoo mona kapilyiamina lao lamaiyami. Dopa leami dokome Kristene kaiminingi dupa pitaka mona etete yaepasakamaiyami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa pyoo pao Jerusalema pyakalyiaminopa, Jerusalema siosa dokopi, aposolepi, isingi akalipi dupame akali dokaita auu kaeyao lanyiami. Dopa peteaminopa Goteme Polopa Banabasapa minatala, kalai pia dupa pitaka panao lamaiyambi. <sup>5</sup> Dopaka doko, Jisasa tungi pingi Parasi mendapu toeya katapala lao pituu, “Akali tata waka mona kapilyiami dupa yanu kepatala, Mosesanya loo dupa wata-minao katena lao naimame lamaipengena” leami.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa leaminosa, pii dokonya lao tolasalanya aposolepi, isingi akalipi dupa kambu piامي. <sup>7</sup> Dopa petala, dokaitame pii longo leaminopa, Pita toeya katapala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Kaimii paluma, nambanya kambuni wai pii epe doko akali tata waka dupa lamaitopa dupame sepala Jisasa tungi pyataminopa lao, wamba Goteme naima tata dupanya namba yapao nyiamo doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>8</sup> Endakalinya mona kandenge Gote dokome akali tata waka dupa lanyotona lao masia doko panasalanya, Oli Spiritita doko naima diamoliaka pyoo dokaita maiya. <sup>9</sup> Goteme naimakisa mana waka mende minatata, akali tata waka dupa-kisa mana waka mendeaka minala naeya. Dokaitame Jisasa tungi piامي dokome dokaitanya monanya koo sia dupa Goteme kunao nepakamaiya. <sup>10</sup> Dopana, nyakamame aipuma Gote makande pyoo, kenda andake mende,\* naimapi, naimanya yumbangepi, dupame kapa pao nasepenge jia doko indupa disaipolo dupa-kisa nyoo sakamaiyanya pilyami? <sup>11</sup> Kamongo Jisasanya kondo kaenge dokome naima pyoo nyingiliaka pyoo, akali tata waka dupa pyoo nyingina lao naimame masilyamanona” lea.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa leamopa, kambu andake dokonya akali peteami dupame pii mende yanu pyao naleami. Dokopa Polopa Banabasapa minatata Goteme mirakolopi, kalai paka pipaepi, dupa pitaka akali tata waka dupanya kainanya pia dupa Polopa Banabasapame lamaiyambinopa, akali peteami dupame siامي. <sup>13</sup> Dolapome pii lao etapeambinopa, Jemesame lao pituu, “Kaimii paluma, nambame pii mende lelyona salapape. <sup>14</sup> Goteme akali tata waka dupa baanya kenge dokonya lanyotoo latala, tee pyao dokaita kanja epea doko, dupa pyoo epeana lao Saimoneme naima langyomo. <sup>15</sup> Langyomo pii mendai dokonyaka propeta dupame pepa piامي mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: <sup>16</sup> ‘Maitakao namba pilyetala, Dapitanya sele anda lakyoo koeyasetae doko auu pyoo pito. Anda dokonya kaluu nepatae dupa wasoo, anda doko katengeli pyoo katasoto.† <sup>17</sup> Dopa petatopa, endakali juu daa, akali tata waka, nambanya kenge dokome wii lao nyepae dupa pitakame namba kutatamina lao, namba dutupa pitaka pingi Kamongo dokome lelyona’ lapae silyamo. <sup>18</sup> Dopa pitona lao Goteme dupa pitaka wamba-waka masia-pyaa. <sup>19</sup> Tenge dokonya, akali tata waka dupame mona kapilyetala, Gote tungi pilyamino dupa naimame kenda pisala naeyamana lao nambame masilyo. <sup>20</sup> Dopana, gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitae neepi, dopale mangenya minao kumasetae, taeyokopi dupa nala naeyao, kepo kolala naeyaowaka pina lao, naimame akali tata waka dupanya pepa pyao pyasakamaimana. <sup>21</sup> Wamba-waka pituu, indupa tuu lao, siti dupa pitakanya lotuu anda dupanya Sambata gii dii lao Mosesanya pii dupa itaki pyao, baanya loo dupa dopalena lao, lao panao kalyamino dokonya, nambame lelyo doko pimana kaeyalapa” Jemesame lea.

### *Akali Tata Waka Dupanya Pepa Pyao Pyasakamaiyaminu Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Dopa lateamopa aposolepi, isingi akalipi, akali siosanya petenge dupa pitakapi, dupame nyakamanya kainanya akali mendapu yapao nyepala, Polopa Banabasapa-pipa Antioko pena latamano doko auu pyaapomona lao masiami. Dopa lao masetala, Judasa kenge mende Basabasa lenge dokopa, Sailasapa, dolapo Kristene kaiminingi dupanya aiyomaba joo kateambi dolapo pena leami. <sup>23</sup> Dapa lao pepa pyapala, akali dolapome minao pena

**15:7:** Ap 10:1-43    **15:8:** Ap 2:4; 10:44    \* **15:10:** Kenda andake mende latae kalyamo doko, Mosesanya loo dupa wata-miningi doko lao latae kalyamo.    **15:16:** Emosa 9:11-12    † **15:16:** Goteme Jisasa malunya sakatasetala, kini katena lata doko lao vesa dakenya lapae silyamo.    **15:20:** Eks 34:15-17; Lep 17:10-16; 18:6-23

leami: “Naima aposolepi, isingi akalipi, Kristene kaiminingipi, dupame nyakama akali tata waka, Antioko tangepi, Siria tangepi, Silisia tangepi, Kristene kaiminingi dupa auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamano. <sup>24</sup> Naimanya akali mendapu ipupala, Mosesanya loo dupa watao, yauu kepalapape lami dokome, nyakama kenda pisoo, nyakamanya masingi koeyasimi lapae doko simu. Akali dupa naimame epena laa naeyama. <sup>25</sup> Dopana, naimame mona mendai paliu akali mendalapo yapao nyepala, naimanya mona setenge Banabasapa, Polopa-pipa nyakama kalyamino dokonya epena latamano doko auu pyaapomona lao masilyamano. <sup>26</sup> Polopa Banabasapame Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya kenge dokonya kumatambano doko yakana lao masoo kalai piambi. <sup>27</sup> Dopa piambi dokonya naimame pii pepa pyao peekelyamano datupaka Judasapa, Sailasapame nyakambanya kambumi langina lao epena lapuma. <sup>28</sup> Nyakamame yakinala naeyao pipengena lao pepa pilyamano datupa iki pyepale latala, mendatupame apata nyakama-kisa kenda pisala naeyatamano doko auu pitana lao Oli Spiritame lamupa lelyamano. <sup>29</sup> Nyakamame yakinala naeyao pipenge dutupa datupana salapape: Gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitae neepi, taeyokopi, dopale mangenya minao kumasetaeipi, dupa nala naeyalapape. Kepo kolala naeyalapapeaka. Mana koo dupa nyakamame wanditamino doko, nyakama auu pyoo katatamina” lao pepa piami.

<sup>30</sup> Pepa pyapae doko minao pena lateaminopa, akali dokaitame minao Antioko peami. Pupala siosanya endakali dupa kambu pina latala, pepa doko dokaita maiyami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa endakali dokaitame pepa pyapae doko itaki pyao kandeaminopa, pii dutupame dokaita kyeto maiyamosa eteke piami. <sup>32</sup> Judasapa Sailasapa dolapo propeta dokonyana, dolapome Kristene kaiminingi dupa kyeto maiyoo, pii longo lamaiyambi. <sup>33</sup> Yuu gii mendatupa dokonya katapeaminopa, aposole dupa kateami dokonya mona yaepao pilyina lao Kristene kaiminingi dupame lasa leami.† <sup>35</sup> Dopaka doko, Polopa Banabasapa Antioko kateambi. Katapala, akali longo mendapu-pipa Kamongonya wai pii epe doko endakali dupa lamaita, mana lamaita pyoo kateambi.

### *Polopa Banabasapa Tale Piambino Doko*

<sup>36</sup> Yuu gii mendatupa pateamopa Polome Banabasa lamaiyoo, “Nalimbame Kamongonya pii doko lao paneambano siti dupa pitakanya pilyetala, naimanya Kristene kaiminingi dupa aipa pyoo kalyamipi lao kanja bonana” lea. <sup>37</sup> Dopa leamopa, Banabasame Jone kenge mende Make lenge doko lanyoo bonana lao masia. <sup>38</sup> Dopaka doko, akali doko Pampilia yuu dokonya nyakamba-pipa kalai pyoo paa naenya yakineamo doko apata napatamano doko yakana lao Polome masia. <sup>39</sup> Dokonya Polopa Banabasapa imbu kaeyao pii yanda petala tale piambi. Dopa petala, Banabasame Make lanyoo sipi mendenya Saiprusa pea. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa Polome Sailasa lanyoo paanya pi-amopa, Kristene kaiminingi dupame dolapo Gotenya kondo kaenge dokome nialapomona pupape lao lasa leami. <sup>41</sup> Lasa lateaminopa, dolapo pao Siriapa, Silisiapa yuu dolaponya siosa dupa kyeto maiyoo paeyambi.

## 16

### *Timoti Baa Polopa Sailasapa-Pipa Peamo Doko*

† 15:33: Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pepa pyatae kuki mendatupanya vesa 34 doko dapa latae silyamo: Dopaka doko, Sailasa baa Antioko katatoo lao masetala katao kaeya. 15:38: Ap 13:13

<sup>1</sup> Polo baa Debe siti dokopa, Lisata siti dokopa, dolaponya pea. Lisata dokonya disaipolo Timoti lenge mende katea. Timotianya endangi doko Jisasa tungi pingi Juu enda mende petea. Timotianya takange doko Giriki mende. <sup>2</sup> Kristene kaiminingi Lisata tangepi, Aikoniname tangepi dupame Timoti doko akali epena lengema. <sup>3</sup> Yuu dokaitanya Juu kateami dupa pitakame Timoti takange doko Girikina lao kandengema dokonyana, Polome Timoti baa tole paeyambana lao masetala, baa lanyoo pupala yanu kepakamaiya. <sup>4</sup> Aposolepi, isingi akalipi, Jerusalema katengema dupame pii lao yaki piامي doko Kristene dupame auu pyoo wata-minina lao, Polopi, Timotiapi, Sailasapi dutupame siti dupanya pupala lamaiyami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa, Kristene dupanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko kyeto jema-jema piامي, koteaka lao endakali longo siosa dokonya konda piامي.

### *Polome Lee Manemaneme Kandeamopa Masedonia Katao Wii Leamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Esia yuu dokonya pii lamaiya napena lao Oli Spiritame akali dutupa masepae maiyamopa, yuu Prisiapa, Galesiapa dolaponya-kaita peami. <sup>7</sup> Pao Misia pyakamatala, Bitinia paanya piaminopa, Spiritu dokome yuu dokonya napena lao masepae maiya. <sup>8</sup> Dopa piامosa, akali dutupa Misia-kaita pupala, lanao Troasa peami. <sup>9</sup> Pupala paleaminopa, kuka dokonya Polome lee manemaneme kandeamopa, Masedonia tange akali mendeme lao pituu, “Naima nisala Masedonia ipu” lao kyeto joo wii leamo kande. <sup>10</sup> Wii leamo doko Polome lee manemaneme kandatala, wai pii epe doko Masedonia tange dupa lamaiyepale lao, Kamongome naima wii lame-lamo lao masiama. Dopa lao masetala dokopaka yuu dokonya mona lao kaitini kutiama.

### *Enda Lidia Mona Kapilyiamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Dopa petala naima Troasa katao sipi mendenya Samotesa tolao peama. Yuu gii mende dokonya naima pao Neapolisa pyakameama. <sup>12</sup> Dokonya katao Pilipae peama. Pilipae siti doko Masedonia yuu dokonya andake silyamopa, Roma tange endakali longo katengema. Siti dokonya naima yuu gii mendatupa kateama. <sup>13</sup> Sambata gii dokonya naima siti dokonya kamalyatena, endaki lembasa loma singi panda mendenya peama. Pupala, enda mendatupa kambu pyao peteami dupa-pipa pitipala pii lamaiyama. <sup>14</sup> Enda kambu dokonya, siti Taeyataita dokonya tange enda Lidia lenge, lapalapa kala pepolo maketa pingi mende petea. Enda doko Gote mambo pyao petenge. Kamongome baanya mona sakatasakamaiyamopa, Polonya pii dupa pitaka baame auu pyoo soo nyia. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa enda dokopi, baanya andaka palengemapi, dupa naimame kaimbu pyakamaiyama. Dopa peteamonopa baame naima langyoo, “Nambame kiningi Kamongo doko tungi pilyino lao masetamino doko, nyakama nambanya andaka palimana ipupa” lao kyeto joo leamosa, naimame baanya pii leali piama.

### *Polopa Sailasapa Anjetae Pilipae Paleambino Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Yuu gii mendepa naima loma singi panda dokonya paanya peamanopa, kalai wanaku, pyongo pingi mendeme naima kaitinisa kandanyia. Wanaku dokome tanga pita dupa lao panyamopa, baanya isingi akali dupame muni longo nyingima. <sup>17</sup> Wanaku dokome wii lao, “Akali dakaita Gote Etete Ketae Katenge dokonya kalai akali. Goteme endakali pyoo nyepenge kaitini doko naima panao langilyaminona” lao Polopi, naimapi watao epea. <sup>18</sup> Wanaku dokome yuu gii longo dopa lati siamosa, Polome maka kaeyao kapilyetala, wanaku doko-kisa imambu koo palea doko lamaiyoo, “Jisasa Kraisinya

kenge dokonya embame wanaku dake yakinatala puu lelyona” lea. Dopa lalu piampopa, imambu koo dokome wanaku doko yakinatala pea.

<sup>19</sup> Dokopa wanaku dokonya isingi akali dupame nyakamanya muni nyingi kaitini doko lyokalame-lamo lao kandatala, Polopa Sailasapa minatala, pyalya lao maketa dokonya pupala, isingi akali kateami dokonya katasiama. <sup>20</sup> Katasetala dupame kote singi dupa lamaiyoo, “Juu dalapome naimanya siti dakenya pundu yaka lasilyambino. <sup>21</sup> Naima Roma tange dupanya mana daa latae singi dupa minalapa lao akali dalapome mana langilyambinona” leami. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leaminopa, endakali kambu dokome apata akali dolapo-kisa tenge seteamiaka. Dokopa kote singi dupame akali dolaponya yonge pee dupa minaoti titi pyao nepeami. Dopa petala, akali dolapo kyeo konjame pina leami. <sup>23</sup> Dopa lateaminopa, akali dolapo paa longosa kyeo konjame pyapala anjinya pyandeami. Dopa petala, anjetae dupa isingi dokome akali dolapo isokondape pyoo isoo katena leami. <sup>24</sup> Leamili pyoo, anjetae dupa isingi dokome akali dolapo anjetae palenge anda dokonya kaina etete dokonya anjoo pyandea. Pyandatala endakali moko nyoo anjingi palanja ita tumbyepae mendalaponya, baame akali dolaponya moko dolapo nyoo pyasembatala, ita kenda pipae dolapo minao pakambatata loko pia.

<sup>25</sup> Dokopa Polopa Sailasapa anjetae paliu, kuakama andatombe dokonya, Gote loma soo wee lao peteaminopa, akali yangi anjetae paleami dupame siami. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa titiwali andake mende lee mendai minalu pia dokome, anjetae palenge anda dokonya isa semene minatae dupa ema-ema pia. Dopa pia dokome, anjetae palenge dokonya anda kaita dupa pitaka lumbayoko latala, akali anjetae paleami dupa pitakanya sene kende dupa mokopae sia. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa anjetae dupa isingi doko paliu sakatatata kandeamopa, anda kaita dupa pitaka lumbapae sia. Dopa piamosa, akali anjetae paleami dupa paka pamini-lamo lao masetala, baanya konjuwa doko kolanyetala, baa tange pyao kumasalanya pia. <sup>28</sup> Dopa piampopa Polome puu lao wii lao, “Naima pitaka dakenya palelyamanona, emba tange koeyasala naenya kae” lea. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leamopa, anjetae dupa isingi dokome lama kaiyepae mendapu minao epena lao wii lao nyepala, minao alo pyao, Polopa Sailasapa paleambi dokonya kolandatala, baa paka kaeyapaeme walu leamopa, akali dolaponya enombanya luma lakea. <sup>30</sup> Dopa petala baame akali dolapo laminao kamaka pyakalyetala lao pituu, “Anelyapo, Goteme namba pyoo nyina, nambame aipa pyuape?” lea. <sup>31</sup> Dopa leamopa akali dolapome lao pituu, “Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa doko embame tungi pyatenopa, embapi, embanya andaka palengemapi, dupa pitaka pyoo nyalapomona” leambi. <sup>32</sup> Dopa latala Polopa Sailasapame Kamongonya pii doko baapi, endakali baanya andaka palengemapi, dupa pitaka lamaiyambi. <sup>33</sup> Lamaitiambinopa, kuka gii dokonyaka baame akali dolapo lanyepala, yonge nombe-kombe palea dupa wasa pyao nepakamaiya. Dopa peteamopa, akali dokopi, endakali baanya andaka palengemapi, dupa pitaka kaimbu pyakamaiyambi. <sup>34</sup> Kaimbu nyepala, akali dokome akali dolapo laminao baanya andaka kolandatala, nee nena lao maiya. Dokopa baapi, baanya andaka palengemapi, dupa pitakame Gote tungi piami dokonya dokaita pitaka mona yaepeami.

<sup>35</sup> Yuu yongateamopa, kote singi dupame Polopa Sailasapa mokena lao yanda singi mendapuame anjetae dupa isingi doko lamaiya pena leami.

<sup>36</sup> Yanda singi dupame anjetae dupa isingi doko lamaitiaminopa, baame pii datupa Polo lamaiya: “Kote singi dupame nyakamba mokape lao wai peelyaminona, indupa nyakamba mona yaepatala pupa” lea. <sup>37</sup> Dopa leaka doko, Polome yanda singi dupa lamaiyoo, “Nalimba Roma tangeaka doko, dupame kotimi nalao, endakali dupanya enombanya konjame pyapala,

anjetae palenge anda dokonya anjinya palyiami. Dopa petala, indupa elyakalao mokatala pupa lelyamipi? Doko yaka daana, kote singi dupameaka nalimba mokao nyala epena kaeyalapa” lea. <sup>38</sup> Dokopa yanda singi dupa pupala, kote singi dupa Polonya pii dutupa lamaiyaminopa, akali dolapo Roma tange-lumu lao dokaitame sepala paka kaeyami.\* <sup>39</sup> Paka kaeyapala, dokaitame akali dolapo yatae lao mona tamba lasetakamai, lanyoo kamaka peami. Dopa petala, Polopa Sailasapa dolapo siti doko yakinatala pena lao akali dokaitame kyeto joo leami. <sup>40</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Polopa Sailasapa anjetae palenge anda doko yakinatala, enda Lidiana andaka peambi. Pupala anda dokonya Kristene kaiminingi peteami dupa kandatala, dokaita kyeto maiyoo pii epe mendapu lamaitala peambi.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika Siti Dokonya Pundu Yaka Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Polopa Sailasapa Ampipolisa siti dokopa, Apolonia siti dokopa, dolaponya-kaita pao, Tesalonaika pyakameambi. Siti dokonya Juu dupanya lotuu anda mende katea. <sup>2-3</sup> Polo baa lotuu laa pengeli pyoo lotuu anda dokonya pupala, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya tenge dupa Juu dupa-pipa dii tambao lao, Sambata gii tepoma kateami. Jisasa doko baa tanda andake nao kumapala, lenge tao sakatapengena lapae singina lao Sambata gii tepoma kateami dutupanya Polome dokaita lamaiyoo katea. Baame lao pituu, “Nambame lao panao Jisasa lelyo doko baa Kraisa dokona” lea. <sup>4</sup> Dopa lao pii lamaiya dokome, endakali mendapume kiningi lalumu lao sepala, Polopa Sailasapa konda piami. Dokopa Gote mambo pingi Giriki endakali longopi, enda kenge singi longopi, dupa Polopa Sailasapa konda piamiaka. <sup>5</sup> Dopa piaminopa, tuu pyoo Jisasa tungi napiami Juu dupame akali makongopae mendapu maketa kamapu dokonya kateami dupa nyoo kambu piami. Kambu pyateaminopa, akali makongopae dupame endakali dupa ingi tuu lasiaminopa, endakali dupame koo-kaa lao pii yanda andake mendapu siti dokonya pyoo sakateami. Dopa petala, Polopa Sailasapa nyoo endakali kambu dokonya enombanya katasemana latala, Jesonenya anda kaita doko kalupala kutiami. <sup>6</sup> Dokaitame Polopa Sailasapa kutao kaeyapala, Jesonepi, Kristene kaiminingi mendatupapi, dupa pyalya lao nyoo siti dokonya isingi akali dupa kateami dokonya peami. Pupala wii lao, “Yuu dupa pitakanya pundu yaka lasiami akali dupa ae ipao kalyamino. <sup>7</sup> Akali dokaita Jesoneme lanyoo baanya andaka pupya. Akali dokaita pitakame Sisa dokonya loo dupa tuu pyoo nepatala, kinji waka Jisasa lenge mende kalyamo lelyaminona” leami. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leaminopa siti dokonya isingi akalipi, endakali longo kambu piami, dupame pii doko sepala tatak kaeyao, pii lalya-lane pyoo kateami. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa Jesonepi, akali baa-pipa kateamipi, dupame kote sambateaminopa,\* siti dokonya isingi akali dupame dokaita pena kaeyami.

### *Polopa Sailasapa Beria Kateambino Doko*

<sup>10</sup> Pena kaeyami gii dokopa yuu kuiyalu piampopa, Kristene kaiminingi dupame Polopa Sailasapa Beria pena lateaminopa dolapo pao pyakamatala, Juu dupanya lotuu anda dokonya kolandeambi. <sup>11</sup> Juu endakali mona epe

\* **16:38:** Roma tange dupa auu pyoo kotimi latala, koteme anjepenge lelyamopa anjingima. Mee anjala naengema. Dokonyana, Polopa Sailasapa mee anjinya pyandalamane-lumu lao masetala paka kaeyami doko lao lelyamo. \* **17:9:** Polopa Sailasapa Tesalonaika dee naepena lao kote sambapala mokao nyiami-pyaa. Dee naipatambino doko, muni dupa tange yukuu nyepenge.



palenge mendapu Beria kateami dupame Tesalonaika kateami dupa ita minao, wai pii epe doko etete nee kaeyao siami. Sepala pii Polome lea dupa kiningi lelyape lao, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupa koteaka lao kandakondape pyoo kandao kateami. <sup>12</sup> Kandatala dokaitanya endakali longome Kamongo tungi piami. Dokopa Giriki pii lenge enda kenge singi mendapupi, akali longopi, dupame Kamongo tungi piamiaka. <sup>13</sup> Dopa pi-aminopa, Polo baa Beria katao Gotenya pii doko panao lamailyamoaka lapae doko Tesalonaika kateami Juu dupame sepala, Beria epeamiaka. Iupala, endakali kambu dupame Polo imbu kaena lao ingi tuu lasiami. <sup>14</sup> Dopa piaminopa, Polo baa solowata lembasa yuu singi dokonya pena lao, Kristene kaiminingi dupame yapa mapeami. Dopaka doko, Sailasapa Timotiapa Beria dokonya kateambi. <sup>15</sup> Polo lanyoo peami akali dupame baa Atene siti dokonya mapeami. Mapateaminopa Polome akali dokaita lamaiyoo, "Sailasapa Timotiapa namba kalyo dakenya yapa epena lamaiyepape" lea. Dopa lamaitiamopa akali dokaita pilyiami.

### *Polo Baa Atene Kateamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Polome Sailasapa Timotiapa malisoo, Atene siti dokonya paeyao kandeamopa, gotena lao wasepae dupame siti dokonya tumbatae kateamo kandatala, baa maka kaeya. <sup>17</sup> Maka kaeyapala, Polo baa lotuu anda dokonya pupala, Juupi, Gote mambo pingi Giriki, dupa pii lamaiyoo katea. Baame koteaka lao maketa kamapu dokonya endakali kambu pyoo kateami dupa pii lamaiyaka. <sup>18</sup> Jisasa malunya sakateana lao Polome wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo kateamopa, Epikurianepa Setokipa<sup>†</sup> dolaponya mana nyepae mendapu Polo-pipa pii leami. Dopa latala yangimi lao pituu, "Niminamu lenge dakeme aki latoo lao lelyape?" leami. Yangimi lao pituu, "Yuu waka dupanya tange endakali dupanya gote mendapu lao lelyamona" leami. <sup>19</sup> Dopa latala dupame Polo laminao kanjole kambu pingi, Areopagusa manda dokonya pateaminopa, kanjole dupame baa lamaiyoo, "Embame mana enenge mende lamailyino lapae simano dokonya naima semana langipoko?" <sup>20</sup> Naimame pii nasingi waka mendapu embame lao epe-lyeno lapae simuana, dupanya fenge dupa simu laka lao masilyamanona" leami. <sup>21</sup> (Pii enenge mende lelyami dokonya Atene tangepi, Atene dokonya endakali waka tisa katengepi, dupa pitakame gii nepao salanyapi, laanyapi auu kaelyami dokome endakali waka dupa pitaka ita mingima.)

<sup>22</sup> Areopagusa manda dokonya kanjole dupanya kainanya Polo toeya katapala lao pituu, "Nambame kandapupa, nyakama akali Atene tange dupame nyakamanya gote dupa etete lotuu lakondape pyoo lengemal-amo. <sup>23</sup> Namba siti dakenya paeyao, nyakamanya mambo pingi gotena lao wasepae dupa kandakondape pyoo kandapupa, dapa lao pepa py-atae katenge alta mende kanjo: 'Alta dake naimame masala naenge gote mendenyana' lao pepa pyatae katalamo. Gote doko nyakamame masala naeyao mee mambo pingima-lamo dokonya, nambame Gote dokonya lao nyakama pii panao langitoo. <sup>24</sup> Gote dokome yuupi, yuunya silyamopi, dupa pitaka pyoo injia-pyaa. Gote doko baa yuupi, kaitipi dupa pitakanya Kamongo dokonyana, endakali kingimi lotuu anda petae dupanya baa nakatenge. <sup>25</sup> Koteaka lao baame endakali dupa lete katengepa, popotaupa dolapo maingi. Baa dopale mendeme daa jala naenge dokonyana, endakali mendeme dopale mende baa maiya naeyapenge. <sup>26</sup> Baame akali tata dupa pitaka yumbange mendainya pyakalyina latala, yuu dupa pitakanya paliu kapa pina lea-pyaa. Dopa petala baame akali tata dupa gii dutupanya

<sup>†</sup> 17:18: Epikurianepa, Setokipa tata dolapome kiningi pii doko akipi lao atete pingi tata mendalapo.

17:24: 1 Kinji 8:27; Ais 42:5; Ap 7:48

yuu dosa katapengena kalyepape lao yuu konjoo maiya-pyaa. <sup>27</sup> Endakali dupame mina-saa-saa pyoo Gote kutao kandatami aipape latala konjoo maiya-pyaa. Dopaka doko, Kamongo doko naima endakali mendai-mendai dupanya londati nakatenge. <sup>28</sup> Tenge dokonya, baa mambele naima lete katao, lenge tao, kaita paeyao pilyamano. Dopa pilyamano dokonya, nyakamanya wee pepa pingi akali mendapuame lao pituu, 'Naima apata baanya mandipaeyakana' leami-pyaa. <sup>29</sup> Naima apata Gotenya mandipaeyakalumu dokonya, endakali mendeme nembo tapala, Gote doko golopi, silipapi, kanapi dopale mendeme endakalina kingimi wasepaena lao naimame masala naeyapenge. <sup>30</sup> Wamba endakali dupame masala naeyao koo pi-ami gii dupanya Goteme dokaita kandatata nakandele pyoo katea-pyaa. Dopaka doko, indupa baame yuu dupa pitakanya endakali dupa pitaka mona kapilyalapa lelyamo. <sup>31</sup> Goteme gii setea dokonya, isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa pitaka mana tolatae dokome yapatana latala, akali mende makande latea. Akali doko Goteme kiningi makande leana lao endakali dupame masina latala baa malunya sakatasiana" lea.

<sup>32</sup> Endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatasingina leamo doko sepala, yangimi lamba lao gii kaeyami. Dopa piaminopa yangimi lao pituu, "Gii mendepa embame pii dokonya latenopa dee setamana lao masilyamanona" leami. <sup>33</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Polome endakali dokaita yakinatala pea. <sup>34</sup> Dopa piamopa, endakali yangimi baa konda petala, Kamongo tungi piامي. Tungi piامي dupanya, Areopagusa kanjole dokonya katenge Dionisiusa dokopi, enda Damarisa lenge dokopi, endakali waka mendapu dolapo-pipa kateampi, dupame Kamongo tungi piاميaka.

## 18

### *Polo Baa Korina Kateamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Maitakao Polo baa Atene yakinatala, Korina pea. <sup>2</sup> Pupala Pontusa tange Juu akali Akuila lenge mendepa, baanya etanenge Prislapa, dolapo yuu dokonya peteambinopa kandao nyia. Roma tange gapomane mupa Kolodiusa dokome Juu endakali dupa pitaka Roma yakinatala pena lea. Dopa leamosa, enda akalipa dolapo kuki wambale yuu Itali doko yakinatala, Korina ipao petengemba. Polome dolapo kanja pea. <sup>3</sup> Enda akalipa dolapome sele kii pyoo wasingimba. Polo baa sele kii pyoo wasingiaka dokonyana, baa apata sele kii pyoo wasoo kateami. <sup>4</sup> Dopa pyoo katao, Juupi, Girikipi dupame kiningi pii doko soo nyina lao, lotuu anda dokonya Sambata dii lao Polome pii lamaiyoo katea.

<sup>5</sup> Dokopa Sailasapa Timotiapa Masedonia katao Korina lanao epeambi. Dokopa Spiritu dokome kyeto joo Polonya mona sakatasiamopa, Polome Jisasa doko Kraisa dokona lao Juu dupa panao lamaiyoo katea. <sup>6</sup> Polome pii lamaiya dokonya Juu dupame tanga latala baa lao nepeaminosa, Polome baanya yonge pee pia doko lyanda lany nepatala dokaita lamaiyoo, "Nyakamanya taeyoko doko nyakama tange-kisa katata. Namba-kisa tenge mende naipata. Indupa akali tata waka dupa nambame wai pii epe doko lamaiya patoana" lea. <sup>7</sup> Dopa latala baame endakali dupa yakinatala, Gote mambo pyao katenge akali Jasatusa lenge mendenya andaka pea. Akali dokonya anda doko lotuu anda katenge dosa makisa katenge. <sup>8</sup> Lotuu anda doko isoo katenge Krisapusapi, baanya andaka palengemapi, dupa pitakame Kamongo tungi piامي. Dopa piaminopa, Korina tange endakali longome Polonya pii doko sepala, Kamongo tungi pyatala kaimbu nyiami. <sup>9-10</sup> Kuka gii mendepa Kamongome lee manemaneme Polo dapa lamaiya: "Namba emba-pipa tole kalyambano. Siti dakenya endakali nambanya

longo kalyaminona, emba mendeme koeyasala naeyalaminona, emba paka nakaeyao wai pii epe doko endakali dupa lamaipi” lea. <sup>11</sup> Dopa lamaiti-amopa, Polome Gotenya pii doko mana lamaiyoo, ee kana mendai-kisa kana tokange yuu dokonya katea.

<sup>12</sup> Gii dokopa, akali Galio lenge mende Akaeya yuu dokonya gapena kateamopa, Juu mendapu pii mendai latala Polo laiya lamaiyami. Dopa petala Polo laminao kote andaka kotimi laa peami. <sup>13</sup> Pupala Juu dokaitame Galio lamaiyoo, “Endakali dupame naimanya loo dupa yakinatala, mana waka mendenya Gote mambo pina lao akali dakeme mana lamailyamona” leami. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa Polome pii laanya piamopa, Galiome Juu dokaita lamaiyoo, “Akali dakeme gapomanenya loo mende nepatala, mana koo mende minilyamo lamili doko, nambame sepengeli pyoo sakapuli. <sup>15</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakamanya lotuu piipi, kengepi, loopi dupanya baa kotimi laa ipamini-lamo dokonya, nambame lao tolasakao pii mende nalalapo. Dopana, nyakama tange lao tolasalapape” lea. <sup>16</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita kote andaka dokonya watao pia. <sup>17</sup> Watao pyateamopa, Giriki dupa pitakame lotuu anda isingi akali Sosatenesa lenge doko kote anda kambu dosa minatala pyao indiami. Dopa piaminopa, Galiome kandatala nakandele pia.

### *Polo Baa Antioko Pilyiamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Polo baa gii longo Korina katapala, Siria paanya Kristene kaiminingi dupa katena lao lasa lea. Lasa latala, Prisilapa Akuilapa dolapo-pipa sipi nyalanya taono Senekotia dokonya peami. (Wamba Polome mana mendatupa wandyoo yuu gii mendatupa katatona lao Gote lamaiya. Dopa lea gii dutupa Senekotia dokonya etapeamopa, etalamona lao panasoo baanya aiyomba iti tokea.) Dopa petala sipi mendenya Siria paanya Epesusa-kaita peami. <sup>19</sup> Epesusa pupala, Polome Prisilapa Akuilapa dolapo yakinatala, baa iki lotuu anda dokonya kolandea. Kolandatala baa Juu dupa-pipa pii leami. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa dokaitame Polo baa gii mendatupa katamana kaena leaminopa, baame daa lea. <sup>21</sup> Dopa latala baame dokaita lasa lao, “Jerusalema dokonya nee andake nenge gii doko nambame yakinala naeyao kandao nyepenge. Dopaka doko, Goteme yakana lao masetamo doko, nyakama kalyamino dakenya namba dee pilyotona” latala baa Epesusa yakinatala pea. Pupala baa sipi mendenya <sup>22</sup> Sisaria pea. Dokonya katao lalyoo Jerusalema pupala, siosa dokonya endakali peteami dupa kingi nyia. Dopa petala baa lanao Antioko pea. <sup>23</sup> Gii mendatupa baa Antioko katapala, Galesiapa Prisiapa yuu dolaponya pea. Pupala yuu yakane dupanya disaipolo dupa pitaka kyeto maiyoo pii lamaiyoo paeya.

### *Apolosame Epesusa Dokonya Pii Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>24</sup> Dokopa Juu akali Apolosa lenge mende Epesusa ipao katea. Akali doko baa Alekesandria tange. Baame pii auu pyoo lao, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupa auu pyoo kandenge. <sup>25</sup> Apolosame Kamongonya kaitini doko mana nyepae dokonyana, baanya mona yaka leamopa, Kamongonya lao pii leapi, mana leapi dupa auu pyoo tolao lea. Dopaka doko, baame kaimbu nyingi waka mende masala naenya, Joneme kaimbu pia doko iki masia. <sup>26</sup> Apolosame lotuu anda dokonya paka nakaeyao, tee pyao pii lea. Pii leamo doko sepala, Akuilapa Prisilapame baa lanyoo lembe pyatala, Gotenya kaitini doko dii tambao lamaiyokondape pyoo lamaiyambi. <sup>27</sup> Apolosa baa Akaeya paanya piamopa, Akaeya tange disaipolo dupame baa auu kaeyao lanyalapape lao, Epesusa tange Kristene kaiminingi dupame pepa pyao pyasakamaiyami. Dokopa Apolosa baa Akaeya pupala, Gotenya kondo

kaenge dokonya-kaita Jisasa tungi piامي endakali dupa baame nisokondape pyoo nisia. <sup>28</sup> Nisia doko dapa pyoo nisia: Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya Jisasa doko baa Kraisa dokona lapae silyamona lao dii tambao, endakali dupanya enombanya Apolosame kyeto joo tanga lao Juu dupa lamaiya.

## 19

### *Polo Baa Epesusa Kateamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosa baa Korina katea gii dokopa, Polo baa yuu kaina dupanya-kaita pao Epesusa pyakanea. Pyakanatala disaipolo mendapu kateamino kandao nyia. <sup>2</sup> Kandao nyepala baame dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama Jisasa tungi piامي gii dokopa Oli Spiritita doko nyiamipi?” lea. Dokopa dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Oli Spiritita doko katenge lapaepi mende naimame nasiamana” leami. <sup>3</sup> Dopa leaminopa Polome dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama kaimbu aipale mende nyiamipi?” lea. Dopa leamopa dokaitame lao pituu, “Naima Jonenya kaimbu doko nyiamana” leami. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Polome lao pituu, “Joneme endakali dupa dapa lamaiya: ‘Nyakama mona kapilyetala, akali mende nambanya maitanya epelyamo doko tungi pyatala, kaimbu nyalapape’ lea. Akali mende tungi pina lea doko Jisasa Kraisa doko lao leana” Polome lea. <sup>5</sup> Pii leamo doko sepala dokaita Kamongo Jisasanya kenge dokonya kaimbu nyiami. <sup>6</sup> Polome dokaita-kisa kingi seteamopa, Oli Spiritita doko dokaita-kisa epea. Dokopa dokaita pii tata wakapi, propesi piipi dupa leami. <sup>7</sup> Kaimbu nyiami akali dokaita 12 joapi mende.

<sup>8</sup> Dokopa kana tepoma dutupanya Polo baa lotuu anda dokonya kolan-datapu, endakali dupanya masingi sakatasakamaiyoo, Gotenya kingdom dokonya lao paka nakaeyao pii lamaiyoo katea. <sup>9</sup> Dopaka doko, yangimi tuu pyoo pii doko kiningina lao masala naeyapala, siosa dokonya petenge dupanya enombanya Kraisa watao paenge kaitini doko pii koo leami. Dopa leaminosa, Polome dokaita yakinatala, disaipolo dupa lanyoo akali Titanusa lenge mendenya mana lenge anda dokonya pupala, disaipolo dupa-pipa koteaka lao pii dupa dii tambao lamaiyoo katea. <sup>10</sup> Polome ee kana lapoma dopa lao kateamopa, Juupi, Girikipi, yuu Esia dokonya kateami dupa pitakame Kamongo Jisasanya pii doko siami.

### *Sikipaa Ikiningi Dupa*

<sup>11</sup> Goteme Polo-kisa mirakolo tata waka mendepale mendapu pia. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa endakali dupanya angisipupi, kalai pyaanya yonge pee kisa pingipi, dupame Polonya yonge doko watandatala, nyoo pao endakali yaina pyapae dupa watandeami. Dopa piaminopa, dupanya yaina dupa mee jeta, imambu koo palea dupame yakinatala pata piامي. <sup>13</sup> Imambu koo watao pyao paenge juu mendapuame endakali-kisa imambu koo palea dupa watao pyakamaiyoo pituu, “Polome lenge Kamongo Jisasa dokonyaka kengenya naimame nyakama pupa lelyamanona” lao makande pyoo watao pyao kateami. <sup>14</sup> Juumanya prisa mupa Sikipaa dokonya ikiningi kalange dutupame dopa pyoo kateami. <sup>15</sup> Dopa pyoo kateaminopa imambu koo mendeme dutupa lamaiyoo, “Jisasa doko nambame kandenge. Polo doko nambame kandengeakana, nyakama apitupape?” lea. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa imambu koo paleta akali doko dutupa-kisa mangalyetala, yonge pee piامي dupa pitaka lyokao nepao pyao india. Dopa peteamopa, taeyoko pyoo singi papata dutupa kamaka pyakalyetala paka peami. <sup>17</sup> Dopa pyomo lapae doko

Juupi, Girikipi, Epesusa kateami dupa pitakame sepala paka kaeyami. Paka kaeyapala dokaitame Kamongo Jisasanya kenge doko minalyoo kateami. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa endakali longo mendapu Jisasa tungi piامي dupa ipatapu, dokaitanya mana koo miniami dupa endakali dupanya enombanya lao panata piامي. <sup>19</sup> Dopa piaminopa, nemango akali longome dokaitanya nemango buku dupa nyoo kambu pyatala, endakali dupanya enombanya soo yangeami. Buku yangeami dupanya muni pupenge dupa itaki piaminopa, silipa muni 50 tausene pupenge jia. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa Kamongonya pii doko lao taeyaminopa, pii dokome endakali dupa-kisa kyeto joo kalai pia.

### *Epesusa Dokonya Pundu Siamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Dutupa pyoo etapeamopa, Polo baa Masedoniapa, Akaeyapa yuu dolaponya-kaita Jerusalema patoo lao moname masetala lao pituu, "Namba Jerusalema pupala, dokonya katao kaeyala naeyao Roma apata kanja patona" lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa latala, baanya nisingi Timotiapa, Erasatusapa dolapo Masedonia pena latala, baa yuu gii mendatupa Esia katea.

<sup>23</sup> Gii dokopa, endakali mendapuame Kraisa watao paenge kaitini doko lyokao pundu andake mende sakatasiami. <sup>24</sup> Akali Demitriusa lenge mendeme gote enda Atemisa dokonya lotuu anda doko waingi tao anda yakane mendapu silipame wasoo, bisinisa pyoo muni longo nyoo katenge. Silipame dopale wasingi akali yangi dupame lotuu anda yakane mendapu wasoo muni longo nyingimaka. <sup>25</sup> Akali dupapi, silipa akipimi wasingima yangi dupapi, dupa Demitriusame nyoo kambu pyatala lamaiyoo, "Kaimii paluma, naimanya bisinisa dokonya muni longo nyingi doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>26</sup> Dopana, Epesusa siti dakenya iki daa, yuu Esia doko pitakanya Polome endakali longonya masingi aloo pisoo, kaitini waka mendenya paena lao lamailyamo. Endakali kingimi gote wasepae dupa sambo gotena lao endakali dupa lamailyamo doko, nyakamame simipi, kandamipi petelyamino. <sup>27</sup> Polonya pii dokome naimanya bisinisa pilyamano dake iki kenge koo maiya naenya, gote enda kenge andake singi Atemisa dokonya lotuu anda doko apata mee joo nepalapome-lamo. Dopa pitamopa, yuu Esiapi, yuu wakapi, dupa pitakanya etete yalena lao endakalimi mambo pingima gote enda doko yakinalamini-lamona" lea.

<sup>28</sup> Dokopa pii leamo dutupa sepala, akali dokaita imbumi tii lapala puu lao, lao pituu, "Epesusa tange dupanya gote enda Atemisa doko kenge andake singina" leami. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leaminopa, siti doko pitakanya endakali kateami dupa pitakame aipa pilyape lao tatak kaeyami. Dopa petala, dokaita kambu mendai jetala, akali Masedonia tange Polo-pipa epeami Gaiyusapa, Atisatakusapa dolapo minatala, pyalya lao kambu pingi panda dokonya alo pyao peami. <sup>30</sup> Dokopa Polo baa endakali kambu pyao kateami dokonya paanya piamopa, disaipolo dupame baa napena lao kaita lyokeami. <sup>31</sup> Polonya kaita miningi, yuu Esia dokonya gapomanenya isingi akali mendapuame kambu pingi panda dokonya Polo baa naepena lao kyeto joo wai leami. <sup>32</sup> Kambu dokonya endakali kateami dupanya mendapuame puu lao pii mende leaminopa, mendapuame puu lao pii mendeaka leami. Dopa leaminopa, aki mendenya lao kambu pyao kalyamape lao endakali longome masala naeyami. Masala naeyami dokome kambu dokonya kyakapae andake mende sia. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa Juu dupame akali Alekesanda lenge mende endakali dupanya enombanya katao pii laa pena lao, pii pokao maitala tuu laanya pyasiami. Dokopa, pundu doko Juu dupame sakatasala naelyaminona laanya, baame endakali kambu pyao kateami dupa kambu piti pina lao kingimi makande pia. <sup>34</sup> Dopaka doko, akali doko Juu-lamo lao kandatala, endakali dupa pitakame pii mendai lao, "Epesusa

tange dupanya gote enda Atemisa doko kenge andake singina” lao wii lao kateaminopa, awa lapomapi mende pea. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa taono dokonya gapomanenya kalai akali mendeme endakali kambu doko pii kaena latala lao pituu, “Nyakama Epesusa tange akali dupame salapape. Gote enda kenge andake singi Atemisa dokonya lotuu anda dokopa, yainanda kuli mende kaiti-kisa katao isa kopo lea dokopa, dolapo naima Epesusa tange dupame isoo kalyaminona lao endakali dupa pitakame kandengema. <sup>36</sup> Dopana, lotuu anda dokopa, yainanda kuli dokopa, dolaponya pii lapae doko sambona lao endakali mendeme laa naeyalapomona, nyakamame pii mende nalao, mende pyaanya putiti kaeyala naeyapengeaka. <sup>37</sup> Nyakamame akali laminao ipamino dalapome lotuu anda dupanya pake nyala naeyambi. Nyakamanya gote doko lao nepala naeyambiaka. <sup>38</sup> Demitriusapi, silipa akipimi dopale wasingi akali baa-pipa kalyamino dupapi, dupanya kenda mende akali dakaita-pipa setamo doko, kote singi panda dupa lumbapae simupa, gapena doko kote salanya kalyamona, kote lapenge pii dupa laa pena kaeyalapape. <sup>39</sup> Kenda waka mendapuanya nyakamame lamana lao masetamino doko, kote lao tolasingi kambuingi dokonya lao tolasekena pupape. <sup>40</sup> Tenge angi mende nakatamupa, indupa pii lalya-lane pyoo kalyamano dakenya, gapomaneme naima-kisa tenge setapyali-lamo. Naimame pundu yaka lasalamini-lamo latala tenge laminopa, yanu pyao naimame pii mende nalamualina” lea. <sup>41</sup> Dopa latala, endakali kambu pyao kateami dupa baame pena lea.

## 20

### *Masedoniapa Girikipa Dolaponya Polo Peamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Epesusa tange dupame koo-kaa leami doko etapeamopa, Polome disaipolo dupa kambu pina latala, dokaita katena lao lasa latala, baa Masedonia pea. <sup>2</sup> Polo baa Masedonia paeyao, Kristene dupa kyeto maiyoo pii longo lamaiya. Lamaitala baa Giriki yuu dokonya pea. <sup>3</sup> Pupala Giriki yuu dokonya kana tepoma katapala, sipinya Siria paanya piamopa, Juu dupame baa pyao kumasalanya kambuilyamino lapae doko sia. Sepala baa Masedonia-kaita pilyotoo lao masia. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa Timotiapi, Beria tange Sopatapi, Tesalonaika tange Atisatakusapi, Sekundusapi, Debe tange Gaiyusapi, Esia tange Tikikusapi, Tropimusapi dutupa Polo mapao Esia peami. <sup>5</sup> Akali dutupa wambao pupala, naima malisoo Troasa kateami. <sup>6</sup> Naima Pilipae pao kateamanopa, Breta Yisa Pyandala Naeyao Yangapae Nengema gii doko pao. Gii doko pateamopa, naima yuu gii yungi nepao sipinya Troasa peama. Pupala akali dutupa-pipa yuu gii kalange Troasa kateama.

### *Polome Yutikusa Sakatasiamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Sande dokonya breta konjoo namana latala, disaipolo dupa kambu pyao peteaminopa, Polome dokaita pii lamaiya. Baa taita patona lao masetala pii lamaiyoaka kateamopa, kuka andatombe jia. <sup>8</sup> Naima kambu pyao peteama anda namba-namba pyoo petae, ketae tepo dokonya ruma mendenya lama kaiyepae longo mendapu sia. <sup>9</sup> Pii soo peteama dokonya wane patange Yutikusa lenge mende windo lumbapae sia mendenya pituu pii soo petae. Polome pii longo leamopa, Yutikusa doko etete lemonguti latala anda namba-namba pyoo petae, ketae tepo dokonya pituu isa manglea. Dokopa endakali dupame wane doko nyala pateaminopa, kumapae tupi siamo kandeami. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa Polo isa pupala wane doko siamo dokonya pongonatala, wane doko kopinyia. Kopinyetala lao pituu, “Wane dake lenge telyamona, nyakama yamataka lao ee laa naeyalapape” lea. <sup>11</sup> Dopa

latala, Polo baa dokaita-pipa anda namba-namba pyoo petae, ketae tepo dokonya dee pyakalyetala, breta konjoo neami. Breta napala, gii longo nepao baa dokaita-pipa pii lao peteaminopa, yoo yongea. Dokopa Polo baa pea. <sup>12</sup>Pateamopa dokaitame wane lenge tea doko lanyoo andaka pao pituu, auu kaeyapae etete andake mende nyoo peami.

*Polo Baa Troasa Yakinatala Miletusa Peamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Polo baa moko katao Asosa patopa lao depa latala, naima Asosa kandanyetamanopa wambao sipinya pupa lea. Dopa lateamopa, baa kandanyetamana lao masetala, naima sipinya wambao Asosa peama. <sup>14</sup> Naima Asosa pupala kateamanopa, Polo epea. Epeamopa naimame baa lanyepala sipinya Mitilini peama. <sup>15</sup> Naima Mitilini katao, sipinya ailene Kiosa dokonya tengesa palima peama. Dokonya paliu yuu gii mende dokonya, sipinya ailene Samosa dokonya Trogiliuna palima peama. Dokonya paliu yuu gii mende dokonya naima Miletusa peama. <sup>16</sup> Polome Pendekosa gii doko Jerusalema kandao nyotoo lao masia dokome, Asia yuu dokonya gii longo nakatenya, yapa Jerusalema patoo lao masia. Dopa lao masetala Epesusa pupenge doko yakinea.

*Epesusa Tange Isingi Akali Dupa Polome Lasa Leamo Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Naima Miletusa pao kateamanopa, Epesusa tange siosa dokonya isingi akali dupa epena lao Polome wai lea. <sup>18</sup> Isingi akali dupa ipateaminopa Polome dokaita lamaiyoo, “Namba Asia tee pyao ipupala nyakama-pipa kateo dokopa, koteaka lao dopa pyoo kateena lao nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>19</sup> Juu dupame namba koeyasalanya pii lao kambuiyami. Dopa piaminopa, namba anasale joo katapala, ee longo lao, tanda nao, Kamongonya kalai doko pyakamaiyoo kateo. <sup>20</sup> Nambame paka nakaeyao, nyakamanya kambu pingi pandapi, palenge andapi, dupanya katao, pii manapi nyakama nisepege dupa panao mana langio. <sup>21</sup> Juupi, Girikipi dupa mona kapi-lyetala, Gote tengesa pupala, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa doko tungi pina lao kyeto joo panao lamaiyoo kateo doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>22</sup> Salapape! Indupa Spiritita dokome namba Jerusalema pupenge lapyanya pelyona, namba Jerusalema katatopa namba-kisa aipa pitape lao masala naelyo. <sup>23</sup> Mendai masilyo doko, siti dupa pitakanya namba paelyo, namba anjetamipi, kenda nyotopi, dupa Oli Spiritame lao panenge. <sup>24</sup> Dopaka doko, dopale dupa pitame-lao namba masepae longo nyala naelyo. Namba lenge tao kalyo doko angina lao masala naelyoaka. Goteme endakali kondo kaengena lao wai pii epe doko lao panapenge kalai, Kamongo Jisasame namba dia doko iki auu kaeyao pyoo etapuli lao masilyo.

<sup>25</sup> “Namba yuu dupa pitakanya paeyao, Gotenya kingdom dokonya lao pii langiopa nyakama siamino endakali dupame namba dee nakandatamina lao indupa nambame masilyo. <sup>26-27</sup> Goteme kalai pitona lao depa lea dupa pitaka nyakamame salapale lao, nambame paka nakaeyao lao paneo. Dopana, endakali mende Jisasa tungi napyao kumatamo doko, tenge doko namba-kisa naipatana lao indupa nambame nyakama panao langilyo. <sup>28</sup> Gotenya sipisipi dupa auu pyoo setao kalyepale lao, Oli Spiritame nyakama makande lea. Dopana, nyakama tange auu pyoo isoo katao, naimanya Kamongo Gote dokonya taeyokome endakali sambao nyepae, baanya siosanya petenge dupa auu pyoo isoo kalyepape. <sup>29</sup> Namba patatopa, yana kapu mendapu nyakama katatami dokonya ipupala, Gotenya sipisipi dupa kaeyala naeyao koeyasetamina lao nambame masilyo. <sup>30</sup> Nyakama akali kalyamino datupanyaka mendapu sakatatala, disaipolo dupa watao

epena lao sambo pii lao minakasetami. <sup>31</sup> Dopa pitamini-latala, nambame ee kana tepo pitaka kuka kotakapi yakinala naeyao, nyakama koeyatamina kandao kalyepape lao, ee lao mana langiina lao masetala, nyakama mendai-mendai lao lenge tao kandao isoo kalyepape. <sup>32</sup> Kaimii paluma, indupa Gotepa, baanya kondo leamo pii dokopa, dolapo-kisa nambame nyakama yakinelyo. Baanya kondo leamo pii dokome nyakama kyeto ditala, endakali Gotenya latae dupa etete nyepenge dupa nyakama apata nyetaminopa lao dipenge. <sup>33</sup> Nambame endakali mendenya silipapi, golopi, yonge peepi, dupanya mende nyipu laka lao masala naeyao kateo. <sup>34</sup> Nambanya kingimi kalai petala, namba tange isoo, nambanya talai katenge dupa isoaka pio doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>35</sup> Nyakamame kandatala mana nyalapale lao, nambame kalai dupa pitaka kyeto joo pyoo, endakali kyeto nasingi dupa nisoo kateo. Nyakamame dopa pyoo katao, Kamongo Jisasame pii lea dake masepene: **'Endakalimi dopale mende dilyaminopa nyalanya auu kaeyapae nyingiaka doko, dopale mende endakali maiyanya auu kaeyapae andake nyingina'**" lea.

<sup>36</sup> Pii dutupa lao etapala, Polopi, endakali kateamipi, dupa pitaka luma lakapala loma siami. <sup>37-38</sup> Loma soo etapala, Polome baa dee nakandatamina lea pii doko masetala, dokaita kondo kaeyapae andake mende nyoo, ee lao baa kopyoo nunu petala lasa leami. Dopa petala dokaitame baa sipinya pena lao mapala peami.

## 21

### *Polo Baa Jerusalema Peamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Epesusa tange siosa isingi akali dupa lasa latala sipinya ailene Kosa dokonya tolao peama. Pupala yuu gii mende dokonya naima sipinyaka pituu Rodesa pyakameama. Dokonya katao sipinyaka Patara peama. <sup>2</sup> Patara katao sipi mende Ponisia paanya piamo kandatala, naima sipi dokonya pyakalyetala peama. <sup>3</sup> Sipi dokonya pao pituu, Saiprusa yuu doko kingi koeya-kaita siamopa kandamata pyoo, yuu Siria dokonya Taeya siti dokonya pyakameama. Sipi dokome pinju mandyoo siti dokonya yakineamopa, naima isa pyakaneama. <sup>4</sup> Pyakanatala naimame disaipolo mendatupa kateamino kandao nyepala, dupa-pipa yuu gii kalange kateama. Spiritame endakali dokaita masepae maiyamopa, Polo baa lalyoo Jerusalema napena daa leami. <sup>5</sup> Taeya dokonya katapenge gii dutupa katapala, yuu doko yakinao naima paanya peamanopa, disaipolopi, dupanya endapi, wanepi, wanakupi, dupa apata siti doko yakinao naima-pipa solowata lembasa pupala, luma lakapala loma siama. <sup>6</sup> Loma soo etapala, Kristene dupa-pipa mende lasa laa-laa petala, naima sipinya pyakalyiamanopa, dokaita andaka pilyiami.

<sup>7</sup> Naima Taeya yakinatala, sipinya Tolesesa pyakameama. Pyakamatala Kristene kaiminingi dupa kingi nyepala, dupa-pipa yuu gii mendai kateama. <sup>8</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya, Polopi, baa-pipa akali apata kateamipi, naimapi dupa Sisaria pupala, wai pii epe doko lamaingi, Pilipa lenge dokonya andaka kateama. Pilipa doko nee mokosina lao akali kalange yapao nyiami dutupanya mende. <sup>9</sup> (Pilipanya wanenge mapukae kitomende dutupame propesi pii lengema.) <sup>10</sup> Naima yuu gii longo siti dokonya kateamanopa, propeta Agabusa lenge mende Judia katao lanao epea. <sup>11</sup> Agabusa baa naima kateama dosa ipupala, Polonya matapu doko lyokao nyepala, Agabusame baanya kingi mokopi dupa tange yaki petala lao pituu, "Oli Spiritame dapa



lelyamo: ‘Jerusalema kalyamino Juu dupame matapu dake tange doko dapa pyoo anjetala, akali tata waka dupa maiyaminona’ lelyamona” lea. <sup>12</sup> Pii leamo doko sepala naimapi, siti dokonya tangepi, dupame Polo baa Jerusalema lalyoo napena lao kyeto joo daa leama. <sup>13</sup> Dopa leamanopa Polome lao pituu, “Nyakamame aipuma ee lao nambanya mona kenda pisekelyami? Namba anjetae palipenge dokonya iki daa, Kamongo Jisasanya kenge dokonya namba Jerusalema kumapenge dokonya apata depa latae kalyona” lea. <sup>14</sup> Polome dopa leamopa, naimame baanya masingi doko aloo pisakamaipenge nanjiamosa, Kamongonya masingili pina latala kaeyama.

<sup>15</sup> Gii mendatupa pateamopa, naimanya oapi dupa depa latala lalyoo Jerusalema peama. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria tange disaipolo mendapu tole peama dupame naima Nasonenya andaka palyepale lao mapala peami. Nasone doko Saiprusa tange mende. Wai pii epe doko tee pyao lamaiyami gii dosa pituu, baa ee kana longo disaipolo katea.

### *Polome Jemesa Kanja Peamo Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Naima Jerusalema pao pyakalyiamanopa, Kristene kaiminingi dupame naima auu kaeyao lanyiami. <sup>18</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya, Polo baa naima-pipa Jemesa katea dokonya peamanopa, siosa isingi akali dupa pitaka dokonya peteami. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa Polome dokaita kingi nyepala, Goteme baa minatala, akali tata waka dupa-kisa kalai pia dupa pitaka mendai-mendai lao lamaiyokondape pia. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa dokaitame pii dutupa sepala Kamongo mambo piami. Dopa petala dokaitame Polo lamaiyoo, “Kaimii Polo, Juu tausene longome Jisasa tungi pilyamino doko embame kandel-yeno. Endakali dokaita pitakame Mosesanya loo dupa yakinala naeyao, nee kaeyao wata-minao kalyamino. <sup>21</sup> Akali tata waka dupa-pipa katengema Juu dupame Mosesanya loopi, naimanya manapi dupa yakinala, dokaitanya wane dupa yanu kepala naena, daa lao embame mana lamaiyina-laminopa, Jisasa tungi pingima Juu dupame simi. <sup>22</sup> Dopana, emba ipao kalyeno lapae doko kanjole dupame sepala dokaita kambualaminona, naimame aipa pima? <sup>23</sup> Emba naimame langitamanoli pipi. Naimanya akali kitomendeme mana mendatupa wandyyoo yuu gii mendatupa katatamana lao dupanya pii doko kyeto tasoo Gotenya kenge doko leami. <sup>24</sup> Dopa leamina, embame akali dutupa lanyoo pupala, dutupanya kaimala pyoo wasoo nepatamili pyoo embanya apata nepape.\* Dopa petala, akali kitomende dutupanya kaimala pyoo wasoo nepatami doko etapatamopa, aiyomba iti tokena lao, dutupanya kundi maipenge dupa embame sambakamaipi. Dopa pitinopa, embame Mosesanya loo dupa yakinala naeyao wata-miningilamo lao Jisasa tungi pingima Juu dupa pitakame kandatami. Kandatala emba lao pii lapae simi dupa sambo-lamo lao masetami. <sup>25</sup> Wamba naimame pii lao wasepala, akali tata waka Jisasa tungi pingima dupanya pepa pyao pyasakamaiyamano dokonya, gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitae neepi, taeyokopi, dopale mangenya minao kumasetaeipi, dupa nala naeyao, kepo kolala naeyaowaka pina lao pepa pyaseteama. Dopana, dee mende apata nalamanana” leami. <sup>26</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya Polome akali kitomende dutupa lanyepala, dutupa-pipa kaimala pyoo wasoo nepeami. Dopa petala, Polo baa lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya pupala prisa dupa lamaiyoo, “Yuu

**21:23:** Nambaa 6:13-21 \* **21:24:** Akali tata waka dupa-pipa katenge doko kaimala pipaena lao Juumanya loo dupanya lapae singi. Polo baa akali tata waka dupa-pipa katao epea dokonya, baa kaimala pipae joo epea-pyaa. Dokonya, kaimala dupa pyoo wasoo nepapenge doko lao lelyamo.

**21:25:** Ap 15:29

gii kalange patatamopa, kaimala pyoo wasoo nepao etatama. Etapala, naima mendai-mendainya Gote kundi maipenge dupa maitamana” lea.

### *Juu Dupame Polo Anjiamino Doko*

<sup>27</sup> Pyoo wasoo nepenge yuu gii kalange dutupa etalanya piamopa, Esia katengema Juu mendapuame Polo baa lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya kateamo kandeami. Kandatala endakali kambu doko ingi tuu lasiaminopa, dokaitame Polo miniami. <sup>28-29</sup> Wambale dosa, Epesusa tange Tropimusa lenge dokopa, Polopa Jerusalema kateaminopa, Esia katengema Juu dupame kandeami. Kandeami dokonyana, Polome akali doko laminao lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya ipupyape lao masetala puu lao dapa leami: “Akali dakeme yuu pitakanya paeyao, Mosesanya loo dupapi, naima tatapi, naimanya panda dakepi, dutupa angi mende daana lao, endakali dupa pitaka mana lamaiyoo kalyamo. Doko mende. Mende doko, baame akali Giriki mendapu laminao, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dakenya ipupala, panda nee nyetae dake kapo pipya. Tenge dokonya, naimame baa minilyamanona, nyakama Israele dupame nisalapa!” leami. <sup>30</sup> Dopa leami dokome Jerusalema tange endakali dupa pitaka ingi tuu lasiami. Dopa piaminosa, endakali dupame alo pyao ipao Polo minatala, pyalya lao kamaka pyasetala, pupae lao lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya lome kambu dupa pai leami. <sup>31</sup> Dokaitame Polo pyao kumasalanya piaminopa, Jerusalema tange dupa pitakame koo-kaa lelyamino lapae doko amii isingi mupa dokome sia. <sup>32</sup> Sulu petala baame amii 100 isingipi, mee amiipi, dupa lanyepala, endakali kateami dokonya alo pyao lanao peami. Pao pyakaneaminopa, amii isingi mupa dokopi, mee amiipi, dupa endakali kambu dokome kandatala, Polo dee napinya kaeyami. <sup>33</sup> Dokopa amii isingi mupa doko Polo katea dokonya tengesa ipupala baa minia. Minatala, amii mendapuame sene kende lapomame Polo anjina latala, endakali dupa tipa pyoo, “Akali dake api? Akali dakeme aipa pyaape?” lea. <sup>34</sup> Dopa leamopa, kambu dokonya endakali kateami dupanya mendapuame puu lao pii mende leaminopa, mendapuame puu lao pii mendeaka leami. Dopa lao koo-kaa leami dokonya, amii isingi mupa dokome pii tenge angi doko kapa pao nyepenge nanjia. Dopa piamosa, amii dupame akali doko laminao amii palengema panda dokonya pena lea. <sup>35-36</sup> Dokopa amii dupame Polo laminao moko katao pyakalyingi dokonya pyakalyalanya piaminopa, endakali kambu dokome watao ipao, “Baa pyao kumasalapa” lao wii lao, baa pyao kumasalanya piami. Dopa piaminosa, amii dupame baa soo kisa pyakalyiami.

### *Polome Endakali Dupa Pii Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>37</sup> Amii dupame Polo laminao amii palengema panda dokonya paanya piaminopa, baame amii isingi mupa doko lamaiyoo, “Nambame pii mende emba langyuape?” lea. Dopa leamopa amii isingi mupa dokome lao pituu, “Emba Giriki pii lengepe? <sup>38</sup> Kuki wambale akali Ijipi tange mendeme gapomane-pipa yanda pyoo sakatatata, endakali pyao kumasingi akali tausene kitomende tole katao yanda piamino dutupa laminao, endakali nalenge yuu dokonya paka peamo doko embana lao nambame masilyona” lea. <sup>39</sup> Dokopa Polome lao pituu, “Namba akali Juu, Silisia yuu dokonya, siti kenge singi Tasusa tange mendena, nambame endakali kalyamino dakaita pii lamaitoo, embame yakana lapoko” lea. <sup>40</sup> Dokopa amii isingi mupa dokome lena lateamopa, Polome moko katao pyakalyingi dokonya toeya katao, endakali dokaita pii kaena lao kingimi makande pia. Dokopa dupame pii kaeteaminopa, Polome Ibru pii lao endakali dupa pii lamaiya.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polome endakali dupa lamaiyoo, “Kaiminingi takangepi, indupa namba tange kame pinyoo pii langitoo salapape” lea. <sup>2</sup> Pii dutupa baame lbru pii lao lamaiyamopa dokaitame sepala, pii kukupi mende naleami. Dokopa Polome lao pituu, <sup>3</sup> “Namba akali Juu mende. Yuu Silisia dokonya, Tasusa siti dokonya nambanya endangimi namba mandea-pyaa. Namba Jerusalema siti dakenya katao angi jjo. Akali Gamaliele dokome naimanya yumbange dupanya loo dupa namba langyokondape pyoo langiamopa mana nyio. Dopa petala nambame nee kaeyao Gote watao, nyakamame indupa mana minilyaminoliaka pyoo minao kateo. <sup>4</sup> Kraisa watao paenge kaitini dokonya paeyami endapi akalipi dupa nambame tanda maiyoo pyao kumasoo, anjetae palenge anda dupanya anjinya pyandao pio. <sup>5</sup> Nambame dopa pyoo kateana lao prisa mupa dokopi, isingi akali dupanya kambuingi dupa pitakapi, dupame nyakama langyaminoo. Damasakasa katengema Kristene dupa Jerusalema tanda maimana latala, nambame anjoo nyala paale lao akali dokaitame yakana latae pepa mende pyatala namba diami. Dopa piaminopa, nambame kalai doko pitoo latala Damasakasa paanya peona” lea.

### *Polo Baa Mona Kapilyona Leamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> “Namba pao Damasakasa tengesa pyakameopa, 12 kilokopi mende lea. Dokopa kaiti-kisa katao tii pipae yale mendeme yuu mendai ipao nambakisa tii piyoko lea. <sup>7</sup> Dopa piamopa namba isa lombapae sio. Soo pituu siopa pii mende lea dokome lao pituu, **‘Solo, Solo, embame aipuma namba tanda dyoo koeyasilyipi?’** lea. <sup>8</sup> Dopa leamopa nambame yanu pyao, ‘Kamongo, emba apipi?’ lea. Dokopa baame namba langyoo, **‘Namba Nasarete tange Jisasa, embame tanda dyoo koeyasoo kalyeno dokona’** lea. <sup>9</sup> Dopa leamopa, akali namba-pipa peama dupame tii pipae doko kandatala paka kaeyami. Dopaka doko, pii mende namba langia doko aipa lelyape lao dupame soo nanyiami. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa nambame lao pituu, ‘Kamongo, nambame aipa pyuape?’ lea. Dopa leopa Kamongome namba langyoo, **‘Emba sakatatala Damasakasa puu. Dokonya patatengema, embame kalai pipengena latae dupa pitaka akali mendeme emba langyamona’** lea. <sup>11</sup> Tii pipae andake dokome nambanya lenge dolapo monda jisia dokome mende kandapenge nanjiamosa, akali namba-pipa peama dupame namba kii minao Damasakasa peami.

<sup>12</sup> “Akali Ananiasa lenge mende, Damasakasa katea dokome Mosesanya loo dupa auu pyoo wata-minao kalyamopa, Damasakasa katengema Juu dupa pitakame baa auu pipaena lengema. <sup>13</sup> Akali doko ipao namba kateo dosa katapala namba langyoo, ‘Kaimii Solo, emba lenge auu pyoo taa’ lea. Dopa lalu piamopa, namba lenge auu pyoo tapala baa kandeo. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa baame lao pituu, ‘Naimanya yumbange dupanya Gote dokome baanya kalai pipenge doko embame masetenopa lao baame emba makande lea. Akali Tolatae doko kandatala, akali dokonya pii doko setenopa lao Goteme emba makande lea. <sup>15</sup> Embame pii siipi, kandeepi dupa lao panao, baa Akali Tolatae dokona lao endakali dupa pitaka lamaiti. <sup>16</sup> Indupa embame aki malisilyi? Kamongonya kenge doko lao loma soo, embanya koo dupa wasa pyao nepao, kaimbu nyatale sakata’ leana” lea.

### *Kamongome Polo Baa Akali Tata Waka Dupa Pii Lamaiya Pena Leamo Doko*

17 “Namba Jerusalema pilyetala, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya loma soo kateopa, lee manemaneme kanjale lao Kamongome nambanya masepae doko etao nyia. 18 Dokopa nambame kandeopa baame namba langyoo, ‘Namba akali dokona lao embame lao panatenopa, Jerusalema tange dupame nasalaminona, emba Jerusalema yakinatala yapa puu’ lea. 19 Dokopa nambame lao pituu, ‘Kamongo, namba lotuu anda dupa pitakanya pupala, emba tungi piامي endakali dupa pyao indyepapu anjinya pyandeo doko dokaitame masilyamino. 20 Embanya pii lao panenge, Stipene doko pyao kumasiaminopa, nambame taeme pilyaminona lao tengesa dosa kandatae kateo. Stipene pyao kumasala peami akali dupanya yonge pee kisa pingi dupa nambame setapae katakamaiyona’ leo. 21 Dokopa Kamongome namba langyoo, ‘Yuu etete londati mendapuanya akali tata waka dupa embame pii lamaiyale lao puu latoana puu’ leana’ lea.

### *Polo Baa Roma Tangena Leamo Doko*

22 Polome pii dutupa lalu piامopa Juu dupame sepala puu lao, lao pituu, “Akali dake isa yuu dakenya kalya naeyapenge-lamona, pyao kumasalapa” leami. 23 Dopa latala dokaitanya yonge pee kisa pingi dupa lyokao pyale latala, kunuma lumbao ketae pyalyoo wii leaminopa, 24 Polo baa pyao kumasalapa lao puu lao leami dokonya tenge doko amii isingi mupa dokome sotoo latala, amii mendapuame Polo laminao, amii palengema panda dokonya pupala, konjame pyapapu tipa pina lea. 25 Dopa lateamopa, Polo pyalanya baanya kingi dolapo nyoo kendeme anjiaminopa, amii 100 isingi tengesa katea doko Polome lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame Roma tange akali mendenya kote sakamaiya naenya, mee kende konjame pyalapape lao loome lapae silyape?” lea. 26 Dopa leamopa sepala, amii 100 isingi doko amii isingi mupa doko katea dokonya pupala baa lamaiyoo, “Akali dake Roma tange-lumuna, embame pyaanya pilyino doko masetala pipi” lea. 27 Dokopa amii isingi mupa doko Polo katea dokonya pupala baa lamaiyoo, “Embame namba langi: Emba akali Roma tange mendepe?” lea. Dokopa Polome lao pituu, “Namba Roma tange mendena” lea. 28 Dopa lateamopa, amii isingi mupa dokome lao pituu, “Namba Roma tange jalanya muni longome sambapala, Roma tange kalyona” lea. Dokopa Polome lao pituu, “Nambanya endangi takangepa dolapo Roma tange dokonya, namba Roma tangeakana” lea. 29 Amii dupame baa kende konjame pyapala, tipa pyaanya piامي doko, dopa lalu piامopa kaeyapala kaeyami. Dopa piaminopa, amii isingi mupa dokome akali doko Roma tange mende anjalone-lumu lao masetala, baa paka kaeya.

### *Polome Juumanya Kanjole Kambuungi Dokonya Pii Leamo Doko*

30 Juu dupame aipuma Polo-kisa tenge setamipi lao amii isingi mupa dokome auu pyoo sotoo latala, yuu gii mende dokonya Polo anjiami kende dupa tata lakamaiya. Tata latala prisa mupapi, Juumanya kanjole kambuungi dokopi, dupa pitaka epena lea. Ipateaminopa baame Polo laminao lanao ipupala, dokaitanya enomba dokonya katasia.

## 23

1 Dokopa Polome kanjole kambuungi doko kandakondape petala lao pituu, “Kaimii paluma, Gotenya kalai doko nambame tolao pyakamaiyoo katen-gena, indupapi dopaka pyoo katapupa, nambanya monanya elya pakapi mende nasilyamona” lea. 2 Dopa leamopa, prisa mupa Ananiasame akali mendapu Polo katea dosa kateami dupame Polonya kambu dokonya kingi

kape palyina lea. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Polome baa lamaiyoo, “Mosesanya loo dupanya-kaita namba kotimi lelyeno doko, loo dupaka yalao embame namba pina lelyepe? Embame loo wata-miningi manemane petala, loo angi dupa yalelyeno\* dokonya Goteme emba pyalapomona” lea. <sup>4</sup> Dopa leamopa, akali mendatupa Polo katea dosa tengesa kateami dupame baa lamaiyoo, “Embame Gotenya prisa mupa doko dopa pyoo lao nepelyepe?” leami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa Polome lao pituu, “Emba tata dokonya isingi akali mende pii koo nalape lao pepa pyapae singi. Dopana, kaimii paluma, nambame baa prisa mupana lao nakandao lalone-lamona” lea.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa Sadyusipi, Parasipi mendapu kanjole kambuingi dokonya pe-teamino kandatala, Polome puu lao, lao pituu, “Kaimii paluma, nambanya takange doko Parasi. Namba Parasi mendeaka. Endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatapenge gii doko ipatana lao nambame nee kaeyao malisoo kalyo. Tenge dokonya namba kotimi lelyaminona” lea. <sup>7</sup> Polome dopa leamopa, Parasi dupame Sadyusi dupa-pipa pii yanda pyoo sakateami. Dopa petala, kambuingi doko lapo pyoloo piami. <sup>8</sup> Sadyusi dupame endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatala naeyatamina lengema. Enjelepi, spirititapi dupa nakatengena lengemaka. Dopa lelyaminopa, Parasi dupame endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatatamina lengema. Enjelepi, spirititapi dupa kalyaminona lengemaka. <sup>9</sup> Dopa lengema dokonyana, pii koo-kaa lao sakatala, Mosesanya loo mana nyepae Parasi dupa toeya katapala etete kyeto joo lao pituu, “Naimame kandamanopa, akali dake-kisa koo tenge mende nasilyamo. Spirititapi, enjelepi dupanya mendeme baa pii lamaitamo nakandanya, naimame Gote yanda pimaitamana kaeyapala kaeyamanana” leami. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa pii yanda piami doko etete andake jiamopa, akali dokaitame Polo minao kumasala naena lao amii isingi mupa dokome masetala, amii dupame akali dokaita pyalanya petala, dokaitanya kyetome Polo nyokonyetala laminao, amii palengema panda dokonya lanao pena lea.

<sup>11</sup> Kuka gii mende dokonya, Kamongo ipao Polo katea tengesa dosa katapala baa lamaiyoo, “**Polo, emba Jerusalem katao nambanya lao pii lao panapino dopaka pyoo, Roma dokonya apata embame kaeyala naeyao pii lao panatena, kyeto nyepe**” lea.

### *Polo Pyao Kumasemana Lao Pii Wasiamino Doko*

<sup>12-13</sup> Juu 40-kisa dee mendatupa apatame yongama dokonya dapa lao pii yaki piami: “Naimame Polo pyao kumasala naeyao nee endakipi natamano doko, Goteme naima koeyasinana” leami. <sup>14</sup> Akali dokaita prisa mupapi, isingi akalipi, dupa kateami dokonya pupala dupa lamaiyoo, “Naimame Polo pyao kumasala naeyao nee endakipi natamano doko, Goteme naima koeyasinana lao pii yaki pyemano. <sup>15</sup> Dopana, indupa nyakamapi, kanjole kambuingipi, dupame amii isingi mupa dokonya waa katao pii pyasakamaiyoo pituu, nyakamame Polonya pii dokonya tenge dupa deaka sokondape pimana lao masilyamanona, taita baa laminao nyakama pititami dokonya lanao epena lapape. Baa nyakama pititami dokonya tengesa ipatala naeyatamopa, naimame baa pyao kumasalanya depa latae katatamana” leami.

<sup>16</sup> Polo kaitinisa isetala pyao kumasemana lelyamino lapae doko Polo apange dokome sepala, baa amii palengema panda dokonya pao kolandatala Polo lamaiya. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa Polome amii 100 isingi dupanya mende

**23:3:** Matyu 23:27-28 \* **23:3:** Embame loo wata-miningi manemane petala, loo angi dupa yalelyeno latae kalyamo pii dutupa, Giriki piimi dapa lao pepa pyatae kalyamo: Emba anda patalya kamakatena kyeo lao wasa pyapae doko lao latae kalyamo. **23:5:** Eks 22:28 **23:6:** Ap 26:5; Pil 3:5 **23:8:** Matyu 22:23; Make 12:18; Luku 20:27

epena latala baa lamaiyoo, “Wane patange dakenya pii mende silyamona, amii isingi mupa doko lamaina, embame baa laminao amii isingi mupa doko kalyamo dokonya puu” lea. <sup>18</sup> Dopa lateamopa, amii 100 isingi dokome wane doko laminao, amii isingi mupa doko katea dokonya pupala baa lamaiyoo, “Akali Polo lenge, anjetae palelyamo dokome namba ipu latala, wane patange dakeme emba pii mende langina laminao puu lapyanya epeyona” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dopa lateamopa, amii isingi mupa dokome wane doko kii minao umbisale pupala dolapo iki katao baa tipa pyoo, “Embame namba aki pii mende langitipi?” lea. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa wane dokome lao pituu, “Kanjole dupame Polonya pii tenge mendapu deaka sokondape pina, embame baa laminao kanjole dupa-kisa taita lanao ipupi lamanana lao Juu dupame pii yaki pimini-lamo. <sup>21</sup> Dopa pimini-lamona, embame dupanya pii doko kiningi-lumu lao sakamaiya naeyape. Juu 40-kisa dee mendatupa apatame Polo pyao kumasetala nee endakipi natamana lami pii doko kyeto tasalanya, Gotenya kenge doko lao pii yaki petala, kaitinisa isetae kalyamino. Indupa dokaitame depa latala, embame kanjole dupanya pii doko yaka laale lao malisoo pilyaminona” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dopa leamopa, amii isingi mupa dokome wane patange doko kyeto joo lamaiyoo, “Embame pii dutupa amii isingi mupa doko lamaiyona lao endakali mende lamaiya naeyape” latala pena lea.

### *Polo Baa Gapena Pelikisa Kateamo Dokonya Pena Leamo Doko*

<sup>23</sup> Dokopa amii isingi mupa dokome amii 100 isingi lapoma epena latala lamaiyoo, “Kuka 9 kiloko latamopa Sisaria pupalena, amii 200, amii osa miningi 70, amii yandate miningi 200, dutupa nyakambame depa laa pupa. <sup>24</sup> Nyakambame Polonya osa mendapu apata depa latakamai, baa mende pipae setana kandao laminao, gapena Pelikisa kalyamo dokonya pupalena” lea. <sup>25</sup> Dopa latala baame pepa mende dapa lao pia: <sup>26</sup> “Namba Kolodiusa Lisiasame pepa dake gapena epe Pelikisa embanya pyao peekelyo. Emba auu pyoo katape. <sup>27</sup> Juu dupame akali dake minatala pyao kumasalanya pimino, baa Roma tangena langimino sepala, namba amii dupa-pipa pupala baa pyoo nyipu. <sup>28</sup> Juu dupame aipuma akali dake-kisa tenge setamipi lao auu pyoo sotoo latala, nambame baa laminao dokaitanya kanjole kambuingi dokonya lanao pupu. <sup>29</sup> Pupala nambame kandapupa, Juu dupanya loo mendapuanya latala, baa tenge lami. Dopaka doko, baa pyao kumasepengepi, anjepengepi, dupanya tenge mende baa-kisa nasipya. <sup>30</sup> Juu dupame akali dake pyao kumasemana lao pii wasimi dupa namba langitaminopa, emba kalyeno dokonya nambame baa yapa epena lelyo. Akali dake kotimi lamana lami dupame embanya enombanya panao lena lao lamaitilyo. Emba auu pyoo katape” lao pepa pyakamaiya.

<sup>31</sup> Pii leali pyoo kuka dokonya, amii dupame Polo laminao Antipatrisa peami. <sup>32</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya, Polo baa amii osa miningi dupa-pipa Sisaria pena kaeyapala, amii yangi dokaita Jerusalema amii palengema panda dokonya pilyiami. <sup>33</sup> Amii osa miningi dokaita Sisaria pao pyakamatala, pepa pyapae doko gapena doko maiyami. Dopa petala, Polo baa gapenanya enomba dokonya katasiami. <sup>34</sup> Dokopa gapena dokome pepa pyapae doko itaki pyatala Polo tipa pyoo, “Emba propinja anja tangepe?” lea. Dopa leamopa Polome lao pituu, “Namba propinja Silisia dokonya tangena”† lea. <sup>35</sup> Dokopa gapena dokome lao pituu, “Emba kotimi lapenge akali dokaita ipataminopa, nambame embanya kote doko sakatona” lea. Dopa latala amii

† 23:34: Yuu andake Roma dokonya, propinja Silisia doko singi. Tenge dokonya, Polo baa propinja Silisia dokopa, yuu andake Roma dokopa, dolapo lapotanya tange.

mendapuaume Polo laminao, Kinji Erotenya gapomane anda andake dokonya pupala isoo katena lea.

## 24

### *Polo Kotimi Leamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii yungi pateamopa prisa mupa Ananiasapi, isingi akalipi, Tetulusa lenge looya dokopi, dokaitame Polo-kisa tenge seteami pii dupa gapena doko lamaiyanya, lanao Sisaria peami. <sup>2-3</sup> Dokopa gapena dokome Polo epena lea. Ipateamopa Tetulusame Polo kotimi latoo latala tee pyao dapa lea: “Akali epe Pelikisa, embanya masepae epe palenge dokome yuu dake auu pyoo isipinopa, naima mona yaepao etete auu pyoo kalyamano. Tenge dokonya, yuu dupa pitakanya koteaka lao naimame emba auu kaeyao yaka pilyino lelyamano. <sup>4</sup> Dopana, nambame pii longo latosa emba maka kaeyatena, naimanya pii kuki nambame latoo, embame kondo kaeyao sakape. <sup>5</sup> Naimame kandamanopa, akali dake baa makongopae mende-lamo. Yuu dupa pitakanya baame Juu dupa ingi tuu lelyamosa, pundu andake sakatenge. Endakali mendapu Nasarete tangena lao kambu pyatala waka katengema dokonya baa aiyomba katenge. <sup>6</sup> Baame lotuu anda nee nyetae doko kapo pyaanya piamosa, naimame baa miniama.\* <sup>8</sup> Embame akali dake tipa pitinopa, naimame baa-kisa tenge setelyamano dupa kiningi-lumuna lao salapenona” lea.

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa Tetulusame pii lea dutupa etete kiningina lao Juu peteami dupame kyeto tasiami.

### *Pelikisanya Enombanya Polome Pii Yanu Piamo Doko*

<sup>10</sup> Dokopa Polome pii lena lao gapena dokome aiyombame makande piamopa, Polome lao pituu, “Embame ee kana longo akali tata dakanya kote sakamaiyoo katenge doko nambame kandengena, akali dakaitame namba-kisa tenge setelyamino dupa kopeta setelyaminona lao nambame etete eteke pyao emba langitoo. <sup>11</sup> Namba lotuu laa lalyoo Jerusalema peo gii dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, yuu gii 12 iki pupyana lataminopa embame salapeno. <sup>12</sup> Jerusalema lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya nambapa akali mendepa pii yanda piambanopa, akali dakaitame kandao nyala naeyami. Lotuu anda dupanyapi, siti dokonyapi, nambame endakali mendapu nyoo kambu pyatala, pyao pina lao ingi tuu lasiopa kandao nyala naeyamiaka. <sup>13</sup> Dopana nambame koeyo doko dakena lao akali dakaitame tenge angi mende laa naelyamino. <sup>14</sup> Dopaka doko, nambame panao emba dapa langilyo: Mosesanya loopi, Propeta dupanya bukupi, dupanya pii pepa pyapae singi dupa kiningina lao masetala, nambame Kraisa watao paenge kaitini doko wata-minao, naimanya yumbanganya Gote doko mambo pingi. Kamongonya kaitini doko akali dakaitame lotuu tata wakana lelyamino. <sup>15</sup> Goteme endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatasete dokonya mana tolatae miningipi, mana tolatae naminingipi, dupa pitaka sakatasetana lao, akali dakaitame nee kaeyao malisoo kalyaminoliaka pyoo, nambame nee kaeyao malisoo kalyo. <sup>16</sup> Dopana, endakalina enombanyapi, Gotenya enombanyapi, elya pakapi mende nambanya monanya nasina lao, nambame kalai pipenge dupa koteaka lao lekeleke tao pyoo katenge. <sup>17</sup> Namba

\* **24:6:** Buku Baibolo Giriki piimi wambao pepa pyatae mendatupanya pii datupa dapa latae silyamo: Minatala naimanya loo dupanya baa kotimi lamana lao masiama. **7** Dopaka doko, amii isingi mupa Lisiasa lenge doko ipupala, naima watao pyapala baa nyoo pea. **8** Pupala Lisiasame naima langyoo, ‘Nyakamame akali dake kotimi latami-tamo doko, emba-kisa lapape’ lea. **24:17:** Ap 21:17-28

yuu dake yakinatala, ee kana longo yuu waka dupanya kateo. Katapala namba tata daa jepae, yuu dakenya kalyamino dupa nisepae maiyoo, Gote kundi maiyoo pyaanya epeo. <sup>18</sup>Ipupala pipenge dupa pyoo katao nambanya kaimala pyoo wasoo nepeo. Nepao etalanya pituu, namba lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya kateopa, Esia tange Juu mendapuame namba kandeami. Dokopa nambame endakali mendapu nyoo kambu pyatala, pundu mende sakatasala naeyo. <sup>19</sup>Esia tange Juu dokaitame namba-kisa tenge setamana lao masetamino doko, dokaita embanya enomba dakenya ipao katapala namba kotimi lapenge. <sup>20</sup>Daa-tamo doko, kanjole kambuingi dokonya enombanya nambame pii leo dokopa, namba-kisa koo tenge mende siamopa kandao nyiamana lao akali dakaitame emba langina. <sup>21</sup>Kanjole kambuingi dokonya kainanya katao nambame pii mendai iki puu lao leo doko dake: ‘Endakali kumapae dupa Goteme sakatasetana lao tungi pyao kalyona leo dokonya, indupa nyakamame namba kotimi lelyaminona’” lea.

<sup>22</sup>Kraisa watao paenge kaitini doko dopalena lao Pelikisame etete auu pyoo masingi dokonyana, baame pii dutupa sepala lao pituu, “Amii isingi mupa Lisiasa baa lanao ipatamopa, nambame nyakamanya kote dake sakatona malisalapape” lea. <sup>23</sup>Dopa latala amii 100 isingi doko lamaiyoo, “Polo baa anjetae palenge anda dokonya palena kaeyapala, baanya kaita miningi dupame oapipi dopale mende minao nisala ipataminopa, daa laa naenya baa kanja epena kaeyape” lea.

### *Polo Anjetae Paleamo Doko*

<sup>24</sup>Yuu gii mendatupa pateamopa Pelikisapa, baanya etanenge Juu enda Dutusilapa ipupala, Polo laminao epena lea. Laminao ipateaminopa, Kraisa tungi pingi dokonya lao Polome pii lamaiyamopa dolapome siambi. <sup>25</sup>Dokopa mana tolatae dokonya katengepi, endakalimi tange isoo katengepi, tanga Goteme endakali dupa yapatapi, dupanya lao Polome pii lamaiyamopa, Pelikisame sepala paka kaeya. Dopa petala baame Polo lamaiyoo, “Indupa embame yaka latelyenona, tanga nambame gii mende nyepala, emba lanyala epena latona puu” lea. <sup>26</sup>Polo baa anjala naenya kaeyatale lao, munipi mende elyakalao dita nakandanya latala, Pelikisame paa longosa Polo laminao epena latapu pii lamaita pia. <sup>27</sup>Ee kana lapoma pateamopa, Posiusa Pesatusa lenge dokome Pelikisanya panda nyia. Dokopa Juu dupame Pelikisa baa auu kaeyamili lao masetala, Polo baa anjetae palena kaeyapala pea.

## 25

### *Pesatusanya Enombanya Polo Kotimi Leamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup>Pesatusa baa ipao Judia propinja dokonya yuu gii tepoma katapala, Sisaria katao Jerusalem lalyoo pea. <sup>2-3</sup>Pateamopa, prisa mupa dokopi, Juumanya akali andakepi, dupame Polo-kisa tenge setapala kotimi leami dupa Pesatusa lamaiyami. Dokaitame kaitinisa isetala Polo pyao kumase mana latala depa leami dokonyana, Pesatusa lamaiyoo, “Embame naima nisoo, Polo doko Jerusalem dakenya epekena lapoko” lao tee leami. <sup>4-5</sup>Dopa leaminopa Pesatusame yauu pyao, “Polo doko amii dupame isetae Sisaria kalyamino. Dopana, baame koo mende pia-tamo doko, baa kotimi lapale namba Sisaria paanya pilyo dakenya nyakamanya isingi akali mendapu apata lanao monana” lea.

<sup>6</sup>Pesatusa baa dupa-pipa yuu gii akalita yalao katapala lanao Sisaria pea. Pupala yuu gii mende dokonya, kote singi toko dokonya pituu, Polo laminao



epeña lea. <sup>7</sup> Polo ipateamopa, Juu mendapu Jerusalema katao lanao epeami dupame baa katao kakopatalla, kyeto joo pii tenge longo mendapu baa-kisa setao leami. Dopaka doko, pii leami dupa kiningina lao panasepenge nanjia. <sup>8</sup> Polome baa tange kame pinyoo lao pituu, “Juumanya loopi, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokopi, gapomane andake Sisa dokopi, dutupa-kisa nambame koo mende napiona” lea. <sup>9</sup> Dopa leamopa, Juu dupame Pesatusa baa auu kaena lao masetala, baame Polo lamaiyoo, “Emba-kisa tenge setelyamino dupanya nambame kote sakatopa, emba lalyoo Jerusalema patoo lao masilyipi?” lea. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa Polome lao pituu, “Nambame Juu dupa kenda maiyoo koo mende napio doko embame etete auu pyoo masilyino. Nambanya kote doko gapomane andake Sisa dokonya kote dokome ae sakapenge. <sup>11</sup> Namba pyao kumasepenge koo mende pio-tamo doko, dokonya namba pyao kumasala naeyape laa naelyo. Dopaka doko, akali dakaitame namba-kisa tenge setelyamino doko sambo-tamo doko, akali mendeme namba nyoo dokaita maiya naeyapengena, nambanya kote doko Sisame sekenana” lea. <sup>12</sup> Dopa lateamopa, Pesatusame baanya kanjole dupa-pipa wambao pii latala, baame Polo lamaiyoo, “Embanya kote doko Sisame sekana lelyeno dokonya, Sisame sekana patena” lea.

### *Pesatusame Polo Dopa Pipaena Lao Kiji Agripa Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Yuu gii mendatupa pateamopa, Kiji Agripapa, baanya pimalenge Benaisipa, lanao Sisaria ipupala, Pesatusa kingi nyiambi. <sup>14</sup> Kiji Agripa baa yuu gii longo yuu dokonya kateamopa, Pesatusame Polonya kote pii dupa kiji doko lamaiyoo, “Pelikisame akali mende anjinya pyandea doko anjetae palena kaeya. <sup>15</sup> Namba Jerusalema pao kateopa, prisa mupapi, Juumanya isingi akalipi, dupame akali dokome koo piana, baa-kisa tenge setape leami. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa nambame dupanya pii yanu pyakamaiyoo, ‘Naima Roma tange dupanya mana dokome endakali mende-kisa tenge setapala mee pyao kumasina laa naenya, baa kotimi lelyami endakali dupanya enomba kandao, baa tange kame pinyoo pii latena lao malisingina’ leo. <sup>17</sup> Dopa latala akali dokaita namba-pipa ae epeama. Ipupala, yuu gii mende dokonya nambame malisala naeyao, kote singi toko dokonya pitipala, akali doko laminao epeña leo. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa akali doko-kisa tenge seteami dokaita toeya katapala, tenge angi mende setalamino lao nambame masioli pyoo baa-kisa tenge setala naeyami. <sup>19</sup> Pii leami dupa, dokaitanya lotuu manapi, akali Jisasa lenge mende kumia doko Polome saka kalyamona lea dokopi, dupanya atete pyoo leami. <sup>20</sup> Pii dopale dupanya tenge dupa aipa pipaepa lao kutao salanya namba tatakale kaeyapala, baanya kote doko Jerusalema sakamaitopa dokonya patepe lao baa tipa pio. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa Polome baanya kote doko kiji anda-anda semaipepenge Sisa dokome sakatana anjetae palitoana lea. Dopa leanya, Sisame sekana patena, malisoo anjetae palena leona” lea. <sup>22</sup> Dokopa Agripame Pesatusa lamaiyoo, “Akali dokome pii aipa pyoo lelyape lao nambame sipu laka lao masilyona” lea. Dokopa Pesatusame lao pituu, “Taita latamopa setena” lea.

### *Polome Kiji Agripa Pii Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>23</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya, Agripapa Benaisipa kinjinya yati pingi dupa petala, amii isingi mupapi, siti doko isingi akali andakepi, dupa-pipa ipao, kote singi anda dokonya kolandeami. Dokopa Pesatusame Polo laminao epeña leamopa epeami. <sup>24</sup> Ipateaminopa Pesatusame lao pituu, “Kiji Agripapi, akali naima-pipa dakenya pilyamanopi, dupame kandelyamino akali dake Jerusalemapa, aepa dolaponya katao, akali tata Juu dupa pitakame baa yuu dakenya nakatapengena lao, wii lao namba tee leami. <sup>25</sup> Dopa

leamiaka doko, baa pyao kumasepenge tenge mende baa-kisa siamopa nambame nakandeo. Baanya kote doko kini anda-anda semaipege Sisa dokome sekenana leamosa, nambame masoo yapatala, baanya kote doko Sisame sakamaina latala, Roma pena latoo leo. <sup>26</sup> Dopa leo dokonya, nambanya kamongo Sisa dokonya pepa pyao pyasakamaiyanya, baa-kisa pii tenge angi mende nambame kandao nanyio. Dopa pio dokonya, akali dake nyakama pitaka-kisa laminao epena lelyo doko, angi emba kini Agripa kalyeno dokonya epena lelyo. Nalimbame baa tipa pyoo sokondape petala, pepa mende pyao Sisanya pyasakamaitoo. <sup>27</sup> Akali anjetae mende-kisa tenge setelyami dupa kote singi waka mendeme sakamaina lao, tenge dutupa panao lamaiya naenya, mee pena lenge doko epe daana lao nambame masilyona” lea.

## 26

### *Agripanya Enombanya Katao Polome Pii Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Kini Agripame Polo lamaiyoo, “Indupa embanya pii laale lao nambame emba panda dilyona” lea. Dopa leamopa, pii leami dupanya baa tange kame pinyoo, Polome kingi pee latala dapa lea: <sup>2-3</sup> “Naima Juu dupanya manapi, lotuu piinya atete pingipi, dopale dupa pitaka, Kini Agripa, embame kandapae dokonya, Juu dupame namba-kisa tenge setelyamino dupa pitakanya indupa nambame embanya enombanya namba tange kame pinyoo pii latoo lao auu kaelyona, embame maka nakaenya, auu pyoo sakatale lao tee lelyo.

<sup>4</sup> “Namba wane kolesa Jerusalema katao, nambanya tata dupanya kainanya mana minio dupa Juu dupa pitakame masilyamino. <sup>5</sup> Naimanya lotuu mana dupa wata-minakondape pyoo miningi kambu kyeto Parasi lenge dokonya namba katao, kalai pio dupa pitaka wamba kandateami. Dopana, kandeami akali dupame emba langimana lao masetamino doko langyamino. <sup>6</sup> Goteme mende pitona lao naimanya yumbange dupa lamaiya doko kiningi pitana lao nambame nee kaeyao malisoo kalyo dokonya, indupa namba kotimi lelyamino. <sup>7</sup> Goteme mende pitona lea doko kiningi pitana lao naimanya akali tata 12 dutupame nee kaeyao malisoo katao, kuka kotakapi yakinala naeyao Gote mambo pingima. Kini Agripa, Goteme mende pitona lea doko kiningi pitana lao nee kaeyao malisoo kateami dokoaka nambame nee kaeyao malisoo kalyo dokonya, Juu dupame namba-kisa tenge setelyamino. <sup>8</sup> Endakali kumapae dupa Goteme sakatasala naeyatana lao aipuma nyakamame masilyami?

<sup>9</sup> “Nasarete tange Jisasa dokonya kenge doko wamba nambame yakinala naeyao koeyasotoana lao masetala, mana koo longo mendapuame baanya kenge doko koeyasoo kateo. <sup>10</sup> Prisa mupa dupame yakana lateaminopa, endakali Gotenya latae longo Jerusalema dokonya nambame anjoo palyiu. Dokaita pyao kumasalanya piimi dokopa, nambame pyao kumasina leowaka. <sup>11</sup> Nambame paa longosa lotuu anda dupa pitakanya Kristene dupa tanda maiyoo koeyasoo, Jisasa lao nepena lao pyalanya pyoo paeyo. Nambame Kristene dupa eteteaka imbu kaeyapala, tanda maitoo lao siti waka dupanya apata kutao paeyoakana” lea.

### *Mona Kapilyeteopa Jisasame Kalai Diana Polome Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> “Nambame dopa pyoo kateopa, prisa mupa dupame yakana lao pepa mende pyao ditala wai leaminopa, Damasakasa paanya peo. <sup>13</sup> Oo kini, kotaka etete dokonya kaitinisa pao pituu nambame kandeopa, niki lenge

tii pingi doko ita minao tii pipae yale mendeme kaiti-kisa katao, naima peama dupa-kisa tii piyoko lea. <sup>14</sup> Dopa piamopa, naima pitaka isa lom-bapae siama. Lombapae soo pituu siopa, Ibru pii mende lea dokome lao pituu, ‘Solo, Solo, embame aipuma namba tanda dyoo koeyasilyi? Embame namba tanda dyoo koeyasilyino dokome, emba tange tanda nyotoo lao pilyinona’\* lea. <sup>15</sup> Dopa leamopa nambame lao pituu, ‘Kamongo, emba apipi?’ lea. Dokopa baame lao pituu, ‘Namba Jisasa, embame tanda dyoo koeyasoo kalyeno dokona, <sup>16</sup> emba sakatatata toeya kata. Embame kandelyeno dakepi, mendapu panasotopa kandate dupapi, dupa embame lao panatenopa lao, emba nambanya kalai akali makande laanya, namba emba-kisa panasilyo. <sup>17-18</sup> Akali tata waka dupa lenge tapala, iminjetaepa Satanenya pupu lapaepa dolapo yakinatala, Gote tii pipae doko kalyamo dokonya epena lamaiyale lao nambame emba puu lelyo. Akali tata waka dupanya koo dupa Goteme kunao nepakamaitamopa, namba tungi pingi dokonya-kaita, endakali Gotenya latae dupame yuu nyepenge doko akali tata waka dupame apata nyetaminopa lao nambame emba puu lelyo. Akali tata wakapi, emba tatapi, dupame emba koeyasalanya pitaminopa, nambame emba pyoo nyotona’ leana” lea.

### *Juupi Akali Tata Wakapi Dupa Pii Lamaiyona Leamo Doko*

<sup>19</sup> “Kini Agripa, nambame kaiti-kisa-tae lee manemaneme kandeo doko kandatala, tanga laa naeyo. <sup>20</sup> Endakali dupa mona kapilyetala, Gote-kisa pena lao wai pii epe doko, wambao Damasakasa tange dupa lamaitala, maitakao Jerusalema tangepi, Judia yuu dupa pitakanya tangepi, akali tata wakapi, dupa nambame lamaiyoaka. Lamaiyoo pituu, ‘Nyakamanya mana minatami dupame nyakama mona kapilyiamana lao panasoo kalyepape’ lao lamaiyoo paeyo. <sup>21</sup> Dopa piosa, Juu dupame lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu dokonya namba minatala pyao kumasalanya piامي. <sup>22-23</sup> Tee pyao Goteme namba nisaa doko nisoaka katamupa, nambame endakali kenge singipi, nasingipi dupa pitaka wai pii epe doko panao lamaiyoo kalyo. Nambame waka mendenya lamaiya naenya, Kraisa doko tanda nao kumapala, baa wambao malunya sakatatata, Juupi akali tata wakapi dupa Gotenya tii pipae dokonya lao pii lamaitana lao, propetapi Mosesapi dupame leami dokoaka nambame lamaiyoo kalyona” lea.

<sup>24</sup> Polome baa tange kame pinyoo dopa lao kateamopa Pesatusame puu lao, lao pituu, “Polo, embanya sukulu latala mana andake nyii-lamo dokome emba kyakasilyamona” lea. <sup>25</sup> Dopa leamopa Polome lao pituu, “Akali epe Pesatusa, namba kyakala naeyao, nambame pii lelyo doko mona paliu kiningi lelyo. <sup>26</sup> Emba kini dokome sipinopa, nambame paka nakaeyao emba langilyo: Piana lelyo dupa pitakanya emba kini dokome nakandenge mende yalo petae nasoo pilyamo lao nambame kyeto joo masilyo. Piana lelyo dupa pitaka denge mendasa yalo pyoo napiamo dokonya, embame kandengena lao masilyo. <sup>27</sup> Dopa lao masilyona, propeta dupanya pii leami dupa, Kini Agripa, embame kiningina lao masilyipi? Embame dupa kiningina lao masilyinona lao nambame masilyona” lea. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa Agripame Polo lamaiyoo, “Gii kuki dalaponya embame namba yapa Kristene jisalapona lao masilyipi?” lea. <sup>29</sup> Dopa leamopa Polome lao pituu, “Yapa-tamopi, yasoo-tamopi, emba iki daa, endakali indupa nambanya pii silyamino dupa pitaka namba katengeli pyoo katami laka lao masoo Gote loma silyo. Dopaka doko,

\* **26:14:** Giriki piimi dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: Kao pena lao watenge itakuli nenge katapae dokonya pendaneme pilyino dokome, emba tange tanda nyotoo lao pilyino. **26:20:** Ap 9:20,28-29  
**26:22-23:** Ais 42:6; 49:6; 1 Kor 15:20

nyakama sene kendeme anjetae palimi laka lao nambame masala naelyona” lea.

<sup>30</sup> Pii dutupa lateamopa kinji doko sakatea. Sakateamopa gapena dokopi, Benaisipi, endakali apata peteami dupapi, dupa pitaka sakatatala <sup>31</sup> kamaka peami. Pao pituu nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Baa pyao kumasepengepi, anjepengepi mende akali dakeme napia-lumuna” leami. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa Agripame Pesatusa lamaiyoo, “Akali dakeme baanya kote doko Sisame sekena naleali doko, baa kaeyapala pena lapilina” lea.

## 27

### *Polo Baa Roma Paanya Peamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Naima sipinya Itali pupenge gii doko paleamopa, Polopi, akali waka anjetae paleamipi, dupa akali Juliasa lenge, Sisanya amii 100 isingi dokome isoo pena lao Pesatusame maiya. <sup>2</sup> Maitiamopa Adalamituma tangejanya sipi mende, Esia yuu dokonya sipi pao singi dupanya-kaita paanya pia dokonya naima pyakalyiama. Dokopa akali Atisatakusa lenge, yuu Masedonia dokonya Tesalonaika siti dokonya tange mende apata peama. <sup>3</sup> Yuu gii mende dokonya naima pao Saidone siti dokonya pyakameama. Dokopa Juliasame Polo kondo kaeyapala, Polonya kaita miningi dupame baa nisina latala, kanja pena lea. <sup>4</sup> Pupala ipateamopa, naima Saidone yakinatala sipinya peamanopa, paanya peama dokaita-kaita poo leamosa, ailene Saiprusa dokome poo nee nyia dokaita-kaita peama. <sup>5</sup> Pao yuu Silisiapa, Pampiliapa dolaponya solowata kipa-kipa, yuu Lisia dokonya Maitaa siti dokonya pyakameama. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa amii 100 isingi dokome Aleksandria tangemanya sipi mende Itali paanya piamo doko kandatala, naima dokonya nyoo pyasetala baa apata pyakalyia. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa sipi doko moo-moo lao peamopa, yuu gii longo nepao, etete lekeleke tao Nidusa tengesa pyakameama. Dokopa poo lea dokome naima paanya peama dokonya-kaita pupenge nanjiamosa, ailene Krita dokome poo nee nyia dokaita-kaitaka pao, yuu Salomone dokonya tengesa peama. <sup>8</sup> Dokonya-kaita naima lekeleke tao Krita dokonya solowata kipa-kipa pao, sipi ipao singi panda, Endaki Buli Napingi lenge mendenya pyakamatata siama. Panda doko Lasea siti dokonya makisa singi.

<sup>9</sup> Naimame yuu gii longo nepao, Juumanya Gote Loma Soo Nee Nanenge Gii doko nepaowaka piama dokonya, sipi naima peama doko koeyalapomelamo lao Polome kandatala,\* mende pipenge-lumu lao masina lao, Polome akali sipinya peami dupa dapa lamaiya: <sup>10</sup> “Anetupa, sipi dake koeyatamopa, tata longo nepalamane-lamo. Sipipi pinjupi dupa iki koeyala naeyalapomo. Naima apata kumalamaneaka-lamo lao nambame kandelyona” lea. <sup>11</sup> Dopa leamopa amii 100 isingi dokome Polonya pii doko nasia. Sipi miningi akali dokopa, sipi tange dokopa, dolaponya iki pii sia. <sup>12</sup> Poo lao aiyuu epenge gii doko palitamopa, sipi ipao singi panda dokonya koeyapae kandao nyalamane-lamo lao endakali sipinya peami dupanya longome masetala, yuu doko yakinatala taono Pinikisa dokonya kapa patamano nakandanya, poo lao aiyuu epenge gii dutupa dokonya katamana mona leami. Sipi ipao singi panda mende Pinikisa dokonya singi. Pinikisa doko Krita dokonya niki landa pingi dokaita-kaita singi.

### *Poo Yale Mende Solowatanya Leamo Doko*

\* **27:9:** Juumanya Gote Loma Soo Nee Nanenge Gii doko paleyamopa, poo lao aiyuu epenge gii doko epenge. Dokopa solowata buli pingi dokonyana, sipi mende solowatanya paeyala naenge.

13 Poo tambo lapae mende kingi koeya-kaita pituu lao epeamopa, dokaitanya pupenge gii doko palelyamo lao masetala, sipi sina lenge anka doko<sup>†</sup> pyalya lao nyepala, Krita dokonya solowata kipa-kipa peami. 14 Peaminopa poo yale, kenge Yurokilidone lengema doko Krita katao lao epea. 15 Poo doko etete yale pyoo leamopa, poo lea dokonya-kaita sipi doko lyaa minao tolapenge nanjiamosa, poome sipi doko soo peali pyoo pena kaeyama. 16 Ailene yakane Kalauda lenge dokome poo nee nyia dokaita-kaita pupala, naimame bouta yakane doko<sup>‡</sup> lekeleke tao pyalya lao sipinya seteama. 17 Dokopa sipi doko kaluala naena lao sipinya kalai akali dupame kende andake mendapuame sipi doko kainanya yaki pimbiame. Dopa petala, sipi doko poome soo pao, solowata koko kee manda pyatae singi, Sitisia lenge dokonya tuu lambatame-latala, sele doko kondao isa nyiami. Dokopa sipi doko solowata ketae dokonya poome soo pea. 18 Yuu gii mende dokonya, poo etete kyeto joo lea dokome solowata doko buli piamosa, sipi doko taowe lena lao, pinju yangi solowatanya soo pyandeami. 19 Yuu gii tepo dokonya, sipi doko taowe lena lao, sipi dokonya kalai pingi oapi sia dupanya mendapu naimanya kingimi nyoo solowatanya pyandeama. 20 Poo doko latae katao lea dokome solowata buli pia doko etala naeya. Dokopa nikipi buipi dupa panala naeyao yuu gii longo peamosa, mendeme naima pyoo nyala naeyalapome-lamo lao masiama.

21 Sipinya peami dupa nee namana lao masala naeyami. Dokopa Polome dupanya kainanya toeya katapala lao pituu, “Anetupa, Krita dokonya katamana leo doko sepala kateamali doko, oapi dupa nepala naeyao naima alu napimualiaka. 22 Dopaka doko, indupa sipi dake iki koeyatamopa, nyakamanya mende koeyala naeyalaminona, mona kyeto nyalapale lao kyeto joo lelyo. 23 Indupa kuka gii dakepa nambame lotuu lenge Gote dokonya enjele mende namba katapu dosa ipao katalamo. 24 Katapala namba langyoo, ‘Polo, emba kaeyala naeyao Sisanya enomba dokonya pao katatena, paka nakaeyape. Sepe, emba-pipa sipinya pelyamino dupa pitaka Goteme pyoo nyalapo latelyamona’ lamo. 25-26 Dopana, enjele dokome namba langyomoli pyaapomona lao nambame Gote tungi pilyona, sipi doko poome soo pao ailene mendenya tuu laanya pyasalapomona, wanetupa, nyakama mona kyeto nyalapape” lea.

27 Tee pyao poo lea dokonya pituu, kuka gii dokome yuu gii 14 leamopa, naima peteama sipi doko poome soo solowata Adriatiki dokonya pea. Dopa piamopa, kuka andatombe dokonya sipinya kalai akali dupame yuu mendenya tengesa epelyamano lao masiami. 28 Dopa lao masetala akali dokaitame solowata doko lumupi, kisape lao kanjanya mita kende mende endakinya pyandatala kandeaminopa, 40 mita joo landa sia. Omosale patala mita kende doko dee endakinya pyandatala kandeaminopa, 30 mita joo landa sia. 29 Dopa piamosa, sipi doko pao kanapi mendenya tuu lambatame-lao dokaita paka kaeyapala, sipi dokonya maita-kaita pupala, sipi sina lenge anka kitomende solowatanya pyandeami. Dopa petala, yuu yapa yongena lao loma siami. 30 Dokopa sipi dokonya kalai akali dupa paka mona lao masetala, sipi dokonya enombatena anka dupa pyandalala pele latala, bouta

<sup>†</sup> 27:13: Anka latae kalyamo doko, aene etete kenda pipae mende sene kendenya katapae singi doko lao latae kalyamo. Sipi etete yale dupanya kalai akali dupame sipi minao mendasa setalanya, anka dupa nyoo solowatanya pyandelyaminopa, sipi doko ema napyoo singi. Sipi doko minao pyaanya, anka dupa pyalya lao nyoo sipinya setengema. <sup>‡</sup> 27:16: Sipi etete yale dupa sipi minao setenge panda dokonya tengesa napengema. Dopa pingima dokonyana, bouta yakane dokome endakalipi, pinjupi dupa mandyoo lembanya pyasingi. Bouta yakane doko sipi andaka dokonya singi.

doko nyoo solowatanya isa pyandeami. <sup>31</sup> Dokopa amii 100 isingi dokopi, mee amiipi dupa Polome lamaiyoo, “Sipinya kalai akali dokaita sipi dake yakinatamino doko, nyakama saka napaminona” lea. <sup>32</sup> Dopa leamopa, amii dupame bouta anjetae katea dokonya kende dupa kepatala, bouta doko solowatame soo pena kaeyami.

<sup>33</sup> Yuu yongalanya piamopa, Polome sipinya peami endakali dupa pitaka nee nena latala lao pituu, “Pyoo epelyamo dake aipa pilyape lao kandamana latala, yuu gii 14 dutupanya nyakama nee nanami. <sup>34</sup> Dopana, nyakamanya mendenya aiyomba iti mendaipi mende yukuu isa napapomona, nyakama kyeto nyalapale nee nalapa lao nambame kyeto joo lelyona” lea. <sup>35</sup> Dopa latala Polome breta mende nyepala, dokaita pitakanya enombanya Gote yaka pilyino latala, breta doko konjepala, baa wambao nea. <sup>36</sup> Dokopa dokaita pitaka kyeto nyepala nee nyoo neamiaka. <sup>37</sup> (Sipi dokonya peteama endakali dupa pitaka lao pyasoo 276 peteama.) <sup>38</sup> Nee nao tiaka kaeyapala, sipi doko taowe lena lao, sipinya kalai akali dupame wita mandipae sia dupa solowatanya soo pyandeami.

### *Sipi Doko Koeyamo Doko*

<sup>39</sup> Yuu yongateamopa, sipi dokonya kalai akali dupame yuu mende siamo kandeamiaika doko, yuu doko andukupi lao masala naeyami. Yuu dokonya solowata lemba mendasa kee iki siamosa, dokaitame kapa pao sipi doko lyaa minao tuu lapengepe lao masiami. <sup>40</sup> Masetala sipi sina lenge anka dutupanya kende dutupa kepanya solowatanya mee sina lao pyandeami. Dopa petala, sipi lyaa minao tolenge palana maita-kaita yaki pimbatae dolaponya kende dolapo tata latala, sipi doko poome soo pao, yuu kee dokonya tuu lena lao, enombatena sele katenge doko nyoo ketae yukuiyami. <sup>41</sup> Dopa peteaminopa, solowata kaina dosa kee pyatae katea mendenya sipi lyaa doko puu lao pao tuu lambateamopa, sipi doko ema napia. Dokopa solowata buli pia dokome sipi dokonya maita-kaita kaluu koeya. <sup>42</sup> Dopa piamopa, akali anjetae dupa supimi lao paka patamina latala, amii dupame pyao kumasemana lao masiami. <sup>43</sup> Dopa lao masiamiaka doko, amii 100 isingi dokome Polo pyoo nyotoo lao masetala, amii dupame anjetae akali dupa pyao kumasemana leami doko daa lea. Dopa latala, supimi lenge dupame wambao solowatanya mangau latala, supimi lao lembasa pena lea. <sup>44</sup> Yangi dupa palanapi, sipi dokonya kalupaepi, dupanya pituu lembasa pena leamopa, pitaka auu pyoo pao lembasa pyakameami.

## 28

### *Polo Baa Ailene Malataa Dokonya Kateamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokaita auu pyoo ailene dokonya lembasa pyakamatala, yuu doko kenge Malataa lenge-lamo lao kandao nyiami. <sup>2</sup> Yuu dokonya tange dupame naima pitaka etete auu pyoo lanyepala nisiami. Aiyuu epea dokome kupame koeyamosa, naima endo salapale lao ita waiyoo yangekeami. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Polome ita wangya mendapu nyoo kambu pyatala ita tea dokonya yangeamopa, ita dupanya koo kanopato mende palea doko itaita kaeyapala pyakalyia. Dopa petala ipao Polonya kinginya kapusetae soo tuu pia. <sup>4</sup> Kanopato dokome baanya kinginya kapusetae sia doko yuu tange dupame kandatala nyakama-lapo laloo pyoo, “Kiningi, akali dakeme endakali pyao kumasingi-lamo. Solowatanya yaka ipupyaka-lamo doko, tolasingi gote enda dokome baa nakatena lao pyao kumasilyamona” leami. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa Polome kanopato doko lyanda lany itatenya yangatala peteamopa, baa

mende napia. <sup>6</sup> Polo kanopatome nea dokonya baanya yonge doko andatamopi, yapa lombapae sepala kumatamopi, mende pyaapomona lao masetala, awa longo malisoo peteaminopa, baa mende napia. Dopa piamo kandatata, dokaitanya masingi aloo petala, baa gote mende-lamona leami.

<sup>7</sup> Ailene naima kateama dokonya isingi akali Pubuliusa lenge mende katenge. Akali dokonya yuu mendapu naima kateama makisa dosale singi. Akali dokome naima lanyoo baanya yuu dokonya pupala, yuu gii tepoma naima etete auu pyoo setao katea. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa Pubuliusa takange doko yonge itaita pyoo taeyoko mandyoo piamopa, andaka yaina sia. Dopa piamopa, Polome akali doko kanja pupala, kingi aiyombanya setapala loma saka-maiyamopa, yaina doko mee jia. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa ailene dokonya endakali yangi yaina pyapae siami dupa Polo katea dokonya epeaminopa, baame dupanya yaina dupa mee jakamaiyaka. <sup>10</sup> Naima paanya piamanopa, endakali dokaitame naima etete auu pyoo mambo pyapala, neepi, oapipi naima daa jepenge dupa longo lao sipinya setekeami.

### *Polo Baa Roma Pao Pyakameamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Naima kana tepoma Malataa katapala, poo lao aiyuu epenge gii doko paleamopa, ailene dokonya Alekesandria tangemanya sipi mende sia dokonya naima pyakalyetala peama. Sipi lyaa dokonya pakao mandipae gote dolapo makande pyoo wasetae katea. <sup>12</sup> Sipi dokonya Sirakyusa pao pyakamatala yuu gii tepoma dokonya kateama. <sup>13</sup> Dokonya katao aowali lao pao Rejiiuma pupala, dokonya yuu gii mendai kateama. Yuu gii mende dokonya, kingi koeya-kaita pituu poo mende lao epeamosa, sipi doko soo Puteoli siti dokonya-kaita pena lao, lyaa minao yuu gii mendai patala, yuu gii lapo dokonya Puteoli pyakameama. <sup>14</sup> Pyakamatala naimame Kristene kaiminingi mendapu kateamino kandeama. Dokaitame naima katamana leaminosa, yuu gii kalange tole katapala, kaitini pao Roma pyakameama. <sup>15</sup> Naima Roma pyakamala naeyamanopa, Kristene kaiminingi Roma kateami dupame naima epelyamino lapae sepala, Apiusa Maketa dokonyapi, Endakali Opono Palenge Anda Tepoma lenge doko katengepi, dupanya naima kandanyemana lao epeami. Polome dokaita kandanyetala, baa kyeto nyepala, Gote yaka pilyino lea.

<sup>16</sup> Naima Roma pao pyakamateamanopa amii 100 isingi dokome anjetae akali waka dupa amii isingi mendeme isina lao baanya kinginya yakinea. Dopa petala, Polo baa iki anda mendenya palena latala, amii mendeme isoo katena lea.

### *Roma Katao Polome Juu Dupa Pii Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Yuu gii tepoma pateamopa, Juumanya isingi akali dupa Polome epena lea. Dokaita ipao kambu pyateaminopa Polome dokaita lamaiyoo, "Kaimii paluma, nambame naima tata dupa-kisa koopi mende napio. Naimanya yumbanganya mana dupanya mende mee joo nepala naeyoaka. Dopaka doko, namba Jerusalema anjetala, Roma tange dupanya kinginya maiyami. <sup>18</sup> Namba-kisa tenge seteami dupanya Roma tange dupame tipa pyoo sepala, namba pyao kumasepenge tenge mende nasiamosa, kaeyapala mokamana lao masiami. <sup>19</sup> Dopaka doko, Juu dupame mokala naeyapengena leaminosa, nambanya kote doko Sisame sekana patoana lea. Dopa leo doko, namba tata dupa-kisa tenge mende setalanya naleo. <sup>20</sup> Naima Israele dupanya Gote dokome mende pitona lea doko kiningi pitana lao nambame nee kaeyao malisoo katenge tenge dokonya namba sene kendeme anjetae palelyo. Nambame tenge doko nyakama langitoo lao kanja ipupa lapuna"

lea. <sup>21</sup> Dopa leamopa isingi akali dokaitame baa lamaiyoo, “Judia kalyamino dupame embanya lao pii mende pepa pyao naima-kisa peala naeyami. Juu kaiminingi dupanya mende ae ipupala, embanya lao pii koo mende naima langya naeyaka. <sup>22</sup> Endakali longome kambu pyatae enenge dake yuu dupa pitakanya daa lamino doko naimame masilyamano. Tenge dokonya, embame aipa lao masilyipi lao naimame simu laka lao masilyamanona” leami.

<sup>23</sup> Dopa latala dokaitame Polo-pipa pii latamana lao gii mende nyiami. Gii nyiami doko paleamopa, endakali longo baa palea dokonya epeami. Epeaminopa yongama pituu, alemandi tuu lao, Gotenya kingdom dokonya lao Polome dokaita panao lamaiya. Mosesanya loopi, propeta dupanya pepa pyapae singipi, dupanya Jisasa baa akali dokona lao pepa pyapae singina lao Polome dokaitanya masingi sakatasakamaiya. <sup>24</sup> Dokopa Polome pii lea dupa akali yangi dupame sepala kiningi-lumu lao masiaminopa, yangi dupame kiningi-lumu lao masala naeyami. <sup>25</sup> Dopa piami dokome dokaita mona mendai palya naeyami. Dokopa Polome pii mendai etao dake lateamopa, dokaita baa yakinatala peami: “Oli Spiritame naimanya yumbange dupanya lao propeta Aisaiya lamaiya-pyomo doko tolao lea-pyaa. Baame Aisaiya lamaiyoo, <sup>26</sup> ‘Emba pupala, akali tata dake dapa lamaipi: “Nyakamame pii kaleme setamiaka doko, tenge angi doko soo nanyetami. Nyakamame lengeme kandatamiaka doko, tenge angi doko kandao nanyetamina” lamaipi. <sup>27</sup> Akali tata dakaitame angi doko lengeme kandao, kaleme soo, moname masoo petala, mona kapilyala naeyamana latala, dakaitanya mona pyakilyoo, kaleme auu pyoo pii nasoo, lenge kon-joo pilyamino. Mona kapilyimili doko, nambame dakaita auu pisipulina’ lea-pyaa. <sup>28</sup> Dopana, Goteme endakali pyoo nyingi kalai doko akali tata waka dupa-kisa pena lea doko nyakamame masalapale lao langilyo. Akali tata waka dupame pii doko setamina” lea. <sup>29</sup> Pii dutupa lateamopa, Juu dokaitame nyakama-lapo pii yanda pyoo peami.

<sup>30</sup> Polo baa ee kana lapoma anda mende sambao paliu katea. Dopa pyoo kateamopa, endakali longome baa kanja ipata piaminopa, baame dokaita pitaka auu kaeyao lanyoo katea. <sup>31</sup> Dopa pyoo katao, baame paka nakaeyao Gotenya kingdom dokonya lao pii lao panata, Kamongo Jisasa Kraisananya pii latae dupa mana lamaita pyoo kateamopa, endakali mendeme kaena lao kaita lyokala naeya.



## ROMA TANGE DUPANYA POLOME PEPA PYAO PYASAKAMAIYAMO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Polo, Jisasa Kraisanya kalai akali doko, Goteme aposole katatenopa lao wii lao nyepala, baanya wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo katape lea. <sup>2</sup> Wai pii epe doko, Goteme mende pitona lao baanya propeta dupa-kisa lao panea doko Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupanya pyapae silyamo. <sup>3-4</sup> Wai pii epe doko Gote Ikiningi Jisasa Kraisa, naimanya Kamongo doko lao lapae silyamo. Yongenya-kaita baa Dapita tatanya mandipaenya mandipae. Oli Spiritanya kyeto dokome baa malunya sakatasiamo dokome baa Gote Ikiningi dokona lao panea. <sup>5</sup> Akali tata waka dupa pitakame Jisasa tungi pyatala, baanya pii sepala latali pyoo katao, baa kenge andake maitaminopa lao, Gotenya kondo kaenge dokopa, aposole kalai dokopa, dolapo Kraisa-kisa naima diamopa nyiama. <sup>6</sup> Nyakama Jisasa Kraisanya kalyepale lao wii lao nyepae dokaita apata nyiamiaka. <sup>7</sup> Goteme nyakama Roma tange dupa auu kaeyapala, baanya latae kalyepale lao wii lao nyepae dupanya pepa dake pyao peekelyo. Naimanya Takange Gotepa, Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapanya kondo kaenge dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo.

### *Roma Kanja Patoo Lao Polo Nee Kaeyao Kateamo Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Nyakama Roma tange dupame Jisasa tungi pyao kalyamino lapae doko yuu dupa pitakanya lao taeyamino dokonya, nambame nyakama pitaka masetala, Jisasa Kraisanya kenge dokonya nambanya Gote doko wambao yaka pilyino lelyo. <sup>9-10</sup> Gote Ikiningi dokonya wai pii epe doko nambanya moname endakali dupa lamaiyoo kalai pyakamaingi. Nambame koteaka lao loma silyo dokonya nambame nyakama kame sala naenge. Goteme yakana lao masetamo doko, indupa nyakama kanja ipatoo, kaitini mende setekena lao kyeto joo loma silyo. Dopa pilyo doko Goteme kandelyamo. <sup>11</sup> Oli Spiritame epe mendapu mee dingi dupanya mendatupa nyakama kyeto dina lao mokosoo ditoo latala, nyakama kalyamino dokonya namba kanja ipaowanimi kumilyo. <sup>12</sup> Dopa lelyo doko, namba nyakama-pipa tole katatamanopa, nambanya Jisasa tungi pingi dokome nyakama kyeto ditamopa, nyakamanya Jisasa tungi pingi dokome namba kyeto dina lao lelyo. <sup>13</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame kalai pio dokonya akali tata waka yangi dupame dii mandyoo kalyaminoli pyoo, nyakamame apata dii mandyoo kalyepale lao, namba nyakama kalyamino dokonya paa longosa ipatoo lao pilyopa, kaitini lyokatae katao indupa tuu lelyamo. Nyakama nasoo ambe kalya naeyalapale lao nambame pii dutupa lelyo. <sup>14</sup> Giriki pii lengepi, Giriki pii nalengepi, sukulu lataepi, sukulu laa naengepi, dupa nambame yakinala naeyao wai pii epe doko lamaipenge. <sup>15</sup> Tenge dokonya, nyakama Roma kalyamino dupa apata nambame wai pii epe doko langipu laka lao nee kaelyo.

### *Wai Pii Epe Dokonya Kyeto Palengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Kraisanya wai pii epe dokonya, Gotenya kyeto doko palenge. Wai pii epe dokonya-kaita Kraisa tungi pyatami endakali dupa pitaka pyoo nyepenge. Tenge dokonya, nambame wai pii epe doko lamaiyanya elya

nakaelyo. Pii dokome Juu dupa wambao pyoo nyepala, Giriki dupa apata pyoo nyepengeaka. <sup>17</sup> Wai pii epe dokonya Goteme baanya mana tolatae doko panasia. Mana tolatae doko Gote tungi pingi dokome tee pyatala, dokomeaka etasingi. Dopa pingi dokonya pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Endakali tolatae dupa Gote tungi pingi dokonya-kaita lete katatamina” lapae silyamo.

*Gotenya Imbu Kaenge Doko Koo Pingi Dupa-Kisa Singina Leamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Endakali Gote wata-minala naengepi, koo pingipi, dupame koo pilyami dokome kiningi pii doko panala naena lao kaita lyokelyaminopa, Goteme baanya imbu kaenge doko kaiti-kisa katao dupa-kisa panasingi. <sup>19</sup> Gote doko baa dopale-lamo lao masina lao endakali dokaita-kisa panasia dokonya, Gote doko dopale-lamo lao masingi doko dokaita-kisa panapae silyamo. <sup>20</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo pyoo injia gii dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, Gotenya kyeto sulu singi dokopa, kataowaka katenge dokopa, dolapo endakalimi nakandengemaka doko, baanya wasia dupa pitaka endakali dupame kandatala baa dopale-lamo lao kandeami. Tenge dokonya, endakali mendaipi mendeme Gote doko dopale-lamo lao nakandengena lapenge daa. <sup>21</sup> Endakali Gote wata-minala naengepi, koo pingipi, dupame Gote doko kalyamona lao masiamiaka doko, baa Gote doko-lamo lao kenge andake maiyoo, yaka pilyino laa naeyaminopa, dokaitanya mona dupa iminjia. Dopa piamopa dokaitanya masingi dupa buu minao kyakea. <sup>22</sup> Dokaitame nyakama tange masingi akali kalyamanona lao masiamiaka doko, angii kyakaenge jiami. <sup>23</sup> Dokaitame kumala naenge tii pipae Gote doko yakinatata, mee endakalipi, yakapi, moko kitomende katengepi, kanopatopi, dopale jepae dupa wasepala mambo pyao kateami.

<sup>24</sup> Dopa pyoo kateaminosa, kepo kolenge mana doko dokaitanya moname minaowani kaeyami dokome, dokaitanya yonge dupa tange koeyasoo katena Goteme kaeyapala kaeya. <sup>25</sup> Dokaitame Gotenya kiningi pii doko yakinatata, sambo pii dupa nyoo miniami. Dopa piami dokome, dupa pitaka pyoo wasingi Gote dokonya kalai pyakamaiyoo baa mambo pyao kalya naenya, baame wasia dupanya kalai pyakamaiyoo mambo pyao kateami. Dopaka doko, Gote iki baa auu petae doko tanga-tangapi kataowaka katata. Doko kiningi.

<sup>26</sup> Endakali dokaitame Gote maita maiyami dokonya, Goteme dokaitanya elya pipae mana dupa minao katena kaeyapala kaeya. Dopa piamosa, enda dupame akalipa tole pingi mana doko kaeyapala, mana endame naminapenge dupa miniami. <sup>27</sup> Dopaka pyoo akali dupame enda-pipa tole pingi mana doko kaeyapala, akali yango-pipa elya pingi pyoani kaeyao pyoo kateami. Dokaitame dopa pyoo kaitini tolatae doko yakineami dokonya, yole nyepenge doko tange nyiami.

<sup>28</sup> Endakali dokaitame Gote kalyamona lao masoo pituaka doko, masala naele lao kateaminosa, dokaitanya masingi dupa kyakao, koo napipenge dupa pyoo katena Goteme kaeyapala kaeya. <sup>29</sup> Mana koo tata-tata dupa mingipipi, kepo kolengepi, koo pingipi, popaita pingipi, tuu pyoo mana koo mingipipi, tilya nyingipi, endakali pyao kumasingipi, laiya latala tale pingipi, minakasingipi, luyao koo pingipi, dupame endakali dokaita-kisa tumbilyamo. Dopa pimupa, dokaitame nambonambo pyoo, <sup>30</sup> lao nepao, Gote maka kaeyao, luyao, endakali waka dupa kilya kandao, tange kenge minalyoo, koo tata waka dupa tee pyao, endangi takangepanya pii tanga lao, <sup>31</sup> mona napaliu, mende pitona lelyami dupa napyoo, dokaitanya palu

dupa auu nakaeyao, imbu kaeyapeta soo, endakali dupa kondo nakaeyao kalyamino. <sup>32</sup> Mana koo dopale miningi endakali dupa kumapengena lao, Gotenya mana tolatae dokome lapae singina lao endakali dokaitame masingimaka doko, dokaitame mana koo dutupa minao katao, endakali waka dupame mana koo dutupa wata-minilyaminopa kandatala, yaka pimini-lamo lengema.

## 2

### *Goteme Endakali Yapata Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dopana, embame endakali yapelyeno dokome emba-kisa koo mende nasilyamona lapenge daa. Endakali waka dupame mana minilyamino dupaka embame miningi dokonya, dupame koelyaminona lao embame yapelyeno dokome emba tange koono lao yapelyenosa pingi. <sup>2</sup> Mana dopale miningi endakali dupa Goteme kiningi pii doko watao yapengena lao naimame masilyamano. <sup>3</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali waka dupame mana minilyamino dupaka embame minao katao, dokaitame koelyaminona lao yapateno doko, Goteme emba yapapenge doko wanditona lao masilyipi? <sup>4</sup> Emba mona kapilyatale lao Goteme emba kondo kaengena lao embame masala naeyapala, baanya kondo kaenge andake dokopi, yapa imbu nakaenge dokopi, mona aloo pyaale lao malisingi dokopi, dutupa embame mee joo nepelyepe? <sup>5</sup> Emba tuu-tuu pyoo mona kapilyala naeyao, embanya mana koo dupa setao kalyeno dokonya, Gotenya imbu kaenge gii doko ipatamopa, baanya tolao yapenge mana doko emba-kisa panaseto. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa endakali menda-menda lao nyakamanya mana minatamili pyoo baame yole pita. <sup>7</sup> Maka nakaeyao mana epe dupa minao katao, tii pipaepi, kenge epepi, yonge tamuala naeyao kataowaka katengepi, dupa kutao katenge endakali dupa Goteme lete etete katenge doko maita. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, kiningi pii doko yakinatala, tange iki masoo, mana koo dupa wata-minao paenge dupa-kisa Goteme baanya imbu kaenge etete andake doko epena lata. <sup>9</sup> Endakali mana koo minao katenge dupa pitaka-kisa Goteme kendapi, tandapi dupa epena lata. Juu dupa-kisa wambao epena latala, Giriki dupa-kisa epena lataka. <sup>10</sup> Dopaka doko, tii pipaepi, kenge epepi, mona yaepengepi, dupa Goteme mana epe miningi endakali dupa maita. Juu dupa wambao maitala, Giriki dupa maitaka. <sup>11</sup> Aipumape, Goteme endakali mende mona setapala, mende maka kaeyala naenge.

<sup>12</sup> Mosesanya loo dupa silyamona lao masala naeyao koo pitami endakali dupa, Mosesanya loo dupame yapala naeyatamopapi, dupa kumao alu pitami. Mosesanya loo dupanya pundipundi katao koo pitami endakali dupa, Mosesanya loo dupameaka yapata. <sup>13</sup> Mosesanya loo dupa kaleme iki singi endakali dupa Goteme tolataena nalata. Mosesanya loo dupame lelyamoli pingi endakali dupa baame tolataena lata. <sup>14</sup> Mosesanya loo dupa akali tata waka dupa-kisa nasilyamoaka doko, dokaitanya moname latali pyoo loo dupa wata-minao katatamino doko, Mosesanya loo dupa dokaita-kisa silyamosa pingi. <sup>15-16</sup> Loo dupa wata-minao kalyami dokome, Mosesanya loo dupame kalai pipengena latae dupa dokaitanya mona andaka pepa pyatae katengena lao panenge. Endakalinya yalo petae dupa Goteme Jisasa Kraisa minatala yapata gii dokopa, dokaitanya moname epe pilyaminona laowapi, koelyaminona laowapi panatana lao nambame masilyo. Nambame wai pii epe doko lamailyo dokopa dopa lao lamaingi.

### *Juupi Mosesanya Loopi Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Sepe! Emba tangeme emba Juuna latala, Mosesanya loo dupanya kisa katapala, Gote tata kalyona lao tange kenge minalyngi. <sup>18</sup> Mosesanya loo dupa embame mana nyepae dokonyana, Kamongome pipi laka lao masingi dupa masetala, kalai epe pipenge dupa embame yakana lenge. <sup>19-20</sup> Mosesanya loo dupa emba-kisa silyamopa, mana kandengepi, kiningi piipi, dupa emba-kisa silyamoakana lao masokondape petala, embame lenge monda dupa laminao, iminjetaenya katenge dupa tii pisoo, kyakaenge dupa tolasoo, wane wanakupi dupa mana lamaiyoo katenge. <sup>21</sup> Emba dopa pingi dokome endakali waka dupa mana latala, emba tange mana laa naengepe? Endakali waka dupa pake nala naeyalapape lao embame mana latala, emba pake nengepe? <sup>22</sup> Kepo kolala naeyalapape lao embame mana latala, emba kepo kolengepe? Gotena lao wasepae dupa embame maka kaeyapala, gotena lao wasepae dupanya lotuu andaka singi dupa embame pake nyingipi? <sup>23</sup> Mosesanya loo dupa embame masilyona lao tange kenge minalyoo katapala, Gotenya kenge doko embame koeyasoo loo dupa yalenge. <sup>24</sup> Dokonya pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Nyakama mambeke akali tata waka dupanya kainanya Gote kenge koo mailyaminona” lapae silyamo.

<sup>25</sup> Embame Mosesanya loo dupa wata-minao katenge-tamo doko, yanu kepenge mana dokome emba nisingi. Dopaka doko, embame loo dupa yalao katenge-tamo doko, yanu kepenge mana dokome emba nisala naelyamopa, emba yanu kepala naenge dopale katenge. <sup>26</sup> Dopana, akali yanu kepala naenge mendeme Mosesanya loo dupa wata-minao katatamo doko, baa yanu kepapae kalyamona Goteme laa naeyatape? <sup>27</sup> Emba akali yanu kepapae dokome loo pepa pyapae dupa setao katao, loo dupa yalateno doko, yanu kepala naeyao Mosesanya loo dupa wata-minao katenge akali dokome emba koelyeno lata. <sup>28</sup> Akali mende baa yongeme Juuna latamo doko, baa angi Juu daa. Yanu kepenge mana angi doko, yongenya kalai mende iki daaka. <sup>29</sup> Doko monanya kalai mende. Akali mende baa moname Juuna latamo doko, baa angi Juu katatamosa pita. Mosesanya loo pepa pyapae singi dupame baa angi Juu jina lao nisala naenge. Spirita dokome baa angi Juu jina lao nisingi. Endakali dopale dupa endakalimi lalyala naengema. Endakali dopale dupa Goteme lalyngi.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Dopana, Juu endakali dupa-kisa aki mende sipya dokome akali tata waka dupa ita minao kalyami? Yanu kepenge mana dokonya nisepeae aki mende palenge? <sup>2</sup> Kaitini dupa pitakanya tenge longo mendapu palelyamo. Wambao doko, Goteme baanya pii lapae dupa Juu dupame isekena lao dupa-kisa setea-pyaa. <sup>3</sup> Juu yangi dupame Gote tungi napiami dokome, Goteme mende pitona lea doko kaita lyokeamipi? <sup>4</sup> Daa, dopa napiami! Endakali dupa pitakame sambo lengemaka doko, Goteme kiningi lenge. Dokonya pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Endakali mendeme Gote emba kotimi latamo doko, embame tolao lengena lao panena latala ita minatana” lapae silyamo. <sup>5</sup> Dopaka doko, naimanya mana koo minilyamano dupame Gotenya mana tolatae doko panasingi-tamo doko, naimame aipa lama? Naimame mana koo minilyamano dokonya, Goteme baanya imbu kaenge doko naima-kisa epena latamo doko, baame mana koo minatana lamape? (Endakalimi lengeli pyoo nambame lelyo.) <sup>6</sup> Daa, Goteme mana koo minatana lao naimame nalamana. Gote baa etete tolatae daa-pyali doko,

aipa petala baame yuunya endakali dupa yapapyali? <sup>7</sup> Endakali mendeme sambo pii lenge dokonya-kaita Gotenya kiningi pii doko panyamopa Gote kenge andake nyingi-tamo doko, aipuma endakali doko koo pingi endakali mendena lao Goteme yapelya? <sup>8</sup> Endakali mendapuame naima lao nepao, naimame dapa lelyaminona lelyamino: “Epe doko epena, koo pimana kae” lelyaminona lelyamino. Dokaitame lelyaminoliaka pyoo naimame lamape? Daa, dopa nalamana. Endakali dopa lelyamino dupa-kisa Goteme tenge setapala tanda maipenge dupa maita.

### *Endakali Tolatae Mende Nakalyamona Leamo Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Naima Juu dupame Giriki dupa ita minao nisepae nyoo kalyamape? Daa, naima dopa pyoo nakalyamano. Naima Juupi, Giriki dupa pitaka koo pingi mana dokonya pundipundi kalyamanona lao wambao lamano. Dokonya naimame aipa lama? <sup>10</sup> Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Endakali tolatae mende nakalyamo. Kiningi, mendaipi mende nakalyamo!” <sup>11</sup> Masepae epe singi endakali mende nakalyamo. Gote kandatoo lao kutingi endakali mende nakalyamoaka. <sup>12</sup> Endakali pitakame kaitini tolatae doko yakinatala, kalai epe mende napyoo kalyamino. Endakali mendeme mana epe naminingi. Kiningi etete mendaipi mendeme mana epe naminingi! <sup>13</sup> Dokaitanya nenge-kaita dupa endakali malu lopapae jilyamopa, keke dupame endakali minakasingima. Koo kanopato dupanya endakali kumasingi sopokali doko endakali dokaitanya kambunya singi. <sup>14</sup> Endakali koeyasina lao pii lengepi, pii kaa pipaepi, dupa endakali dokaitanya nenge-kaita tumbatae katenge. <sup>15</sup> Dokaitame endakali dupa pyao kumasalanya, moko etete yapa-yapa lao yukingima. <sup>16</sup> Kaitini paelyami dupanya endakali koeyasoo, kenda pisoo paengema. <sup>17</sup> Mona setao katenge kaitini doko dokaitame masala naengema. <sup>18</sup> Gote paka kaenge doko endakali dokaita-kisa nasingina” lapae silyamo.

<sup>19</sup> Mosesanya loo dupanya pii pepa pyapae silyamo dupa Mosesanya loo dupanya pundipundi katenge endakali dupanya lao pyapae silyamona lao naimame masilyamano. Tenge dokonya, Goteme endakali dupa pitaka yapao pituu, koo piami dupa aipuma piampipi lao tipa pitamopa, endakali dupa pitakame aipa lamape lao masala naeyapala nenge-kaita piti pitami. <sup>20</sup> Mosesanya loo dupame pyepape latae singi dupa pingi dokonya-kaita Goteme baanya enomba dokonya endakali mende tolataena laa naenge. Mosesanya loo dupame naimanya koo pingi dupa panasilyamopa, naima koo pyemane-lumu lao masingi.

### *Jisasa Tunggi Pingi Endakali Dupa Goteme Tolatae Lengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Dopaka doko, Mosesanya loo dupa wata-minao katenge dokonya-kaita Gotenya mana tolatae dupa panasala naenya, indupa kaitini waka mendenya-kaita panasilyamo. Kaitini doko Mosesanya loopi, propetapi dupame dakena lao, lao paneami-pyaa: <sup>22</sup> Juupi, akali tata wakapi, dupa pitaka Jisasa Kraisa tunggi pingi dokonya-kaita Goteme dupa tolataena lenge. Juupi, akali tata wakapi, dupa mende mendepale daa. Dupa mendai dopaleaka. <sup>23</sup> Aipumape, endakali dupa pitakame koo pingima dokonya, Gotenya tii pipae doko daa jilyamopa katengema. <sup>24</sup> Jisasa Kraisa naima mokao nyiamo dokonya-kaita Gotenya kondo kaenge dokome naima tolataena lea. <sup>25-26</sup> Jisasa tunggi pyatami endakali dupanya koo dupa kunao nepalanya, Jisasa baa kundi joo taeyoko kai lena lao Goteme baa epena lea.

Goteme baanya mana tolatae dupa panasotoo latala epena lea. Endakali dupanya wamba koo piama dupa Goteme kandeaka doko, baame yapa imbu nakaeyao, endakali yapala naeyaowaka pia. Mana tolatae miningi Gote dokome baanya mana tolatae dupa indupa gii dakepa panasoo, endakali Jisasa tungi pingi dupa tolataena lelyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Dopana, naima tange kenge minalyepenge kaitini mende silyape? Daa, nasilyamo. Tange kenge minalyepenge kaitini doko loo aipale mendeme lyokenge? Tange kenge minalyepenge kaitini doko kalai mendapu pyepape lapae singi loo mendeme lyokengepe? Daa, tange kenge minalyepenge kaitini doko Jisasa tungi pyalapape lapae singi loo dokome lyokenge. <sup>28</sup> Mosesanya loo dupame pyepape latae singi dupa pingi dokonya-kaita Goteme endakali dupa tolataena laa naenge. Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya-kaita Goteme endakali dupa tolataena lengena lao naimame masilyamo. <sup>29</sup> Gote doko juu dupanya ikipi? Gote doko akali tata waka dupanya apataka daa kandamuape? Kiningi, Gote doko akali tata waka dupanya apataka. <sup>30</sup> Gote baa mendai iki kalyamo. Akali yanu kepapaepi, kepala naengepi, dupa pitaka Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya-kaita Gote mendai dokomeaka tolataena lata. <sup>31</sup> Naimame Jisasa tungi pilyamano dokome Mosesanya loo dupa mee joo nepelyamape? Daa, dopa napilyamano. Naimame Jisasa tungi pilyamano dokome Mosesanya loo dupanya tenge angi dupa wata-minao kalyamano.

## 4

### *Abraame Baa Yanu Kepala Naengesa Gote Tungu Piana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Naimanya takange Abraame-kisa yanu kepenge mana dokonya pia doko masetala, naimame aipa lama? <sup>2</sup> Abraameme baanya kalai pia dupanya-kaita baa tolatae kalyona leali doko, baa tange kenge minalyamopa, Goteme baa tolataena laa naeyali. <sup>3</sup> Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya aipa lapae silya? “Abraameme Gote tungi pia dokonya, Goteme baa tolataena leana” lapae silyamo. <sup>4</sup> Kalai pingi endakali dokonya yole nyingi doko mee nyala naenge. Baame kalai pilya dokonya yole nyingi. <sup>5</sup> Dopaka doko, kalai napyoo Gote tungi pingi endakali doko, endakali Gote wata-minala naenge dupa tolasingi Gote dokome baa tolataena lenge. <sup>6</sup> Endakali mendeme kalai mende napilyamopa, Goteme mee tolataena lenge endakali doko baa auu pisetaena lao Dapitame dapa lea-pyaa: <sup>7</sup> “Loo yalao koo pilya dupa Goteme kame setakamai, koo dupa kunao nepakamailya endakali doko baa auu pisetae. <sup>8</sup> Koo pilya dupa Kamongome itaki napyakamailya akali doko baa auu pisetaeyakana” lea-pyaa.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa lea-lumu doko, akali yanu kepapae dupa iki Goteme auu pisetaepe, pande akali yanu kepala naenge dupa apata Goteme auu pisetae? Aipuma dopa lao tipa pilyo? “Abraameme Gote tungi pia dokonya, Goteme baa tolataena lea-pyaana” lao naimame lenge dokonya tipa pilyo. <sup>10</sup> Abraame baa aipa petae kateamopa Goteme baa tolataena lea? Baa yanu kepataesa leape, pande yanu kepala naengesa lea? Abraame baa yanu kepala naengesa Goteme baa tolataena lea-pyaa. <sup>11-12</sup> Naimanya takange Abraame baa yanu kepala naengesa, baame Gote tungi piamopa Goteme baa tolataena lea-pyaa. Maitakao baa Gote tungi pyao kalyona lao panasoo, yanu kepenge mana doko kongali joo nyia-pyaa. Abraame baa yanu kepala naengesa Gote tungi pyao kateali pyoo, akali yanu kepala naengepi, yanu kepapaepi, dupame Gote tungi pyatami dokonya-kaita, dupa apata Goteme tolataena latamopa,

Abraame baa dupanya takange jetamopa lao Goteme Abraame baa yanu kepena lea-pyaa.

*Gote Tungi Pingi Dupa Isa Yuu Dake Maitona Goteme Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Abraamepi, baanya mandipaenya mandipaepi, dupa isa yuu dake maitona lao Goteme lea doko, Mosesanya loo dupa wata-minatami dokonya-kaita maitona lao laa naeya-pyaa. Gote tungi pyatami dokonya-kaita endakali dupa tolataena latala maitona lao lea-pyaa. <sup>14</sup> Mosesanya loo dupa wata-miningi dokonya-kaita Goteme maitona lea doko nyepenge-pyali doko, Gote tungi pingi doko angi mende nanjimupa, Goteme maitona lea doko mee jipyali. <sup>15</sup> Mosesanya loo dupame Gotenya imbu kaenge doko nyoo epenge. Dopaka doko, loo nasipyali doko, loo yalenge mana doko nasipyaliaka.

<sup>16</sup> Tenge dokonya Goteme kondo kaeyatamopa, Gote tungi pingi dokonya-kaita Goteme maitona lea doko nyepenge. Mosesanya loo nyiamino endakali dupa iki daa. Abraameme Gote tungi piali pyoo tungi pingi endakali dupa pitaka nyepenge. Abraame baa naima pitakanya takange dokonya, Goteme baa maitona lea doko Abraamenya mandipaenya mandipae dupa pitaka nyepenge. <sup>17</sup> Goteme pii mende Abraame lamaiya doko dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Akali tata longonya emba takange jaa latelyona” lapae silyamo. Abraameme tungi pia Gote dokonya enombanya Abraame baa naimanya takange kalyamo. Goteme endakali kumapae dupa lenge tena lenge. Yuu dakenya nasingi dupa baame sina lenge. <sup>18</sup> Gote dokomeaka Abraame lamaiyoo, “Embanya mandipaenya mandipae dupa longo palitamina” lea-pyaa. Dopa leamopa, Abraame baa akali tata longonya takange katatona lao masala naeyapengeaka doko, Goteme kiningi lelyamona lao masetala dopa pitana lao nee kaeyao malisoo katea-pyaa. <sup>19</sup> Abraame baa ee kana 100-api mende lea dokonya, baanya yonge doko lyanga jimupa, kumalanya pilyona lao masepae longo nyala naeyao, Sara baa ingi pyakilyetaena lao masepae longo nyala naeyaowaka pia-pyaa. Dopa petala baame Gote tungi pia doko yakinala naeya-pyaa. <sup>20</sup> Goteme Abraame baa mende maitona lea dokonya, Abraame baa mona lapo palya naenya Gote tungi pyala-kae pyatala, Gote kenge andake maiyoo katea-pyaa. <sup>21</sup> Goteme baa mende maitona lao lamaiya doko kiningi ditana lao kyeto joo masetae katea-pyaa. <sup>22</sup> Abraameme dopa pyoo katea dokonya, Goteme baa tolataena lea-pyaa. <sup>23-24</sup> Goteme Abraame baa tolataena lea-pyaana lao pepa pyapae singi doko baa iki nisalanya pepa pyapae nasingi. Naima apata nisalanya pepa pyapae singi. Dopana, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa malunya sakatasi-amo Gote doko tungi pilyamano endakali dupa apata baame tolataena lata. <sup>25</sup> Jisasa baa naimanya koo dupanya kumina lao Goteme yandapipi dupanya kinginya yakinea. Dopa petala baame naima tolataena latopa lao Jisasa malunya sakatasia.

## 5

*Jisasa Tungi Pingi Dokonya-Kaita Naima Gote-Pipa Mona Setao Kalyamanona Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya-kaita Goteme naima tolataena leamo dokonya, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa mambele naima Gote-pipa mona setao kalyamano. <sup>2</sup> Naimame Jisasa tungi pilyamano dokonya-kaita Gotenya kondo kaenge doko naima nyiama. Naima baanya kondo kaenge dokonya katao, Gotenya tii pipae doko ipatana lao eteke pyao,

nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamano. <sup>3</sup> Doko iki daa, kenda epelya dupame kenda soo maka nakaenge mana doko mandengena lao masetala, naimakisa kenda epelyamopa eteke pyao katenge. <sup>4</sup> Kenda soo maka nakaenge mana dokome makande pipae dupa ita miningi mana doko mandenge. Makande pipae dupa ita miningi mana dokome Goteme mende ditana lao nee kaeyao malisoo katenge mana doko mandenge. <sup>5</sup> Goteme mende ditana lao nee kaeyao malisoo katenge mana dokome naima elya pisala naenge. Aipumape, Goteme Oli Spiritu naima diamo doko minatata, baanya auu kaenge doko naimanya mona andaka kai lekelyamopa naima katenge.

<sup>6</sup> Naima-kisa kyeto nasiamopa kateamano gii dokopa, Kraisa baa naima endakali Gote wata-minala naenge dupanya lao kumia. <sup>7</sup> Akali tolatae mendenya panda nyoo kumaowani kaenge endakali eteteaka kuki katengema. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme paka nakaeyao akali epe mendenya panda nyoo baa kumaowape lao masipyalika. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, naima koaka pyoo kateamanopa, Kraisa baa naimanya lao kumiamo dokome, Goteme naima auu kaenge doko panasia. <sup>9</sup> Kraisanya taeyoko kai leamo dokonya-kaita indupa Goteme naima tolataena lelyamo. Tenge dokonya, Gotenya imbu kaenge doko ipatamopa, Kraisame naima pyoo nyala-kaoyetana lao masilyamano. <sup>10</sup> Naima Gotenya yandapipi kateamanopa, baanya Ikiningi doko kumiamo dokome naima Gote-pipa nyoo pyasia. Dopa piamo dokome, baanya lete katenge dokome naima pyoo nyala-kaoyeta. <sup>11</sup> Doko iki daa, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisame naima nyoo Gote-pipa pyasiamo dokonya, indupa naimame eteke pyao Gote mambo pyao kalyamano.

### *Adame-Kisa Kumingi Doko Epeamopa Kraisa-Kisa Lete Katenge Doko Epeana Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Akali mendai Adame dokome koo pia dokonya-kaita koo pingi mana dupa yuu dakenya epea-pyaa. Dopaka pyoo, endakali pitakame koo pingima dokonya, endakali pitaka-kisa kumingi doko epenge. <sup>13</sup> Goteme loo dupa Mosesa namaingisa, koo pingi mana dupa yuu dakenya sia-pyaa. Loo mende nasiamopa, endakali dupame koo piami dupa Goteme itaki pyala naeya-pyaa. <sup>14</sup> Dopaka doko, Adame katea gii dokonya pituu, Mosesa katea gii dokonya tuu lao, kumingi dokome endakali pitaka isoo katea-pyaa. Gii dokopa kateami endakali dupanya mendapuame koo piami dupa, Adameme loo yalao koo pia dopale daa. Dopaka doko, endakali dokaita apata kumingi dokome isoo kateaka-pyaa. Akali mende maita-pyao ipatana latae doko Adameme makande pyoo katea-pyaa.

<sup>15</sup> Adameme loo yalao koo pia doko, Goteme baanya kondo kaengeme mee dingi dopale daa. Adameme koo pia dokonya endakali longo kumiamipyaa. Dopaka doko, Gotenya kondo kaenge dokopa, Jisasa Kraisanya kondo kaengeme mee dingi dokopa, dolapo endakali longo dupa-kisa longo lao Goteme epena lea. <sup>16</sup> Goteme mee dingi doko, Adameme koo pia dokonya dii doko-pipa kapa lapenge daa. Adameme koo mendai pia dokome endakalikisa tenge setapala, kumina lenge mana doko nyoo epea-pyaa. Dopaka doko, endakali dupame koo longo peteaminopa, Gotenya kondo kaengeme mee dingi dokome endakali tolataena lenge mana doko epea-pyaa. <sup>17</sup> Adameme koo pia dokonya, kumingi dokome endakali dupa isoo katea-pyaa. Dopaka doko, Gotenya kondo kaenge andake dokopa, tolataena lenge dokopa, dolapo nyetami endakali dupa Jisasa Kraisa-pipa kinji joo isoo lete katatami.

<sup>18</sup> Koo mendai pia dokonya-kaita endakali pitaka-kisa tenge setapala, kumingi mana doko epea-pyaa. Dopaka pyoo, mana tolatae minao kalai



mendai pia dokonya-kaita, endakali dupa tolataena latala, lete katenge mana doko endakali dupa pitaka-kisa epea-pyaa. <sup>19</sup> Akali mendaimi pii nepea dokome, endakali longome koo pyoo kateami-pyaa. Dopaka pyoo, akali mendaimiaka pii wata-miniamo dokome endakali longo tolatae jisaa. <sup>20</sup> Loo yalenge mana doko andatamopa koo pingi dupa panasina latala, Mosesanya loo dupa epea-pyaa. Koo pingi mana dupa andeamopa, Gotenya kondo kaenge doko etete andake pyoo andeaka-pyaa. <sup>21</sup> Dopa pia dokonya, koo pingi mana dokome endakali dupa kumina lao isoo katea-pyaa. Indupa Gotenya kondo kaengeme tolataena lenge dokome, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisame kalai piamo dokonya-kaita, naima lete etete katenge doko ditala isoo kalyamo.

## 6

### *Koo Pingi Mana Dupa Yakinatala Kumapae Joo Kraisa-Kisa Lete Kalyamanona Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Pii lelyo datupanya naimame aipa lama? Goteme kondo etete andake pyoo kaena, naimame koaka pyoo katamana lamape? <sup>2</sup> Daa, dopa nalamana! Naimame koo pingi mana dupa yakinatala kumapae joo kalyamano doko, aipa petala naimame deaka koo pyoo katama? <sup>3</sup> Jisasa Kraisa kaimbu nyiamo dokonya naima apata kaimbu nyiama. Dopa piamano dokonya-kaita, baa kumiamo dokonya naima pitaka kumiamano doko nyakamame masala naelyamipi? <sup>4</sup> Naima kaimbu nyiamano dokonya-kaita naima kumapala Kraisa-pipa malu petae kateama. Takangenyaa tii pipae dokome Kraisa malunya sakatasiamo dopaka pyoo, naima apata sakatasetae katao, kaitini enenge dokonya paeyao katamana.

<sup>5</sup> Naima Kraisa-pipa mendai jetae katamana lao baa kumiamo dokonya naima apata kumiamana. Goteme Kraisa baa sakatasiamo dopaka pyoo, naima Kraisa-pipa mendai jetae kalyepale lao Goteme naima apata sakatasetaka. <sup>6</sup> Naimanya yongeme koo pyoani kaenge doko etatamopa, koo pingi mana dupanya kendemane dee nakalyepale lao, naimanya mana wambatae dupa Kraisa-pipa poko itanya pyao yukutae kateana lao naimame masyamano. <sup>7</sup> Tenge doko, endakali mende kumilya dokopa, koo pingi mana dupame baa anjala naenge. <sup>8</sup> Dopana, naima Kraisa-pipa kumiamano dokonya, naima baa-pipa lete katatamana lao masyamano. <sup>9</sup> Kraisa baa kumapeamopa, Goteme sakatasiana lao naimame masyamano. Kraisa baa dee kumala naeyata. Kumingi dokome indupa baa ita minala naelyamona lao naimame masyamano. <sup>10</sup> Baa kumiamo doko, paa mendaisa iki kumiamo dokome, koo pingi mana dupanya pupu lapae doko etasia. Indupa baa kalyamo doko, baa Gotenya kalyamo. <sup>11</sup> Nyakama apata koo pingi mana dupa yakinatala, kumapae kalyamino dokonya, nyakama naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa-kisa katao, Gotenya kalyamanona lao nyakamame masalapape.

<sup>12</sup> Dopana, yongenyaa koo pyoani kaenge doko wata-minalapale lao, koo pingi mana dupame nyakamanya kumingi yonge doko isina lao nakalyepape. <sup>13</sup> Nyakamanya yongenyaa katenge dupame mana koo minina lao kaeyala naeyalapape. Goteme nyakama malunya sakatasiamo dokonya nyakama lete kalyamanona lao masetala, nyakama tange etao baa maitala, nyakamanya yongenyaa katenge dupame Gotenya mana tolatae dupa minina lao kalyepape. <sup>14</sup> Nyakama Mosesanya loo dupanya pundipundi nakalyamino. Nyakama Gotenya kondo kaenge dokonya pundipundi kalyamino. Tenge dokonya, koo pingi mana dupame nyakama isala naeyata.

*Mana Tolatae Dokonya Kendemane Katapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Dopana, naima aipa pima? Naima Mosesanya loo dupanya pundipundi nakatenya, Gotenya kondo kaenge dokonya pundipundi kalyamano dokonya koo pimape? Daa, dopa napimana! <sup>16</sup> Koo pingi mana dupame nyakama kendemane nyina latala, dupame latali pyoo katatamino doko, koo pingi mana dupanya nyakama kendemaneaka katatamana lao nyakamame masala naelyamipi? Nyakama koo pingi mana dupame kendemane nyina latala, dupame latali pyoo katatamino doko, nyakama kumatami. Dopaka doko, pii wata-miningi mana dokome nyakama kendemane nyina latala, dokome latali pyoo katatamino doko, mana tolatae dokonya kendemane katatamana lao masala naelyamipi? <sup>17</sup> Wamba nyakama koo pingi mana dupanya kendemane kateami. Dopaka doko, mana tolatae dokonya kalyepale lao mana leaminopa nyiamino dupa, indupa moname wata-miniao kalyamino. Tenge dokonya, nambame Gote yaka pilyino lelyo. <sup>18</sup> Nyakama mana tolatae dokonya kendemane kalyepale lao, koo pingi mana dupanya Goteme mokao nyia. <sup>19</sup> Nyakama kyeto nasingi dokonya, nambame pii dake endakalimi lengeli pyoo lelyo: Nyakamanya yongenya katenge dupa pitakame kaimala pipae manapi, loo yalenge manapi, dupanya wamba kendemane katena kaeyami dokome, nyakamanya loo yalenge mana dupa soaka pea-pyaa. Nyakamanya yongenya katenge dupa pitaka indupa mana tolatae dokonya kendemane katena latala, koo pingi mana dupa wandyo kalyepape.

<sup>20</sup> Nyakama koo pingi mana dupanya kendemane kateamino dokopa, mana tolatae dupanya nyakama kendemane nakateami. <sup>21</sup> Wamba nyakamame mana koo miniami dupa masetala, indupa nyakama elya kaelyamino. Nyakamame mana koo miniami dupanya dii epe aki mende mandeami? Mana dopale miningi endakali dupame dii epe mende manja naeyao kumingima. <sup>22</sup> Dopaka doko, koo pingi mana dupanya Goteme nyakama mokao nyepea-pyaa. Tenge dokonya, indupa nyakama Gotenya kendemane kalyamino. Goteme nyakama baanya latae jisetamopa, nyakama lete etete katenge doko nyetami. <sup>23</sup> Koo pingi dokonya yole doko kumingi doko. Dopaka doko, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa-kisa Goteme baanya kondo kaenge dokome lete etete katenge doko mee dingi.

## 7

*Mosesanya Loo Dupame Naima Dee Anjala Naena Lao Kumiamana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, akali mende baa lete kalyamo gii dokopa, Mosesanya loo dupame baa yaki petae katengena lao nyakamame masala naelyamipi? Nambame pii lelyo doko, Mosesanya loo dupa masingi akali dupa lao lelyo. <sup>2</sup> Tenge dokonya, enda akali katenge mendenya akalingi doko lete kalyamopa, loo dupame enda doko akalingi doko-pipa yaki petae petenge. Dopaka doko, enda dokonya akalingi doko kumatelyamopa, loo dupame enda doko anjala naenge. <sup>3</sup> Dopa pingi dokonya, enda dokonya akalingi doko lete katatamopa, enda doko akali waka mende patamo doko, baa kepo kolelyamona latami. Dopaka doko, baanya akalingi doko kumapatamopa, loo dupame baa anjala naeyata. Dokopa enda doko akali waka mende patamo doko, baa kepo kolelyamona laa naeyatami.

<sup>4</sup> Nambanya kaimii paluma, nyakama Kraisanya kalyepale lao Kraisa baa kumiamo dokonya-kaita nyakama apata Mosesanya loo dupanya kumateami. Naimame Gotenya kalai pyakamaiyoo, dii epe mandyoo, Kraisa-kisa kalyepale lao Goteme Kraisa baa malunya sakatasia. <sup>5</sup> Wamba naima

yongeme leali pyoo kateamanopa, Mosesanya loo dupame napyepape lapae singi dupa naimanya yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dupame naimakisa sakatasia. Dopa piamopa, koo pingi mana dupa naimanya yongenya katenge dupanya kalai pia dokome, kumingi dii doko naimame mandeama. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, Mosesanya loo dupame naima anjiamo doko dee anjala naena lao kumiama. Indupa naimame loo wambatae pepa pyapae singi dupanya kalai pyakamaiyoo nakalyamano. Spiritita dokome naima enenge jisimupa, Gotenya kalai pyakamaiyoo kalyamano.

### *Mosesanya Loopi Loo Yalengepi Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Pii lelyo datupanya naimame aipa lama? Mosesanya loo dupa koona lamape? Daa, dopa nalamana! Mosesanya loo dupame koo dupa laitaka napiali doko, koo dupa akipi lao nambame masala naeyoli. “Endakali waka mendenya dopale mende nyipu laka lao masala naeyape” lao Mosesanya loo dupame lapae nasingi-pyali doko, endakali waka mendenya dopale mende nyipu laka lao masingi doko akipi lao nambame masala naeyoliaka. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, Gotenya mana setapae dupanya-kaita koo pingi mana dupame endakali dupa koo pina lao kaitini kutingi. Dopa pilya dokome, endakali waka mendenya dopale mende nambame nyipu laka lao masingi tata longo dupa nambanya mona andaka pyakalyingi. Dopaka doko, Mosesanya loo dupa nasingi-pyali doko, koo pingi mana dupa lenge natapyali. <sup>9</sup> Gii mendepa nambame Mosesanya loo dupa masala naeyao ambé kateo. Dopaka doko, Gotenya mana setapae dupa epeamopa, koo pingi mana dupa sakatea. Dopa piamopa namba kumapae joo kateo. <sup>10</sup> Namba lete katenge doko nyatale lao Gotenya mana setapae dupa epeamoaka doko, mana setapae dupame namba kumatale lao kumingi doko minao epea-lamo lao nambame kandelyo. <sup>11</sup> Gotenya mana setapae dupanya-kaita koo pingi mana dupame koo pyaale lao kaitini kutao kandatala namba minakasetala pyao kumasia. <sup>12</sup> Dopaka doko, Mosesanya loopi, mana setapaepi, dupa Gotenya lataepi, tolataepi, epepi dupa singi.

<sup>13</sup> Mana setapae epe dupame namba pyao kumasiape? Daa, dopa napia! Koo pingi mana dupa dupana lao nambame masetale lao, mana setapae epe dupanya-kaita koo pingi mana dupame namba pyao kumasia. Mana setapae epe dupanya-kaita koo pingi mana dupa eteteaka koona lao masetale lao namba pyao kumasia. <sup>14</sup> Mosesanya loo dupame endakalinya spiritita dupa isilyamona lao naimame masilyamano. Dopaka doko, namba yuunya yonge katapae katapupa, koo pingi mana dupame namba kendemane nyilyamo. <sup>15</sup> Nambame mana minatoo lao masilyo dupa kaeyapala, maka kaelyo mana dupa nambame miningi. Dokonya namba tangeme aipa pilyope lao masala naelyo. <sup>16</sup> Dopaka doko, nambame mana minio dupa namba tange auu nakaenge-tamo doko, Mosesanya loo dupa epena lengema doko kiningi-lamo lao nambame masingi. <sup>17</sup> Dopana, nambame koo pingi dupa namba tangeme pyaa naenge. Koo pingi mana, namba-kisa koko palenge dokome koo dupa pingi. <sup>18</sup> Nambanya moname mana epe minatoo lao masingiaka doko, mana epe minapenge kyeto doko namba-kisa silyamopa nambame nakandenge. Tenge dokonya, nambanya yongenya epe mende napalengelamo lao nambame masilyo. <sup>19</sup> Nambame mana epe minatoo lao masilyo doko minala naenya, mana koo minala naeyatoo lao masilyo doko nambame miningi. <sup>20</sup> Nambame mana mende minala naeyatoo lao masilyo doko miningi-tamo doko, nambame koo pingi dupa namba tangeme pyaa naenge. Koo pingi mana, namba-kisa koko palenge dokome koo dupa pingi.

<sup>21</sup> Mana epe mende minatoo lao masilyopa, koo pingi mana dupa tengesa singi-lamo lao nambame kandenge. <sup>22</sup> Nambanya moname Gotenya loo dupa auumi kumilyo. <sup>23</sup> Dopaka doko, loo waka mende nambanya yongenya palipala, nambanya moname mana epe minaowani kaenge dupa minala naeyatale lao nambanya masingi doko yanda pimaitala, koo pingi mana dupame namba anjimupa anjetae kalyona lao nambame kandelyo. <sup>24</sup> Namba akali etete koeyapae mende kalyo! Nambanya yonge koo pingi dokome namba kumasilyamo dokonya apimi namba pyoo nyeta? <sup>25</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa dokome pyoo nyetana lao masetala, nambame Gote yaka pilyino lelyo! Pii yandaita doko dake: Nambanya masingimi Gotenya loo dupa wata-minaowani kaelyoaka doko, nambanya yongeme mana koo dupa wata-minao kalyo.

## 8

### *Oli Spiritame Naima Lete Katasingina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yongeme koo pyoani kaenge dupa wata-minala naenya, Spiritita doko wata-minao katenge, Jisasa Kraisa-pipa katenge endakali dupa-kisa indupa Goteme koo tenge mende setala naelyamo. <sup>2</sup> Koo pingi manapi, kumingipi dupanya lete katasingi Spiritita dokome namba mokao nyepala, Jisasa Kraisa-pipa nyoo pyasia. <sup>3</sup> Endakali kyeto nasingi dupa-kisa Mosesanya loo dupame kapa pao napipenge doko Goteme pia-lamo. Dopa pyaanya, Goteme baanya Ikiningi doko isa yuu dakenya endakali koo pingi dupanya yonge katenge dopale katao opena leamopa, baa ipupala endakali dupanya koo dupa kunao nepakamaiyanya kundi joo kumia. Dopa piamo dokome, koo pingi mana dokonya pupu lapae doko etasia. <sup>4</sup> Yongeme koo pyoani kaenge dupa naimame wata-minala naenya, Spiritita doko wata-minilyamano dupa-kisa, Mosesanya loo dupame pyepape lapae singi dupa etao yaka jina lao Kraisa baa kundi joo kumia. <sup>5</sup> Yongeme koo pyoani kaenge dupa wata-minao katenge endakali dupame yongenya auu kaenge dupanya mona yukuu setao katengema. Spiritita doko wata-minao katenge endakali dupame Spiritita dokonya auu kaenge dupanya mona yukuu setapala katengema. <sup>6</sup> Yongenya auu kaenge dupanya mona yukuu setao katengema endakali dupa kumatami. Dopaka doko, Spiritita dokonya auu kaenge dupanya mona yukuu setao katengema endakali dupa mona yaepao lete katatami. <sup>7</sup> Yongenya auu kaenge dupanya mona yukuu setao katengema endakali dupame Gotenya loo dupa nasepala, loo dupame lelyamolli kapa pao napingima. Tenge dokonya, endakali dokaita Gotenya yandapipi jingima. <sup>8</sup> Yongenya auu kaenge dupanya mona yukuu setao katengema endakali dupame Gotenya auu kaenge kalai mende kapa pao napingima.

<sup>9</sup> Dopaka doko, Gotenya Spiritita doko nyakama-kisa katatamo doko, nyakama yongenya auu kaenge dupanya mona yukuu setao nakatenya, Spiritita dokonya auu kaenge dupanya mona yukuu setao katatami. Kraisanya Spiritita doko endakali mende-kisa nakatatamo doko, baa Kraisanya daa. <sup>10</sup> Koo pingi dupa mambele nyakamanya yonge doko kumapenge. Dopaka doko, Kraisa baa nyakama-kisa katatamo doko, mana tolatae dupa mambele nyakamanya spiritita doko lete katata. <sup>11</sup> Jisasa malunya sakatasiamo Gote dokonya Spiritita doko nyakama-kisa katengetamo doko, baanya Spiritita doko nyakama-kisa katenge dokonya, Kraisa malunya sakatasiamo dopaka pyoo, nyakamanya yonge kumapae doko lete katasakata.

<sup>12</sup> Dopana, kaimii paluma, yongeme latali pyoo kalyanya, naimame yongenya auu kaenge dupa pyoo nakatapenge. <sup>13</sup> Nyakama yongenya auu kaenge dupa pyoo katatamino doko, nyakama kumatami. Dopaka doko, yongenya auu kaenge kalai dupa Spiritanya kyeto dokome nyakamame pyao kumasetamino doko, nyakama lete katatami. <sup>14</sup> Tenge dokonya, Gotenya Spirita dokome laminao paenge endakali dupa pitaka Gotenya ikiningi wanengepi. <sup>15</sup> Gotenya Spirita nyakama nyiamino dokome nyakama kendemane nyepala paka pisina lao nanyiami. Spirita dokome nyakama Gotenya ikiningi jalapale lao mandyoo nyia. Dopa piamo dokonya nyakamame “Apane! Apane!” lao Gote wii lao kalyamino. <sup>16</sup> Naima Gotenya ikiningi wanengepi kalyaminona lao, Gotenya Spirita dokopa, naimanya spirita dokopa, dolapome lao panengemba. <sup>17</sup> Naima Gotenya ikiningi wanengepi-tamo doko, Goteme Kraisa baa etete maiyamo dupa naima apata nyetamaka. Baa tanda nyiamo dokonya naima apata tanda nyetamano doko, baa kenge andake nyiamo dokonya, naima apata kenge andake nyetamaka.

### *Gotenya Tii Pipae Doko Naima-Kisa Panasetana Leamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Goteme baanya tii pipae naima-kisa panasepenge doko nambame masipu dokome, indupa gii dakepa tanda nyilyamano dupa angi mende daana lao nambame masyilo. <sup>19</sup> Goteme baanya ikiningi wanengepi dupa dutupana lao panasepenge gii doko baanya wasia dupa pitakame nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamino. <sup>20-21</sup> Goteme wasia dupa pitakame nyakama tangeme masingili pyoo kalai mende napingima. Dupa wasia Gote dokonya masingili pyoo dupame kalai pingima. Goteme wasia dupa anjetae paliu tamulyamino dokonya mokao nyepala, baanya tii pipae dokonya baanya wane wanakupi mokao nyepae dupa-pipa kalyepa latana lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamino. <sup>22</sup> Enda wane maita pilyamopa tanda andake nao mona nee lao petengeli pyoo, Goteme wasia dupa pitakame tanda andake nao mona nee lao kateami doko kataowaka ipao, indupa gii dakenya tuu lelyamino lao naimame masyilyamano. <sup>23</sup> Goteme wasia dupame iki tanda andake nao mona nee laa naelyamino. Tanga Goteme naima dipenge dupa pitakanya Spirita wambao diamo doko naima-kisa palimupa, naima yonge kumala naenge mende ditala, baanya ikiningina lao mandyoo nyepenge gii doko ipatana lao naimame nee kaeyao malisoo, tanda andake nao mona nee lao kalyamano. <sup>24</sup> Goteme naima mende ditona leamo doko ditana lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamano dupa naima pyoo nyepae kalyamano. Endakali mendeme dopale mende kandatona lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamo doko kandatala dokopa, dee malisala naenge. Kandatatamo doko, aipuma baa maliseta? <sup>25</sup> Dopaka doko, naima ditona leamo doko angi kanja naeyao, ditana lao nee kaeyao malisoo katatamano doko, yapa maka nakaeyao nee kaeyao malisoaka katapenge.

<sup>26</sup> Naima kyeto nasingi dupame loma silyamano dupanya aipa lao loma silyamape lao masala naeyao mona andaka ee lao kalyamanopa, Spirita dokome naima nisoos, endakali piimi lapenge nanjoo ee lao loma sekenge. <sup>27</sup> Goteme masyilamoli pyoo Spirita dokome endakali Gotenya latae dupanya loma sakamaingi dokonyana, endakali dupanya mona kandenge Gote dokome Spirita dokonya masingi doko kandengeaka. <sup>28</sup> Gote auu kaelyami endakali dupame kalai pilyami dupa pitaka pyasoo pyoo, auu pyoo katena lao Goteme dupa nisingina lao naimame masyilyamano. Goteme pitona lao masyilamoli pyoo, baanya wii lao nyepae endakali dupa nisingi.

<sup>29</sup> Goteme endakali wambao kandea dupa baanya Ikingingi doko waingi tapae katataminopa lao makande lea-pyaa. Baanya Ikingingi doko kaiminingi longo dupanya kainanya wane mupa katatamopa lao dokaita makande lea-pyaa. <sup>30</sup> Endakali wamba makande lea dupa baame wii lao nyia-pyaa. Wii lao nyia dupa baame tolataena lea-pyaa. Tolataena lea dupa baanya tii pipae dokonya katena lea-pyaa.

### *Goteme Jisasa Kraisa-Kisa Naima Auu Kaengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>31</sup> Dopana, pii lelyo datupanya naimame aipa lama? Goteme naima nisoo katatamopa, apimi naima yanda pingita? <sup>32</sup> Goteme baanya Ikingingi mendai iki doko kaeyala naenya, naima pitakanya lao kumina kaeya. Baanya Ikingingi doko naima dia-tamo doko, Goteme naima dupa pitaka nanditape? <sup>33</sup> Endakali tolataena lenge kalai doko Gotenya. Dopana, apimi endakali baanya yapao nyepae dupa-kisa tenge setata? <sup>34</sup> Kraisa baa kumateamopa Goteme baa sakatasa. Dopa peteamopa, Kraisa baa Gotenya kingi tolataena pituu, naima nisoo loma sakao kalyamo. Dopa pilyamo dokonya, apimi naima-kisa tenge setapala tanda nyalapa lata? <sup>35</sup> Kraisame naima auu kaenge doko aki mendeme wakale pita? Kendapi, pundupi, Kraisanya kalai pyakamailyamino latala tanda dyoo koeyasingipi, lopo kaengepi, yonge pee napyoo katengepi, endakali pyapengepi, konjuwapi, dupanya mendeme naima wakale pitape? <sup>36</sup> Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: "Naimame emba watao paeyamanosa, endakali dupame kuka kotakapi naima pyao kumasilyamino. Sipisipi pyao yangamana lao masingimali pyoo, naima pyao kumasemana lao masilyamino." <sup>37</sup> Dopa pilyaminoaka doko, naima auu kaeyamo akali doko-kisa katao, naimame dupa pitaka ita minala-kae minilyamano. <sup>38-39</sup> Dopa pilyamano dokonya nambame dapa lao masilyo: Kumingi dokopi, katenge dokopi, enjelepi, enjele koo dupanya isingipi, pupu lapae singi mendepi, dopale indupa silyamo dupapi, dopale tanga seta dupapi, ketae ulusa singi mendepi, isa onosa singi mendepi, wasepae wakapi, dupanya mendeme Gotenya auu kaenge, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa-kisa singi doko naima-pipa wakale napitana lao nambame kyeto joo masilyo.

## 9

### *Israele Dupa Goteme Yapao Nyiana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nambame pii lelyo datupa, namba Kraisa-kisa katenge dokome kiningi lelyo. Sambo laa naelyo. Pii datupa kiningi lelyenona lao nambanya masingi dokome namba langimupa, Oli Spirita dokome pii doko kyeto tasilyamo. <sup>2-4</sup> Nambanya tata mendai, yongenya-kaita nambanya kaiminingi Israele dupa masetala, namba etete mona kenda kaeyao, koteaka lao tanda nao kalyo. Nambame dupa nisotoo latala, Goteme namba Kraisa-pipa saa lasetala namba koeyasina lapenge jipyali doko, dopa lapuli. Goteme dupa baanya ikingingina lao mandyoo nyia-pyaa. Gote dupa-pipa apata kateamopa, dupame baanya tii pipae doko kandeami-pyaa. Gotenya pii lao yaki petae dupapi, baanya loo dupapi, baa mambo pyao kundi maingi mana dupapi, epe mendapu maitona lao pii leapi, dupa Israele dupa maiya-pyaa. <sup>5</sup> Abraamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopepi dutupa Israele tata dupanya yumbange. Israele dupanya tata dokonya Kraisa baa endakali jia. Baa yuupi, kaitipi dupa pitaka isingi Gote doko. Tanga-tangapi baa iki auu petae! Doko kiningi.

6-7 Gotenya pii doko mee jiana lao nambame laa naelyo. Goteme Abraame lamaiyoo, “Aisakenya mandipaenya mandipae dupa iki emba tata palitamina” lea-pyaa. Tenge dokonya, Israelenya mandipaenya mandipae dupa pitaka angi Israele daa. Abraamenya mandipaenya mandipae dupa pitaka baanya wane angi daaka. <sup>8</sup> Dopana, endakalimi mandengeli pyoo Abraamenya mandipae dupa Gotenya wane daa. Goteme wane mende maitona leali pyoo mandipae wane dupa iki Abraamenya wanena lao Goteme masingi. <sup>9</sup> Goteme mende pitona lea doko dake: “Ee kana mende omonya, kana kalyamano dakenyaka, namba dee ipato. Ipatopa, Sarame wane ane mende mandipala setao pititana” lea-pyaa. <sup>10</sup> Doko iki daa, Rebekame akali mendai naimanya yumbange Aisakepa tole pyatala, wane tongota peteapya. <sup>11-12</sup> Baa wane manja naeyamopa wane dolapome mana koopi, epepi mende minala naeyambi. Dokopa Goteme enda doko lamaiyoo, “Wane wambao ipata dokome maitakao ipata dokonya kalai pyakamaitana” lea-pyaa. Wane dolapome kalai mende piambinosa daa, endakali wii lao nyingi Gote dokome baanya masiali pyoo wane dolapo katena lao yapao nyiapya. (Yapao nyilya endakali dupame kalai mende pilyaminosa yapao nyala naenge. Wii lelya akali dokonya masingili pyoo yapao nyingi.) <sup>13</sup> Gotenya pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Nambame Jekope auu kaeyapala, Isoo imbu kaeyona” lapae silyamo.

<sup>14</sup> Dopana, naimame aipa lama? Goteme mana tolatae minala naengena lamape? Daa, dopa nalamana! <sup>15</sup> Goteme Mosesa lamaiyoo, “Nambame endakali mende kondo kaeyatoo lao masilyo doko nambame kondo kaenge. Endakali mende nisotoo lao masilyo doko nambame nisingina” lea-pyaa. <sup>16</sup> Dopana, endakali yapao nyingi kalai doko endakali mendeme pitoo latala napingi. Endakali mendeme baanya auu kaengeme kalai doko napingiaka. Kondo kaenge Gote dokome iki yapao nyingi kalai doko pingi. <sup>17</sup> Goteme Pero lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba makande leo doko, nambanya kyeto doko emba-kisa panasotopa, yuu dupa pitakanya nambanya kenge doko lao panataminopa lao emba makande leona” lao Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya pyapae silyamo. <sup>18</sup> Dopana, Goteme endakali mende kondo kaeyatoo lao masilyamo doko, baame kondo kaenge. Baame endakali mende tanga lao tuu pina latoo lao masilyamo doko, baame tuu pina lenge.

### *Gotenya Imbu Kaenge Dokopa, Kondo Kaenge Dokopa, Dolaponya Leamo Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Pii lelyo dutupa sepala nyakamanya mendeme namba langyoo, “Dopatamo doko, aipuma Goteme endakali dupa-kisa tenge setenge? Baame pitona lao masingi doko apimi kaita lyokapengepe?” late. <sup>20</sup> Emba mee endakali daape. Emba endakali api-kaita Gotenya pii doko tanga late? Dopale wasepae mendeme wasingi akali doko lamaiyoo, “Aipuma embame dapa pyoo namba wasiipi” lao tipa pingipi? <sup>21</sup> Yuu nongeaneme penge wasingi akali mendeme yuu nongeanemendatupa nyepala, baanya auu kaengeme penge kalai andake pipenge mende wasotoo lao masilya doko wasingi. Yuu nongeanemendatupa nyepala, kalai yakane pipenge penge mende wasotoo lao masilya doko wasingiaka. <sup>22-23</sup> Goteme baanya imbu kaenge dokopa, kyeto dokopa, dolapo panasotoo lao masetala, baanya kondo kaengeme sisopene dupa kenge epe nyetaminopa lao baame wamba depa lea-pyaa. Depa lea dupame baanya tii pipae etete andake doko kandena latala, baame imbu kaeyao koeyaspenge sisopene dupa yapa maka nakaeyao malisoo katea-pyaa. <sup>24</sup> Juu tata dokonyapi, akali tata waka

dupanyapi, naima baanya endakali wii lao nyepae dupa lao lelyo. <sup>25</sup> Propeta Oseame pepa pia dokonya Goteme dapa leana lapae silyamo: “‘Nambanya tata daana’ lenge dupa, ‘nambanya tatana’ lato. Nambame ‘auu nakaengena’ lenge endakali dupa, nambame ‘auu kaengena’ lato. <sup>26</sup> Nambame dupa lamaiyoo, ‘Nyakama nambanya tata daana’ leo panda dosaka, dupa ‘Gote kataowaka katenge dokonya wanena’ latamina” lapae silyamo.

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiyame Israele dupa lao, puu lao dapa lea-pyaa: “Israele ikiningi dupa paliu longo jetala, solowatanya kee-pipa kapa patamopapi, kuki mendatupa iki pyoo nyepae katatami. <sup>28</sup> Aipumape, Kamongome mende pitona leamo doko mana tolatae minao yapa pyoo etata. Baame pipenge doko muu petala isa yuu dakenya pitana” lea-pyaa. <sup>29</sup> Pii doko kyeto tasoo wamba Aisaiyame dapa lea-pyaa: “Amii kaiti-kisa katenge dupanya Kamongo dokome naimanya yumbange dupanya kuki mendatupa kaeyala naeyali doko, Sodomopa Gomorapa dolapo pyao koeyasiali pyoo, naima pyao koeyasialina” lea-pyaa.

### *Israele Dupame Gote Tungi Pyala Naeyamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>30</sup> Dopana naimame aipa lama? Akali tata waka dupame mana tolatae dokonya katamana lao kaitini kutala naeyami. Dopaka doko, dokaitame Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya-kaita mana tolatae minao kalyamino.

<sup>31</sup> Israele dupame tolatae katamana lao Mosesanya loo dupa wata-minao kalyaminoaka doko, dokaitame mana tolatae minao nakalyamino.

<sup>32</sup> Aipumape, Mosesanya loo dupame pyepape latae singi dupa pingi dokonya-kaita, dokaita mana tolatae dokonya kalyamanona lao masetala, Jisasa tungi pyala naeyami. Endakali lombanya setenge kana dokome dokaitanya moko dupa pyalya miniamopa lombapae siami. <sup>33</sup> Pii doko kyeto tasoo Gotenya pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “‘Salapape! Endakali dupa pyalya minatala lombapae sepenge kana mende nambame Saeyone dokonya pisetelyo. Kana doko tungi pyatami endakali dupa elya kaeyala naeyatamina’ Goteme leana” lapae silyamo.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, Israele dupa pyoo nyepae katami laka lao nambanya moname masetala, nambame Gote loma sakamaingi. <sup>2</sup> Endakali dokaitame Gote nee kaengemaka doko, dokaitame masala naeyao mee nee kaelyaminopa nambame kandenge. <sup>3</sup> Dokaitame Gotenya mana tolatae doko masala naeyao, dokaitanya mana tolatae waka mendapu setamana lao kaitini kutilyamino. Dopa pilyamino dokome, Gotenya mana tolatae dokonya pundipundi nakalyamino. <sup>4</sup> Dopaka doko, Kraisa tungi pingi endakali dupa pitaka Goteme tolataena lena lao, Mosesanya loo dupame laminao Kraisa kalyamo dokonya penge.

### *Jisasa Tungi Pingi Dupa Goteme Pyoo Nyingina Leamo Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Loo wata-minilyaminosa Goteme tolataena lenge dokonya Mosesame dapa lao pepa pia-pyaa: “Endakali mendeme loo dupa wata-minao katata dokonya-kaita baa lete katatana” lao pepa pia-pyaa. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, Jisasa tungi pilyaminosa Goteme tolataena lenge dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Embanya moname lao pituu, ‘Kraisa laminao isa ipanya api kaiti-kisa pata? <sup>7</sup> Kraisa baa malunya sakatasetala laminao ketae pyakalyanya api yuli koo, mendasa soo etala naenge dokonya koko patape? ‘Iaa naeyape” lao pepa pyapae silyamo. <sup>8</sup> Pii pepa pyapae singi dokome aipa lelya? “Pii



doko emba kalyeno tengesa dosa ipupala, embanya kambupa, embanya monapa dolaponya sepelyamona” lapae silyamo. Pii doko Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya lao naimame lao panelyamano. <sup>9</sup> Embanya kambu dokome, “Jisasa baa Kamongo dokona” lao, lao panatala, embanya mona dokome baa Goteme malunya sakatasiana lao maseteno doko, Goteme emba pyoo nyeta. <sup>10</sup> Endakali mendeme baanya moname Jisasa tungi pilyamopa, Goteme baa tolataena lenge. Baanya kambumi Jisasa baa Kraisa dokona lao, lao panelyamopa, Goteme baa pyoo nyingi. <sup>11</sup> Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lapae silyamo: “Baa tungi pyatami endakali dupanya mendaipi mende elya pisala naeyatana” lapae silyamo. <sup>12</sup> Juupi, Girikipi dupa mende mendepale daa. Kamongo mendai dokoaka endakali dupa pitakanya Kamongo kalyamo. Kamongome nisina lao baanya kenge doko lelyami endakali dupa pitaka baame longo lao maingi. <sup>13</sup> Dopa pingi dokonya, “Kamongome nisina lao baanya kenge doko latami endakali dupa pitaka Goteme pyoo nyeta.”

<sup>14</sup> Dopaka doko, baa tungi pyala naengema dupame aipa petala baame nisina lao baanya kenge doko latami? Baanya pii dupa nasingima dupame aipa petala baa tungi pyatami? Endakali mendeme dupa pii lamaiya naeyatamo doko, aipa petala dupame pii doko setami? <sup>15</sup> Pii akali dupa nisetala pena laa naeyatamino doko, dupame aipa petala pii lamaitami? Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Mona yaepengepi, dopale epepi, dupanya lao wai pii epe doko lamaiya penge endakali dupanya moko kape dolapo kapeyalu pipaena” lapae silyamo. <sup>16</sup> Dopaka doko, Israele dupa pitakame wai pii epe doko wata-minala naeyami. Aisaiyame lao pituu, “Kamongo, naimame pii lamaiyamano doko sepala apimi kiningi-lumuna lao masiape?” lea-pyaa. <sup>17</sup> Dopana, Gotenya pii dupa singi dokonya-kaita Kraisa tungi pingi doko pyakalyingi.

<sup>18</sup> Dopaka doko, Kraisanya lao pii lapae doko Israele dupame nasiamipi lao nambame tipa pilyo. Kiningi etete, pii doko sepeami! Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Pii lapae doko yuu dupa pitakanya taeyapala, paakale pao yuu soo etao dupa pitakanya kapa peana” lapae silyamo. <sup>19</sup> Israele dupame Gotenya pii doko soo nyala naeyamipi lao nambame tipa pilyo. Gotenya kambu alo pyoo Mosesame Israele dupa dapa lamaiya-pyaa: “Endakali namba tata daa dupa nambame lanyotopa, nyakamame kandatala tilya nyetami. Akali tata kyakaenge masala naenge mende nambame lanyepala nyakama imbu pisotona” lea-pyaa. <sup>20</sup> Gotenya kambu alo pyoo, Aisaiyame paka nakaeyao kyeto joo dapa lea-pyaa: “Namba kutala naeyamino endakali dupame namba kandeami. Namba kandamana lao tipa napiamino endakali dupame namba kandena lao paneona” lea-pyaa. <sup>21</sup> Dopaka doko, Gotenya kambu alo pyoo, Aisaiyame Israele dupa lao dapa lea-pyaa: “Kuka kotakapi nambanya endakali dupa lanyotoo latala, nambanya kingi pee latae kateopa, dokaiteme pii nepao, pii tanga lao kateamina” lea-pyaa.

## 11

### *Goteme Israele Dupa Yakinala Naeyatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dopana, Goteme baa tata dupa yakinao kaeyape lao nambame tipa pilyo. Daa, yakinao kaeyala naeya! Tenge dokonya, namba Israele, Abraamenya mandipaenya mandipae, Benjamene tata dokonya mende. <sup>2</sup> Goteme baanya

tata katatamina lao wamba kande dapa yakinao kaeyala naeya. Israele dupame koelyaminona lao Ilaijame Gote lamaiyana lao Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya singi doko nyakamame masala naelyamipi? <sup>3</sup> Ilaijame dapa lamaiya-pyaa: “Kamongo embanya propeta dapa pyao kumasoo, embanya alta dapa kaluu nepaowaka piami. Dopa petala namba iki katapu doko pyao nepalanyaka pilyaminona” lea-pyaa. <sup>4</sup> Dopa leamopa, Goteme aipa lao pii yanu pia? Baame yanu pyao, “Nambame akali tausene kalange dutupa nyoo setao katapupa, dutupame Baala doko luma lakala naeyamina” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dopaka pyoo, Goteme baanya kondo kaengeme yapao nyingi mana dokome indupa gii dakepa Israele kuki mendatupa nyoo setao kalyamo. <sup>6</sup> Goteme baanya kondo kaenge dokome yapao nyingi-tamo doko, endakali dupanya kalai pilyami mende kandatala yapao nyala naenge. Kalai pilyami mende kandatala yapao nyingi-pyali doko, kondo kaenge doko angii mende nanjipyali. Dopaka doko, Goteme endakali dupanya kalai pilyami mende kandatala dapa yapao nyingi-pyali doko, baanya kondo kaenge dokome endakali dapa yapao nyala naeyali. Kondo kaenge dokome yapao nyingi-tamo doko, kalai pingima dapa angii mende nanjipyaliaka.

<sup>7</sup> Dopana, naimame aipa lama? Israele dupame nyalanya kutao kateamino doko angii nyala naeyaminopa, Goteme yapao nyiamoo endakali dupame nyiami. Dopaka doko, endakali yangi dapa Goteme mona kana jisii. <sup>8</sup> Pii lelyo dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Dupanya lengeme kanja naeyao, kaleme pii sala naeyaowaka katao, yuu gii dakenya tuu lena lao, dokaita masingi etete nongo pyapae mende Goteme maiyana” lapae silyamo. <sup>9</sup> Dapitame pii mende dapa lea-pyaa: “Dokaitanya nee setao nenge toko doko kone makataepi, umbenepi, endakali lombapae sepence kanapi, koo piamino dupanya yanu pyapengepi, dopale jipya laka lao masilyo. <sup>10</sup> Dokaitame nakandena lao lenge iminjembatala, dokaitanya maita dapa tanga-tangapi pongotaeyaka katena lape” lea-pyaa.

### *Akali Tata Waka Dupa Goteme Pyoo Nyiana Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Tenge dokonya nambame tipa pilyo: Israele dapa lombapae siamino dokome etao isa pyakeamipi? Daa! Israele dupame koo piaminosa, Israele dapa tilya nyina lao Gotenya pyoo nyingi doko akali tata waka dapa-kisa pea. <sup>12</sup> Koo pingi mana dupame Israele dapa ita miniamopa dokaitame koo piami. Dopa piaminopa, Goteme akali tata waka dapa longo pyoo auu pisia. Israele dapa pilyoo Gote tengesa ipataminopa, baame Israelepi, akali tata wakapi, dapa pitaka eteteaka longo pyoo auu piseta.

<sup>13-14</sup> Akali tata waka dupanya namba aposole dokome nyakama akali tata waka dapa indupa nambame pii langilyo. Nambame nyakama-kisa aposole kalai doko andake joo pilyo dokonya-kaita, nambanya tata Israele dupame namba tilya nyetami. Dopa pitami dokonya-kaita Israele mendatupa nambame pyoo nyotoo lao nyakama akali tata waka dapa-kisa nambame kalai doko pilyo. <sup>15</sup> Goteme Israele dapa yakinao kaeyamo dokonya-kaita, isa yuu dakenya akali tata dapa pitaka baa-pipa nyoo pyasia. Dopa pia-tamo doko, Goteme Israele dapa auu kaeyao lanyetamopa aipa pita? Dokaita malunya sakatatala lete katatami. <sup>16</sup> Breta wambao wasepae doko Gotenyana lao nee nyetae-tamo doko, palao doko apata Gotenyana lao nee nyetaeyaka. Dopaka pyoo, ita pingi doko Gotenyana lao nee nyetae-tamo doko, ita dokonya wangya dapa apata Gotenyana lao nee nyetaeyaka.

<sup>17</sup> Nyakama akali tata waka dapa andao dii epe mandyoo kalyepale latala, nyakama olipi ita koo kakasa katenge mendenya wangya joo kateami dapa

tondao nyepala, Goteme olipi ita andaka katenge epe mendenya wangya mendatupa tondao nepatala, kombe dokonya nyakama nyoo yaki pimbia. Dopa piamopa, indupa ita epe dokonya pinginya ipange dupa nyakama apata nyoo andao kalyamino. Baame nyakama nyoo yaki pimbiana lao nyakamame masetala, <sup>18</sup> ita andaka katenge dokonya wangya tondao nepatae dupa luiyamaiya naeyalapape. Nyakamame pii dake masalapape: Nyakama ita wangya dupame ita pingi dupa yuu ipange maiya naengema. Ita pingi dokome nyakama ita wangya dupa yuu ipange dingi. <sup>19</sup> Pii lelyo dutupa sepala nyakamanya mendeme dapa laapeno: “Goteme olipi ita wangya dupa tondao nepeamo doko, kombe dokonya namba alo pyoo yaki pimbatoe lao tondao nepeana” laapeno. <sup>20</sup> Pii doko kiningi. Israele dupame Jisasa tungi pyala naeyaminosa, Goteme dupa ita wangya joo tondao nepea. Dopa piana, nyakamame Jisasa tungi pyaminosa, ita dokonya yaki pimbatae kalyamino. Dopana, nyakama tange kenge minalyala naenya, Kamongo paka kaeyao kalyepape. <sup>21</sup> Goteme olipi ita andaka katenge dokonya wangya dupa tondao nepea-tamo doko, baame nyakama olipi ita kakasa katenge dokonya wangya dupa tondao nyepala, olipi ita andaka katenge dokonya nyoo yaki pimbatae dupa nyakama tondao nepataka. <sup>22</sup> Dopana, Gotenya kondo kaenge dokopa, imbu kaenge dokopa, dolapo nyakamame masalapape. Endakali isa pyakeami dupa baame imbu kaeya. Dopaka doko, yakinala naeyao, baanya kondo kaenge dokonya emba katateno doko, baame emba kondo kaeyata. Embame dopa napitino doko, Goteme emba apata kepao nepata. <sup>23</sup> Israele dupame Jisasa tungi pyatamino doko, yaki pimbangi kyeto singi Gote dokome dokaita olipi ita dokonya dee yaki pimbata. <sup>24</sup> Olipi ita epe andaka katenge dupanya olipi wangya kakasa-tae dupa nakatenge. Dopaka doko, emba olipi wangya kakasa-tae doko Goteme kepao nyepala, olipi ita epe andaka katenge dokonya nyoo yaki pimbia-tamo doko, olipi ita epe andaka katenge dokonya-tae wangya tondao nepatae dupa olipi ita epe andaka katenge dokonya katengeli pyoo katena lao, Goteme nyoo yaki pimbala naeyatape?

### *Goteme Endakali Dupa Pitaka Kondo Kaengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>25</sup> Kaimii paluma, nyakamame angi masala naeyao, masingi akali kalyamanona lao masala naeyalapale lao, Gotenya masingi yalo petae dake nambame langitoo: Indupa Israele yangi dupame tuu pyoo mona kana jetae kalyamino. Mona kana jetaeyaka katao pao, akali tata waka Jisasa tungi pyatami dupa pitaka ipatami gii dokonya tuu latami. <sup>26</sup> Akali tata waka dupame Jisasa tungi pyatami dokonya-kaita, Goteme Israele dupa pitaka pyoo nyeta. Pii lelyo dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Pyoo Nyingi Akali doko Saeyone katao ipupala, Jekope tata dupanya Gote wata-minala naenge mana doko nyoo nepakamaitana” lapae silyamo. <sup>27</sup> Goteme pii mende lea doko apata dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Nambame dokaitanya koo dupa kuno nepakamaiyoo pituu, dokaita-pipa pii mende lao yaki pitona” leana lapae silyamo. <sup>28</sup> Israele dupame wai pii epe doko yandapipi jiamino dokonya-kaita, nyakama akali tata waka dupa nisepae nyilyamino. Dopaka doko, Goteme Israele dupanya yumbange Abraamepi, Aisakepi, Jekopepi dutupa yapao nyia dokonya, baame Israele dupa auu kaenge. <sup>29</sup> Aipuma dopa pingi? Goteme endakali mende wii lao nyepala, epe mee maingi dupa tange yukuu nanyingi. <sup>30</sup> Nyakama akali tata waka dupame apata Gotenya pii doko wamba wata-minala naeyami. Dopaka doko, Israele dupame Gotenya pii doko wata-minala naeyamino dokonya, indupa Gotenya kondo kaenge doko nyakama akali tata waka dupa-kisa ipumupa

nyilyamino. <sup>31</sup> Indupa Israele dupame Gotenya pii doko wata-minala naelyaminoaka doko, dokaitame apata kondo kaenge doko nyetaminopa lao, Goteme nyakama akali tata waka dupa kondo kaelyamo. <sup>32</sup> Tenge doko, Goteme endakali dupa pitaka kondo kaeyatopa lao, endakali dupa pitaka pii wata-minala naenge mana dokonya katena kaeya.

<sup>33</sup> Gotenya masepae epepi, mana kandengepi, dupa pitaka baa-kisa eteteaka tumbao yuu ulusale-waka patae! Baanya yapenge mana doko mendeme dopalena lao kutao nakandapenge! Baa paenge kaitini doko mendeme kutao nakandapengeaka! <sup>34</sup> “Endakali mendeme Kamongonya masingi doko nakandenge. Baa tolasoo mana lamaingi endakali mende nakalyamo.” <sup>35</sup> “Kamongome yanu pyakatamopa lao endakali mendeme wambao dopale mende baa maiya naeya.” <sup>36</sup> Yuu dakenya silyamo dupa pitaka baa-kisa katao epea-pyaa. Baame dupa pitaka sina leamopa sia-pyaa. Silyamo dupa pitaka baanya wasepae. Tenge dokonya, tanga-tangapi baa kenge andake maiyoaka katapenge. Doko kiningi.

## 12

### *Nyakama Tange Gote Kundi Maiyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, Goteme nyakama kondo kaeyana lao masetala, kundi maili pyoo nyakama tange Gote kundi maitae kalyepale lao kyeto joo lelyo. Nyakama Gotenya latae katao moname Gote mambo pyataminopa, Gotenya enomba dokonya auu pyaapomo. <sup>2</sup> Nyakama isa yuu dakenya mana dupame kapa patae jina laa naenya, Goteme nyakamanya masingi dupa enenge joo aloo pina lao kalyepape. Dopa petala, Gotenya auu kaenge, etete tolatae dupa andukupi lao masetala wata-minalapape.

<sup>3</sup> Namba Goteme kondo kaeyana lao masetala, nyakama pitaka dapa langilyo: Nyakama alyasale joo kalyamanona lao masala naenya, Jisasa tungi pingi doko Goteme nyakama mendai-mendai lao mokosoo diamoli pyoo, mona paliu masepengeli pyoo masoo kalyepape. <sup>4</sup> Endakalina yonge mendai dokonya tata longo mendapu katenge. Yongenya katenge dupame nyakamanya kalai pipengeli pyoo pingima. <sup>5</sup> Mendai dopaka pyoo, Kraianya yonge mendai dokonya naima endakali longo mendai jetae kalyamano. <sup>6</sup> Kalai pipenge kyeto dupa Gotenya kondo kaenge dokome naima mee diamopa nyepeama. Nyiamano dupanya, akali mende baa Gotenya pii doko lao panenge kalai doko maitae-tamo doko, baanya Gote tungi pingi dokome maitali pyoo, baame Gotenya pii doko lao panapenge. <sup>7</sup> Akali mende baa endakali nisoo kalai pingi doko maitae-tamo doko, baame auu pyoo endakali dupa nisepenge. Akali mende baa mana lamaingi kalai doko maitae-tamo doko, baame auu pyoo mana lamaipenge. <sup>8</sup> Akali mende baa endakali mona sakatasakamaingi kalai doko maitae-tamo doko, baame auu pyoo endakali dupanya mona sakatasakamaipenge. Akali mende baanya oapi dupa endakali mokosoo maingi kalai doko maitae-tamo doko, baame mona epe paliu mokosepunge. Akali mende baa isingi kalai doko maitae-tamo doko, baame isokondape pyoo isoo katapenge. Akali mende baa endakali kondo kaenge kalai doko maitae-tamo doko, baame eteke pyao kondo kaeyapenge.

<sup>9</sup> Kiningi mona paliu nyakamame endakali dupa auu kaeyalapape. Mana koo dupa etete maka kaeyapala, mana epe dupa minakondape pyoo minoo kalyepape. <sup>10</sup> Nyakamanya kaiminingi dupa auu kaengeli pyoo, nyakama-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo kalyepape. Nyakama eteke pyao

nyakama-lapo mende anda-anda semaiyoo kalyepape. <sup>11</sup> Nyakama maka-maka nakaenya, kalai pyokondape pyoo pyepape. Nyakamanya masingi sakatatae katao, Kamongonya kalai doko nee kaeyao pyoo kalyepape. <sup>12</sup> Nyakama Goteme mende ditona leamo doko ditona lao eteke pyao malisoo kalyepape. Nyakama-kisa kenda ipatamopa, kyeto joo katao koteaka lao loma soo kalyepape. <sup>13</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae dupa dopale mende daa jetamopa nisoo maiyepape. Endakali opone dupa nyoo andaka palyalape.

<sup>14</sup> Nyakama tanda dyoo koeyasetami endakali dupa Goteme koeyasina laa naenya, auu pisina lapape. <sup>15</sup> Endakali eteke pyao katatami dupa-pipa nyakama eteke pyalapape. Ee lao katatami dupa-pipa nyakama ee lapape. <sup>16</sup> Nyakama-lapo mona mendai paliu kalyepape. Nyakamame mende kandanya palyala naenya, endakali anasale joo katenge dupa-pipa kalyepape. Nyakamame angi masala naeyao, masingi akali kalyamanona lao masala naeyalape. <sup>17</sup> Endakali mendeme nyakama koo pingitamopa, itingi koaka pimaiya naeyalape. Endakali pitakame auu petaena lao masingima kalai dupa pyoo kalyepape. <sup>18</sup> Endakali pitaka-pipa mona setao katamana lao masetala, nyakamame kalai pipenge jeta dupa pitaka pyoo kalyepape. <sup>19</sup> Nambanya mona setenge paluma, Gotenya pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: "Yanu pyao tanda maingi doko nambanyana, namba tange yanu pyao tanda maitona lao Kamongome lelyamona" lapae silyamo. Dopana, endakali mendeme koo pingita dokonya nyakamame yanu pyala naenya, Gotenya imbu kaenge dokome yanu pina kaeyalape. <sup>20</sup> "Embanya yandapipi doko lopo kaeya-kandeno dokopa, nee maipi. Endaki nanu kaeya-kandeno dokopa, endaki maipi. Dopa pitino dokome baa elya andake kaeyata."\* <sup>21</sup> Mana koo dupame nyakama ita minina lao kalya naenya, nyakamanya mana epe minatami dupame mana koo dupa ita minina lao kalyepape.

## 13

### *Gapomanenya Pundipundi Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gapomane doko endakalimi katena lelyaminopa nakatenge. Goteme katena lelyamopa katenge. Gapomane dokome endakali isina lao Goteme kyeto maingi. Dopana, endakali dupa pitaka gapomane dokome isina lao pundipundi katapenge. <sup>2</sup> Endakali mendeme gapomane doko yanda pimailyamo dokome, Goteme mana setapae dupa yanda pimailyamosaka pingi. Gapomane doko yanda pimaitami endakali dupa Goteme yanu pyao tanda maita. <sup>3</sup> Kalai epe pilyami endakali dupa gapomane dokome paka pisala naenge. Kalai koo pilyami endakali dupa gapomane dokome paka pisingi. Gapomane doko nyakamame paka nakaeyao katamana lao masilyamipi? Paka nakaeyao katamana lao masetamino doko, nyakamame kalai epe dupa pyoo kalyepape. Dokopa gapomane dokome nyakama lalyeta. <sup>4</sup> Nyakama auu pyoo kalyepale lao gapomane dokome Gotenya kalai pyakamaiyoo katenge. Dopa pyoo katao, gapomane dokome Gotenya imbu kaenge doko panasoo, koo pingi endakali dupa mana maiyanya konjuwa doko minatae katenge. Dopana, koeyate endakali dokome gapomane doko paka kaeyapenge. <sup>5</sup> Nyakama Gotenya imbu kaenge doko wandimana lao, gapomanenya pundipundi katapenge. Nyakamanya moname kalai auu pyoo pilyaminona lena lao gapomanenya pundipundi katapenge.

**12:14:** Matyu 5:44; Luku 6:28      **12:16:** Pro 3:7      **12:19:** Diut 32:35      **12:20:** Pro

25:21-22      \* **12:20:** Dopa pitino dokome baa elya andake kaeyata latae kalyamo pii dutupa, Giriki piimi dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: Dopa pitino dokome, baanya aiyombanya ita langa tapeta dupa setakamaitinosa pita.

<sup>6</sup> Gapomanenya kalai isoo pingima akali dupa Gotenya kalai akaliaka. Gapomane kalai dokoaka koteaka lao pina lao, takisa dupa nyakamame gapomane maingima. <sup>7</sup> Tenge dokonya, nyakamame gapomanenya kalai akali dupa-kisa mana minapenge dupa pitaka minimalapape: Takisa nyingima endakali dupa takisa tata-tata dupa pitaka maiyepape. Paka kaeyapenge endakali dupa paka kaeyalapape. Anda-anda semaiyepenge endakali dupa anda-anda semaiyepape.

### *Mende Auu Kae-Kae Pyoo Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Endakali waka dupa auu kaelya endakali dokome Mosesanya loo dupa pitaka wata-minao kalyamosa pingina, yanu mende sina kalya naenya, nyakama-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo katenge mana doko iki yanu joo silyamona lao masoo kalyepape. <sup>9</sup> Gotenya mana setapae dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Embame kepo kolala naeyape. Endakali mende pyao kumasala naeyape. Pake nala naeyape. Wakamanya dopale mende nyipu laka lao masala naeyape” lapae silyamo dutupapi, mana setapae waka silyamopi, dupa pitaka mana setapae mendai dakenya koko palelyamo: “Emba tange auu kaengeli pyoo, embanya patali maki dupa auu kaeyape” lapae silyamo dokonya koko palelyamo. <sup>10</sup> Endakali auu kaenge dupame nyakamanya patali maki dupa koeyasala naengema. Endakali auu kaenge dupame Mosesanya loo dupa pitaka wata-miningima.

<sup>11</sup> Dopana, nyakama indupa kalyamino gii dake nyakamame masalapape. Wamba naimame tee pyao Jisasa tungi piamano dokopa, naima pyoo nyepenge gii doko tengesa pia. Dopaka doko, indupa naima pyoo nyepenge gii doko etete tengesa pilyamona, naima luo paluu sala naenya sakatamana.

<sup>12</sup> Yuu kuiyetae doko etalanya pimupa, yuu yongao tii pyaanya tengesa pilyamo. Dopana, naimame iminjetae mana dupa pitaka soo nepatala, tii pipae dokonya mana dupa yanda yandatepi joo minatae katamana.

<sup>13</sup> Kotaka tii pilyamopa paengeli pyoo, naimame mana epe minao paeyamana. Bia nao kyakengepi, endapi akalipi nyelenyele paengepi, yongenya koo pyoani kaengepi, laiya latala tale pingipi, tilya nyingipi, mana dopale dupa wandyo katamana. <sup>14</sup> Dopa pyoo katao, naimame Kamongo Jisasa Kraisansya mana dupa yonge pee joo petae katamana. Naimanya yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dupa naimame panda maiya naenya, wandyo katamana.

## 14

### *Kristene Kaiminingi Dupa Yapala Naeyalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasa tungi pyala-kae napingima endakali dupanya masepae seta dupa nyakamame pii yanda pimaiya naenya, dupa auu kaeyao lanyalapape.

<sup>2</sup> Endakali Jisasa tungi pingi mendeme nee tata dupa pitaka napengena lao masingi. Dokopa endakali Jisasa tungi pyala-kae napingi mendeme nee sakaenge dupa iki nenge. <sup>3</sup> Nee tata dupa pitaka nenge endakali dokome nee tata mendapu wandingi endakali doko kilya kanja naeyapenge. Nee tata dupa pitaka nenge endakali doko Goteme lanyiana, nee tata dupa pitaka nenge endakali dokome kopeta pilyamona lao, nee tata mendapu wandingi endakali dokome yapala naeyapenge. <sup>4</sup> Akali waka mendenya kalai akali mendeme kopeta pilyamona lao yapakamaiyanya emba api? Kalai akali doko isa pyakatamopi, pyakala naeyatamopi, doko baanya isingi akali dokonya kalai. Baa isa pyakala naena lao nisingi kyeto doko Gote-kisa singi dokonya, kalai akali doko isa pyakala naena lao minatae katenge.

<sup>5</sup> Endakali mendeme yuu gii mendatupa andakena lao masetala, yuu gii yangi dupa meena lao masingi. Endakali mendeme yuu gii dupa pitaka mendai dopaleakana lao masingi. Dokonya nyakama mendai-mendai dupame masetami dupanya mona lapo palya naeyao kyeto joo masepenge. <sup>6</sup> Yuu gii mendai doko andakena lao masetala auu pyoo kandao nyilya endakali dokome Kamongo mambo pyao kandao nyingi. Yuu gii mendai doko andakena lao masetala auu pyoo kandao nanyilya endakali dokome Kamongo mambo pyaowaka kandao nanyingi. Nee tata dupa pitaka nenge endakali dokome, Gote yaka pilyino latala nelya dokome, Kamongo mamboaka pingi. Nee tata mendapu wandilya endakali dokome Kamongo mamboaka pyao wandingi. Dopa pyoo pituu baame Gote yaka pilyino lengeaka. <sup>7</sup> Tenge doko, naimanya mendaipi mende naima tangenya iki kalya naeyapenge. Naimanya mendaipi mende naima tangenya iki kumala naeyapengeaka. <sup>8</sup> Naima katatamano doko, naima Kamongonya katatama. Naima kumatamano doko, naima Kamongonyaka lao kumatama. Dopana, naima katatamanopi, kumatamanopi, doko naima Kamongonyaka. <sup>9</sup> Kraisa baa kumapala lenge tao sakateamo tenge doko, endakali kumapaepi, sakapi dupanya baa Kamongo kalyanya lenge tao sakatea.

<sup>10</sup> Naima pitaka Kraisinya enomba dokonya katatamanopa baame naima yapata. Dopa pitana, aipuma embanya Kristene kaiminingi doko embame yapelye? Aipuma embanya Kristene kaiminingi doko kilya kandelye? <sup>11</sup> Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: "Kamongome lao pituu, 'Namba Kamongo kataowaka katenge dokome kiningi pii dake lelyo: Endakali dupa pitakame namba lao luma lakapala, namba Gote dokona lao, lao panatamina'" lapae silyamo. <sup>12</sup> Dopana, naima mendai-mendaimi mana minatama dupa dopa pyoo miniamana lao Gote lamaitama.

### *Kristene Kaiminingi Dupa Isa Pyakena Laa Naeyalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Dopana, gii dakenya pituu naima-lapo mende yapa-yapa pyaa naeyamana. Kristene kaiminingi mende isa pyakala naena lao, dopale mende napyoo katamana lao masalapape. <sup>14</sup> Dopale mende tangeme kaimala pipa nanjingi. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme dopale mende kaimala pipaena lao masetamo doko, endakali dokonya enombanya dopale doko kaimala pipaeyakana lao, nambame Kamongo Jisasa-kisa katao kyeto joo masilyo. <sup>15</sup> Embame nee mende nate dokonya-kaita embanya Kristene kaiminingi mende mona kenda kaeyapae nyetamo doko, embame auu kaenge mana doko minala naeyatenosa pita. Kraissime pyoo nyotoo latala kumi-amo endakali dupa embanya nee nate dokome koeyasakamaiya naeyape. <sup>16</sup> Mana epe minapengena lao nyakamame masetami dupa endakali waka dupame mana koo-lamo laa naena lao auu pyoo minalapape. <sup>17</sup> Gotenya kingdom doko nee endakipi nenge dopale daa. Gotenya kingdom doko, Oli Spiritu-kisa katao, mana tolatae dupa minao, mona yaepao, eteke pyao katenge dopale. <sup>18</sup> Endakali mendeme masepae doko paliu Kraisinya kalai pyakamaitamo doko, Goteme auu kaeyatamopa endakali dupame auu pyoo pyome-lamo latami. <sup>19</sup> Dopana, mona mendai paliu katenge mana dokopa, mende kyeto mai-mai pyoo katenge mana dokopa, dolapo naimame siosa dokonya wata-minao katamana. <sup>20</sup> Nee napenge dupa iki masetala Gotenya kalai doko koeyasala naeyape. Nee tata dupa pitaka napengeaka doko, embame nee mende nate dokome endakali mende isa pyakena lateno doko, kopeta pitinosa pita. <sup>21</sup> Embame dopale mendenya minju mendatupa natenopi, waene natenopi, kalai waka mende pitinopi,

dupanya mendeme Kristene kaiminingi mende pyalya minaowapi, maka pisoapi, kyeto joo nakatena laowapi pia-kandeno doko, embame dupa kaeyateno doko auu pita. <sup>22</sup> Mana dopale dupanya embame kyeto joo masepae nyilyipi? Masepae nyilyino dupa embapa, Gotepa, nyakamba-kisa silyamo. Endakali mendeme mana mende epe-lamo lao masetala mana doko minatamopa, baanya mona dokome mana doko koo-lamo laa naeyatamo doko, endakali doko baa Goteme auu pisetae. <sup>23</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme mona lapo paliu nee mende natamo doko, endakali doko-kisa Goteme tenge setata. Aipumape, endakali dokome Gote tungi pyala naeyao mee nenge. Kalai mende koono lao masetae doko endakali mendeme pitamo doko, baame koo pitamosa pita.

### *Polome Gote Mambo Piamo Doko*

<sup>24</sup> Wai pii epe nambame lamaingi dokopi, Jisasa Kraisame pii lao paneamo dokopi, pii wamba-waka pituu yalo petae katea indupa panapae silyamo dokopi, dutupame nyakama kyeto dipenge Gote doko kenge andake maitae kalyamo. <sup>25</sup> Kataowaka katenge Gote dokome wamba yalo pyoo masoo katea doko propeta dupame pepa pina leamopa piami dupa, indupa akali tata dupa pitakame tungi pyatala wata-minao katena lao, yuu dupa pitakanya panasetae kalyamo. <sup>26</sup> Dupa pitaka masingi Gote mendai doko iki, Jisasa Kraisansya kenge dokonya, tanga-tangapi kenge andake maipenge. Doko kiningi.

## 15

### *Nyakamanya Patali Maki Dupa Auu Pisalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Endakali Jisasa tungi pyala-kaonapingima dupa naima Jisasa tungi pyala-kaonapingi dupame maka nakaeyapenge. Naimanya auu kaenge dupa iki naimame pyoo nakatapenge. <sup>2</sup> Naima mendai-mendai dupame naimanya patali maki dupa-kisa mana epe minao, auu pisoo, Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya katena lao dupa mona sakatasakamaiyoo katamana. <sup>3</sup> Kraisame apata baa tange auu kaeyapae nyotoo latala pyaa naeya. Dokonya pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: "Gote, endakali dupame emba pii koo leamino dupa namba-kisa soo kando piana" lapae silyamo. <sup>4</sup> Wamba gii dupanya pepa piami dupa naimame mana nyalapale lao pepa piami-pyaa. Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupame naima kyeto ditamopa, naimame yakinala naeyao, Goteme mende ditona leamo doko ditana lao nee kaeyao malisoo katataminopa lao pepa piami-pyaa. <sup>5-6</sup> Nyakama Jisasa Kraisa-kisa kyeto joo katao, mona mendai paliu, pii mendai lao, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisansya Takange Gote doko kenge andake maiyepale lao, kyeto dingi Gote dokome nyakama kyeto dipya laka lao nambame masilyo.

### *Nyakama-Lapo Auu Kaeyao Mende Lanya-Lanya Pyoo Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Dopana, Gote kenge andake maiyanya, nyakama Kraisame auu kaeyao lanyiamoli pyoo, nyakama-lapo auu kaeyao mende lanya-lanya pyoo kalyepape. <sup>8</sup> Israelemanya yumbange dupa Goteme mende maitona lea doko kiningi maitana lao panasalanya, Jisasa Kraisa baa akali yanu kepapae dupanya kalai akali jiana lao nambame nyakama langilyo. <sup>9</sup> Akali tata waka dupame Gotenya kondo kaenge doko kandatala, baa kenge andake maitaminopa lao akali yanu kepapae dupanya Kraisa baa kalai akali jia. Dokonya pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: "Tenge dokonya, akali tata waka dupanya kainanya katao, nambame emba mambo pyao, embanya



kenge doko minalyoo wee latona” lapae silyamo. <sup>10</sup> Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamoaka: “Nyakama akali tata waka dupa Gotenya tata dupa-pipa eteke pyalapape” lapae silyamo. <sup>11</sup> Pii mende apata dapa lapae silyamoaka: “Nyakama akali tata waka dupa pitakame Kamongo mambo pyalapape. Nyakama endakali paliu pelyamino dupa pitakame Kamongo mambo pyao wee lapape” lapae silyamo. <sup>12</sup> Aisaiyame pii dake apata lea-pyaa: “Jesianya mandipaenya mandipae dupanya mende ipupala, akali tata waka dupa isoo katatamopa, baame mende pitona lata doko pitana lao akali tata waka dupame nee kaeyao malisoo katatamina” lea-pyaa. <sup>13</sup> Dopana, nyakama Gote tungi pyao katataminopa, eteke pingi dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo baame nyakama-kisa etao tumbasakapya laka lao nambame masiyo. Dokopa Oli Spiritame nyakama kyeto ditamopa, Goteme mende ditona leamo doko ditana lao nyakamame nee kaeyao malisoo katatami.

*Polome Akali Tata Waka Dupa Wai Pii Epe Doko Lamaiyona Leamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Nambanya kaimii paluma, nyakama mana epepi, masepae epepi, dupame tumbatae kalyamino dokome, nyakamame endakali waka dupa kapa pao mana lamaiyoo katatamina lao nambame kyeto joo masiyo. <sup>15-16</sup> Dokonya, kaimii paluma, nyakamame kame sala naeyalapale lao, pii lyaa mendatupanya kyeto joo nambame pepa pyao peekelyo. Akali tata waka dupa nisoo Jisasa Kraisanya kalai pyakamaiyale lao Gotenya kondo kaenge dokome namba nisia. Akali tata waka, Oli Spiritame kuni nasina lao pyoo wasepae dupa Gote kundi maitae katataminopa, Goteme dupa auu kaeyao nyetamopa lao, nambame prisa kalai pyoo, akali tata waka dupa Gotenya wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo kalyo. <sup>17</sup> Nambame Gotenya kalai doko pyakamaiyo dokonya, namba Jisasa Kraisa-kisa katao eteke pyao kalyo. <sup>18-19</sup> Dopana, nambame pii waka mende nyakama langya naeyatoo. Akali tata waka dupame Gote wata-minina lao, Kraisame Gotenya Spiritita dokonya kyeto doko namba diamoli pyoo, nambame dokaita pii lamaiyoo, mirakolopi, kalai paka pipaepi, dupa pyoo kalyo dupanya langitoo. Spiritita dokome namba kyeto diamopa, Jerusalema katao litikumuu yuu dokonya tuu lao, nambame Kraisanya wai pii epe doko lamaiyoo kapa pio. <sup>20</sup> Dopana, akali waka mendeme wai pii epe doko lamaitae yuu dupanya napenya, Kraisanya kenge doko lamaiya naenge yuu dupanya nambame wai pii epe doko nee kaeyao lamaitoo lao masingi. <sup>21</sup> Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Baanya lao pii lamaiya naeyamino endakali dupame baa kandatami. Baanya lao pii doko nasiamino endakali dupame baa dokona lao masetamina” lapae silyamo.

*Polo Baa Roma Patona Lao Depa Leamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Wai pii epe doko lamaingi kalai dokome paa longosa namba minanjiamosa, namba nyakama kalyamino dokonya naepeo. <sup>23-24</sup> Dopaka doko, indupa yuu dakaitanya nambame kalai pipenge panda mende nasilyamo. Pitali pyoo namba Sepene yuu dokonya patona, nambame nyakama kanja ipupu laka lao masoo ee kana longo kateo dokonya, pao pituu nyakama kanda ipao pato. Namba ipupala nyakama-pipa mona yaepao gii mendatupa katatama. Katao namba paanya pitopa, nyakamame namba nisimi laka lao masiyo. <sup>25</sup> Dopaka doko, indupa nambame endakali Gotenya latae dupa nisepae maiya Jerusalema paanya pilyo. <sup>26</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae daa jepae mendapu Jerusalema kalyamino dupa nisemana lao, Kristene Masedonia tangepi, Akaeya tangepi, dupame auu kaeyao muni konda piامي. <sup>27</sup> Kondo

pipenge doko dokaita-kisa yanu joo siamopa, dokaita tangeme auu kaeyao konda piami. Juu dupanya imambunya epe dupa, akali tata waka dupa-pipa andakenge nyepemi-tamo doko, akali tata waka dupanya yuunya-tae epe dupa Juu dupame nisepae nyepenge. <sup>28</sup> Dopana, nambame muni dupa auu pyoo maiyakamaiyoo etapala, Jerusalema yakinao Sepene paanya nyakama kandama ipato. <sup>29</sup> Namba nyakama kalyamino dokonya ipatopa, Kraisinya wai pii epe dokome endakali auu pisingi longo sepeta ipatona lao masilyo.

<sup>30</sup> Kaimii paluma, namba Goteme nisina lao kyeto joo loma silyona, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa dokopa, Spiritu dokonya auu kaenge dokopa, dolaponya nyakama kalyamino dokonya, nyakamame apata namba nisoo loma sakalapale lao kyeto joo lelyo. <sup>31</sup> Jisasa tungi napingima Judia kalyamino dupame namba pyala naeyataminopa, nisepae maiya pato dupa endakali Gotenya latae Jerusalema kalyamino dupame auu kaeyao nyina lao loma salapape. <sup>32</sup> Dokopa Goteme yakana lao masetamo doko, namba eteke pyao ipupala, koto nyoo nyakama-pipa katatama. <sup>33</sup> Mona yaepasingi Gote doko nyakama pitaka-pipa katami laka lao masilyo. Doko kiningi.

## 16

### *Polome Auu Pyoo Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Naimanya Kristene pimalenge Pibi baa nyakamame kanjepale lao nambame lelyo. Baa Senekotia siti dokonya siosa dokonya nisingi enda mende petenge. <sup>2</sup> Dopana, endakali Gotenya latae dupame pipengeli pyoo, nyakamame baa taeme ipame-lamo lao Kamongonya kenge dokonya lanyalapape. Baame endakali longo nisoo, namba nisoaka piana, nyakamame dopale mendeme baa nisimi laka lao masia-kandeno doko, baa daa jeta dupanya nisalapape.

<sup>3</sup> Namba-pipa Jisasa Kraisinya kalai pyakamaingi Prisikapa, baanya akalingi Akuilapa, dolapo nambame auu pyoo pilyepape lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. <sup>4</sup> Namba pyoo nyalanya, dolapo kumatambi masala naeyao kalai piambino dokonya, nambame yaka piambina lelyo. Nambame iki dopa laa naelyo. Akali tata waka dupanya siosa dupa pitakame yaka piambina lelyaminoaka. <sup>5</sup> Dolaponya andaka Kristene kambu pyatae petengema dupa nambame auu pyoo pilyepape lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. Nambanya mona setenge Epainetusa doko auu pyoo katena lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. Akaeya yuu dokonya Kraisinya pii doko akali dokome wambao nyepala baa mona kapilyia. <sup>6</sup> Maria baa auu pyoo petena lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. Baame naima nisalanya etete lekeleke tao kalai pyoo petea. <sup>7</sup> Andronikusapa, baanya etanenge Juniasapa, dolapo namba tata, namba-pipa anjetae paleama. Dolapo aposole kalai dokonya kenge singi. Namba Kraisa tungi napingisa dolapome Kraisa tungi piambi-pyaa. Dolapo auu pyoo pilyepape lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. <sup>8</sup> Kamongo tungi pingi nambanya mona setenge Ambiliusa baa auu pyoo katena lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. <sup>9</sup> Naima-pipa Kraisinya kalai pyakamaingi Urbanusapa, nambanya mona setenge Satakisapa, dolapo auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. <sup>10</sup> Apelesame Kraisinya kalai doko pyakamaiyamopa, baa-kisa makande pipae epeamo dupa ita miniamo doko baa auu pyoo katena lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. Aristobulusanya andaka palengema endakali dupa auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. <sup>11</sup> Namba tata Erodione doko baa auu pyoo katena lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. Kamongo tungi

pingi Nasiskusanya andaka palengema endakali dupa auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. <sup>12</sup> Kamongonya kalai lekeleke tao pyoo petenge Tripinapa, Triposapa dolapo auu pyoo pilyepape lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. Kamongonya kalai longo lekeleke tao pyakamaiyamo Pesisisa baa auu pyoo petena lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. <sup>13</sup> Kamongonya yapao nyepae Rupusa baa auu pyoo katena lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. Baanya endangi mona setenge doko nambanya endangi jingi doko baa auu pyoo petena lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. <sup>14</sup> Asinkritusapi, Pelegonepi, Emasapi, Patrobasapi, Emesapi, dutupa-pipa Kristene kaiminingi katatamipi, dupa auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. <sup>15</sup> Pilologusapi, Juliapi, Neteusapi, baanya pimalenge dokopi, Olimbasapi, dutupa-pipa endakali Gotenya latae katatamipi, dupa auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. <sup>16</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae dupame pipengeli pyoo, nyakama-lapo mende kopyoo nunu pii-pii pyoo auu kaeyao lanyalalape. Kraisansya siosa yuu waka dupanya katenge dupame nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamino.

<sup>17</sup> Kaimii paluma, endakali mendapuame nyakama wakale kalyepale lao tale pisetala, mana pii nyakamame nyiami dupa kaeyapala isa pyakasingimana, nyakamame dupa kandakondape petala wandyoo kalyepale lao nambame kyeto joo langilyo. <sup>18</sup> Endakali dopale dupame naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisansya kalai pyakamaiya naengema. Dupame nyakamanya ingi iki masoo kalai pingima. Dupame pii kaiyu lapae dupa lao, andiki-andiki pyoo endakali mona mendai palenge dupa minakasingima. <sup>19</sup> Nyakamame wai pii epe doko wata-minao kalyamino lapae doko endakali pitakame sepelyamino dokonya, namba eteke pilyo. Dopana, nyakamame mana epe dupa epena lao auu pyoo masetala, mana koo dupa masala naeyao kalyepale lao nambame masilyo. <sup>20</sup> Gii kuki mendalapo patatamopa, mona yaepasingi Gote dokome Satane doko moko katao indyalapale lao, nyakamanya moko pundipundi katena laapomo. Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisansya kondo kaenge doko nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo.

<sup>21</sup> Namba-pipa kalai pingi Timotiapi, namba tata Lusiusapi, Jesonepi, Sosipatapi, dutupame nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamino.

<sup>22</sup> Namba Tetiusa, pepa dake pyakamailyo dokome Kamongonya kenge dokonya nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyo.

<sup>23</sup> Siosanya endakali dupa pitakapi, namba Polopi, dupa naima nyoo setao palenge Gaiyusa dokome nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamo. Siti dakanya muni isingi Erasatusapa, naimanya Kristene kaiminingi Kuatusapa, dolapome nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyambinoaka.

<sup>24</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisansya kondo kaenge doko nyakama pitaka-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo. Doko kiningi.

## KORINA TANGE DUPANYA POLOME PEPA PYAO PYASAKAMAIYAMO WAMBAAO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Polo, Jisasa Kraisansya aposole kalyale latala, Goteme masimoli pyoo namba wii lao nyiamo dokopa, naimanya Kristene kaiminingi Sosatenesapa, nalimbame pepa dake pyao peekelyambano. <sup>2</sup> Gotenya siosa Korina katenge dokonya Kristene dupa Jisasa Kraisansya kenge dokonya kuni nasina lao pyoo wasoo nepatala, Goteme baanya latae katena lao wii lao nyepae dupapi, naimanya Kamongo, nyakamanya Kamongoaka, Jisasa Kraisansya kenge lengema yuu dupa pitakanya kalyamino dupapi, dupanya pepa dake pyao peekelyambano. <sup>3</sup> Naimanya Takange Gotepa Kamongo Jisasa Kraisansya kondo kaenge dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyambano.

### *Polome Gote Yaka Pilyino Leamo Doko*

<sup>4</sup> Jisasa Kraisa-kisa Goteme nyakama kondo kaeyamo doko masetala, nambame koteaka lao Gote yaka pilyino lekenge. <sup>5</sup> Tenge doko, nyakamame pii lengepi, mana kandengepi, dupa pitakanya Goteme Kraisa-kisa epe dupa pitakame kaitini longonya nyakama kamongo jisaa. <sup>6</sup> Kraisansya lao naimame pii panao nyakama langilyamano dupa nyakamanya mona andaka sala-kae sepelyamo. <sup>7</sup> Dopa pimupa, Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa panao ipata gii doko, indupa nyakamame nee kaeyao malisoo kataminopa, Goteme naima epe mee diamo dupanya mendeme nyakama daa jala naelyamo. <sup>8</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa ipata gii dokopa, nyakama-kisa koo tengepi mende nasetamopa lao, Jisasa Kraisame nyakama kyeto dyoo pao, yuu gii etao dokonya tuu lata. <sup>9</sup> Mende pitona lelya doko yakinala naeyao pingi Gote dokome baanya lkingi, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa dokopipa mona setao kalyepale lao nyakama wii lao nyia.

### *Siosa Doko Wakale Pyaa Naeyapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>10</sup> Kaimii paluma, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisansya kenge dokonya, nyakama-lapo wakale pyaloo napinya, masingi mendai paliu, pii mendai lao, pakatae kalyepale lao nambame nyakama kyeto joo langilyo. <sup>11</sup> Nambanya kaimii paluma, nyakama-lapo laiya lao kalyaminona lao enda Koloe tata mendapuame namba langilyamino. <sup>12</sup> Nambame lelyo doko dapa lao lelyo: Nyakamanya mendeme lao pituu, "Namba Polo wata-minilyona" lapinopa, mendeme "Namba Apolosa wata-minilyona" lelyeno. Mendeme "Namba Sipasa wata-minilyona" lapinopa, mendeme "Namba Kraisa wata-minilyona" lelyeno. <sup>13</sup> Dopa lelyamino doko, Kraisa doko baa wakale-wakale petaepe? Namba Polo doko nyakamanya lao poko itanya pyao yukutae kateope, pande namba Polonya kenge dokonya nyakama kaimbu nyiami? <sup>14</sup> Nambame Krisapusapa, Gaiyusapa dolapo iki kaimbu pyatakamai, nyakamanya mende kaimbu pyala naeyo dokonya, nambame Gote yaka pilyino lelyo. <sup>15</sup> Dopana, endakali mendeme nambanya kenge dokonya baa kaimbu nyiona nalapenge. <sup>16</sup> (Stepanasanya andaka palengema dupa apata nambame kaimbu pyakamaiyoaka. Dopa petala, endakali mende apata nambame kaimbu piope lao masala naelyo.)

<sup>17</sup> Endakali dupanya kaimbu pyakamaitinopa lao Kraisa namba puu laa naeya. Wai pii epe doko lamaitinopa lao namba puu lea. Nambame endakalina masepae dupanya pii dupa lamaitinopa lao namba puu laa naeya. Kraisa poko itanya kumiamo dokonya pii tenge katenge dupa lao panatenopa lao namba puu lea.

*Kraisa Baa Gotenya Masepae Epe Dokopa, Kyeto Dokopa, Dolapona Leamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Endakali alu pyoo koeyalanya pilyamino dupame poko ita dokonya pii doko kyakaenge piina lao masilyamino. Dopaka doko, naima Goteme pyoo nyilyamo dupame poko ita dokonya pii doko Gotenya kyeto dokona lao masilyamano. <sup>19</sup> Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lapae silyamo: “Masepae epe palenge kalyamanona lao masingima endakali dupanya masingi dupa koeyasinya nepato. Mana kandenge kalyamanona lao masingima endakali dupanya mana kandenge dupa mee jinya nepatona” lapae silyamo. <sup>20</sup> Masingi endakali dupanya lao naimame aipa lama? Mosesanya loo mana nyepae dupanya lao naimame aipa lama? Pii tenge mendenya minao atete pyoo pii lengema endakali indupa palelyamino dupanya lao naimame aipa lama? Isa yuu dakenya endakali dupanya masepae dupa Goteme kyakaengena lao panasala naeyape? <sup>21</sup> Yuunya endakali dupanya masepae dupame kapa pao Gote baa masala naelyamino lao, masepae epe palenge Gote dokome kandenge. Kyakaenge piina lelyaminopa naimame mana lamailyamano dupa Gote tungi pilyami endakali dupame soo nyilyaminopa, Goteme auu kaeyao dupa pyoo nyingi. <sup>22</sup> Juu dupame mirakolo mende kandamana pyepa lao tee lengema. Giriki dupame endakalina masepae epe dupa nyemana lao kutingima. <sup>23</sup> Dopaka doko, Kraisa poko itanya pyao yukuiyamino dokonya lao naimame pii lelyamano dokome, Juu dupanya masingi dupa yanda pimailyamopa, Giriki dupame pii doko kyakaenge piina lao masingima. <sup>24</sup> Dopaka doko, Gotenya kyeto dokopa, masepae epe dokopa, dolapo Kraisana lao Goteme endakali wii lao nyepae Juupi, Giriki dupame masingima. <sup>25</sup> Yuunya endakali dupame Gotenya mana dupa kyakaengena lao masingimaka doko, Gotenya mana dupame endakalina mana dupa ita miningi. Gote doko tambo lapaena lao endakalimi masilyaminoaka doko, baanya kyeto dokome endakalina kyeto doko ita miningi.

<sup>26</sup> Nyakama endakali longo, yuunya masepae epepi, kyetopi dupa sepeta nakateami. Nyakama endakali longo, endakali kenge singi dupanya mandipae nakateamiaka. Dopana, kaimii paluma, nyakama endakali aipale mendapu kateamanopa, Goteme wii lao nyiape lao masalapape. <sup>27</sup> Masepae singi endakali dupa elya sina lao, yuunya endakali dupame kyakaengena lao masingima endakali dupa Goteme yapao nyia. Endakali kyeto singi dupa elya sina lao, yuunya endakali dupame kyeto nasingingina lao masingima endakali dupa Goteme yapao nyiaka. <sup>28-29</sup> Goteme baanya enomba dokonya, isa yuu dakenya endakali mendeme baa tange kenge minalyala naena lao, endakali kenge nasingipi, endakali koo-lamo lao masingimapi, dupa Goteme yapao nyia. Endakalimi angina lao masingima dupa Goteme angi mende daa jinya nepea. Endakalimi angi mende daana lao masingima dupa Goteme angina lao masetala yapao nyia. <sup>30</sup> Goteme nyakama Jisasa Kraisa-pipa kalyepale lao nisiamo dokonya, nyakama Jisasa Kraisa-pipa kalyamino. Kraisa baa Gotenya masepae epe dokopi, Goteme tolataena lenge dokopi, kuni nasina lao pyoo wasoo pepenge dokopi, mokao nyingi dokopi, dupa jina lea. <sup>31</sup> Dopana, pii pepa pyapae singili pyoo, “Endakali mendeme baa

tange kenge minalyotoo lao masetamo dokome Kamongonya kenge doko minalyepenge.”

## 2

### *Kraisia Pyao Yukutae Kateamo Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, Goteme pii lao paneamo doko namba nyakama kateamino dokonya ipupala lao paneo dokopa, pii doko auu pina lao, masepae epe palenge endakali dupame pii andake pyoo lengemali pyoo laa naeyo. <sup>2</sup> Namba nyakama-pipa kateamano dokopa, nambame pii waka mendenya latoo lao masala naeyo. Jisasa Kraisapa, baa poko itanya pyao yukutae kateamo dokopa, dolaponya iki latoo lao masetala lao kateo. <sup>3</sup> Namba nyakama-pipa kateamano dokopa, namba-kisa kyeto nasiamopa, paka kaeyao etete walu lao kateo. <sup>4-5</sup> Endakalinya masepae mende-kisa katao nyakamame Gote tungi pyala naenya, Gotenya kyeto doko-kisa katao baa tungi pyalapale lao nambame pii langiopi, wai pii epe doko langiopi, dupa masepae singi endakali mendeme endakalinya masingi kakunyoo lengeli pyoo laa naeyo. Spirita dokopa, Gotenya kyeto dokopa, dolapome panasiamopa, nambame pii doko nyakama langio.

### *Oli Spiritanya Masepae Epe Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Gotenya mana dupanya wambu petae endakali dupa naimame masepae epe dokonya pii doko lamaingi. Masepae epe doko isa yuu dakenya endakali indupa palelyaminopi, isa yuu dakenya isingi akali alu pipengepi, dupanya daa. <sup>7</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo nasiamopa, naima tii pyoo katasotopa lao Goteme masia-pyaa. Baanya masepae epe yalo petae doko naimame endakali dupa lamaingi. <sup>8</sup> Isa yuu dakenya isingi akali indupa palelyamino dupanya mendaipi mendeme masepae epe doko aipalepe lao kanja naeyami. Dupame masepae epe doko dopale-lamo lao kandeamili doko, tii pipae Kamongo doko pyao yukuala naeyamili. <sup>9</sup> Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lapae silyamo: “Goteme baa auu kaengema endakali dupanya dopale mendapu depa lanya setakamaiya dupa endakali mendeme lengeme nakan-dao, kaleme nasoo, moname dopale-lumu lao masala naeyaowaka pingina” lapae silyamo. <sup>10</sup> Gotenya Spirita dokome dupa pitaka kandenge. Gotenya masepae etete yalo petae singi dupa apata Spirita dokome kandengeaka. Dopa pingi dokonyana, Goteme naimanya mendapu setekea dupa naimame kanjepale lao baanya Spirita dokome naima-kisa panasia. <sup>11</sup> Endakali mendeme endakali waka mendenya masingi doko nakandenge. Endakali dokonya spirita, baa-kisa katenge dokome iki kandenge. Mendai dopaka pyoo, endakali mendeme Gotenya masingi doko nakandengeaka. Gotenya Spirita dokome iki kandenge. <sup>12</sup> Naimame Spirita nyiamano doko, isa yuu dakenya-tae spirita mende nyala naeyama. Goteme naima epe mee diamo dupa masalapale lao baanya Spirita doko naima dia. <sup>13</sup> Goteme naima epe mee diamo dupanya naimame langilyamano dupa, endakalinya masepae epe dokome naima mana langiami mendapu nyakama langya naelyamano. Oli Spiritame kiningi pii dupa naima langiamoli pyoo, naimame Spirita dokonya kiningi pii dupa dii tambao, Spirita doko katenge endakali dupa lamaingi.

<sup>14</sup> Spirita dokome epe maingi dupa kyakaengena lao masetala, Gotenya Spirita doko nakatenge endakali dupame yakinengema. Spirita dokome nisilyamopa, epe maingi dupa dopalena lao masingima. Tenge dokonya,

Spirita dokome epe maingi dupa aipalepe lao Spirita doko nakatenge endakali dupame masala naengema. <sup>15</sup> Spirita doko katenge endakali dupame dupa pitaka yapao kandengema. Dopaka doko, Spirita doko katenge endakali dupa aipalepe lao endakali mendeme yapao nakandenge. <sup>16</sup> Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lapae silyamo: “Kamongonya masingi doko kandatala, baa mana lamaingi endakali mende kalyape?” lapae silyamo. Dopaka doko, Kraisanya masingi doko naima pitaka-kisa palelyamo.

### 3

#### *Kristene Dupa Wakale Pyaloo Pingi Doko Auu Napingina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, Spirita doko katenge endakali dupa pii lamaingili pyoo, nambame nyakama pii langya naeyo. Yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dupa wata-minao katao, Kraisanya mana dokonya wane njaja joo katengema endakali dupa pii lamaingili pyoo, nambame nyakama langio. <sup>2-3</sup> Nyakama nee kyeto dupa nanapenge kateaminosa, nambame nyakama nee kyeto dupa nandinya, andu ipange dyoo isoo kateo. Indupa apata nyakama-kisa kyeto nasimupa, nyakamanya yongeme nyakama isimupa, nyakama-lapo tilya nyoo, laiya lao, tale pyoo kalyamino. Dopa pilyamino dokome, nyakamanya yongeme nyakama isimupa, isa yuu dakenya endakali kalyaminona lao panelyamo. <sup>4</sup> Nyakamanya mendeme lao pituu, “Namba Polo wata-minilyona” lapinopa, mendeme, “Namba Apolosa wata-minilyona” lelyeno. Dopa lelyamino dokome, nyakamanya yongeme nyakama isimupa, isa yuu dakenya endakali kalyamino.

<sup>5</sup> Polo doko api? Apolosa doko api? Nalimba lapota Kamongonya kalai akali. Kamongome nalimba kalai wakale-wakale diamoli pyoo pi-ambanopa, nyakamame baa tungi piami. <sup>6</sup> Nambame ee wai dupa poka-teopa, Apolosame dupa endaki maiyoo isia. Dopaka doko, Goteme ee wai dupa andasia. <sup>7</sup> Dopana, ee wai pokenge akali doko angi mende daa. Endaki maingi akali doko angi mende daaka. Ee wai andasingi Gote doko iki etete epe. <sup>8</sup> Ee wai pokenge akali dokopa, endaki maingi akali dokopa, dolapo mendai. Dolapome kalai pitambili pyoo dolaponya yole dolapo tange nyetambi. <sup>9</sup> Nalimba Gotenya kalai akali dolapo tole katao baanya kalai pyakamaingi. Nyakama Gotenya eepi, andapi dupa kalyamino.

<sup>10</sup> Gotenya kondo kaenge doko namba diamoli pyoo, anda pingi akali masepae epe palenge mendeme anda muku minanya setengeli pio dokonya, endakali waka mendeme anda pilyamo. Anda muku dokonya aipa pyoo anda pilyope lao, endakali mendai-mendaimi kandakondape petala pipenge. <sup>11</sup> Anda muku minapae silyamo doko Jisasa Kraisa. Dopana, akali mendeme anda muku waka mende minala naeyapenge. <sup>12</sup> Anda muku minapae dokonya endakali mendeme golopi, silipapi, kana muni andake pupengepi, itapi, yangipi, sambaiyapi dupame anda pitamo doko, <sup>13</sup> gii dokome panasetamopa, endakali mendai-mendainya kalai pitami dupa panapae seta. Dokopa endakali mendai-mendainya kalai pitami dupa auu pyoo piami-lamo, kopeta piami-lamo lao, itate kaiyepae dokome makande pyoo panaseta. <sup>14</sup> Anda muku minapae dokonya endakali mendeme anda pita doko pulyokopi kyeto mendeme piape lao itate dokome yangao makande pitamopa anda doko natatamo doko, anda pita endakali doko baa yole nyeta. <sup>15</sup> Endakali mendeme anda pita doko itate dokome yangatamopa tao etatamo doko, baame kalai pita dupa maa yangatae katata. Dopaka doko,

anda telyamopa itate yuli epelya dupanya-kaita, paka pyakao kamaka penge dopale joo, baa tange pyoo nyeta.

<sup>16</sup> Nyakama Gotenya lotuu anda nee nyetae doko kataminopa, Gotenya Spirita doko nyakama-kisa kalyamona lao masala naelyamipi? <sup>17</sup> Nyakama Gotenya lotuu anda nee nyetae doko kalyamino. Gotenya anda doko nee nyetae dokonyana, endakali mendeme Gotenya anda doko koeyasetamo doko, Goteme endakali doko koeyasetaka.

<sup>18</sup> Endakali mendeme baa tange minakasala naeyapenge. Indupa endakali palelyamino dupanya emba masepae singi akali mende kalyona lao nyakamanya mendeme maseteno doko, masepae singi akali jalanya, wambao yuu dakenya mana dupanya kyakaenge jepenge. <sup>19</sup> Yuunya endakali dupanya masepae doko Goteme kyakaenge masepaena lao masingi. Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lapae silyamo: “Masepae palenge endakali dupanya waa katenge mana dupame nyakama tange lyina lao Goteme kone makengena” lapae silyamo. <sup>20</sup> Pii mende apata dapa lapae silyamoaka: “Masepae palenge kalyamanona lao masingima endakali dupanya masingi dupa Kamongome angi mende daana lao kandengena” lapae silyamo. <sup>21</sup> Dopana, nyakamame endakali mendenya kenge minalyala naeyalapape. Tenge doko, dupa pitaka nyakamanya silyamo. <sup>22</sup> Polopi, Apolosapi, Sipasapi, yuu dakepi, lete katenge dokopi, kumingi dokopi, indupa silyamo dupapi, tanga seta dupapi, dupa pitaka nyakamanya. <sup>23</sup> Nyakama Kraisanya kataminopa, Kraisa baa Gotenya kalyamo.

## 4

### *Aposole Kalai Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Naima Kraisanya kalai akalipi, Gotenya pii yalo petae dupa isakamaingi akalipi, dupana lao endakali dupame masepenge. <sup>2</sup> Dopale mende isakamaingi akali dokome baa tungi pyapenge-lamo lao panena lao katapenge. <sup>3</sup> Dopaka doko, nambame namba tange yapala naenge dokonya, nyakamame namba yapatamipi, endakali mendeme kotenya namba yapatapi, dupa angi mende daana lao nambame masilyo. <sup>4</sup> Nambame koo mende napilyona lao masilyo. Dopaka doko, namba-kisa koo tenge mende nasilyamona laa naelyo. Kamongome namba yapapenge. <sup>5</sup> Dopana, gii setapae doko ipa naeyatamopa, wambao nyakamame endakali yapala naenya, Kamongo ipupenge gii doko malisoo kalyepape. Iminjetaenya yalo petae singi dupa tii pipae dokonya baame panasete. Endakali dupame mende pimana lao moname yalo pyoo masingima dupa baame panasetaka. Gii dokopa, endakali mendai-mendainya kenge andake doko Gote-kisa nyetami.

<sup>6</sup> Kaimii paluma, Apolosa nalimba makande pyoo pii lelyo doko, nyakamame pii pepa pyapae singi doko yalao masepae waka mende nyala naeyao, luyala naeyao, endakali mende mona setapala mende kilya kanja naeyao katapenge mana doko nyalapale lao lelyo. <sup>7</sup> Apimi emba alyasale kalyenona lea? Emba-kisa silyamo dupanya anduku Goteme emba nandia? Goteme dupa pitaka emba dia-tamo doko, aipuma emba tangeme nyilli joo, emba tange kenge minalyoo kalye?

<sup>8</sup> Nyakamanya nyimu laka lao masimi dupa pitakame nyakama yaka jetelyamano lao nyakamame masilyamino. Nyakama etete kamongotelyamano lao masilyamino. Nyakama naima-pipa nakatao, kinji katapelyamano lao masilyaminoaka. Nyakama kiningi kinji katataminopa, naima apata nyakama-pipa kinjiaka katamu laka lao masilyo. <sup>9</sup> Enjelepi, endakalipi,



yuu dakenya katenge dupa pitakame kandena lao, naima aposole dupa koteme pyao kumasepengena latae dopale joo, etete etao dokonya Goteme kalyepa leana lao nambame masilyo. <sup>10</sup> Naimame Kraisa watao paelyamano dokonya naima kyakaenge joo katamanopa, nyakama Kraisa-kisa kalyamino dokonya masepae epe palenge kalyamanona lao masilyamino. Naima akali kyeto nasingi katamanopa, nyakama endakali kyeto singi kalyamanona lao masilyaminoaka. Endakali dupame naimanya kenge dupa koeyasetala, nyakamanya kenge dupa minalyoo kalyamino. <sup>11</sup> Wamba pituu indupa tuu lao, naima lopo kaeyao, endaki nanu kaeyao, yonge pee koeyapae dupa pyoo kalyamano. Endakali dupame naima kimiamie pilyamino. Naimanya anda mende nakalyamo. <sup>12</sup> Naima nee nao katamana lao naimanya kingimi lekeleke tao kalai pingi. Endakali dupame naima lao nepelyaminopa, naimame pii epe dupa lamaingi. Naima tanda dyoo koeyasilyaminopa, naimame tanda dina kaenge. <sup>13</sup> Endakali dupame naima lao nepelyaminopa, naimame dupa andiki pyoo pii epe dupa lamaingi. Wamba pituu indupa tuu lao, endakali dupa pitakame naima isa yuu dakenya koo ai pyapaena lao masetala yakinengema.

<sup>14</sup> Nambame nyakama elya pisalanya pii dutupa pepa pyao peakala naelyo. Nyakama nambanya wane wanakupi mona setenge jepae dupa auu pyoo kalyepale lao pepa pyao peekelyo. <sup>15</sup> Kraisanya mana dokonya kalyepale lao akali tausene akalitame nyakama isoo katamili doko, nyakamanya takange longo nakatamili. Nyakama Jisasa Kraisanya mana dokonya kalyepale lao, nambame wai pii epe doko langio dokonya-kaita, namba nyakamanya takange jio. <sup>16</sup> Tenge dokonya, nambame mana minggili pyoo, nyakamame mana minao kalyepale lao kyeto joo lelyo. <sup>17</sup> Nambanya auu kaenge wane Timoti, baame Kamongo tungi pyatala nambame lelyoli pingi, doko nyakama kalyamino dokonya epenu lapu tenge doko, nambanya Kraisa tungi pingi mana doko siosa dupa pitakanya nambame lamaingili pyoo baame nyakama langitamopa, kame sala naeyalapale lao epenu lapu. <sup>18</sup> Nambame nyakama kanja naipatepe lao masetala, nyakamanya mendapu luyao kalyamino. <sup>19</sup> Dopa pyoo kalyaminoaka doko, Kamongome namba ipale lao masetamo doko, namba nyakama kalyamino dokonya yapa ipato. Ipuwala, luyao kalyamino endakali dupanya pii dupa iki sala naenya, dupa-kisa kyeto aipale singipi lao kandato. <sup>20</sup> Gotenya kingdom doko piimi iki lenge mende daa. Gotenya kingdom doko kyeto singi mende. <sup>21</sup> Nyakamame aipa lao masilyami? Nambame kyeo konja mende minao nyakama kalyamino dokonya ipupi laka lao masilyamipi, pande auu kaeyao andiki pyoo ipupi laka lao masilyami?

## 5

### *Kepo Kolenge Akali Doko Siosanya Nakatapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nyakamanya kainanya kepo kolenge mana doko silyamo laminopa nambame silyo. Akali mendeme baanya takanganya enda mendepa kepo kolelyambino lelyamino. Akali tata waka dupame kepo kolenge mana dopale dupa naminingima. <sup>2</sup> Nyakama luyao kalyamino dupa mona kenda kaeyao ee laa naeyatamipi? Dopa pilyamo akali doko nyakamanya kaina dokonya nakatena lao watao pyapenge.

<sup>3</sup> Namba nyakama-pipa nakalyamanoaka doko, nambanya spirita doko nyakama-pipa tole kalyamino. Namba nyakama-pipa tole katao pili lao, akali mana koo minia doko nambame yapateo. <sup>4-5</sup> Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya

kenge dokonya nyakama kambu pyatami dokopa, nambanya spirita doko nyakama-pipa katatami. Dopana, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisinya kyeto dokonya akali doko Satanenya kinginya maiyepape. Dopa pitaminopa, baanya yonge doko Sataneme koeyasetatamopa, baa mona kapilyetala, Kamongo Jisasa ipata gii dokopa, baanya spirita doko pyoo nyepae katata.

<sup>6</sup> Nyakama tange kenge minalyngi mana doko epe daa. Koo pingi mana dupa, yisa kuki-pipa palao endaki minapae dokonya taeyapala, breta doko andao pee lasingi dopalena lao nyakamame masala naelyamipi?

<sup>7</sup> Kraisa baa naimanya Pasopa sipisipi yakane doko baa kundi joo kumatea. Dopa piamo dokonya, nyakama palao yisa pyandala naeyao minapae joo kalyamino. Dopana, nyakama enenge joo katamana lao nyakamanya yisa wambatae doko nepalapape. <sup>8</sup> Dopana, naimame yisa wambatae doko nepatala, naima palao yisa pyandala naeyao minapae enenge joo katao, koo pyoo luingi mana dupa yakinamana. Dopa petala, endakali minakasala naeyao, kiningi pii lao, naimanya Pasopa gii doko kandao nyemana.

<sup>9</sup> Kepo kolenge endakali dupa-pipa nyakama nakalyepape lao, nambame nyakamanya pepa pyao peekeo. <sup>10</sup> Dopa pio doko, kepo kolengepi, popaita pingipi, endakali minakasoo pake nyingipi, gotena lao wasepae dupa lotuu lengepi, yuunya endakali dupa-pipa nakalyepale lao pepa pyao peakala naeyo. Etete daa. Nyakama endakali dopale dupa-pipa nakatamana lao masimili doko, isa yuu dake yakinapenge jipyali. <sup>11</sup> Dopaka doko, indupa nambame pepa pyao peekelyo dakenya, endakali mende naimanya Kristene kaiminingi kalyona latala, kepo kolengepi, popaita pingipi, gotena lao wasepae dupa lotuu lengepi, lao nepengepi, bia longo lao nao kyakengepi, endakali minakasoo pake nyingipi, dupa-pipa nakalyepape. Endakali dopale dupa-pipa nyakama nee nao napilyepapeaka lao pepa pyao peekelyo. <sup>12-13</sup> Endakali kamalya katenge dupa yapenge kalai doko nambanyape? Siosanya petenge endakali dupa yapapenge kalai doko nyakamanya daa kandamuape? Goteme endakali kamalya katenge dupa yapatana, koo pingi akali doko nyakamanya kaina dokonya nakatena lao watao pyalapape.

## 6

### *Kristene Yango Dupa Kotimi Laa Naeyalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nyakamanya mende endakali mende-pipa pii yanda petala, embame paka nakaeyao endakali Gotenya latae dupa kaeyapala, mana koo mining endakali dupame kote sekena lao laminao patepe? <sup>2</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae dupame yuunya endakali dupa pitaka yapatami doko nyakamame masala naelyamipi? Yuunya endakali dupa nyakamame yapatami-tamo doko, aipa petala nyakamame pii yakane dopale dupa lao tolasepenge nanjilya? <sup>3</sup> Naimame enjele dupa yapatama doko nyakamame masala naelyamipi? Dopa pitama-tamo doko, isa yuu dakenya mana dupa pitaka naimame kapa pao yapapengeaka. <sup>4</sup> Dopana, nyakama isa yuu dakenya katao pii lao tolasepenge mende setamopa, siosa dokonya kenge nasingi, endakali kamalya katenge dupame lao tolasekena lao aipuma nyakamame nyoo pelyami? <sup>5</sup> Nambame nyakama elya salapale lao pii dutupa lelyo. Kristene kaiminingi mendalaponya kainanya pii lao tolasepenge mende setamopa, lao tolasepenge masepae epe palenge akali mende nyakamanya siosa dokonya nakalyape? <sup>6</sup> Kristene kaiminingi mendalaponya pii mende simupa lao tolasalanya, Jisasa tungi napingi endakali dupame lao tolasekena lao nyoo pelyamino doko kopeta pilyamino. <sup>7</sup> Nyakamame Jisasa tungi pingi yango

dupa kotimi lelyamino dokonya-kaita, koo pingi mana dupame nyakama ita minatelyamo. Endakali mendeme nyakama-kisa koo pitamopa, dopa pina lao nyakamame kaeyalapape. Nyakamanya oapi dupa waa katao pake nyetaminopa, nyina lao nyakamame kaeyalapape. <sup>8</sup> Nyakamame dopa pina lao kaeyala naenya, waa katao pake nyepa, koo peta pilyamino doko, endakali waka dupa-kisa napinya, nyakamanya Kristene kaiminingi dupa-kisa pilyamino!

<sup>9</sup> Mana tolatae dupanya nakatenge endakali dupame Gotenya kingdom doko nyala naeyatami doko nyakamame masala naelyamipi? Nyakamame nyakama tange minakasala naeyalapape. Endapi akalipi nyelenyele paengepi, gotena lao wasepae dupa lotuu lengepi, kepo kolengepi, akali enda jingipi, akali yango elya pingi pingipi, <sup>10</sup> popaita pingipi, pake nengepi, bia longo lao nao kyakengepi, lao nepengepi, endakali minakasoo pake nyingipi, dupame Gotenya kingdom doko nyala naeyatami. <sup>11</sup> Wamba nyakamanya mendapu endakali dopale kateami. Dopaka doko, Kamongo Jisasanya kenge dokonya, naimanya Gote dokonya Spiritita dokome nyakama wasa pyatala, kuni nasina lao pyoo wasia. Dopa petala baame nyakama tolataena lea.

### *Kepo Kolenge Mana Doko Wandyoo Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Nyakamanya mendapuame lao pituu, “Naimame dupa pitaka pipengena lao loome latae singina” lelyaminoaka doko, dupa pitakame nyakama nisala naenge. “Naimame dupa pitaka pipengena lao loome latae singina” lelyaminoaka doko, dupanya mendeme nyakama isina lao nakatapenge. <sup>13</sup> “Nee dupa inginya pena lao simupa, ingi doko nee pao sina lao palelyamona” lelyamino. Dopaka doko, Goteme dolapo lapota etaseta. Yonge dokome kepo kolatale lao nakalyamo. Yonge doko Kamongonyana lao wasiamo dokonya, Kamongome yonge doko nee kaenge. <sup>14</sup> Goteme Kamongo malunya sakatasiamo dopaka pyoo, baanya kyeto dokome naima apata malunya sakatasetaka. <sup>15</sup> Nyakamanya yonge dupa Kraisanyana lao nyakamame masala naelyamipi? Nambanya yonge Kraisanya latae doko enda muni nyoo akali nyala paenge mendepa yonge mendai jina lato doko yaka jetape? Daa, etete yaka nanjeta! <sup>16</sup> Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lapae silyamo: “Dolapo yonge mendai joo pitiambina” lapae silyamo. Dopa lapae silyamo dokonya, akali mendeme enda muni nyoo akali nyala paenge mende yonge tole pyatamo doko, baa enda dokopa yonge mendai jeta doko nyakamame masala naelyamipi? <sup>17</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali mende Kamongopa yonge mendai jetae katatamo doko, baa spiritanya-kaita Kamongopa mendai jetae katatambinosa pita. <sup>18</sup> Endakali mendeme koo waka dupa pitamo dokome, baanya yonge dokonya kamaka pita. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme kepo kolatamo dokome, baanya yonge doko tange koeyaseta. Dopana, kepo kolenge mana doko nyakamame wandyoo kalyepape. <sup>19</sup> Goteme Oli Spiritita diamo, nyakama-kisa kalyamo dokonya anda nee nyetae doko, nyakamanya yonge dokona lao nyakamame masala naelyamipi? Nyakamanya yonge doko nyakamanya daa. <sup>20</sup> Goteme nyakama yole andake pupenge mendeme sambao nyia. Dopana, nyakamanya yongepa imambupa dolapo Gotenyana, yongepa imambupa dolapome Gote kenge andake maiyoo kalyepape.

## 7

### *Enda Akalipa Lao Petenge Mana Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nyakamame pepa mende pyao nambanya peekeamino dokonya dapa leami: “Akali mende enda nyala naeyao katatamo doko yakana” leami.

<sup>2</sup> Dopaka doko, kepo kolenge mana dokome nyakama makande pitana, akali dupame nyakamanya etanenge dupa-pipa yonge tole pyatamino doko yaka. Enda dupame nyakamanya akalingi dupa-pipa yonge tole pyatamino doko yakaka.

<sup>3</sup> Enda akalipa lao petenge mana dokonya, akali dokome enda dokonya kalai pyakamaipenge dupa pyakamaipenge. Dopaka pyoo, enda dokome akalingi dokonya kalai pyakamaipenge dupa pyakamaipengeaka.

<sup>4</sup> Etanenge dokonya yonge doko baanya iki daa. Baanya yonge doko baanya akalingi dokonya apataka. Dopaka pyoo, akalingi dokonya yonge doko baanya iki daaka. Baanya yonge doko baanya etanenge dokonya apataka.

<sup>5</sup> Dopana, enda akalipa dolapo yonge tole pyalanya, dolaponya mendeme daa lao kaita lyokala naeyalapape. Nyakambame loma soo nee nanao kalyanya, mona mendai paliu gii kuki mendalapo kaeyatambino doko yaka. Dopaka doko, enda akalipa yonge tole pyaowani kaenge mana doko tange isepenge nanjetamo doko, Sataneme nyakamba makande pitana, maitakao dee yonge tole pyalapape.

<sup>6</sup> Nambame lelyo doko, nambame mana mende setapala wata-minalapape laa naelyo. Nyakama enda akalipa lao pititamino doko yakana lao lelyo. <sup>7</sup> Endakali pitaka namba kalyoli pyoo katami laka lao nambame masilyo. Dopaka doko, Goteme naima pitaka epe dupa wakale-wakale mee diamo dupa sepeta kalyamano. Endakali mende-kisa mendepale mende simupa, mende-kisa mendepale mende silyamo.

<sup>8</sup> Akali enda napetengepi, enda akali nakatengepi, enda walyakaepi, dupa indupa nambame dapa langilyo: Enda dupa akali nyala naeyao, akali dupa enda nyala naeyaowaka, namba kalyoli pyoo katatamino doko yaka.

<sup>9</sup> Dopaka doko, enda akalipa yonge tole pyaowani kaenge mana doko tange isepenge nanjetamo doko, akali dupa enda nyoo, enda dupa akali nyoo pipenge. Akali dupa enda nyala naeyao, enda dupa akali nyala naeyao, yonge tole pyaowani kaenge mana doko epe daa. Enda akalipa lao pituu, yonge tole pingi mana doko epe.

<sup>10</sup> Enda akalipa lao pilyamino dupa nambame dapa pyepape lelyo. (Nambame nalelyo. Kamongome lelyamo.) Enda mendeme baanya akalingi doko yakinala naeyapenge. <sup>11</sup> Enda mendeme baanya akalingi doko yakinatamo doko, baa akali waka mende nyala napupenge. Daa-tamo doko, baanya akalingi dokonya pilyetala mona setao pitipenge. Akali mendeme baanya enda doko yakinala naeyapengeaka.

<sup>12</sup> Endakali yangi dupa nambame dapa langilyo. (Kamongome nalelyamo. Nambame lelyo.) Kristene kaiminingi mendeme enda Gote tungi napingi mende nyetamopa, enda dokome akali dokopa pitimbana lao masetamo doko, akali dokome enda doko yakinala naeyapenge. <sup>13</sup> Kristene enda mendeme akali Gote tungi napingi mende nyetamopa, akali dokome enda dokopa pitimbana lao masetamo doko, enda dokome akali doko yakinala naeyapengeaka.

<sup>14</sup> Enda Kristene doko mambele akali Gote tungi napingi doko Gotenya latae jingi. Akali Kristene doko mambele enda Gote tungi napingi doko Gotenya latae jingiaka. Dolapo Gotenya latae nanjimbili doko, dolaponya wane dupa Gotenya enombanya kaimala pipae katamili. Dopaka doko, indupa wane dupa Gotenya latae kalyamino. <sup>15</sup> Endapi akalipi Gote tungi napingi mendeme Gote tungi pingi endapi akalipi mende yakinatala patamo doko, pena kaeyalapape. Gote tungi pingi endapi akalipi mendeme dopa napyepape lao mendeme kaita lyokala naelyamo. Goteme naima mona setao kalyepale lao wii lao nyia. <sup>16</sup> Enda, embanya akalingi

doko embame pyoo nyotope, pyoo nyala naeyatope lao embame masala naelyeno. Akali, embanya etanenge doko embame pyoo nyotope, pyoo nyala naeyatope lao embame masala naelyenoaka.

### *Wii Lao Nyiamopa Kateamino Dopa Petae Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Kamongome nyakama mendai-mendai lao wii lao nyiamo dokopa, Goteme nyakama kalyepape leamo, dopa petae kalyepape. Nambame mana mendai dokoaka siosa dupa pitakanya setenge. <sup>18</sup> Akali mende yanu kepapae kateamopa, Goteme wii lao nyia-tamo doko, yanu kepapae doko kepala naenge manemane napipenge. Akali mende yanu kepala naeyao kateamopa, Goteme wii lao nyia-tamo doko, yanu kepala naeyapenge. <sup>19</sup> Yanu kepenge dokopa, yanu kepala naenge dokopa, dolapome angi mende napingi. Gotenya mana setapae dupa wata-miningi dokome angi mende pingi. <sup>20</sup> Goteme nyakama mendai-mendai lao wii lao nyiamo dokopa, nyakama kateamino, dopa petae kalyepape. <sup>21</sup> Emba kendemane kateenopa Goteme wii lao nyia-tamo doko, kendemane kateona lao masetala mona kenda kaeyala naeyape. Dopaka doko, emba kendemane katenge doko kaeyapala, mee katapenge jia-kandeno doko, mee katape. <sup>22</sup> Akali mende kendemane katatamopa Kamongome wii lao nyetamo doko, baa Kamongonya mokao nyepae katenge. Dopaka pyoo, akali mende kendemane nakatamopa Kamongome wii lao nyetamo doko, baa Kraisanya kendemane katenge. <sup>23</sup> Goteme nyakama muni longo pupenge mendeme sambao nyiana, nyakama endakali mendenya kendemane nakalyepape. <sup>24</sup> Dopana, kaimii paluma, Goteme nyakama mendai-mendai lao wii lao nyiamo dokopa, nyakama kateamino, dopa petae Gote-pipa pakatae kalyepape.

### *Wane Patangepi, Wanaku Mapukaepi, Enda Walyakaepi, Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>25</sup> Wane patangepi, wanaku mapukaepi, dupanya lao nambame pii lelyo datupa Kamongonya mana setapae dupanya mende nambame laa naelyo. Nambame Kamongonya kondo kaenge doko nyepala, nambanya pii lelyo datupa tungi pyapenge mendapu lelyo. <sup>26</sup> Indupa gii dakepa kenda epelyamo dokonya, nyakama kalyaminoli pyoo katatamino doko, auu petaena lao nambame masilyo. <sup>27</sup> Embame enda mende nyotona lao, pii lao yaki petae-tamo doko, baa yakinalanya kaitini kutala naeyape. Emba enda napetenge-tamo doko, enda mende nyalanya kaitini kutala naeyapeaka. <sup>28</sup> Dopaka doko, emba enda nyeteno doko, embame koo mende napiti. Wanaku mapukae mende akali patamo doko, baame koo mende napitaka. Akalimi enda nyepala enda-pipa petengepi, enda akali pupala akali-pipa petengepi, dupa-kisa yuunya kenda dupa epenge. Dopa pingina, nyakamaisa kenda dupa naipupya laka lao nambame masilyo. <sup>29-31</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame dapa lao lelyo: Gii setapae doko ipanya etete tengesa petelyamo. Dopa pimupa, isa yuu indupa silyamo dake alu pima-pima pilyamo. Dopana, indupa pituu akali enda petenge dupa enda napetengeli joo kalyepape. Endakali ee lao katenge dupa ee nalao katengeli pyoo kalyepape. Eteke pyao katenge dupa eteke napyao katengeli pyoo kalyepape. Oapi sambao setenge dupa oapi setala naeyao katengeli pyoo kalyepape. Yuu dakenya silyamo dupanya kalai pingi endakali dupame kalai dokonya mona yukuu setala naeyao pyoo kalyepape.

<sup>32</sup> Yuu dakenya auu pyoo katapenge dupanya nyakamame masetae soo kalya naeyami laka lao nambame masilyo. Akali enda napetenge dupame Kamongonya kalai dokonya masetae soo pingima. Kamongome auu kaengeli pyoo dupame kalai pyakamaimana lao masingima. <sup>33</sup> Dopaka doko,

akali enda petenge dupame yuunya kalai dupa masetae soo pingima. Dupame nyakamanya etanenge dupame auu kaengemali pyoo pyakamaimana lao masingima. <sup>34</sup>Enda akali katengepi, wanaku mapukaepi, dupa mendai dopale daa. Enda akali nakatenge dupame Kamongonya kalai doko masetae soo pingima. Dupame nyakamanya yongepa, spiritapa dolapo Gote maitala pitimana lao masingima. Dopaka doko, enda akali katenge dupame yuunya kalai dupa masetae soo pingima. Dupame nyakamanya akalingi dupame auu kaengemali pyoo pyakamaimana lao masingima. <sup>35</sup>Nambame pii lelyo datupame nyakama kaita lyokao laa naelyo. Nyakama mona epe paliu, Kamongonya kalai dupa yakinala naeyao pyakamaiyoo, masingi mendai paliu kalyepale lao, nambame nyakama nisoo lelyo.

<sup>36</sup>Wanaku mende angi jetala, akali mende nyala patoo lao masetamopa, wanaku dokonya takange dokome nyala pena kaeyatamo doko, takange dokome koo mende napita. Takange dokome masetali pyoo nyala pena kaeyatamo doko yaka.\* <sup>37</sup>Dopaka doko, takange dokome baanya wanenge mapukae doko akali mende nyala napena lao moname kyeto joo masetala, nyala pena kaeyala naeyatamo doko auu pyoo pita. <sup>38</sup>Dopana, takange dokome baanya wanenge doko akali nyala pena kaeyatamo doko auu pyoo pita. Akali nyala pena kaeyala naeyatamo doko etete auu pyoo pita.

<sup>39</sup>Enda mendenya akalingi doko kalyamo gii dokopa, enda doko baanya akalingi dokopa iki tole petena lao Mosesanya loo dupame latae singi. Dopaka doko, akalingi doko kumatamo doko, enda doko mendeme kaita lyokala naeyatamopa, akali paowani kaeyata mendenya pupenge. Dopa pipengeaka doko, akali doko Kamongo tungi pingi mendenya iki pupenge.

<sup>40</sup>Baa akali nyala napao pititamo doko, baa etete auu kaeyao pititana lao nambame masilyo. Gotenya Spirita dokome masepae dimupa, nambame pii dutupa lelyona lao masilyo.

## 8

### *Gotena Lao Wasepae Dupa Kundi Maitae Nee Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup>Gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitae nee dupanya nyakamame dapa lelyamino: “Naima pitaka dokonya mana kandapaena lao naimame masingina” lelyamino. Dopaka doko, mana kandengena lao masingi dokome endakali luyasingi. Endakali auu kaenge mana dokome endakali dupa kyeto maingi. <sup>2</sup>Mana dupa kandengena lao maseta endakali dokome, mana dupa kandapengeli pyoo kandao etala naeyata. <sup>3</sup>Dopaka doko, Gote auu kaenge endakali dupa Goteme kandenge.

<sup>4</sup>Dopana, gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitae nee dupa nengema dokonya, indupa nambame dapa lelyo: Yuu dakenya gotena lao wasepae dupa angi mende daana lao naimame masilyamano. Gote waka mende nakalyamo. Gote mendai iki kalyamo. <sup>5</sup>Endakali dupame isa yuu dakenyapi, kaiti-kisapi gote mendapu kalyaminona lengema. (Gotepi, kamongopi dupa longo kalyaminona lengema.) <sup>6</sup>Dopaka doko, naimanya Takange, Gote mendai iki doko kalyamo. Baame dupa pitaka pyoo wasia-pyaa. Naima baanya kalyamano. Jisasa Kraisa baa naimanya Kamongo mendai iki doko kalyamo. Goteme baa-kisa dupa pitaka pyoo wasia-pyaa. Naima baa-kisa kalyamano.

\* **7:36:** Polo katea gii dutupanya, wanaku mendenya takange dokome yakana laa naeyatamopa, wanaku doko akali mende nyala napupenge. Dokonya Polome dapa lea: “Enda dupa akali nyala naeyao namba kalyoli pyoo katatamino doko yakana” lea. Dopaka doko, vesa dakenya Polome takange dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamanya wanaku dupa akali nyala pena kaeyatamino doko, nyakamame koo mende napitaminosa pitana” lea-pyaa.

<sup>7</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali dupa pitakame dopa lao masala naengema. Endakali mendapuame gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitae nee dupa natamano dokome nyakama koeyatamape, koeyala naeyatamape lao masingi doko indupapi kyeto nanjilyamo. Dupame nee dopale dupa nelyami dokome, dokaitanya masingi doko tange koeyasingima. <sup>8</sup> Nee nelyamano dupame naima nyoo Gotenya enomba dokonya tengesa napenge. Nee dupa natamano doko, naima koeyala naeyatama. Nee dupa nanatamano doko, naima koeyala naeyatamaka. <sup>9</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakamanya masetamili pyoo nee dupa natami dokome, masokondape pyaa naeyao nee dupa nanengema endakali dupa kyakasetamina, kandao kalyepape. <sup>10</sup> Emba mana dokonya kandenge mende, gotena lao wasepae mendenya lotuu andaka nee nao pititinopa, mana dokonya masokondape pyaa naenge mendeme kandatamo doko, gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitae nee dupa napengeakape lao baame masala naeyatape? <sup>11</sup> Emba mana kandenge dokome dopale mende pitinopa, mana dopale dupa auu pyoo nakandenge, Kristene kaiminingi dupanya lao Kraisa kumakamaiyamo dupa koeyatamino doko auu pitape? <sup>12</sup> Embanya Kristene kaiminingi masokondape napingi mendeme nee mende koono lao masetamopa, nee doko nena latala koo pina lao embame mona yaka lasakamaitino doko, embame Kraisa koo pimaitinosa pita. <sup>13</sup> Tenge dokonya, nambame nee dopale dupa nato dokome, nambanya Kristene kaiminingi mende koo pina lao mona yaka lasakamaito doko, gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitae nee dupa tanga-tangapi nambame nanato. Dopa pito dokome, nambanya Kristene kaiminingi doko koo pina lao mona yaka lasakamaiya naeyato.

## 9

### *Aposole Dupame Pipenge Latae Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba aposole daa kandamuape? Mendeme namba pyalya minamupa kalyope? Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa doko nambame kanja naeyope? Nambame Kamongonya kalai pyakamaiyo dokonya dii dupa nyakama kalya naelyamipi? <sup>2</sup> Endakali waka dupame namba aposolena lao masala naeyatamino doko, nambanya aposole kalai pio dokome, nyakamame Kamongo tungi pilyamino dokonya, nyakamame namba aposolena lao masepenge.

<sup>3</sup> Namba yapengema endakali dupanya namba tange kame pinyoo pii lelyo doko dake: <sup>4</sup> Neepi, endakipi dupa naimame napengena lao yakana latae nasilyape? <sup>5</sup> Aposole yangipi, Kamongonya kaiminingi dupapi, Sipasapi dupame pingimali pyoo, naimame Kristene enda mende nyepala tole paeyatamano doko yaka nanjetape? <sup>6</sup> Banabasa nalimba nee nao kalyanya, nalimba tange iki kalai pyoo katapengepe? <sup>7</sup> Akali apimi amii katao, yole nyala naeyao baa tange isoo katenge? Akali apimi waene ee mende pokatala, dii dupa mandyoo nala naenge? Akali sipisipi setao katenge apimi sipisipi longo setao katapala, andu ipange dupa kamuu nyepala nala naenge?

<sup>8</sup> Nambame pii lelyo dutupa, endakalina masepae mendeme lelyope? Mosesanya loo dupame dopaka laa naelyape? <sup>9</sup> Mosesanya loo dupanya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Kao mendeme wita dii moko katao tambatamopa, baanya kambu doko yaki pyakamaiya naeyape” lapae silyamo. Goteme kao dupa nee kaeyapala dopa leape, <sup>10</sup> pande naima masetala dopa lea? Pii doko naima lao pepa pyapae silyamo. Tenge doko, endakali mendeme ee pokalanya yuu amatamopi, endakali mendeme wita angipi imbupi pyasoo seta dupa yapatamopi, dupanya nee mendapu baa tange

nyotona lao masetala dopa pingi. <sup>11</sup> Gotenya Spirita dokonya epe dupa nyakamanya mona andaka naimame ee wai joo pokokeama-tamo doko, yonge nisepege mende nyakama-kisa naimame nyetamano doko yaka nanjetape? <sup>12</sup> Endakali yangi dupame yonge nisepege dupa nyakama-kisa nyina kaeyatamino doko, nalimba etete longo pyoo nisepae nyala naeyapengepe?

Dopaka doko, nalimbame nyepenge latae dupa nyala naeyamba. Kraisinya wai pii epe doko kaita lyokala naeyambana latala, kenda tata dupa pitaka soo kateamba. <sup>13</sup> Lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya kalai pingima dupa anda nee nyetae dokonyaka-tae nee dupa nengema. Alta dokonya kalai pingima dupame nee opaa maitae dupaka mokosoo nyingima doko nyakamame masala naelyamipi? <sup>14</sup> Dopaka pyoo, wai pii epe doko lamaingi endakali dupa wai pii epe doko lamaingi dokonya, dokaita nee nao katapenge dupa nyepengena lao Kamongome mana setea.

<sup>15</sup> Dopaka doko, nambame nyepenge latae dupanya mendaipi mende nyepala minao kalai pyaa naeyo. Namba nyepenge latae dupanya mendeme namba nisalapale lao nee kaeyapae simupa nambame pepa dake pyala naelyoaka. Wai pii epe doko yole nyala naeyao mee lamaingi dokonya, namba tange kenge andake nyingi doko endakali mendeme mee jinya nepala naeyatamopa lao, namba kumapuli doko yaka. <sup>16</sup> Wai pii epe lamaingi kalai doko namba ditae dokonya, wai pii epe doko lamaito dokopa, namba tange kenge andake nyala naeyapenge. Nambame wai pii epe doko lamaiya naeyato doko, namba koeyato. <sup>17</sup> Nambame kalai pilyo doko, namba tangeme pitoo lao masetala pipuli doko, dokonya yole nyipuli. Dopaka doko, kalai doko namba tangeme pitoo lao masetala napilyo. Kalai doko nambame isoo pyakatale lao Goteme namba dia. <sup>18</sup> Dopana, nambanya yole doko aki? Nambanya nyepenge latae dupanya mende dina lao nyala naeyao, Kraisinya wai pii epe doko endakali dupa mee lamaingi doko, nambanya yole doko.

<sup>19</sup> Namba endakali mendenya kendemane nakatenge. Dopaka doko, nambame endakali longo Kristene jisalanya, namba endakali dupa pitakanya kendemane katenge. <sup>20</sup> Namba Juu dupa-pipa kalyo dokopa, Juu dupa Kristene jisalanya, namba Juu mende joo katenge. Mosesanya loo dupanya pundipundi katenge endakali dupa-pipa kalyo dokopa, endakali dokaita Kristene jisalanya, namba Mosesanya loo dupanya pundipundi katenge mende joo katenge. <sup>21</sup> Mosesanya loo dupanya kamalya katenge endakali dupa-pipa kalyo dokopa, endakali dokaita Kristene jisalanya, namba Mosesanya loo dupanya kamalya katenge mende joo katenge. (Namba Gotenya loo dupanya kamalya nakatenge. Kraisinya loo dupanya namba pundipundi katenge.) <sup>22</sup> Endakali kyeto nasingi dupa-pipa kalyo dokopa, endakali kyeto nasingi dupa Kristene jisalanya, namba kyeto nasingi mende joo katenge. Kaitini seta mendenya akali tata dupa pitakanya mendapu pyoo nyalanya, namba akali tata dupanya mende joo katenge. <sup>23</sup> Wai pii epe dokonya epe nyepenge dupa namba apata nyotopa lao, nambame wai pii epe doko masetala, akali tata dupanya mende joo katenge.

<sup>24</sup> Alo pyapenge mendenya endakali alo pyapenge dutupa alo pingima. Dopaka doko, endakali mendaimi iki ita minatala yole nyingina lao nyakamame masala naelyamipi? Gotenya yole doko nyemana lao nyakamame alo pyalapape. <sup>25</sup> Isa yuu dakenya alo pingi dupanya alo pyalanya depa lao katengema endakali dupame koeyapenge yole doko nyalanya, koteaka lao dupa tange isoo yonge kyeto maingima. Dopaka doko, koeyala naeyao



sulu sepenge yole doko naimame nyalanya, naima depa latae katapenge. <sup>26</sup> Tenge dokonya, nambame angi doko kandatae katao alo pingi. Nambame kimia yanda pyoo pituu, popotau doko napingi. <sup>27</sup> Goteme namba nyoo nepatame-latala, nambame wai pii epe doko endakali waka dupa lamaitala, nambanya yonge doko nambanya masingi dokonya kendemane katena lao, namba tange tanda maiyoo mana lakondape pingi.

## 10

### *Gotena Lao Wasepae Dupa Wandyyoo Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, naimanya yumbange dupa kopa andake dokonya pundipundi pao, solowata omotena pyakameami doko nyakamame kame nasalapale lao nambame masilyo. <sup>2</sup> Endakali dokaita pitaka Mosesame latali pyoo kalyanya, kopa dokopa, solowata dokopa, dolaponya kaimbu nyami-pyaa. <sup>3</sup> Endakali dokaita pitakame Spiritanya nee mendai dokoaka neami-pyaa. <sup>4</sup> Spiritanya kana dokome dokaita watao paeya dokonya endaki pyakalyia mendai dokoaka endakali dokaita pitakame neami-pyaa. Kana doko baa Kraisa. <sup>5</sup> Dopaka doko, Goteme endakali dokaitanya longo auu nakaeyapala kumasiamopa, endakali napalenge yuu dokonya kumapae soo peami-pyaa.

<sup>6</sup> Endakali dokaitame mana koo dupa minalanya putiti kaeyamili pyoo, naimame mana koo dupa minamu laka lao putiti nakaeyalapale lao, dopa pia dokome makande petae silyamo. <sup>7</sup> Endakali dokaitanya mendapuame piamili pyoo, gotena lao wasepae dupa nyakamame lotuu laa naeyalapape. Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lapae silyamo: “Endakali dupame nee endakipi nalanya, isa pituu napala, danisa laanya toeya kateamina” lapae silyamo. <sup>8</sup> Endakali dokaitanya mendapuame kepo koleaminosa, endakali 23 tausene yuu gii mendainya kumiimi-pyaa. Dopana, endakali dokaitame piamili pyoo, naimame kepo kolala naeyamana. <sup>9</sup> Endakali dokaitanya mendapuame Kraisa makande piaminosa, koo kanopato dupame dokaita nao kumasiami-pyaa. Dopana, endakali dokaitame piamili pyoo, naimame Kraisa makande pyaa naeyamana. <sup>10</sup> Endakali dokaitanya mendapuame pii tanga lao mumu leaminosa, endakali pyao kumasisingi enjele dokome dokaita pyao kumasia-pyaa. Dopana, endakali dokaitame leamili pyoo, nyakamame pii tanga lao mumu laa naeyalapape. <sup>11</sup> Endakali dokaita-kisa dutupa pitaka pia dokome, naima mana nyalapale lao makande petae silyamo. Naima yuu etapenge gii dakenya kalyamano dupa tange kandao isoo kalyepale lao, pia dutupa pepa pyanya seteami-pyaa. <sup>12</sup> Dopana, kyeto joo kalyona lao maseta endakali dokome baa isa pyakatone-lao kandao isoo katapenge. <sup>13</sup> Nyakama-kisa makande pipae epenge dupa, endakali pitaka-kisa makande pipae epenge dopaleaka. Dopaka doko, mende pitona lelyamo doko yakinala naeyao pingi Gote dokome, makande pipae dupame nyakama ita minina lao kaeyala naeyata. Makande pipae mende nyakama-kisa ipatamopa, Goteme nyakama kyeto ditala kaitini mende setakatamopa, nyakama isa pyakala naeyao kyeto joo katatami.

<sup>14</sup> Dopana, nambanya mona setenge paluma, gotena lao wasepae dupa lotuu lenge mana doko nyakamame wandyyoo kalyepape. <sup>15</sup> Nyakama endakali mona palenge dupa nambame pii langilyona, nambame pii lelyo dupa tolao lelyepe lao nyakamame yapalapape. <sup>16</sup> Kapo waene peteta

mende Goteme auu pisina latala nelyamano dokome, naima Kraisinya taeyoko doko-pipa nyoo pyasala naengepe? Naimame breta konjoo nelyamano dokome, naima Kraisinya yonge doko-pipa pyasala naengepe? <sup>17</sup> Breta mendai iki silyamo. Naima endakali longo breta mendai dokonya nelyamano dokonya, naima yonge mendai kalyamano. <sup>18</sup> Israele dupa nyakamame masalapape: Lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya alta dokonya kundi maitae nee dupa nelyamino dokome, dokaita mendai jala naengepe? <sup>19</sup> Nambame dopa lelyo doko aipa lao lelyo? Gotena lao wasepae dupa angipi? Gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitae nee dupa angipi? <sup>20</sup> Daa, akali tata waka dupame kundi mailyami dupa, imambu koo dupa kundi maingima. Dupame Gote kundi maiya naengema. Dopana, imambu koo dupa-pipa nyakama mendai nanjimi laka lao nambame masilyo. <sup>21</sup> Nyakamame Kamongonya kapo dokonya waene napa, imambu koo dupanya kapo dupanya waene napa napipenge. Nyakamame Kamongonya nee nenge toko dokonya nee napa, imambu koo dupanya nee nenge toko dokonya nee napa napipengeaka. <sup>22</sup> Naimanya kyeto dokome Kamongonya kyeto doko ita minala naengena, Kamongome naima imbu kaena laa naeyapenge.

*Mende Pitami Dokome Gote Kenge Andake Maiyoo Pyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>23</sup> Nyakamanya mendapuame lao pituu, “Naimame dupa pitaka pipengena lao loome latae singina” lelyaminoaka doko, dupa pitakame nyakama nisala naenge. “Naimame dupa pitaka pipengena lao loome latae singina” lelyaminoaka doko, dupa pitakame nyakama kyeto nandingi. <sup>24</sup> Endakali dupame nyakama tange nisepege kaitini kutala naenya, endakali waka dupa nisepege kaitini kutapenge. <sup>25-26</sup> Yuu dakepi, yuu dakenya silyamo dupa pitakapi, dupa Kamongonyana, maketanya minju salimi latami dupa gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitaepe, daape lao nyakamanya moname tipa napinya, dupa mee nalapape. <sup>27</sup> Gote tungi napingi endakali mendeme baanya andaka nyakama nee namana ipupa latamopa, nala paowani kaeyatamino doko, pupala nee nalapale lao setata dupa gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitaepe, daape lao nyakamanya moname tipa napinya, dupa mee nalapape. <sup>28</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme nyakama langyoo, “Nee datupa gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitaena” leakandeno doko, nee dutupa dopa petaena lao langita endakali dokopa, moname koelyenona lenge dokopa, dolapo masetala nee dutupa nala naeyalapape. Aipumape, yuu dakepi, yuu dakenya silyamo dupa pitakapi, dupa Kamongonya. <sup>29</sup> Nyakamanya moname koelyaminona lenge dokonya lao nambame nalelyo. Nyakama langita endakali doko lao lelyo. Namba mendeme pyalya minala naelyamopa katenge doko, endakali mendenya moname masingili pyoo namba yapena lao kaeyapengepe? <sup>30</sup> Nee natami dupanya nambame Gote yaka pilyino latala nato doko, Gote yaka pilyino latala nee doko nelyenona latala, aipuma endakali mendeme namba lao nepata?

<sup>31</sup> Dopana, nyakamame nee natamipi, endaki natamipi, kalai pitamipi, dupa pitakame Gote iki kenge andake maiyepape. <sup>32</sup> Juupi, Girikipi, Gotenya siosa dokonya petengepi, dupanya mende nyakamame imbu pisala naeyalapape. <sup>33</sup> Namba tange nisepege kaitini kutala naenya, endakali longo nisepeae nyepala pyoo nyepae katena lao, nambame dupa pitaka pingi dokome, endakali dupa pitaka auu pisingi. Dopana, nambame pingili pyoo nyakamame pyoo kalyepape.

# 11

<sup>1</sup> Nambame Kraisanya mana dupa wata-minao katenge dopaka pyoo, nyakamame nambanya mana dupa wata-minao kalyepape.

## *Aiyomba Yame Pingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>2</sup> Kaimii paluma, mana setapae nambame nyakama dio dupa nyakamame minakondape petala, dopale mende pimi dupanya namba kame sala naelyamino. Tenge dokonya nambame nyakama mambo pilyo.

<sup>3</sup> Nyakamame pii dake masimi laka lao nambame masilyo: Gote baa Kraisanya aiyomba kalyamo. Kraisa baa akali dupanya aiyomba kalyamo. Akali dupa enda dupanya aiyomba kalyamino. <sup>4</sup> Akali mendeme baanya aiyomba doko dopale mendeme yame pyatala loma setamopi, propesi pii latamopi dokome, baanya aiyomba doko elya piseta. <sup>5</sup> Enda mendeme baanya aiyomba doko yame pyala naeyao loma setamopi, propesi pii latamopi dokome, baanya aiyomba doko elya pisetaka. Baame dopa pitamo doko, baanya aiyomba iti doko tokao kapenane petae joo pititamosa pita.

<sup>6</sup> Enda mendeme baanya aiyomba doko yame pyala naeyatamo doko, baanya aiyomba iti doko tokao nepapenge. Dopaka doko, endame iti muu pyoo tokapengepi, tokao kapenane pipengepi, dupanya elya kaengematamo doko, enda dupame nyakamanya aiyomba dupa yame pyapenge.

<sup>7</sup> Akali dupa Gotenya tii pipae, Gote tange waingi tao wasepae dokonya, akali dupame nyakamanya aiyomba dupa yame pyala naeyapenge. Dopaka doko, akalinya tii pipae doko endame panasingi. <sup>8</sup> Tenge doko, Goteme endanya yonge mendalapo nyepala akali wasala naeya-pyaa. Akalinya yonge mendalapo nyepala enda wasia-pyaa. <sup>9</sup> Endanya lao akali wasakamaiya naeya-pyaa. Akalinya lao enda wasakamaiya-pyaa. <sup>10</sup> Tenge dokonyapi, enjele dupame kandelyamino dokonyapi, enda dupa akalinya pundipundi pilyamanona lao panasoo, nyakamanya aiyomba dupa yame pyapenge.

<sup>11</sup> Kamongonya endakali dupame dapa lao masepenge: Enda mambele akali katenge. Akali mambele enda petenge. <sup>12</sup> Akalinya yonge mendalapo nyepala enda wasia-pyaa. Indupa endame akali mandelyamino. Dopaka doko, yuu dakenya silyamo dupa pitaka Gote-kisa katao epenge.

<sup>13</sup> Enda mendeme baanya aiyomba doko yame pyala naeyao Gote loma setamo doko, baame tolao pilyape lao nyakamame yapalapape. <sup>14</sup> Akali mendeme baanya aiyombanya iti londe epena kaeyatamo doko, baa elya kaeyapengena lao endakalinya mana singi dokome mana langya naengepe?

<sup>15</sup> Dopaka doko, enda mendeme baanya aiyombanya iti londe epena kaeyatamo doko, iti londe doko baanya tii pipae doko. Iti londe dupame aiyomba sanga pina lao Goteme enda dupa maingi. <sup>16</sup> Dopaka doko, nambame pii lelyo dutupanya endakali mendeme tanga latoo lao masetamo doko, naimanya mana dupanyapi, Gotenya siosa dupanya mana dupanyapi, mana dopale mende nasingingina lao baame masepenge.

## *Kamongonya Nee Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Dopaka doko, nambame nyakama dapa pyoo kalyepape laanya pilyo datupame, nyakama mambo pyao laanya napilyo. Nyakama lotuu laanya kambu pilyaminopa, auu pipae mende pyakalyala naenya, koo mendapu pyakalyingi. <sup>18</sup> Nambame nyakama pii wambao langitoo doko dake: Siosa doko kambu pilyaminopa, nyakamame wakale masa-masa petala saa lengema lapae doko nambame sepala, pii doko kuki kiningi-lumu lao masilyo. <sup>19</sup> Goteme nyakamanya mendatupa makande petala, auu pyoo piamina

leamo dupa panena lao, nyakamanya kainanya wakale pyaloo pingi mana doko silyamo. <sup>20-21</sup> Nyakama lotuu laanya kambu pyatala nee nelyamino doko, Kamongonya nee doko nala naengema. Nee nalanya dokopa, nyakamame mende malisala naeyao, nee minao epelyamili pyoo nengema. Dopa pilyamino dokome, endakali mende nee nanu kaelyamopa, mende bia nao kyakenge. <sup>22</sup> Nee endakipi napenge dupa nyakamanya andaka dupanya nasilyape? Nyakamame Gotenya siosa doko maka kaeyapala, daa jepae endakali dupa elya pisilyamipi? Nambame nyakama aki mende langyuu? Nambame nyakama mambo pyaowape? Daa, nambame nyakama mambo napyatoo.

<sup>23</sup> Nambame Kamongo-kisa pii nyepala nyakama dio datupaka nyakama langyanya pilyo: Yandapipi dupanya kinginya Kamongo Jisasa maiyamo kuka gii dokopa, baame breta mende nyepala, <sup>24</sup> Gote yaka pilyino latala konjia. Konjepala baame lao pituu, **“Dake nambanya yonge doko, nyakamanya lao konjinya setekelyona, nyoo nalapa. Nyakamame namba masoo nalapapena”** lea. <sup>25</sup> Nee nao etapala, mendai dopaka pyoo baame kapo mende nyepala lao pituu, **“Kapo dakenya nambanya taeyoko pilyamo dokome, pii enenge mende lao yaki pinya setelyo. Dopana, nyakamame koteaka lao natamili pyoo, namba masoo nalapapena”** lea. <sup>26</sup> Aipumape, breta dakepa, kapo dakepanya koteaka lao natamili pyoo, Kamongo kumiamo doko nyakamame lao panasoaka pao, Kamongo ipata gii dokonya tuu latami.

<sup>27</sup> Dopana, endakali mendeme Kamongo auu pyoo masala naeyao, kopeta mana minao, breta dokopa, Kamongonya kapo dokopanya natamo dokome, Kamongonya yonge taeyokopa dolapo koeyaseto dokonya, baa-kisa tenge seta. <sup>28-29</sup> Endakali mendeme Kamongonya yonge dokopa, taeyoko dokopa, dolapo nelyona lao masala naeyao, mee natamo dokome, baa tange-kisa tenge setata. Dopana, endakali mendeme breta dokopa, kapo dokopanya nalanya baa tange yapakondape petala napenge. <sup>30</sup> Nyakama tange yapakondape napiaminosa, nyakamanya longo kyeto nasiamopa yaina nyiami. Yangi dupa kumiami. <sup>31</sup> Dopaka doko, naima tange yapakondape pitamano doko, Kamongome naima yapala naeyata. <sup>32</sup> Kamongome naima yapalya dokopa, naima yuunya endakali dupa-pipa koeyala naeyalapale lao, baame naima mana langyoo tolasotoo latala yapenge.

<sup>33</sup> Dopana, nambanya kaimii paluma, nyakama nee nalanya kambu pyatami dokopa, endakali pitaka ipatena lao malisalapape. <sup>34</sup> Endakali mende nee nanu kaeyatamo doko, nyakama kambu pyatami dokopa baa-kisa tenge nasina lao, baanya andaka nee napala ipupenge. Namba nyakama kalyamino dokonya ipato dokopa, nyakama dopa pyoo kalyepape lao pii yangi silyamo dupanya langito.

## 12

### *Oli Spiritame Mee Dingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, Oli Spiritame epe mendapu mee dingi dupa masala naeyao, nyakama ambe kalya naeyami laka lao nambame masilyo. <sup>2</sup> Endakali kamalya katenge dupa katengemali pyoo nyakama kateamino dokopa, gotena lao wasepae, pii nalenge dupa mambo pyalapale lao pyalya lao nyiaminopa, dokonya konda piamino doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>3</sup> Gotenya Spirita doko katenge endakali dokome, “Jisasa baa Goteme

koeyasetaena” laa naenge. Oli Spiritu doko katenge endakali dokome iki, “Jisasa baa Kamongona” lengena lao nyakamame masalapale lao langilyo.

<sup>4</sup> Mee dipenge tata longo mendapu singiaka doko, Spiritu mendai dokome dupa pitaka naima dingi. <sup>5</sup> Endakali nisepege kalai tata longo mendapu singiaka doko, Kamongo mendai dokomeaka dupa pitaka naima dingi. <sup>6</sup> Goteme kalai tata longo naima dingiaka doko, Gote mendai dokomeaka endakali dupa pitaka kyeto mailyamopa, kalai dupa pitaka pingima. <sup>7</sup> Naimame endakali dupa nisalapale lao, Goteme baanya Spiritu dokonya kyeto doko naima mendai-mendai lao dingi. <sup>8</sup> Spiritu dokome endakali mende masepae epe dupa maingi. Spiritu mendai dokomeaka endakali mende mana pii dupa maingi. <sup>9</sup> Spiritu mendai dokomeaka endakali mende Gote tungi pingi doko maingi. Spiritu mendai dokomeaka endakali mende yaina mee jingi doko maingi. <sup>10</sup> Spiritu mendai dokomeaka endakali mende mirakolo pingi dupa maitala, mende propesi pii lenge doko maingi. Spiritu mendai dokomeaka spiritua dupa Gotenyape, wakape lao yapenge doko endakali mende maingi. Spiritu mendai dokomeaka endakali mendeme pii tata waka dupa lena lao maitala, mendeme pii dupanya tenge dupa kapilyina lao maingi. <sup>11</sup> Mee dingi dutupa pitaka Spiritu mendai dokomeaka dingi. Dutupa pitakame kalai pina lao, endakali mendai-mendai lao mokosoo maitoo lao masilyamoli pyoo mailyamopa dupame pingima.

#### *Yonge Mendai Dokonya Tata Longo Katengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Yonge mendai dokonya tata longo mendapu katenge. Dopaka doko, dupa pitaka yonge mendai dokonya katenge. Kraisa-kisa katenge endakali dupa mendai dopaka petae katenge. <sup>13</sup> Juupi, Girikipi, kendemanepi, mee endakalipi, naima pitaka Spiritu mendai dokome kaimbu nyiamano dokonya, naima pitaka yonge mendai jiana. Dopa piamanopa, naima pitaka Spiritu doko endaki joo nalapale lao dia.

<sup>14</sup> Yongenya katenge dupa tata mendai iki nakatenge. Tata longo mendapu katenge. <sup>15</sup> Mokome lao pituu, “Namba kingi daa dokonyana, namba yongenya katenge mende daana” lapyali doko, baa yongenya katenge dupanya mende nanjipyalipi? <sup>16</sup> Kaleme lao pituu, “Namba lenge daa dokonyana, namba yongenya katenge dupanya mende daana” lapyali doko, baa yongenya katenge dupanya mende nanjipyalipi? <sup>17</sup> Yonge doko pitaka lengeaka-pyali doko, aipa petala pii sipyalipi? Yonge doko pitaka kaleakapyali doko, aipa petala tunduma sipyalipi? <sup>18</sup> Dopaka doko, yongenya kalyamo dupa pitaka Goteme mendai-mendai lao katasotoo lao masiali pyoo katasia. <sup>19</sup> Yongenya katenge dupa pitaka mendai mende iki-pyali doko, yongenya katenge waka dupa anja katamili? <sup>20</sup> Yongenya katenge dupa longoaka doko, yonge doko mendai iki. <sup>21</sup> Lengeme kingi lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba yangyala naelyona” laa naenge. Aiyombame moko lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba yangyala naelyona” laa naengeaka. <sup>22</sup> Dopaka doko, naimanya yongenya katenge dupanya mendapu kyeto nasingina lao masilyamano dupa, katapenge etete kalyamo. <sup>23</sup> Yongenya katenge dupanya mendapu kuki anda-anda semaipengena lao masilyamano dupa, naimame etete longo pyoo anda-anda semaiyoo yonge pee pingi. Yongenya katenge dupanya panala naeyapenge dupa, naimame etete auu pyoo sanga pingi. <sup>24-25</sup> Yonge dokonya katenge dupa wakale pyaloo napinya, dupa pitakame kapa-kapa lao mende nisa-nisa pyoo katena lao Goteme katasia. Yongenya katenge dupanya panapenge dupa, naimame auu pyoo sanga pyala naenge. Dopaka doko, yongenya katenge mendapu naimame angi daana lao masilyamano

dupa andake pyoo anda-anda semaiyepale lao, Goteme yongenya katenge dupa pitaka pyasoo katasia. <sup>26</sup> Yongenya katenge dupanya mendai tanda nyilyamopa, yongenya katenge dupa pitaka tanda nyingimaka. Yongenya katenge dupanya mendai anda-anda semailyaminopa, yongenya katenge dupa pitaka eteke pingima.

<sup>27</sup> Indupa nyakama pitaka Kraisanya yonge kalyamino. Nyakama mendai-mendai lao Kraisanya yongenya katenge dupanya mende kalyamino.

<sup>28</sup> Goteme siosanya endakali makande leamo dupa dakaita: Mupa joo aposole dupa makande lea. Lapo pyoo propeta dupa makande latala, tepo pyoo mana lenge dupa makande lea. Dopa petala mirakolo pipengepi, yaina mee jisepengepi, endakali nisepengepi, kalai isoo pipengepi, pii tata waka dupa lapengepi, dupa makande lea. <sup>29-30</sup> Endakali dupa pitaka aposoleaka katapengepe, pande endakali dupa pitaka propetaka katapenge? Endakali dupa pitaka mana lengeaka katapengepe, pande endakali dupa pitakame mirakolo pipenge? Endakali dupa pitakame yaina mee jisepengepi, pande endakali dupa pitakame pii tata waka dupa lapenge? Endakali dupa pitakame pii tata waka dupa kapilyepengepe? Daa, dopa napipenge.

<sup>31</sup> Dopaka doko, Oli Spiritame etete epe mee dingi dupa nyakamame nee kaeyao malisoo kalyepape.

Mana waka dupa ita minao, indupa nambame mana etete epe mende nyakama langitoo.

## 13

### *Endakali Auu Kaenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Endakali dupanya pii tata waka lengema dupa nambame laowapi, enjele dupame pii lengema dupa nambame laowapi petala, endakali dupa auu kaeyala naeyato doko, nambanya pii dupa angi mende nanjoo, beto pingisa dili-dalo lengepi, laiyan pingisa ae lengepi, dopale joo lapuli. <sup>2</sup> Gotenya pii doko propesi piimi lapengepi, Gotenya yalo petaepi manapi dupa pitaka kandao masepengepi, Gote tungi pingi dokome yuu manda dupa yukuu kapya lena lapengepi, dupa pitaka namba-kisa setamopa, endakali auu kaenge doko namba-kisa nasetamo doko, namba angi mende daa joo katatosa pita. <sup>3</sup> Nambanya oapi dupa pitaka endakali daa jepae dupa mokosoo maitopapi, nambanya yonge doko yangao kumasina lao yakana latopapi, endakali auu kaenge doko namba-kisa nasetamo doko, namba nisepae mende nyala naeyato.

<sup>4</sup> Endakali auu kaengema dupame yapa imbu nakaeyao, kondo kaeyao katengema. Dupame tilya nyala naeyao, tange kenge minalyala naeyao, luyala naeyao katengema. <sup>5</sup> Dupame endakali dupa-kisa mana koo dupa minala naeyao, tange iki masala naeyao, yapa imbu nakaeyao, endakali waka dupame dokaita-kisa mana koo minilyami dupanya masala naeyaowaka pingima. <sup>6</sup> Dupame mana koo dupa auu nakaenya, kiningi pii dokonya auu kaengema. <sup>7</sup> Dupame kenda dupa pitaka soo, Gote tungi pingi doko yakinala naeyao, kenda dupa pitakanya kyeto joo katao, koteaka lao nee kaeyao malisoo katengema.

<sup>8</sup> Propesi pii lenge doko etata. Pii tata waka lenge doko etataka. Mana kandenge doko mee jeta. Dopaka doko, auu kaenge mana doko tangatangapi etala naeyata. <sup>9</sup> Naimame mana dupanya kukiaka kandata, propesi pii dupanya kukiaka lata pingi. <sup>10</sup> Dopaka doko, angi doko ipata gii dokopa, mana dupanya kukiaka kandengepi, propesi pii dupanya kukiaka

lengepi, dupa etata. <sup>11</sup> Namba wane koosa kateo dokopa, wane koome pii lengeli pyoo lao, wane koo mona paliu, wane koome masingili pyoo masoo kateo. Dopaka doko, namba akali angi jio dokopa, wane koonya mana dupa pitaka yakineo. <sup>12</sup> Indupa naimame kandelyamano dupa, kuki imin-jimupa galasanya kandenge dopale joo kandelyamano. Dopaka doko, tanga naimame enomba kanja-kae kandatama. Indupa nambame Gote kukiaka kandelyo. Goteme namba kanja-kae kandengeli pyoo, tanga nambame baa kanja-kae kandato. <sup>13</sup> Dopana, Gote tungi pingi dokopi, nee kaeyao malisoo katenge dokopi, endakali auu kaenge dokopi, tepoma dutupa tanga-tangapi etala naeyao soaka pata. Tepoma dutupanya endakali auu kaenge doko etete mupa doko.

## 14

### *Pii Tata Wakapa, Propesi Piipa, Dolaponya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Endakali auu kaenge mana doko nyakamame wata-minao kalyepape. Kalai pipenge kyeto Spiritita dokome dingi dupa nyakama nyemana lao nee kaeyao kalyepape. Propesi pii lapale lao Spiritita dokome dingi doko nyakama nyemana lao etete nee kaeyao kalyepape. <sup>2</sup> Pii tata waka dupa lenge endakali dokome endakali dupa pii lamaiya naenya, Gote pii lamaingi. Spiritita dokome baa kyeto mailyamopa, baame pii yalo petae dupa lao pa-nenge. Dopa pilyamopa, endakali dupame baanya pii doko aipa lelyape lao nasingima. <sup>3</sup> Dopaka doko, propesi pii lenge endakali dokome pii lamailya dupame, endakali dupa kyeto maiyoo, mona sakatasoo, mona lyuu lasoo pingi. <sup>4</sup> Pii tata waka dupa lenge endakali dokome baa tange kyeto nyingi. Dopaka doko, propesi pii lenge endakali dokome siosa doko kyeto maingi. <sup>5</sup> Nyakama pitakame pii tata waka dupa lami laka lao nambame masilyo. Dopaka doko, propesi pii doko mupa joo lami laka lao nambame masilyo. Propesi pii lenge endakali dokome pii tata waka lenge endakali doko ita mingi. Dopaka doko, siosanya endakali dupa kyeto jisina lao endakali mendeme pii tata waka dupa kapilyetamo doko, propesi pii lenge endakali dokome pii tata waka lenge endakali doko ita minala naenge.

<sup>6</sup> Dopana, kaimii paluma, namba nyakama kalyamino dokonya ipupala, Gotenya pii yalo petae namba-kisa lao paneamo dupapi, mana kandengepi, propesi piipi, mana piipi, dupa nyakama langya naenya, pii tata waka dupa lato doko, aipa petala nambame nyakama nisoto? <sup>7</sup> Pulpapupi, gita jepaepi, ema napingi dupa pyataminopa, endakali mendeme soo nanyepenge joo pyatamino doko, wee doko pyalumino lao endakali mendeme aipa petala seta? <sup>8</sup> Yanda pyaa paanya depa lena lao trampeta pingi akali dokome trampeta pingili pyoo napyatamo doko, apimi yanda pyaa paanya depa lata? <sup>9</sup> Dopaka pyoo, nyakamame pii tata waka latami dupa endakali dupame soo nanyepenge joo latamino doko, aipa petala nyakamanya pii doko dopa lalumino lao setami? Nyakamanya pii doko yuu kaina lataminosa pifa. <sup>10</sup> Isa yuu dakenya pii tata dupa longo lengema. Pii dupa pitakanya tenge nakatenge mende sala naenge. <sup>11</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme pii tata waka mende latamopa, nambame pii dokonya tenge nyala naeyato doko, baame namba opone mende-lamo lao masetamopa, nambame baa opone mendeaka-lamo lao masoto. <sup>12</sup> Kalai pipenge kyeto Spiritita dokome dingi dupa nyemana lao nyakamame etete nee kaeyao kalyamino dokonya, siosa doko kyeto maiyanya, kalai pipenge kyeto dupa longo lao nyemana lao nee kaeyao kalyepape.

<sup>13</sup> Dopana, pii tata waka dupa lenge endakali dokome pii doko dopa lelyona lao kapilyalanya loma soo katapenge. <sup>14</sup> Nambame pii tata waka

mende lao loma sotope, nambanya spirita dokome loma setaka doko, nambanya masepae dokonya dii angi mende namandita. <sup>15</sup> Dopana namba aipa pito? Nambanya spirita dokome nambame loma soo pituu, nambanya masingi dokome apata loma sotoaka. Nambanya spirita dokome wee lao pituu, nambanya masingi dokome apata wee latoaka. <sup>16</sup> Embanya spirita dokome pii tata waka dupa lao Gote yaka pilyino latenopa, pii dopale nasingi endakali dupame aipa lelyepe lao nasoo, aipa petala “Doko kiningi” latami? <sup>17</sup> Embame etete auu pyoo Gote yaka pilyino lateaka doko, endakali emba-pipa pititami dupa dokome kyeto maiya naeyata. <sup>18</sup> Nyakamame pii tata waka dupa lao Gote yaka pilyino lelyamino dupa ita minao, nambame pii tata waka dupa lao Gote yaka pilyino lenge. <sup>19</sup> Dopaka doko, siosanya lotuu lao endakali kambu pyatami dokonya, nambame pii tata waka dupa laanya pii tausene akalita laa naenya, endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo, nambanya masingi dokome pii kaki yungi iki lato doko yaka.

<sup>20</sup> Kaimii paluma, nyakamanya masingimi wane koo joo nakalyepape. Mana koo dupanya nyakama wane naja joo kalyepape. Nyakamanya masingimi nyakama endakali angi joo kalyepape. <sup>21</sup> Loo buku dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Endakali pii tata waka dupa lengepi, endakali opone dupanya kambupi, dupanya-kaita nambame endakali dakaita pii lamaitopa, dupame nambanya pii doko nasetamina lao Kamongome lelyona” lapae silyamo. <sup>22</sup> Dopana, pii tata waka dupa lenge doko, Gote tungi pingi endakali dupanya kongali mende daa. Gote tungi napingi endakali dupanya kongali mende. Dopaka doko, propesi pii lenge doko, Gote tungi napingi dupanya kongali mende daa. Gote tungi pingi dupanya kongali mende. <sup>23</sup> Dopana, siosanya petenge endakali dupa pitaka kambu pyatala, pii tata waka dupa latamino doko, pii dopale nasingipi, Gote tungi napingipi mendapu ipao kolandatala, pii tata waka latami dupa sepala, nyakama kyakelyaminona laa naeyatamipi? <sup>24</sup> Dopaka doko, Gote tungi napingipi, pii dopale nasingipi mende ipao kolandatala setamopa, propesi pii latamino doko, endakali dokome koo pingina lao nyakama pitakanya pii latami dupame panatamopa, pii dupa pitakame baa yapata. <sup>25</sup> Dokopa baanya monanya yalo petae singi dupa panatamopa, baa tombauli sepala Gote mambo pyao, “Nyakamanya kaina dakenya Gote kiningi kalyamona” lata.

### *Auu Pyoo Tolao Gote Mambo Pyapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>26</sup> Dopana, kaimii paluma, naimame aipa pipenge? Nyakama lotuu laanya kambu pilyamino dokopa, nyakamanya mende-kisa wee mende silyamopa, mende-kisa mana pii mende singi. Mende-kisa pii tata waka lenge dupa silyamopa, mende-kisa Gotenya pii yalo petae dupa lao panenge doko silyamopa, mende-kisa pii dokonya tenge dupa kapilyingi doko singi. Dupa pitakame siosa doko kyeto maipenge. <sup>27</sup> Endakali mendeme pii tata waka dupa latamo doko, mendeme lata-lata pyoo endakali lapomapi, tepomapi mendeme iki lapenge. Endakali tepomanya ulutename nalapenge. Pii tata waka latami dupa endakali mendeme kapilyepenge. <sup>28</sup> Dopaka doko, pii dupa kapilyepenge endakali mende napititamo doko, pii tata waka lenge endakali doko pii nalao siosa dokonya pitipala, moname baa tange pii lamaita, Gote pii lamaita pyoo pitipenge. <sup>29</sup> Propeta lapomapi, tepomapi mendeme iki pii lamaipege. Dokopa, endakali yangi dupame pii dupa aipa pyoo lelyamipi lao yapakondape pipenge. <sup>30</sup> Endakali pii soo pititami dupanya mende-kisa Gotenya pii yalo petae mende panatamo doko, dokome pii lena lao kaeyapala, wambao pii lata dokome pii laa naenya kaeyapenge.



<sup>31</sup> Endakali pitaka mana nyepa, kyeto nyepa pina lao, nyakama pitakame propesi pii doko mendeme lata-lata pyoo lapenge. <sup>32</sup> Propeta dupame nyakamanya spirita dupa tange isingima. <sup>33-34</sup> Gote baa tatake kaeyapala, pii lalya-lane pingi Gote mende daa. Gote baa mona yaepao katena lenge Gote mende. Endakali Gotenya latae dupanya siosa dupa pitakanya Gote baa mendai dokoaka.

Mosesanya loo dupanya pepa pyapae silyamoli pyoo, enda dupa akalingi dupanya pundipundi pituu, siosa dokonya pii laa naeyao pitipenge. <sup>35</sup> Enda dupame dopale mende mana nyemana lao masetamino doko, nyakamanya akalingi dupa andaka tipa pipenge. Siosa dokonya enda dupame pii laanya elya kaeyapenge. <sup>36</sup> Gotenya pii doko nyakama-kisa katao epeape, pande pii doko nyakama-kisa iki ipao tuu lea?

<sup>37</sup> Endakali mendeme baa propeta kalyona lao masingi-tamopi, baa Oli Spiritame epe maiya mende baa-kisa silyamona lao masingi-tamopi, dokome pepa pyao peekelyo dutupa, Kamongonya mana setapae-lamona lao baame masepenge. <sup>38</sup> Pii lelyo dutupa endakali mendeme nasinya nepatamo doko, endakali doko-kisa masepae epe mende nasetamosa pifa. <sup>39</sup> Dopana, kaimii paluma, propesi pii dupa nyakamame lamana lao nee kaeyao kalyepape. Pii tata waka lenge mana doko nyakamame daa lao nee nyala naeyalapape. <sup>40</sup> Nyakamame pitami dupa pitaka pipengeli pyoo tolao pyepape.

## 15

### *Kraisa Malunya Sakatasiamo Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame wai pii epe doko langiopa nyakamame soo nyepala dokonya kalyamino doko, indupa nyakamame deaka masalapale lao langitoo. <sup>2</sup> Wai pii epe nambame langio doko nyakamame minakondape pyoo minao katatamino doko, dokome nyakama pyoo nyepae katatami. Dopaka doko, nyakamanya Gote tungi pingi doko angi mende nanjia-tamo doko, nyakama pyoo nyepae nakatatami.

<sup>3</sup> Nambame pii mupa joo nyio doko mupa joaka nyakama dapa langilyo: Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singili pyoo, Kraisa baa naimanya koo dupanya kumia. <sup>4</sup> Baa malu peteaminopa, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singiliaka pyoo, yuu gii tepo dokonya Goteme baa sakatasia. <sup>5</sup> Sakatasetamopa, Sipasame baa kandena lao panasetala, 12 disaipolo dutupame kandena lao panasiaka. <sup>6</sup> Dopa petala, Kristene kaiminingi 500-nya ulutenapi mendeme gii mendepa baa kandena lao panasiaka. Kandeamino Kristene kaiminingi dupanya longo kataminopa, yangi dupa kumiami. <sup>7</sup> Maitakao Jemesame baa kandena lao panasetala, aposole dupa pitakame kandena lao panasiaka.

<sup>8</sup> Dokaita-kisa panasetala, etao dokonya namba wane namandipenge giinya mandipaele dokome apata kanjale lao panasiaka. <sup>9</sup> Aposole dupa pitakanya namba etete anasale-waka. Nambame Gotenya siosa doko tanda maiyoo koeyasoo kateo dokonya, endakali dupame namba aposole mendena lena lao kalyanya, namba akali epe mende daa. <sup>10</sup> Dopaka doko, Gotenya kondo kaenge doko mambele namba indupa kalyo dopale kalyo. Baanya kondo kaenge doko namba-kisa maa yangatae nakalyamo. Nambame aposole yangi dupa pitaka ita minao lekeleke tao kalai pio. Dopaka doko, namba tangeme napio. Gotenya kondo kaenge doko namba-kisa singi dokome kalai dupa pio. <sup>11</sup> Nambame-tamopi, aposole yangi dupame-tamopi, naima

pitakame pii mendai dokoaka langimanopa, nyakamame pii doko kiningina lao masylyamino.

*Endakali Kumapae Dupa Sakataseta Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Kraisa baa malunya sakatasiana lao naimame lamanopa, aipuma nyakamanya mendapuame endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatasala naeyatana lelyami? <sup>13</sup> Endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatasala naeyata-pyali doko, Kraisa baa malunya sakatasala naeyaliaka. <sup>14</sup> Kraisa malunya sakatasala naeyali doko, naimame pii lao panelyamano dupa angi mende nanjimupa, nyakamanya Gote tungi pingi doko angi mende nanjipyaliaka. <sup>15</sup> Endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatasala naeyata-pyali doko, Goteme Kraisa malunya sakatasala naeyaliaka. Goteme Kraisa malunya sakatasala naeyali doko, Kraisa malunya sakatasiana lao naimame lao panelyamano doko sambo pii jimupa, naima Gote lao nepao sambo pii lenge akali mendapu jipyali. <sup>16</sup> Endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatasala naeyata-pyali doko, Kraisa malunya sakatasala naeyaliaka. <sup>17</sup> Goteme Kraisa malunya sakatasala naeyali doko, nyakamanya Gote tungi pingi doko angi mende nanjipyaliaka. Dopa pimupa, nyakama indupapi mee koo pyoaka katamili. <sup>18</sup> Endakali Kraisa tungi pyao katao kumiamino dupa koeyao alu piamiliaka. <sup>19</sup> Naima indupa kalyamano gii dakepa iki kalyepale lao Kraisame pyoo nyetana lao nee kaeyao malisoo katamuli doko, endakali kondo pipae yangi dupa pitaka ita minao naima etete kondo pipae katamuli.

<sup>20</sup> Dopaka doko, Goteme Kraisa kiningi malunya sakatasia. Endakali kumiamino dupanya Goteme wambao malunya sakatasiamo doko baa Jisasa Kraisa. <sup>21</sup> Akali mendai mambele kumingi doko epea. Mendai dopaka pyoo, akali mendai mambele endakali kumapae dupa sakatasingi doko epea. <sup>22</sup> Adameme koo pia doko mambele endakali dupa pitaka kumingima. Dopaleaka joo, Kraisame epe piamo doko mambele endakali dupa pitaka lete kataseta. <sup>23</sup> Dopaka doko, Goteme endakali dupa malunya sakatasepen-geli pyoo sakatasingi. Wambao malunya sakatasiamo doko baa Kraisa. Kraisa baa ipata dokopa, baanya endakali dupa pitaka malunya sakataseta. <sup>24</sup> Dopa pitamopa, yuu etapenge gii doko ipata. Dokopa isingi dupapi, kyeto dupapi, pupu lapae dupapi, dupa pitaka Kraisame etasetala, kingdom doko Takange Gote maita. <sup>25</sup> Kraisa baa kini katao, kingdom doko isoo pao, Goteme yandapipi dupa pitaka Kraisanya moko pundipundi katena lata gii dokonya kaeyala naeyao tuu lata. <sup>26</sup> Goteme yandapipi dupa pitaka etasetala, etao dokonya kumingi doko etasetaka. <sup>27</sup> Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lapae silyamo: “Dupa pitaka Kraisame isoo katena lao Goteme Kraisanya moko pundipundi seteana” lapae silyamo. Dopaka doko, “Dupa pitaka Kraisanya moko pundipundi seteana” lapae silyamo dokome, dupa pitaka isina leamo Gote doko apata lao nalelyamona lao panapae silyamo. <sup>28</sup> Dupa pitaka Ikiningi dokome isina latatamopa, dupa pitaka isina lenge Gote dokonya baa pundipundi katata. Dokopa yuu dupa pitakanya silyamo dupa pitaka Goteme iseta.

<sup>29</sup> Endakali kumapae dupanya panda nyoo, endakali mendapu kaimbu nyilyamino doko, aipa pyoo nyilyami? Endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatasala naeyata-pyali doko, aipuma endakali kumapae dupanya panda nyoo kaimbu nyilyami? <sup>30</sup> Endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatasala naeyata-pyali doko, naimame aipuma awa dii lao naima tange kame soo tanda nyoo kalyama? <sup>31</sup> Namba naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa doko-kisa katao, nyakamanya kenge doko minalyetala, kyeto joo dapa langilyo:

Koteaka lao namba kumapenge jimupa kalyo. <sup>32</sup> Epesusa dokonya endakali mena yanapi kapu jepae dupa-pipa nambame yanda pio doko, endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatasala naeyatana lao masetala, yuunya endakali dupanya masepae mendeme pioli doko, dokonya nambame yole aki mende nyioli? Endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatasala naeyata-pyali doko, naima taita kumapenge dokonya, indupa nee endakipa nao katamana lamuali. <sup>33</sup> Endakali kumapae dupa sakatasala naeyatana lengema dupame nyakama kyakasina lao kaeyala naeyalapape. “Kaita mingingi endakali koo dupame mana epe dupa koeyasingima.” <sup>34</sup> Nambame nyakama elya salapale lao lelyo. Gote doko, dokona lao nyakamanya mendapuame masala naelyaminona, nyakamanya mana koo dupa yakinatala, mona epe paliu kalyepape.

### *Malunya Sakatapenge Yonge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>35</sup> Pii lelyo dutupa sepala endakali mendeme tipa pyoo, “Endakali kumapae dupa aipa petala malunya sakataseta? Dupa yonge aipale katapae sakatasetape?” lata. <sup>36</sup> Dopa lata endakali doko baa kyakaenge. Ee wai pokenge dupa kumala naelyamo doko, dupa langa laa naengeaka. <sup>37</sup> Ee wai pokenge dupa andao yoko pyoo katapengeli petae pokala naenge. Wita wai-tamopi, ee wai waka mende-tamopi, dupa wai ikiaka pokenge. <sup>38</sup> Goteme masilyamoli pyoo dupa pitakanya yonge dupa maingi dokome, ee wai dupanya yonge dupa waka-waka katena lelyamoli pyoo katenge. <sup>39</sup> Yuu dakenya ema pingi silyamo dupa pitakanya yonge dupa mendai dopaleaka daa. Endakalina yonge doko waka mendepale. Menapi, pisapi, yakapi dupanya yonge dupa waka mendepaleaka. <sup>40</sup> Yonge katenge dupa kaitinya kalyamopa, yonge katenge dupa isa yuu dakenya katengeaka. Dopaka doko, kaitinya katenge dupa kandengesa auu mendepale pingi. Isa yuu dakenya katenge dupa kandengesa auu mendepaleaka pingi. <sup>41</sup> Niki doko kandengesa auu mendepaleaka pingi. Kana doko kandengesa auu mendepaleaka pilyamopa, bui dupa kandengesa auu mendepaleaka pingi. Bui dupa wakale-wakale lao auu mendepaleaka pingi.

<sup>42</sup> Endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatasingi doko mendai dopaleaka. Malu pingi yonge doko tamuu koenge. Yonge malunya sakataseta doko tamuu koeyala naenge. <sup>43</sup> Malu pingi yonge doko epe mende daa. Yonge malunya sakataseta doko tii pipae mende. Malu pingi yonge doko kyeto nasingi. Yonge malunya sakataseta doko kyeto singi mende. <sup>44</sup> Malu pingi yonge doko endakali yonge. Yonge malunya sakataseta doko spirita yonge. Endakali dupa yonge katenge. Dopaleaka joo, endakalina spirita dupa yonge katataka. <sup>45</sup> Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lapae silyamo: “Akali tee pyao katea Adame doko lete katenge maingi spirita mende jia. <sup>46</sup> Dopaka doko, wambao naima spirita yonge doko katapae nakatenge. Naima endakali yonge doko katapae kalyamano. Tanga naima spirita yonge doko katapae katatama. <sup>47</sup> Akali tee pyao katea doko yuumi wasepae dokonyana, baa yuu dakenya tange. Akali lapo pyoo kateamo doko, baa kaiti-kisa tange Kamongo doko. <sup>48</sup> Isa yuu dakenya tange endakali dupa, akali yuumi wasepae, isa yuu dakenya tange-lumu dopaleaka. Kaiti-kisa tange endakali dupa, akali kaiti-kisa tange-lumu dopaleaka. <sup>49</sup> Akali yuumi wasepae, isa yuu dakenya tange-lumu doko waingi tapae dupa naima kalyamano. Dopaka pyoo, akali kaiti-kisa tange-lumu doko waingi tapae naima katamana.

<sup>50</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Isa yuu dakenyatae yonge katao taeyoko paliu pita endakali dupame Gotenya kingdom doko nyala naeyatami. Koeyapenge mendeme koeyala naeyapenge mende nyala naeyataka. <sup>51-52</sup> Pii yalo petae mende nambame nyakama langilyona salapape: Naima pitaka kumala naeyatama. Trampeta etao doko pyatamopa, lenge lipindi lakengeli pyoo, lee mendai naima pitaka aloo piseta. Trampeta doko pyatamopa, endakali kumapae dupa koeyala naeyao auu petae sakatasetala, naima pitaka aloo piseta. <sup>53</sup> Dopana, yonge koeyapenge dake kaeyapala, koeyala naeyapenge yonge doko nyoo katapenge. Yonge kumapenge dake kaeyapala, kumala naeyapenge yonge doko nyoo katapenge. <sup>54-55</sup> Yonge koeyapenge dake kaeyapala, koeyala naeyapenge yonge doko nyoo katao, yonge kumapenge dake kaeyapala, kumala naeyapenge yonge doko nyoo katao pitamanopa, pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya, "Kumingi doko yanda pyoo ita minatea. Kumingi, embanya endakali kumasingi dokonya pupu lapae doko anja silya? Endakali kumapae dupa katenge panda, embanya yanda pyoo ita minino doko anja silyape?" lapae silyamo doko angi jeta. <sup>56</sup> Endakali kumasingi dokonya pupu lapae doko, koo pingi mana dupa. Koo pingi mana dupa Mosesanya loo dupame kyeto maingi. <sup>57</sup> Dopaka doko, naimame yanda doko pyoo ita minalapale lao, Goteme naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa-kisa naima kyeto dilyamo dokonya, naimame Gote yaka pilyino lao katapenge.

<sup>58</sup> Dopana, nambanya mona setenge kaimii paluma, nyakamame lekeleke tao Kamongonya kalai pyakamailyamino doko maa yangatae nakalyamona lao masetala, nyakama mendeme ema pisina lao kaeyala naeyao, kyeto joo katapala, koteaka lao etete nee kaeyao Kamongonya kalai pyakamaiyoo kalyepape.

## 16

### *Muni Konda Pipenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae dupa nisoo muni konda pipenge dokonya lao, indupa nambame dapa lelyo: Galesia yuu dokonya siosa dupa nambame mana lamaiyopa kalai piamina, dopaka pyoo nyakamame kalai pyepape. <sup>2</sup> Namba ipatopa muni konda pyaa naeyatamanopa lao, nyakama mendaimendai dupame muni kandatami dupanya mendapu, Sande dii lao nyoo setapapu kalyepape. <sup>3</sup> Nyakamame akali datupa makande lelyamanona lao, namba ipato dokopa pepa mende pyapala, muni konda pitami dupa akali dutupame mandyoo Jerusalema pena lato. <sup>4</sup> Namba apata pupenge jetamo doko, namba dupa-pipa apata pafama.

### *Polome Baa Pupenge Yuu Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Namba Masedonia-kaita ipatoo lao masilyona, dokonya-kaita nyakama katatami dokonya ipato. <sup>6</sup> Iupala namba nyakama-pipa gii kuki mendatupa katapenge jetamo doko, apata katatamana lao masilyo. Poo lao aiyuu epenge gii dutupa namba nyakama-pipa katapenge jetamo doko, apata katapala, paanya pitopa nyakamame namba nisetami. <sup>7</sup> Namba paanya ipao pituu, nyakama kandanya yakinama paa naeyato. Kamongome yakana lao masetamo doko, namba nyakama-pipa gii mendatupa katatamana lao masilyo. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, namba ae Epesusa katao, Pendekosa gii dokonya tuu lato. <sup>9</sup> Goteme baanya dii mandipenge kalai dupa pyakatale latala,

nambanya kaitini andake pyoo lumbanya setakamupa, endakali longome namba yanda pingilyamino.

<sup>10</sup> Nambame Kamongonya kalai pyakamailyoliaka pyoo, Timotiame kalai pyakamaingina, baa nyakama kalyamino dokonya epea-kandeno doko, nyakamanya kainanya paka nakaeyao katatamopana, nyakamame baa lanyalapape. <sup>11</sup> Endakali mendeme baa kandanya palyina lao kaeyala naeyalapape. Kristene kaiminingi dupa-pipa baa ipamino lao nambame malisoo kalyona, baa namba kalyo dakenya mona yaepao epena lao nisalapape.

<sup>12</sup> Indupa naimanya Kristene kaiminingi Apolosanya lao nambame pii dake lelyo: Nyakama kalyamino dokonya, Kristene kaiminingi yangi dupa-pipa baa epena lao nambame kyeto joo lapupa, indupa baa naipatoo lao kyeto joo masilyamo. Dopaka doko, maitakao ipupenge gii mende setamopa baa ipata.

### *Pii Etao Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Nyakama lenge tapala kandao isoo kalyepape. Nyakamanya Gote tungi pingi dokonya kyeto joo katapala, akali joo kyeto nyepala kalyepape.

<sup>14</sup> Nyakamame dopale pitami dupa pitaka auu kaeyapaeme pyoo kalyepape.

<sup>15-16</sup> Kaimii paluma, Akaeya yuu dokonya wambao Stepanasa palu dupame Kamongo tungi piamino doko nyakamame masilyamino. Dupame endakali Gotenya latae dupa nisemana lao masetala, auu kaeyao nisoo kalyamino. Dopana, endakali dopalepi, kalai dopale dupa lekeleke tao tole pingipi, dupa pitakanya nyakama pundipundi kalyepale lao nambame kyeto joo nyakama langilyo. <sup>17</sup> Stepanasapi, Potunatusapi, Akaeyakusapi, dutupa namba kalyo dakenya ipupala, nyakamanya panda nyoo namba nisoo katamino dokonya, namba eteke pyapu. <sup>18</sup> Akali dutupame nambanya mona epe palisakao, nyakamanya mona epe palisakaowaka pimi. Dopana, nyakamame akali dopale dupa kenge andake maiyoo kalyepape.

<sup>19</sup> Esia yuu dokonya siosa katenge dupame nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamino. Akuilapi, Prisikapi, dolaponya andaka Kristene kambu pyatae petengemapi, dupame Kamongonya kenge dokonya nyakama etete auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamino. <sup>20</sup> Naimanya Kristene kaiminingi ae kalyamino dupa pitakame nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyaminoaka. Endakali Gotenya latae dupame pipengeli pyoo, nyakama-lapo mende kopyoo nunu pii-pii pyoo auu kaeyao lanyalapape.

<sup>21</sup> “Nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape” lelyo pii doko namba Polome nambanya kingimi pepa pyao peekelyo. <sup>22</sup> Naimanya Kamongo doko ipatea! Endakali mendeme Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa auu nakaeyatamo doko, Goteme baa koeyasina. <sup>23</sup> Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya kondo kaenge doko nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo. <sup>24</sup> Jisasa Kraisanya kenge dokonya, nambanya auu kaenge doko nyakama pitaka-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo. Doko kiningi.

## **KORINA TANGE DUPANYA POLOME PEPA PYAO PYASAKAMAIYAMO LAPO PYOO DOKO**

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Polo, Goteme masiamoli pyoo Jisasa Kraisansya aposole kata leamo dokopa, Kristene kaiminingi Timotiapa, nalimbame Gotenya siosa Korina katenge dokopi, Akaeya yuu doko pitakanya endakali Gotenya latae dupa pitakapi, dupanya pepa dake pyao peekelyambano. <sup>2</sup> Naimanya Takange Gotepa Kamongo Jisasa Kraisansya kondo kaenge dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyambano.

### *Kenda Dupanya Goteme Naima Pyoo Nyiana Lao Polome Mambo Piamo Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisansya Takange Gote dokome endakali dupa kondo kaeyapala, dupanya mona tambo lasakamaingi. Dopa pingi dokonya baa iki auu petae. <sup>4</sup> Naima-kisa kenda tata dupa pitaka epelyamopa, Goteme naimanya mona tambo lasekenge. Endakali waka dupa kenda nyetaminopa, naimame dopaka pyoo mona tambo lasakamaiyepale lao, baame naimanya mona tambo lasekenge. <sup>5</sup> Kraisa tanda andake neamo dokonya, naima tanda etete longo nenge. Dopaka pyoo, mona tambo lasingi doko Kraisa-kisa longo lao epenge. <sup>6</sup> Naima-kisa kenda dupa ipatamo doko, Goteme nyakamanya mona tambo lasetakala pyoo nyina lao ipata. Naima tanda nyilyamano dopaka pyoo nyakama tanda nyoo kyeto joo kalyepale lao, Gotenya mona tambo lasingi dokome nisingi. Nyakama kyeto joo katatamina lao naimame kyeto joo masilyamano. Goteme naima mona tambo lasakatamo doko, nyakama apata mona tambo lasetakala pyoo nyina lao naimanya mona tambo lasakata. <sup>7</sup> Naima tanda nyilyamano dokonya, nyakama apata tanda nyilyamino. Dopana, naima mona tambo lasekelyamo dokonya, nyakama apata mona tambo lasekelyamoakana lao naimame masilyamano.

<sup>8</sup> Kaimii paluma, Esia yuu dokonya naima-kisa kenda epeamo dupa nyakamame dopale mendapu epea-lamo lao masimi laka lao naimame masilyamano. Kenda naima-kisa epeamo dupa, eteteaka andake mendapu epeamo dokome, naimanya kyeto dupa ita minala-kae miniamopa, naima kumalamane-lamo lao masiama. <sup>9</sup> Kiningi, naima pyao kumase-mana lateami-lamo lao naimanya moname masiama. Naima tange tungi pyala naenya, endakali kumapae dupa malunya sakatasingi Gote doko tungi pyalalape lao masepae doko epea. <sup>10-11</sup> Kenda dopale dupame naima kumasalanya peteamopa, naima pyoo nyingi Gote dokome naima pyoo nyia. Goteme naima nisina lao nyakamame apata Gote tee lao loma sakataminopa, Goteme naima deaka pyoo nyetana lao kyeto joo masilyamano. Nyakama endakali longo dupame naima nisoo loma setaminopa, Goteme naima niseta. Niseta doko kandatala, endakali longome nyakama masetala Gote yaka pilyino latami.

### *Polo Baa Korina Napeamo Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Naima kyeto nyingi tenge doko dake: Gotenya kondo kaenge dokome nisimupa, naima mona lapo napaliu, Gote mona mendai palengeli pyoo naima mona mendai paliu, mana epe dupa minao isa yuu dakenya kalyamano. Naimame endakalina masepae dupa wata-minao nakalyamano.

Tenge dokonya, naimanya moname koelyaminona laa naeyamupa, naima auu kaeyapae andake mende nyilyamano. Naima nyakama-pipa kateamano dokopa, naimame mana epe minao kateama. <sup>13-14</sup> Naimame pii waka mende pepa pyao peakala naelyamano. Pii pepa pyapae simupa nyakamame itaki pyao tenge nyilyamano datupaka naimame pepa pyao peekelyamano. Wamba nyakamame pii tenge mendatupa nyepala, mendatupa nanyiami. Indupa nyakamame pii tenge dupa pitaka etao nyimi laka lao masilyo: Kamongo Jisasa ipata gii dokopa, nyakamame naima kandatala auu kaeyapae andake nyetaminopa, naimame nyakama kandatala auu kaeyapae andake naitama.

<sup>15</sup> Dopa pitamana lao nambame kyeto joo masetala, nyakama nisepeae lapo pyoo doko nyalapale lao, nambame nyakama wambao kanja ipanya pio. <sup>16</sup> Nambame nyakama kandama Masedonia pupala, dokonya katao pilyoto dokopa, nyakama kandamaka ipatona lao masio. Namba Judia paanya pito dokopa, nyakamame namba nisetala mapatamina lao masiwaka. <sup>17</sup> Nambame dopa pitoo lao masio dokopa, namba mona lapo paleope, pande isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame napimana lao masoo pituu, pimana lengema namba dopalena lao nyakamame masilyami? <sup>18</sup> Goteme mende pitona lelyamo dupa yakinala naeyao kiningiaka pingi. Dopaka pyoo, naimame nyakama langyoo "Ipatamana" lao pituu, "Naipatamana" lao masala naeyamana lelyamano dake kiningiaka. <sup>19</sup> Gote Ikingi Jisasa Kraisa dokome mende pitona lao pituu, napitona laa naenge. Baame mende pitona lelyamo dupa petalaka kaenge. Jisasa doko dopalena lao, Sailasapi, Timotiapi, nambapi, naimame nyakama panao langiama. <sup>20</sup> Goteme pitona lao pii lany setea dupa pitakanya mende yakinala naeyao Kraisa-kisa kiningi pingi. Dopa pingi dokonya, naimame Gotenya pii doko silyamano dokopa, Kraisa kenge dokonya pii doko kiningi etetena lao naimame Gote kenge andake maingi. <sup>21</sup> Naima nyakama-pipa kyeto joo Kraisa-kisa kalyepale lao nisingi akali doko baa Gote. Baame wele kai lao naima aiyomba minani petala, <sup>22</sup> baanyana lao naima-kisa kongali pinya katea. Maitakao baame dopale naima dita dupa kiningi ditona lao panasoo, wambao baanya Spiritu doko naimanya mona andaka epekena lea.

<sup>23</sup> Goteme namba kandamupa dapa lelyo: Nambame nyakama pyalanya latopa nyakama mona kenda kaeyatamini-latala, namba dee Korina naepeo. <sup>24</sup> Nyakamanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko naimame isoo nakalyamano. Nyakama Jisasa tungi pyala-kaeo pyatala kalyamino dokonya, nyakama eteke pyao kalyepale lao naima nyakama-pipa kalai pyoo kalyamano.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nambame nyakama dee mona kenda pisala naeyatoo latala, nyakama kateamino dokonya naipatoo lao masio. <sup>2</sup> Nambame nyakamanya mona kenda pisakato doko, apitupame nambanya mona auu pisakatami? Nambame mona kenda pisakamaito endakali dupameaka nambanya mona auu pisakatami. <sup>3</sup> Namba nyakama kalyamino dokonya ipato dokopa, nambanya mona auu pisakapenge endakali dupame namba mona kenda pisala naeyataminopa lao, nambame pepa mende doko nyakamanya pyao peekeo. Dopa pion, namba auu kaeyapae nyoto mendai dokoaka nyakama nyetamina lao nambame kyeto joo masio. <sup>4</sup> Nambame nyakama mona kenda pisalanya pepa pyao peakala naeyo. Nyakama etete auu kaenge namba-kisa silyamo doko masalapale lao, namba kenda andakepi, monanya maka kaeyapaepi, dupanya katao, namba ee longo lao, pepa pyao peekeo.

### *Koo Pingiamo Doko Kame Sakamaiyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Mona kenda pisiama akali dokome namba iki mona kenda pisala naenya, nyakama pitaka kuki mona kenda pisiaka. (Nambame kyeto joo laa naelyo.) <sup>6</sup> Nyakamanya endakali longome baa tanda maitilyamino doko yaka. <sup>7</sup> Aopyoo latala baa etete mona kenda kaeyatana, nyakamame baanya koo dupa kame setakamai mona epe palisakamaiyepape. <sup>8</sup> Dopa petala nyakamame baa auu kaelyamanona lao, lao panalapale lao nambame kyeto joo lelyo. <sup>9</sup> Nambame pii langio dupa pitaka nyakamame kyeto joo wata-minilyamipi, wata-minala naelyamipi lao kandatoo latala, makande pyoo nambame nyakamanya pepa pyao peekeo. <sup>10-11</sup> Satanenya masingi koo dupa naimame kandenge dokonya, baame naima ita naminina lao, endakali mendenya koo dupa kame sakamaipenge jilyamo doko, nambame nyakama masetala, Kraisanya enombanya kame sakamaingi. Dopana, nyakamame endakali mendenya koo dupa kame sakamaitamino doko, nambame baanya koo dupa kameaka sakamaito.

### *Kraisa-Kisa Katao Ita Miningi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Nambame Kraisanya wai pii epe doko lamaiyanya Troasa peopa, Kamongome baanya kalai doko pyakatale lao nambanya kaitini setekea. <sup>13</sup> Dopaka doko, nambanya Kristene kaiminingi Taitusa baa kutao kaeyapala, nambanya mona doko yaina piamosa, nambame endakali dupa katena lao lasa latala Masedonia peo.

<sup>14</sup> Goteme Kraisa-kisa Satane yanda pimaiyoo ita minateona lao panasoo, endakali dupanya enombanya koteaka lao baame naima laminao paenge. Wele epe tunduma pingi mende tunduma pyoo taengeli pyoo, Kraisa doko dopale-lamo lao kandao nyingi mana doko naimame endakali dupa lamaiyoo yuu pitakanya taeyalapa lao Goteme lenge. Dopa lenge dokonya, nambame Gote yaka pilyino lenge. <sup>15</sup> Endakali pyoo nyepae dupapi, kumao alu pipenge dupapi, dupanya kainanya naima tunduma pingi epe mende, Kraisame Gote kundi maingi dopale joo kalyamano. <sup>16</sup> Tunduma epe doko, kumao alu pipenge endakali dupa-kisa etete ai pyatala dokome, dupa laminao kumingi dokonya penge. Dopaka doko, tunduma epe doko, pyoo nyepae kalyamino endakali dupa-kisa tunduma epe petala dokome, dupa laminao lete katenge dokonya penge. Dopana, apimi kalai dupa kapa pao pipenge? <sup>17</sup> Endakali yangi dupame Gotenya pii dokome bisinisa pyoo muni nyalanya lamaiyoo paengema. Naima dopale daa. Goteme naima kalai doko diamo dokonya, naimame sambo nafenya, Kraisa-kisa katao wai pii epe doko Gotenya enombanya endakali dupa lamaingi.

## 3

### *Pii Lao Yaki Petae Enenge Dokonya Naima Kalai Akalina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Naima tange kenge andake nyoo, pii dake tee pyao langilyamape, pande endakali mendapuame pingimali pyoo, naima kenge epe dyoo pepa pyapae mende naimame nyepala nyakama dipengepe? Pandé nyakamame naima kenge epe dyoo pepa mende pyakalapa lao, naimame tee lapenge? Daa, naimame dopa laa naeyapenge. <sup>2</sup> Naima kenge epe dyoo pepa pyapae joo nyakama naimanya monanya pepa pyatae kalyamino. Pepa pyatae doko endakali dupa pitakame kandatala itaki pingima. <sup>3</sup> Nyakama pepa pyapae joo kalyamino doko Kraisame pepa pyateamopa, naimame peekeamina lao nyakamame panasilyamino. Pepa doko penepi mendeme pyala naeya. Gote kataowaka katenge dokonya Spirita dokome pia. Pepa doko kana patapi



mendenya pyanya katala naeya. Endakali dupanya mona andaka pyanya katea.

<sup>4</sup> Naima Gote tungi pyatala Kraisa-kisa kalyamano dokonya, naimame paka nakaeyao pii dutupa lelyamano. <sup>5</sup> Naimanya kyeto mendeme kalai dupa napilyamano dokonya, kalai dupa naima tangeme pilyamanona lao naimame masala naeyapenge. Goteme naima kyeto dilyamopa, naimame kalai dupa pingi. <sup>6</sup> Baame naima kyeto ditala, baanya pii lao yaki petae enenge dokonya naima kalai akali katasia. Pii lao yaki petae enenge doko, loo pepa pyapae singi dopale daa. Doko Spiritanya mende. Loo pepa pyapae singi dupame endakali dupa pyao kumasingi. Dopaka doko, Spirita dokome endakali dupa lete katenge doko maingi.

<sup>7</sup> Endakali pyao kumasingi loo, kana patanya pepa pyatae dupa epeamopa, Goteme baanya tii pipae doko panasia-pyaa. Panasiamopa, Mosesanya lenge-lyaaapi doko etete tii pia-pyaa. Israele dupame baanya lenge-lyaaapi doko kanjanya piaminopa, dokaitanya lenge dupa aumakea-pyaa. Dopaka doko, tii pia doko maitakao etama-etama pyoo etea-pyaa.

<sup>8</sup> Dopa pia-tamo doko, Spirita dokonya kalai dupa etete longo pyoo tii napitape? <sup>9</sup> Endakali dupa-kisa tenge setapala tanda maingi kalai dokonya Gotenya tii pipae doko epea-tamo doko, endakali dupa tolataena lapenge kalai dokonya Gotenya tii pipae doko eteteaka andake pyoo ipatea. <sup>10</sup> Tii pipae wamba epea dokome andake pyoo tii napingina lao, tii pipae eteteaka andake indupa epelyamo dokome panasilyamo. <sup>11</sup> Etapenge dupanya Gotenya tii pipae doko sia-tamo doko, etala naeyapenge dupanya Gotenya tii pipae doko eteteaka andake pyoo singi.

<sup>12</sup> Tii pipae andake doko ipateana lao masetala, naimame paka nakaeyao Gotenya pii doko lao panelyamano. <sup>13</sup> Naimame Mosesame piali napingi. Mosesa-kisa tii pia doko etama-etama piamopa, Israele dupame nakandena lao, lapalapa yakane mendeme baanya lenge-lyaaapi doko sanga pyata pia-pyaa. <sup>14</sup> Dopaka doko, Israele dupanya mona masingipi dupa Goteme kana jisya-pyaa. Pii lao yaki petae wambatae doko Israele dupame indupapi itaki pyaminopa, lapalapa mendai dokomeaka dupanya mona masingipi dupa sanga pyatae kalyamo. Kraisa tungi pingi dokonya-kaita iki lapalapa sanga pyatae doko nyoo nepenge. <sup>15</sup> Mosesame pii pepa pia dupa itaki pyaminopapi, lapalapa dokome dupanya mona masingipi dupa indupapi sanga pyataeyaka kalyamo. <sup>16</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali mende mona kapi-lyetala, Kamongo tungi pilyamopa, lapalapa sanga pyatae doko Goteme nyoo nepakamaingi. <sup>17</sup> Kamongo doko baa Spirita doko. Kamongonya Spirita doko katenge panda dokonya dopale mendeme endakali dupa anjala naelyamopa mokopae katengema. <sup>18</sup> Dopana, dopale mende galasanya kandengeli pyoo, naima lapalapa doko nyoo nepatae dupame Kamongonya tii pipae doko kandelyamano. Kandelyamanopa, Kamongo doko baa Spirita dokomena, baanya tii pipae dokome naima tii pisema-pisema pyoo baa-yale jalapale lao naima aloo pisingi.

## 4

### *Kenda Soo Yakinala Naeyao Kalai Pilyona Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Goteme naima kondo kaeyapala kalai dake diamo dokonya, naimame kalai doko yakinala naeyao pyoo kalyamano. <sup>2</sup> Elya kaeyapenge mana yalo petae dupa pitaka naimame maita maitiama. Naimame endakali dupa sambo pii lao minakasala naenge. Naimame Gotenya pii doko aloo pyaa

naengeaka. Naima akali dopale-lamo lao endakali dupa pitakanya moname masina lao, Gotenya enombanya naimame kiningi pii doko lao panenge. <sup>3</sup> Naimame wai pii epe lamailyamano doko sanga pyatae katatamo doko, endakali kumao alu pipenge dupa-kisa sanga pyatae katata. <sup>4</sup> Gote waingi tapae Kraisanya wai pii epe dokonya tii pipae doko Jisasa tungi napingi endakali dupa-kisa naepena lao, isa yuu dakenya gote, Satane dokome dupanya lenge iminjilyamo. <sup>5</sup> Naima tange dopalena lao naimame pii lamaiya naenge. Jisasa Kraisa baa Kamongo dokona lao naimame pii lamaingi. Jisasanya kalai pyakamaiyoo, naima nyakamanya kalai akali kalyamanona lao pii lamaingiaka. <sup>6</sup> Naimame Jisasa Kraisa kandatala, Gotenya tii pipae doko dopalena lao masalapale latala, iminjetae dokonya tii pina lea Gote dokome baanya tii pipae doko naimanya mona andaka tii pina lea.

<sup>7</sup> Tii pipae etete epe doko naima penge yuu nongeaneme wasepae dupa-kisa silyamo dokome, kyeto etete andake doko naimanya daa, Gotenyana lao panelyamo. <sup>8</sup> Naima-kisa kenda tata-tata longo mendapu kaitini longonya epengeaka doko, dupame naima ita minala naenge. Naima aipa pimape lao tatak kaengeaka doko, naimanya mona dupa koeyala naenge. <sup>9</sup> Endakali dupame naima tanda dyoo koeyasingimaka doko, Goteme naima yakinala naenge. Naima pyao isa setengemaka doko, naima etete koeyasala naengema. <sup>10</sup> Jisasa lete kalyamo doko naima-kisa panatae katena lao, Kamongo Jisasa kumiamo doko koteaka lao naimanya yonge dokonya parena lao katenge. <sup>11</sup> Jisasa lete kalyamo doko naimanya kumapenge yonge dokonya panatae katena lao, naima lete kalyamano dupa Jisasanya kenge dokonya, endakali dupame pyao kumasepenge kalyamano. <sup>12</sup> Yandaita pii doko dake: Kumingi dokome naima-kisa kalai pimupa, lete katenge dokome nyakama-kisa kalai pilyamo.

<sup>13</sup> Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Nambame Gote tungi pio dokonya, nambame pii lamaiyona” lapae silyamo. Gote tungi pingi dokonya naima-kisa mana mendai dopaleaka simupa, naimame Gote tungi pilyamano dokonya, naimame apata pii lamailyamano. <sup>14</sup> Kamongo Jisasa malunya sakatasiamo Gote dokomeaka naimapi, nyakamapi Jisasa-kisa malunya sakatasetala, baanya enomba dokonya nyoo katasetana lao naimame masilyamano. <sup>15</sup> Naima-kisa pilyamo dupa pitakame nyakama nisalanya pilyamo. Dopa pilyamo tenge doko, Gotenya kondo kaenge doko taeyama-taeyama pyoo endakali longo-kisa taeyatompa, Gote kenge andake maiyoo, baa yaka pilyino lenge mana doko andake jeta.

### *Jisasa Tungi Pyatala Kalyamanona Leamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Naimanya yonge doko tamuiyamoaka doko, yuu gii dii lao naimanya mona andaka enenge jisakao katenge. Dopa pyoo katenge dokonya, Goteme kalai naima diamo doko naimame yakinala naeyao pyoo katenge. <sup>17</sup> Naima-kisa kenda epelyamo dupa angi mende daa. Dupa gii kuki iki epelyamo. Indupa naima kenda yakane nyilyamano dupame, tii pipae etete andake tanga-tangapi soaka pupenge doko nyetaminopa lao depa lasilyamo. <sup>18</sup> Depa lasimupa, lengeme kandapenge dupa naimame kanja naenya, lengeme nakandapenge dupa naimame kandelyamano. Aipumape, lengeme kandapenge dupa gii kuki iki singi. Dopaka doko, lengeme nakandapenge dupa tanga-tangapi soaka pata.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Naima isa yuu dakenya kalyamano sele anda dake\* lakyo koeyatamo doko, anda Goteme petae kataowaka katenge doko naimanya kaiti-kisa kalyamona lao masilyamano. Anda doko endakali kingi mendeme petae daa. <sup>2</sup> Naimanya anda kaiti-kisa kalyamo doko yonge pee joo pimu laka lao masetala, naima yuu dakenya sele anda dokonya katao ee lao kalyamano. <sup>3</sup> Dopana, anda kaiti-kisa-tae doko naimame yonge pee joo nyoo pyoo katatamano doko, naima papata nakatatanana lao masilyamano. <sup>4</sup> Sele anda naima kalyamano dake yonge pee joo lyokao nepamana lao naimame masala naelyamano. Lete katapenge yonge dokome kumapenge yonge doko sanga pyatamopa lao, sele anda koeyapenge dake-kisa sele anda enenge mende yonge pee joo nyoo pitamana lao masilyamano. Tenge dokonya, naima sele anda koeyapenge dakenya katao kenda andake nyoo kalyamano dokopa, ee lao kalyamano. <sup>5</sup> Sele anda enenge doko yonge pee joo nyoo pitaminopa lao naima depa lasiamo akali doko baa Gote. Baame naima ditona leamo dupa kiningi ditona lao panasoo, wambao baanya Spiritu doko naima dia.

<sup>6</sup> Dopa piamo dokonya, koteaka lao naima paka nakaeyao kyeto joo kalyamano. Naima yuu dakenya yonge doko katamupa, Kamongo katapya dokonya naima londati kalyamanona lao masilyamano. <sup>7</sup> (Naimame baa lengeme nakandao, baa tungi pyao kalyamano.) <sup>8</sup> Yuu dakenya yonge doko yakinatala, Kamongo-kisa baanya anda dokonya katatamano doko yakana lao masetala, paka nakaeyao kyeto joo kalyamano. <sup>9</sup> Dopana, naima yuu dakenya yonge dokonya katatamanopapi, yonge doko yakinatamanopapi, naimame Kamongonya auu kaenge mana dupa minamana lao masilyamano. <sup>10</sup> Naima yuu dakenya yonge katapae kalyamano dokopa, naima mendai-mendai dupame mana koopi epepi dupa minatamali pyoo yole nyepenge dokonya Kraisame naima yapena lao, naima pitaka baanya kote singi toko dokonya pao katapenge.

*Gote-Pipa Mona Setao Katena Lapenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Dopana, Kamongo paka kaenge mana doko naimame kandatala, endakali dupa masingi kakunyoo pii lao kalyamano. Goteme naima auu pyoo kandenge. Nyakamanya moname apata naima auu pyoo kandami laka lao masilyamano. <sup>12</sup> Naima tange kenge andake nyoo, pii doko dee laa naelyamano. Endakali mendapuame endakali dupanya mona andaka nakandanya, ketae yonge doko iki kandatala kenge andake nyoo sangali pilyamino. Endakali dopa pilyamino dupa nyakamame tanga latala, naimanya mana dupa epe mendapuana lao lamaipenge kaitini mende naimame nyakama laitaka pilyamano. <sup>13</sup> Naimame kyakaenge joo kalai piama-tamo doko, Gotenya kalai doko pyakamaiyanya piama. Naima mona paliu kalai pilyamano doko, nyakama nisalanya pilyamano. <sup>14</sup> Naima pitakanya panda nyoo akali mendai kumia-tamo doko, naima pitaka dokonya kumiamakana lao masilyamano. Dopa lao masilyamano dokonya, Kraisanya auu kaenge dokome naima kalai pyepale lao mona sakatasekenge. <sup>15</sup> Endakali saka kalyamino dupame nyakama tange masoo kalya naenya, nyakama alo pyoo kumapeamopa sakatasiamo akali doko masoo kalyepale lao, endakali dupa pitaka alo pyoo baa kumia.

<sup>16</sup> Dopana endakalimi endakali yapengeli pyoo, naimame endakali mende indupa yapala naelyamano. Wamba naimame dopa pyoo Kraisa yapeamanoaka doko, indupa naimame baa dopa pyoo yapala naelyamano.

\* 5:1: Sele anda dake latae kalyamo pii dutupa, naimanya yonge doko lao latae kalyamo. 5:10: Roma 14:10

<sup>17</sup> Pii yandaita doko dake: Endakali mende Kraisa-kisa kalyamo doko, baa Kraisame enenge joo pyoo wasepae mende katenge. Wambatae dupa etamupa, dupa pitaka enenge jisetelyamo. <sup>18</sup> Dutupa pitaka pingi Gote dokome Jisasa Kraisa-kisa naima Gote-pipa mendai jisetala, endakali dupa Gote-pipa mendai jisingi kalai doko naima dia. <sup>19</sup> Yuunya endakali dupame koo piamino dupa Goteme itaki pyala naenya, Kraisa-kisa endakali dupa Gote-pipa mendai jisaa. Dopa petala, endakali dupa Gote-pipa mendai jisingi pii doko naima dia. <sup>20</sup> Dopana, naima Kraisanya kambu alo pyoo katao, pii kyeto joo lamaingi doko Goteme naima langilyamopa, naimame endakali dupa lamaingi. Kraisanya kenge dokonya naimame endakali dupa kyeto joo lamaiyoo, “Goteme nyakama baa-pipa mendai jisina kaeyalapape” lenge. <sup>21</sup> Akali koo nasongi doko Goteme naimanya koo dupanya baa kundi joo kumina lea. Goteme naima akali dokopa nyoo pyasetala, baanya mana tolatae dokonya katataminopa lao akali doko kumina lea.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Dopana, naima Gote-pipa kalai pyoo katao kyeto joo nyakama dapa langilyamano: Gotenya kondo kaenge nyakama nyiamino doko nyakama-kisa maa yangatae katena lao kaeyala naeyalapape. <sup>2</sup> Goteme lao pituu, “Gii epe mendenya nambame embanya pii doko sio. Pyoo nyingi gii mendenya nambame emba nisiona” lea-pyaa. Salapape! Gii epe mende lea-lumu doko indupa palelyamo. Pyoo nyingi gii mende lea-lumu doko indupa palelyamo. <sup>3</sup> Naimame Gotenya kalai pyakamaingi doko endakali mendeme pii koo nalena lao, endakali imbu pispenge mende naimame napingi. <sup>4</sup> Naima Gotenya kalai akalina lao endakali dupa-kisa panasingi mana dutupa datupa: Yapa maka nakaeyao kenda dupa soo katengepi, naima koeyasingimapi, tanda dingimapi, daa jingipi, <sup>5</sup> konjame pingimapi, anjoo palyingimapi, yandapipi dupame naima katao kakopengemapi, lekeleke tao kalai pingipi, luu napalengepi, lopo kaengepi, <sup>6</sup> koo wandyyoo katengepi, mana kandengepi, yapa imbu nakaengepi, kondo kaengepi, Oli Spiritia naima-pipa katengepi, endakali dupa kiningi auu kaengepi, <sup>7</sup> kiningi pii doko lamaingipi, Gotenya kyeto dokome kalai pingipi, mana tolatae doko kingi tolaetename yandate minili, kingi koeyatename konambi minili pingipi, dutupa. <sup>8</sup> Endakali yangi dupame naima lalyilyaminopa, yangi dupame naima anda-anda singyala naengema. Yangi dupame naima lao nepelyaminopa, yangi dupame naimanya lao pii epe lengema. Yangi dupame naima minakasingi akalina lao masingimaka doko, naimame kiningi pii lenge. <sup>9</sup> Endakali yangimi naima dopalena lao nakandengemaka doko, yangimi naima auu pyoo kandengema. Naima kumalanya pingiaka doko, lete kalyamano kanjepa. Endakali dupame naima kende konjame pingimaka doko, dupame naima pyao kumasala naengema. <sup>10</sup> Naima mona kenda pisingimaka doko, koteaka lao naima eteke pyao katenge. Naima tipya joo katengeaka doko, naimame endakali longo kamongo jisingi. Naima oapi dupa daa jilyamopa katengeaka doko, dupa pitaka naimanya.

<sup>11</sup> Nyakama Korina tange dupa mona setelyamanona lao naimame nyakama panao langilyamano. <sup>12</sup> Naimame nyakama mona setala naeyamana lao tuu pyoo nakalyamano. Nyakamame naima mona setala naeyamana lao tuu pyoo kalyamino. <sup>13</sup> Nambanya wane dupa lamaingili pyoo, nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Naimame nyakama mona setengeli pyoo nyakamame naima mona setalapape.

### *Jisasa Tungji Napingi Dupa-Pipa Nakalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Jisasa tungji napingi endakali dupa-pipa nyakama tole pyatala mendai joo nakalyepape. Mana tolatae dokopa, loo yalenge mana dokopa, dolapome kalai aki mende tole pingimba? Tii pipae dokopa, iminjetae dokopa, dolapo tole singimbape? <sup>15</sup> Kraisame aki mendenya Beliale-pipa mona mendai palyingimba? Jisasa tungji pingi endakali mendepa, Jisasa tungji pyala naenge endakali mendepa, dolapo lapotame aki mende andakenge nyingimba? <sup>16</sup> Gotenya lotuu anda nee nyetae dokopi, gotena lao wasepae dupapi, dupa aipa petala mendai jina lao pyasingi? Gote kataowaka katenge dokonya anda nee nyetae doko nyakama kalyaminona lao Goteme dapa lea-pyaa: “Namba dupa-kisa katao dupanya kaina dokonya paeyato. Namba dupanya Gote katatopa, dupa nambanya tata katatamina” lea-pyaa. <sup>17</sup> Dopana, “Namba Kamongo dokome dapa lelyo: ‘Endakali koo pingi dupa-pipa nyakama kalya naeyao, kaimala pipae mende watandala naeyaowaka kalyepape. Dopa pyoo katataminopa, nambame nyakama lanyoto. <sup>18</sup> Lanyepala namba nyakamanya takange katatopa, nyakama nambanya ikiningi wanengepi katatamina’ lao Kamongo Eteteaka Kyeto dokome lelyona” lapae silyamo.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Mona setenge paluma, Goteme pii lany setea dutupanya naima kalyamano. Dopana, naimanya yongepa, imambupa dolapo koeyasepenge dupa pitaka naima-kisa nasina lao wasa pyao nepatala, Gote paka kaeyao naima etao baanya latae katamana.

### *Polo Baa Mona Epe Paleamo Doko*

<sup>2</sup> Naimame endakali mende koo pimaiyapi, koeyasalapi naeyama. Naimame endakali mende minakasetala oapi dupa nyala naeyamaka. Dopana, nyakamame naima mona setalapape. <sup>3</sup> Nambame lelyo doko, nyakama-kisa tenge setao nalelyo. Nyakama naimanya monanya kalyamino dokonya, nyakama kumatamino doko, naima nyakama-pipa kumatamaka. Nyakama katatamino doko, naima nyakama-pipa katatamakana lao nambame wambao leo dokoaka dee lelyo. <sup>4</sup> Nambame nyakama pii langyanya etete paka nakaenge. Nambame nyakama lalyoo pii andake lenge. Naima-kisa kenda epelyamo dupa pitakanya namba etete eteke pyao, mona etete epe palii katenge.

<sup>5</sup> Naima Masedonia pao kateama dokopa, naimanya yonge dupa kukipi mende koto nyala naeyami. Kenda tata-tata dupa pitaka naima-kisa epeamopa, endakali waka dupame naima laiya langiami. Dokopa naimanya mona andaka paka kaeyapae sia. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, mona kenda kaelyami endakali dupa mona epe palisingi Gote dokome, Taitusa baa naima kateama dokonya epena lea dokome naima mona epe palisia. <sup>7</sup> Naimanya mona epe palisekea doko, Taitusa baa epea dokome iki daa, nyakamame baanya mona epe palisakamaiyaminno dokome apata naimanya mona epe palisekeaka. Wamba piamo dupanya nyakama ee lao, namba etete kandamu laka lao masoo, namba-pipa tole katamu laka lao nee kaeyao kalyaminona lao Taitusame naima langia. Dokonya namba eteteaka eteke pyao kateo. <sup>8</sup> Nambame nyakamanya pepa mende pyao peekeo dokome, nyakama mona kenda pisiana lao masetala, nambame dopa napio naenya lao masala naelyo. (Dopaka doko, nambame pepa pyao peekeo dokome, gii kuki mendalapo nyakamanya mona kenda pisiame doko kandatala, nambame

dopa napio naenya lao masio.)<sup>9</sup> Dopa lao masiwaka doko, indupa namba eteke pilyo. Nambame nyakamanya mona kenda pisekeo dokonya namba eteke pyala naelyo. Goteme masiamoli pyoo, nyakama mona kenda kaeyapala mona kapilyiamino dokonya namba eteke pilyo. Dopana, naimame dopale mendeme nyakama koeayasala naeyama.<sup>10</sup> Goteme mona kenda kaeyamili lao masingili pyoo mona kenda kaenge dokome, naima mona kapilyetala pyoo nyepae kalyepale lao katasilyamopa, naima mona kapilyala naeyama naenya lao masingi doko naima-kisa naepenge. Dopaka doko, yuunya endakali dupanya mona kenda kaenge dokome kumingi doko mandenge.<sup>11</sup> Goteme mona kenda kaeyamili lao masingili pyoo nyakama mona kenda kaelyamino dokome, mana epe tata-tata datupa nyakama-kisa sakatasilyamo doko nyakamame masalapape: Mana tolatae dupa minaowani kaeyao, nyakama-kisa pii silyamo dupa yanu pyamana lao nee kaeyao, mana koo dupa etete maka kaeyao, Gote paka kaeyao, naima kandamu laka lao masoo, naima wata-minaowani kaeyao, kenda silyamo doko auu pyoo tolasalanya nee kaeyao kalyamino. Nyakamame dopa pilyamino dupa pitakame nyakama-kisa tenge mende nasilyamona lao panasilyamino.<sup>12</sup> Dopana, nambame pepa pyao peekeo doko, akali koo piamo dokopa, baame akali mende koo pimaiyamo dokopa, dolaponya mende masetala pyao peakala naeyo. Naima nyakama-pipa katamu laka lao nyakamame masiami doko Gotenya enomba dokonya panasalanya nambame pepa doko pyao peekeo.<sup>13</sup> Naima nyakama-pipa katamu laka lao nyakamame masiami dokonya, naima mona epe paliu kalyamano.

Nyakama pitakame Taitusanya mona auu pisakamaiyaminopa baa eteke pyao kateamo dokonya, nyakamanya mona auu pisingi mana doko naimame kandatala, naima eteteaka eteke pyao kalyamano.<sup>14</sup> Wamba nambame nyakama lalyoo, nyakamanya mana epe miningima dupa Taitusa lamaiyo. Naimame nyakama lalyoo Taitusa lamaiyama pii dupa kiningi leama dopaka pyoo, naimame pii nyakama langiamano dupa pitaka kiningi. Tenge dokonya, namba elya sala naeyo.<sup>15</sup> Nyakamame walu lao paka kaeyao Taitusa lanyepala, baanya pii lea dupa wata-miniami-lamo. Dopa piami doko baame masetala, nyakama etete nee kaelyamo.<sup>16</sup> Dupa pitakanya nyakamame mana epe minalaminona lao kyeto joo masetala, namba eteke pyao kalyo.

## 8

### *Muni Konda Pingi Kalai Doko Pyoo Etasalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, Gotenya kondo kaenge doko Masedonia yuu dokonya siosa dupa maiya doko nyakamame masimi laka lao naimame masilyamano.<sup>2</sup> Kenda andake mendapuame siosa dupa makande piamopa, dokaita etete daa jepae kateami. Dopaka doko, dokaita etete eteke pyao katao, Kristene yango dupa nisemana latala, muni etete longo konda piami.<sup>3</sup> Dokaitame konda pipenge jia dupa konda pyoaka, dokaitanya auu kaengeme wakao mendapu konda pyoaka piami doko nambame lao panyo.<sup>4</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae Jerusalema kalyamino dupa nisemana kaeyalapa lao dokaitame naima kyeto joo tee leami.<sup>5</sup> Dokaitame pyaamino lao naimame masiamali pyoo pyaa naeyami. Goteme masiali pyoo, dokaita tange wambao Kamongo maitala, naima diamiaka.<sup>6</sup> Dopana, nyakamanya kainanya kondo kaenge kalai Taitusame tee pia-pyomo doko, nyakamame pyoo etasalapale lao, baame nyakama nisina lao kyeto joo lamaiyama.<sup>7</sup> Jisasa tungi pingi dokopi, pii lamaingi dokopi, mana kandenge dokopi,

dupa pitaka nyakama-kisa kapa pumupa, Gotenya kalai doko nee kaeyao pyoo pituu, nyakamame naima auu kaelyamino. Dopaka pyoo, nyakamame Kristene yango dupa kondo kaeyao nisilyamino doko auu pyoo nisalapape.

<sup>8</sup> Nambame lelyoliaka pyepale lao laa naelyo. Siosa yangi dupame Kristene daa jepae dupa nee kaeyao nisilyaminoli pyoo, nyakamame kiningi auu kaeyao nisilyamipi lao kanjanya dopa lelyo. <sup>9</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisinya kondo kaenge doko nyakamame masilyamino. Baa Kamongoaka doko, baame nyakama kamongo jisetala nyakama-kisa longo sina lao baa daa jepae mende jia. <sup>10</sup> Ee kana pumu amanya, nyakamame nisingi kalai dake pimana lao masetala tee pyao piami. Dopana, kalai dake pyoo etasetamino dokome, nyakama tange nisetaminosa pitana lao nambame masilyo doko nyakama langilyo. <sup>11</sup> Dopana, nyakamame kalai doko pyoo etasalapape. Wamba nyakamanya mona sakatatala, nee kaeyao kalai doko tee piami-pyomo dopaka pyoo, indupa kalai doko pyoo etasemana lao masoo, konda pipenge jetali pyoo konda pyepape. <sup>12</sup> Endakali mende-kisa konda pyoani kaenge doko setamo doko, dopale mende baa-kisa seta doko auu kaengeme konda pitamo doko yaka. Dopale mende baa-kisa nasetamo doko konda pyaa naeyapenge. <sup>13</sup> Nisepae nyetami endakali dupa auu pyoo katataminopa, muni maiyoo nisilyamino dupa nyakama kenda nyoo kalyepale lao nambame nalelyo. Nyakama pitaka kapa-kapa lao kalyepale lao nambame lelyo. Indupa gi dakepa, nyakama dopale longo silyamo dupame endakali daa jilyamo dupa maipenge. <sup>14</sup> Dopaka pyoo, dupa-kisa longo seta dupame nyakama daa jetamopa nisepegeaka. Dopa pitami dokome, nyakama pitaka kapa-kapa lao katatami. <sup>15</sup> Dokonya dapa lao pii pepa pyapae silyamo: “Longo nyoo seteamo endakali dokonya etete longo nasia. Kuki nyoo seteamo endakali doko daa jiamopa nakateana” lapae silyamo.

### *Taitusapi Baa-Pipa Kalai Pingipi Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Nambame nyakama nisoani kaengeli pyoo, Taitusame nyakama nisoani kaena lao, Goteme baanya masingi sakatasakamainya dokonya, nambame Gote yaka pilyino lelyo. <sup>17</sup> Naimame baa epena lamanopa ipatoo lapumu dokonya iki daa, baa tangeme nyakama nisalanya ipatoo lao nee kaeyapala, nyakama kalyamino dokonya ipupya. <sup>18</sup> Naimame Kristene kaiminingi mende baa-pipa epena lamu. Kristene kaiminingi dokome wai pii epe doko etete auu pyoo lamaingi dokonya, siosa dupa pitakanya baa kenge singi. <sup>19</sup> Doko iki daa. Baa naima-pipa paeyao, endakali Gotenya latae dupa nisingi kalai epe dake pina lao siosa dupame baa makande leami. Nisingi kalai dake naimame pilyamano dokome, Kamongo lalyoaka, naimame kalai dake pyoani kaelyamanona lao endakali dupa-kisa panasoaka pilyamano. <sup>20</sup> Muni longo mailyamino dupa naimame kopeta isilyaminona lao, endakali mendeme laa naeyapya laka lao masetala, Kristene kaiminingi doko apata epena lamu. <sup>21</sup> Kamongonya enombanya iki naimame mana epe dupa minamana lao masala naenya, endakalinya enombanya apata mana epe dupa minamana lao masilyamano. <sup>22</sup> Naimanya Kristene kaiminingi mende akali dolapo-pipa epena lamuaka. Paa longosa naimame baa makande pyoo kandelyamanopa, baame kalai pyoani kaeyao pingi. Indupa nyakamame mana epe minalaminona lao kyeto joo masetala, baame nyakama niso kalai etete pyoani kaelyamo. <sup>23</sup> Taitusa baa apipi lao endakali mendeme tipa pia-kandeno doko, nyakama niso namba-pipa kalai mendai pingina lao nyakamame lamaiyepape. Naimanya Kristene kaiminingi dolapo apilyapope lao endakali mendeme tipa pia-kandeno doko, akali dolapome

kalai pilyambi dokome Kraisa kenge andake maingimba dokonya, siosa dokome dolapo epena lamupa ipumbina lao nyakamame lamaiyepape. <sup>24</sup>Naimame nyakama mee lalyala naengema-lamo lao siosa dupame masina lao, siosa dupanya enombanya nyakamanya auu kaenge mana doko akali dutupa-kisa panasalapape.

## 9

### *Jerusalema Tange Kristene Dupa Nisepenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup>Endakali Gotenya latae Jerusalema kalyamino dupa nisingi dokonya lao, nambame nyakamanya pepa pyao peakapenge nanjilyamo. <sup>2</sup>Nyakamame kalai doko pyoani kaelyamino lao nambame masetala, Masedonia tange dupa lamaiyoo, “Ee kana pumu amanya Akaeya tange dupame kalai doko pyaanya depa lateamina” lao nambame nyakama lalyingi. Nyakamame kalai doko yapa pimana lao nee kaelyamino dokome, nyakamame Masedonia tange longonya masingi yaka lasakamailyamino. <sup>3</sup>Nyakamame kalai doko pyoani kaelyaminona lao pii lelyamano dupa mee jala naena, nyakamame kalai doko pyaanya depa latae kalyepale lao, nambame Kristene kaiminingi dutupa nyakama kalyamino dokonya epena lapu. <sup>4</sup>Masedonia tange mendatupa namba-pipa ipupala kandatamanopa, aopyoo latala nyakama depa latae nakatafamino doko, naimapi, nyakamapi, elya setama. Aipumape, nambame nyakama lalyoo, nyakama depa latae kalyaminona lao dokaita lamaingi. <sup>5</sup>Dopa lamaingi dokonya naima elya setamane-latala, nyakamame epe mendapu maitamana lao wambao leamino dupa mumu lao maiya naenya, maiyoani kaengeme maiyepale latala, depa lao kalyepale lao Kristene kaiminingi dutupa wambao epena lao masetala epena lapu.

<sup>6</sup>Nyakamame pii dake masalapape: Endakali mendeme ee wai kuki pokelya dokome, nee kukiaka mandenge. Ee wai longo pokelya dokome, nee longoaka mandenge. <sup>7</sup>Endakali mendai-mendaimi maitoo lao moname masetali pyoo maipenge. Mona kenda kaeyaowapi, mendeme mai lao tuu laowapi pitamopa maiya naeyapenge. Mona yaepao maingima endakali dupa Goteme auu kaenge. <sup>8</sup>Nyakama epe dupa pitaka nyalapale lao dingi kyeto doko Gote-kisa singi. Kyeto singi Gote dokome ditamopa, koteaka lao nyakama etete yaka jetamopa, kalai epe dupa pitaka nyakamame pitami. <sup>9</sup>Dokonya dapa lao pii pepa pyapae silyamo: “Akali dokome endakali daa jepae dupa oapi longo mokosoo maiya. Baanya mana tolatae doko tanga-tangapi soaka patana” lapae silyamo. <sup>10</sup>Ee wai pokena lao maingi Gote dokome nyakama breta nalapale lao dita, ee wai longo andasakata petala, nyakamanya mana tolatae dokome dii longo mandimi laka lao nambame masilyo. <sup>11</sup>Nyakamame koteaka lao longo lao mokosoo maiyepale lao, baame kaitini dupa pitakanya nyakama kamongo jisipya laka lao masilyoaka. Naimame kalai pilyamano dokonya-kaita nyakamame longo lao maitami dokome, endakali dupanya Gote yaka pilyino lenge doko andasakamaita. <sup>12</sup>Endakali Gotenya latae Jerusalema kalyamino dupa nisingi kalai doko nyakamame pitami dokome, endakali dokaitanya daa jingi dupa iki yaka jisakamaiya naeyata. Endakali longome Gote yaka pilyino lenge doko apata nisingi kalai dokome sakataset. <sup>13</sup>Nyakamame Kraisanya wai pii epe doko lao panata, wata-minata pilyamino dokopa, endakali Gotenya latae Jerusalema kalyamino dupapi, endakali wakapi, dupa longo lao mailyamino dokopa, dolapo endakali Gotenya latae Jerusalema kalyamino dupame kandatala, yaka pilyamino lao Gote kenge andake maitami. <sup>14</sup>Gotenya kondo kaenge doko nyakama-kisa eteteaka tumbilyamo lao, endakali



Gotenya latae Jerusalema kalyamino dupame kandatala, nyakama etete auu kaeyapala nyakamanya loma sekelyamino. <sup>15</sup> Dopalena lao piimi kapa pao nalapenge mende Goteme naima mee diamo dokonya, naimame baa yaka piana lamana.

## 10

### *Polome Baanya Kalai Dupa Kame Pinyoo Pii Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba nyakama-pipa kalyo dokopa, namba anasale joo katapala, waka kalyo dokopa, nambame paka nakaeyao nyakama pii tolao langingina lao endakali mendapuame lelyamino. Namba Polo doko akali dopale-lumu dokome, Kraisa baa anasale jetala, tambo-tambo lao kateamo doko masetala, nyakama kyeto joo dapa langilyo: <sup>2</sup> Endakalinya masingili pyoo naimame kalai pilyaminona lao masingima endakali dupa, namba ipato dokopa, paka nakaeyao kyeto joo pii lamaiya naeyatopa lao, indupa nambame kyeto joo nyakama langilyo. <sup>3</sup> Naima isa yuu dakenya endakaliaka doko, naimame endakalinya mana minao yanda pyaa naenge. <sup>4</sup> Naimame yanda pyaanya yanda yandatepi miningi dupa isa yuu dakenyatae daa. Yanda yandatepi dupanya Gotenya kalai pyakamaipenge kyeto doko palenge. Kyeto dokome yandapipi dupanya lome kyeto dupa kaluingi. <sup>5</sup> Pii tanga lengepi, Gote masala naena lao kaita lyokenge luyipape manapi, dupa pitaka naimame koeyasoo, endakalinya masingi dupa pitaka naimame anjetala, dupa Kraisa watao paena lenge. <sup>6</sup> Dopana nyakamame naimanya pii dupa pitaka wata-minakondape pitaminopa, pii tanga latami endakali dupa pitaka naimame tanda maimana lao depa latae kalyamano.

<sup>7</sup> Nyakamame ketae iki kandelyamipi? Endakali mendeme baa Kraisananya lao kyeto joo masetamo dokome, baa Kraisananya lao masetamo dopaka pyoo, baanya moname naima apata Kraisananyakana lao masepenge. <sup>8</sup> Naimame nyakama koeyasalanya daa, nyakama kyeto nyalapale lao Kamongome naima kyeto diana lao masetala, kuki mende longo lao namba tange apata kenge minalyepenge jetamo doko, namba elya sala naeyato. <sup>9</sup> Nambame nyakama paka pisalanya, pepa dupa pyao peekelyenona lao masala naeyami laka lao masilyo. <sup>10</sup> Endakali mendapuame namba lao dapa lelyamino: "Baanya pepa pyapya dupanya pii tenge palipae mendapu kyeto joo pepa pyapya-lamo. Dopaka doko, baa kyeto nasingi dokome baanya pii lapa dupanya angi mende naleyamona" lelyamino. <sup>11</sup> Naima nyakama-pipa nakatao pii pepa pyao peekelyamano dupa, naima nyakama-pipa katatama gii dokopa angi pitamina lao endakali dopa lelyamino dupame masepenge.

<sup>12</sup> Tange lalyingi endakali mendapu kalyamino dupa-pipa naima mendai dopalena laanyapi, naimanya mana dupa dokaitanya mana dupa-pipa kapa laanyapi, paka pilyamo. Dokaitanya mana dupa dokaita tange makande setelyami dokoaka minao yapengema. Endakali dokaitanya mendeme baanya mana doko dupanya mendenya mana doko-pipa makande pingima. Dopa pilyamino dokome, dupa-kisa masepae epe mende nasilyamona lao panenge. <sup>13</sup> Dopaka doko, kalai pipengena latala Goteme naima diamo doko yalatala, naima tange kenge minalyala naeyatama. Kalai pipengena latala Goteme naima diamo dokopa kopao tange kenge minalyeta. Panda diamo doko soo ipao, nyakama kalyamino dokonya tuu lelyamo. <sup>14</sup> Dopana, naimanya kalai pingi panda dokonya nyakama kalyamino. Naimame Kraisananya wai pii epe doko nyakama langya epeamano dokopa, kalai pipengena latala Goteme naima konjoo ditae doko yalala naeyama.

<sup>15</sup> Naimame panda doko yalatala, endakali waka mendenya kalai petae dupanya naima tange kenge minalyala naenge. Nyakamame kyeto joo Kraisa tungi pyataminopa, naimanya kalai doko nyakamanya kaina dokonya etete andake jipya laka lao nambame masingi. <sup>16</sup> Andake jetamopa, nyakamanya maita-kaita yuu silyamo dupanya naimame wai pii epe doko lamaitama. Dopa pitamano doko, endakali waka mendenya kalai petae dupanya naima tange kenge minalyala naeyatamanosa pita. <sup>17</sup> “Endakali mendeme baa tange kenge minalyotoo lao masetamo dokome Kamongonya kenge doko minalyepenge.” <sup>18</sup> Endakali mendeme baa tange kenge minalyotamo doko, baa Kamongome yakana laa naenge. Kamongome endakali mende kenge andake mailyamo doko, baa Kamongome yakana lenge.

## 11

### *Polome Baapi Sambo Aposolepi Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nambame kyakaenge pii kuki latoo, nyakamame latala kaeyami laka lao masilyona, latoo kaeyalapape. <sup>2</sup> Goteme nyakama nee kaengeli pyoo, nambame nyakama nee kaelyo. Nyakama wanaku mapukae, akali tole napingi dopale dupa nambame akali mendai maitona lao pii lany seteo. Akali doko baa Kraisa. <sup>3</sup> Dopaka doko, kanopato dokome baanya waa katao sambo lenge mana dokome enda Ipa minakasiali pyoo nyakama minakasetamopa, mona mendai paliu Kraisa wata-miningi doko nyakamame yakinatamini-lao paka kaelyo. <sup>4</sup> Tenge doko, endakali mende nyakama kalyamino dokonya ipupala, naimame Jisasa baa dopalena lao langiamanoli pyoo langya naenya, Jisasa baa waka mendepalena lao langilyaminopi, wamba nyakama Spiritu nyaminino doko nyala naenya, spiritua waka mende nyilyaminopi, wai pii epe wamba soo nyaminino dopale daa, waka mendepale mende silyaminopi, dupanya nyakama kukipi mende mona kenda nakaengema. <sup>5</sup> Aposole etete alyasale joo kalyamanona lelyamino dupanya mendaipi mendeme namba ita naminilyamona lao nambame masilyo. <sup>6</sup> Pii lamaipenge dokonya namba mana nanyingiaka doko, masingi epe doko dopalena lao namba mana nyepae. Naimame mana minilyamano dupa pitakame kaitini dupa pitakanya naima akali dopalena lao nyakamanya enombanya panenge.

<sup>7</sup> Nambame nyakamanya kenge minalyalanya, namba koo jetala, Gotenya wai pii epe doko nyakama mee langio. Dopa pio doko koo piope? <sup>8</sup> Nambame nyakama nisotoo latala, siosa yangi dupa-kisa nisepae nyio doko pake nyiina lao endakali mendapuame lelyamino. <sup>9</sup> Namba nyakama-pipa kateamano dokopa, namba dopale mende daa jiamopa, nyakamanya mende kenda pisala naeyo. Kristene kaiminingi Masedonia katao epemino dupame namba daa jiamo dupa yaka jisiami. Nambame kalai pio dupanya mendaipi mendeme nyakama kenda pisala naeyo. Dopana, tangapi nambame nyakama kenda pisala naeyaowaka katato. <sup>10</sup> Kraisanya kiningi pii doko namba-kisa silyamo dokonya, nambame kiningi pii dake lelyo: Nambame nyakama kenda pisala naengena lao namba tange lalyilyo pii doko Akaeya yuu doko pitakanya endakali mendeme kaita lyokala nyeyata. <sup>11</sup> Aipuma nambame nyakama kenda pisala naelyo? Nambame nyakama auu nakaeyapala kenda pisala naelyope? Daa, nambame nyakama auu kaenge doko Goteme kandenge.

<sup>12</sup> Akali mendapuame tange kenge minalyoo, nyakama naima-yalena lao endakali dupa lamaiyanya kaitini kutilyamino. Dopa pilyaminoaka doko,

dupame kutao nakandena lao nambame nyakama kenda pisala naelyo dopaka pyoo, kenda pisala naeyaowaka katato. <sup>13</sup> Akali dopale dupa sambo aposole. Dupame sambo lao minakaso kalai pyoo katao, Kraisinya kiningi aposole mendapu paele pingima. <sup>14-15</sup> Sataneme baa tii pipae enjele mende paele pingina, baanya kalai akali dupame mana tolataenya kalai akali paele pitaminopa, doko mana enenge mendena lao masetala walu laa naeyalape. Akali dupa etatami dokopa, dupanya kalai pitamili pyoo yole nyetami.

### *Aposole Kalai Dokonya Tanda Nyiamo Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Nambame deaka nyakama langilyo: Endakali mendeme namba kyakaengena lao masala naeyapenge. Dopaka doko, namba kyakaengena lao nyakamame masingima-tamo doko, namba kyakaenge joo kuki mendalapo namba tange kenge minalyotoo, nyakamame pii lelyo datupa soo nyalapape. <sup>17</sup> Namba paka nakaeyao namba tange kenge minalyoo pii laanya pilyo doko, Kamongonya mana doko watao laanya napilyo. Namba kyakaenge joo laanya pilyo. <sup>18</sup> Endakali dupanya masingili pyoo, endakali longome tange kenge minalyongima. Dopaka pyoo namba tange kenge minalyotoaka. <sup>19</sup> Nyakama masepae epe palengena lelyamino dupame endakali kyakaenge dupanya pii dupa auu kaeyao singima. <sup>20</sup> Endakali mendeme nyakama kendemane nyoapi, nyakamanya oapi dupa pitaka etasakaowapi, sambo lao minakasoapi, tange lalyoapi, lenge-lyaapi pyao takyoapi pilyaminopa, nyakamame dopa pina lao kaeyapala mona kenda nakaengema. <sup>21</sup> Naima kyeto nasingingina lao endakali mendapuame lelyamino. Naima akali dopale dupame mana koo dopale dupa nyakamakisa naminiama. Tenge dokonya, namba elya kaeyapae nyepengena lelyamino. Endakali mendeme kyeto nyepala, tange kenge minalyoo pii lengeli pyoo, nambame kyeto nyepala namba tange kenge minalyoo pii latoo. (Nambame pii lelyo doko, kyakaenge joo lelyo.) <sup>22</sup> Sambo aposole dupa Ibrupi? Namba apata Ibruaka. Dupa Israelepe? Namba apata Israeleaka. Dupa Abraamenya mandipaenya mandipaepae? Namba apata Abraamenya mandipaenya mandipaeyaka. <sup>23</sup> Dupa Kraisinya kalai akalipi? Akali dupa ita minao namba Kraisinya kalai akali kalyo. (Nambame lelyo doko, namba etete kyakaenge joo lelyo.) Paa longosa nambame lekeleke tao kalai pyoo kateo. Paa longosa namba konjame piامي. Paa longosa namba anjetae paleo. Paa longosa namba kumapenge joo kateo. <sup>24</sup> Paa yungisa Juu dupame namba konjame piامي dupanya, yuu gii mendainya 39 laowaka piامي. <sup>25</sup> Paa tepomasa namba kyeo konjame piامي. Paa mendaisa namba kaname piامي. Paa tepomasa namba sipinya peopa, sipi dutupa koeya. Koeya gii dutupanya mendenya, kuka gii dokopa, kotaka gii dokopa, dolapo namba solowata andake dokome soo paeyao kateo. <sup>26</sup> Paa longosa namba kaitini paeyao, endaki lyingi dupa yalaowaka pio. Akali makongopae dupame kaitinisa anga petala namba piامي jia. Namba tatapi, akali tata wakapi, dupame namba koeyasiامي jia. Siti dupanyapi, endakali napalenge yuu dupanyapi, solowata andake dokonyapi, dupanya koeyoli jia. Sambo Kristene kaiminingi dupame namba koeyasiامي jiaka. <sup>27</sup> Nambame kalai lekeleke tao tanda nyoo pio. Paa longosa namba luu napaleo. Namba lopo kaeyao, endaki nanu kaeyaowaka kateo. Paa longosa namba nee nanao kateo. Paa longosa namba kupa kaeyao yongenya pingi dupa daa jiamopa kateo. <sup>28</sup> Dopa pio dupa iki daa, nambame siosa dupa pitaka masipusa, yuu gii dii lao namba kenda andake nyoo kalyo. <sup>29</sup> Endakali kyeto nasingingi mende kalyamopa, namba kyeto nasingingi joo nakatengepe?

Endakali mendeme endakali mende koo pina lao mapusilyamopa, dokonya namba imbumi pitilyoo pyakalyala naengepe?

<sup>30</sup> Namba tange kenge minalyepenge jetamo doko, dopale dupame namba akali kyeto nasingina lao panasingi dokonya namba tange kenge minalyotoo. <sup>31</sup> Nambame sambo nalelyenona lao Kamongo Jisasa Kraisyanya Takange Gote, kataowaka katenge auu petae dokome kandelyamo. <sup>32</sup> Namba siti Damasakasa dokonya kateopa, Kiji Atetasame gapena makande latae akali dokome namba anjalanya kaita kembo dupanya anga pina lea. <sup>33</sup> Dopa pina leaka doko, namba baseketa mendenya mandipala, dokonya kende katatala, kende dokonya minatae katao, siti kaname kame petae dokonya windo mendenya-kaita yakinama-yakinama pyoo kamalyatena isa pyandeami. Dopa peteaminopa namba paka peo.

## 12

*Lee Manemaneme Kandeapi, Yalo Petae Dupa Kandeapi, Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Tange kenge minalyingsi mana dokome namba nisala naenge. Dopaka doko, Kamongome panasiamopa, lee manemaneme kandeopi, dopale yalo petae dupa kandeopi, dupanya nambame latoo. <sup>2</sup> Kraisa tungi pingi akali mende kaiti tepo pyoo dokonya nyokonya doko ee kana 14 patelyamo. Akali doko nambame kandenge.\* (Baa lenge tapeta nyokonyiape, imambu iki nyokonyiape lao nambame masala naelyo. Goteme iki masilyamo.) <sup>3-4</sup> Akali doko Goteme baanya yuu etete epe dokonya nyokonya doko nambame masilyo. (Baa lenge tapeta nyokonyiape, imambu iki nyokonyiape lao nambame masala naelyo. Goteme iki masilyamo.) Gotenya yuu etete epe dokonya, pii etete nee nyetae, endakalimi nalapenge dupa akali dokome sia. <sup>5</sup> Nambame akali dokonya kenge minalyotoo. Dopaka doko, namba tange kenge minalyala naeyatoo. Namba akali kyeto nasingina lao panenge dupanya namba tange kenge minalyotoo. <sup>6</sup> Namba tange kenge minalyotoo lao masipuli doko, nambame kiningi piaka lao katapuli. Tenge dokonya, namba tange kenge minalyotoo lao masipuli doko, namba kyakaenge joo nakatapuli. Dopaka doko, nambame mana minilyopa kandengepi, pii lelyopa singipi, dupanya iki namba akali dokona lao endakali dupame masina latala, namba tange kenge minalyala naeyatoo. <sup>7</sup> Kamongome eteteaka epe yalo petae mendapu namba-kisa panasia. Dopaka doko, dupanya namba sangali pyala naeyatale latala, baame nambanya yongenya teke mende palyekea. Teke palyekea doko Satanenya wai minao paenge dopale dokonyana, dokome namba sangali pyala naeyatale lao tanda dingi. <sup>8</sup> Nambanya teke palyekeamo doko nyoo nepekena lao, paa tepomasa Kamongo loma soo tee leo. <sup>9</sup> Dopaka doko, baame namba langyoo, “**Nambanya kyeto dokome endakali kyeto nasingi dupa-kisa kalai pyokondape pyoo pingi. Tenge dokonya, nambanya kondo kaenge dokome emba nise-tamo doko yakana**” lea. Dopana, namba kyeto nasingina lao masetala, Kraisyanya kyeto doko namba-kisa sina lao, namba eteteaka auu kaeyao namba tange kenge minalyoo katatoo. <sup>10</sup> Namba kyeto nasingi kalyo dokopa, kiningi namba kyeto palipae katenge. Namba Kraisa watao paelyo tenge dokonya, endakali dupame namba pii koo latamipi, namba-kisa kenda ipatapi, koeyasetamipi, tanda ditamipi, dupanya namba kyeto nasingi joo katao, mona epe paliu katenge.

*Siosa Korina Katenge Dupa Masoo Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Namba kyakaenge joo namba tange kenge minalyoo pii lelyo doko, nyakama mambele lelyo. Namba etete anasale joo katengeaka doko, etete alyasale joo kalyamanona lelyamino aposole dupame kalai piami dupanya mendaiyi mendeme namba ita minala naeyami. Tenge dokonya, nyakamame namba lalyiamili doko yaka. <sup>12</sup> Nambame kenda soo maka nakaeyao kateopa, Goteme namba-kisa kalai paka pipaepi, mirakolopi dupa nyakamanya kainanya piame dokome, namba kiningi aposolena lao panasia. <sup>13</sup> Nambame siosa yangi dupa-kisa mana minggili pyoo nyakama-kisa minio. Nambame mana aki mende minio dokome nyakama kandanya palyio? Nambame mana mendai mende iki nyakama-kisa minala naeyo doko dake: Namba dopale mende daa jiamopa, nyakama kenda pisala naeyo. Nambame nyakama kenda pisala naeyo doko, nambame koo mende piana lao endakali mendapuame lelyamino. Nambame koo pio-lumu doko nyakamame kame sakalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Salapape! Indupa nambame nyakama tepo pyoo kanja ipanya depa latae kalyo. Nambame nyakama kenda pisetala, dopale mende nyalanya naipato. Nambame nyakama nisalanya ipato. Wane koo dupame endangi takangepa nisalanya oapi dupa nyoo setala naenge. Endangi takangepa dolapome wane dupa nisalanya oapi dupa nyoo setenge. <sup>15</sup> Nambame nyakama longo lao auu kaelyopa, nyakamame namba kuki lao auu kaengema. Dopaka doko, nyakama nisalanya nambanya oapi dupa pitaka yakinao, namba tange apata yakinapenge jipyali doko, nambame auu kaeyao yakinapuli. <sup>16</sup> Kiningi, nambame nyakama kenda pisala naeyo. Dopaka doko, nambame waa katao nyakama minakasoo sambo leana lao endakali mendapuame lelyamino. <sup>17</sup> Nambame epena leopa nyakama kateami dokonya epeamino akali dokaita-kisa, nambame nyakama minakasetala dopale mende nyiope? <sup>18</sup> Taitusa baa nyakama kateami dokonya epena lao nambame kyeto joo leo. Kristene kaiminingi mende doko baa-pipa epena leowaka. Taitusame nyakama minakasetala dopale mende nyiape? Baa namba-pipa masingi mendai paliu, mana mendaiyaka minao paeyala naeyambape?

<sup>19</sup> Naimame pii lelyamano dupame naima tange kame pinyoo lelyamipi lao nyakamame masetaeyaka kalyamipi? Gotenya enombanya naima Kraisa-kisa katao nyakama pii langilyamano. Mona setenge paluma, naimame pilyamano dupa pitakame, nyakama kyeto tasalanya pilyamano. <sup>20</sup> Namba nyakama kalyamino dokonya ipupala kandatopa, nyakama kalyamino lao nambame masotoli pyoo nakatatamini-lao paka kaelyo. Namba kalyapeno lao nyakamame masetamili pyoo nakatatone-lao paka kaelyo. Nyakama laiya lao, tilya nyoo, imbu kaeyao, tange iki masoo, lao nepao, nambonambo pyoo, luyao, kyakalya-kyakane pyoo katatamini-lao namba paka kaelyo. <sup>21</sup> Nyakama kalyamino dokonya namba dee ipato dokopa, nambanya Gote dokome nyakamanya enombanya namba anasale joo kata latamopa, namba elya sotone-lao paka kaelyo. Wamba endakali longo mendapuame koo pyoo elya pingi napipenge piampipi, kepo koleampipi, yongenya pyoani kaenge mana koeypae dupa miniamipi, dupa mona kapilyala naeyamino kandatala, namba ee latone-lao paka kaelyoaka.

## 13

### *Etao Lasa Leamo Dupa*

<sup>1</sup> Indupa nambame nyakama kanja epelyo dakeme, tepo pyoo epelyo. Endakali mende-kisa tenge mende setamopa, baa-kisa tenge silyamona

lao, endakali lapomapi, tepomapi mendeme lao panapenge. <sup>2-3</sup> Wamba namba lapo pyoo ipupala nyakama-pipa kateamano dokopa, endakali koo pyoo kateamino dupapi, endakali wakapi, dupa pitaka nambame dee koo napina lao lamaiyo. Indupa namba dokaita-pipa nakatao, nambame pii leo dutupa dapa lao pepa pyoo peakamailyo: Nambanya nengekaita dokonya Kraisame pii lenge-lamo lao kandamu laka lao nyakamame masilyamino dokonya, namba dee ipato doko, dokaita koaka pyoo katena lao kaeyala naeyato. Kraisame nyakama tolasilyamo dokopa, baa kyeto nasingi joo nakatenge. Nyakamanya kaina dokonya baame kalai kyeto joo pingi. <sup>4</sup> Wamba baa kyeto nasingi joo kateamopa, poko itanya pyao yukuiyaminoaka doko, indupa Gotenya kyeto doko mambele baa lete kalyamo. Naima baa-kisa kyeto nasingi joo kalyamanoaka doko, baa-pipa kalyepale lao Goteme naima kyeto ditamopa, nyakamanya kainanya naimame dupa pitaka pitama.

<sup>5</sup> Nyakamame Jisasa tungi pyao kalyamape, daape lao nyakama tange yapalapape. Jisasa Kraisa baa nyakama-kisa kalyamo doko masala naelyamipi? Nyakama tange yapataminopa, baa nyakama-kisa nakalyamo lao kandatamino doko, baa nyakama-kisa kalyamo lao masala naeyapenge.

<sup>6</sup> Nyakamame naima kiningi aposole kalyamipi lao makande pitaminopa, naima kiningi aposole kalyamino lao kandami laka lao nambame masilyo.

<sup>7</sup> Nyakamame mana koopi mende naminapale lao, Goteme nyakama nisina lao nambame loma silyo. Nambame loma silyo dokome aposole kalai doko kopeta napilyamanona lao panasalanya loma sala naelyo. Nyakamame mana epe minao kalyepale lao loma silyo. Aposole kalai doko naimame kopeta pilyaminona lao endakali dupame masetaminopapi, nyakamame mana epe minao katatamino doko yaka. <sup>8</sup> Kiningi pii doko isa pyandalanya naimame dopale mende napipenge. Kiningi pii doko nisepege kalai dupa iki naimame pipenge. <sup>9</sup> Naima kyeto nasingi kalyamanopa, nyakama kyeto singi kalyamino dokopa, naima eteke pyao katenge. Nyakama Kristene angi kalyepale lao naimame loma sekenge.

<sup>10</sup> Kamongome namba kyeto diamo dokome nyakama koeyasatale lao daa, nyakama kyeto jisatale lao dia. Dopana, namba nyakama-pipa nakatao, nyakamanya pepa pyao peekelyo pii dutupa, namba ipato dokopa, Kamongome namba kyeto diamo dokome nyakama longo lao pyalanya nalatopa lao pepa pyao peekelyo.

<sup>11</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame pii dake etao lelyo: Nyakama eteke pyao kalyepape. Nyakamanya mana dupa tolalalape. Nyakama-lapo mende mona tambo lasa-lasa pyoo kalyepape. Nyakama masingi mendai paliu mona setao kalyepape. Dopa pyoo katataminopa, endakali auu kaenge, mona yaepasingi Gote doko nyakama-pipa katata. <sup>12</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae dupame pipengeli pyoo, nyakama-lapo mende kopyoo nunu pii-pii pyoo auu kaeyao lanyalapape. <sup>13</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae dupa pitakame nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamino.

<sup>14</sup> Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya kondo kaenge dokopi, Gotenya auu kaenge dokopi, Oli Spiritanya tole katenge mana dokopi, dutupa nyakama pitakakisa sipya laka lao masilyo. Doko kiningi.

## GALESIA TANGE DUPANYA POLOME PEPA PYAO PYASAKAMAIYAMO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba aposole Polo doko endakali mendeme namba aposole katape lao makande laa naeya. Jisasa Kraisapa, baa malunya sakatasiamo Takage Gotepa, dolapome namba aposole katape lao makande leambi. <sup>2</sup> Kristene kaiminingi namba-pipa kalyamano dupa pitakame yuu Galesia dokonya siosa dupanya pepa dake pyao peekelyamano. <sup>3</sup> Takange Gotepa naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapanya kondo kaenge dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyamano. <sup>4</sup> Gii koo dakenya naimanya koo dupa kunao nepatakala, naima pyoo nyotopa lao, naimanya Takange Goteme masiamoli pyoo, Jisasame baanya lete katenge doko yakinea. <sup>5</sup> Dopa piamo dokonya, Gote doko tanga-tangapi naimame kenge andake maiyoaka katapenge. Doko kiningi.

### *Wai Pii Epe Waka Mende Nasilyamona Leamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Kraisansya kondo kaenge dokome nyakama wii lao nyiamo Gote doko yapa soo yakinatala, wai pii epe waka mende wata-minilyamino dokonya, namba paka kaeyao walu lelyo. <sup>7</sup> Wai pii epe waka mende nasilyamoaka doko, endakali mendapuame nyakama kyakasilyamino. Dupame Kraisansya wai pii epe doko aloo pimana lao masilyamino. <sup>8</sup> Naimanya mendemetamopi, kaiti-kisa enjele mendeme-tamopi, wai pii epe naimame langiamano doko langya naenya, wai pii epe waka mendepale mende langitamo doko, baa koena. <sup>9</sup> Wamba naimame pii langiamano doko indupa nambame deaka langilyo: Wai pii epe wamba nyakama nyiamino doko langya naenya, wai pii epe waka mendepale mende langita endakali doko baa koeyata.

<sup>10</sup> Indupa nambame pii lelyo dupa, endakalimi sepala nambame yaka lelyenona lena lao lelyope, pande Goteme sepala nambame yaka lelyenona lena lao lelyo? Pande endakalimi sepala auu kaena lao lelyope? Endakali dupame namba auu kaena lao lapuli doko, namba Kraisansya kalai akali nakatapuli.

### *Polo Baa Aposole Jiamo Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame wai pii epe nyakama langio doko, endakalinya pii wasoo nyepae mende daana lao nyakamame masalapale lao langilyo. <sup>12</sup> Pii doko nambame endakali mende-kisa nyala naeyo. Endakali mendeme namba mana langya naeyaka. Jisasa Kraisame pii doko namba panao langiamopa nambame nyio.

<sup>13</sup> Wamba nambame Juumanya lotuu mana mingimali pyoo minao katao, nambame Gotenya siosa doko etasotoo latala, tanda etete andake maiyoo koeyasoo kateo doko nyakamame sepeami. <sup>14</sup> Namba tata Juu dupanya yumbanganya lotuu mana wambatae dupanya, namba-yale yango dupa ita minao, nambame kalai pyokondape pyoo pitoana lao etete nee kaeyao masio. <sup>15-16</sup> Dopaka doko, wamba namba endanginya inginya peteopa, Goteme baanya auu kaengeme namba makande lea-pyaa. Maitakao baanya Ikingi doko namba-kisa panasetala, Ikingi dokonya lao wai pii epe doko akali tata waka dupa lamaitinopa lao, baanya kondo kaenge dokome namba

wii lao nyia. Namba wii lao nyulu piamopa, wai pii epe doko aipalepe lao nambame endakali mende tipa pyaa naeyo. <sup>17</sup> Aposole tee pyao kateami dupa kanja lalyoo Jerusalema paa naeyoaka. Namba Arabia pupala, dee Damasakasa pilyio.

<sup>18</sup> Maitakao, ee kana tepoma pateamopa, Pita kandatoo lao lalyoo Jerusalema peo. Pupala yuu gii 15 Pita-pipa kateamba. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa nambame aposole yangi dupanya mendaipi mende nakandeo. Kamongonya kaiminingi Jemesa doko iki kandeo. <sup>20</sup> (Nambame nyakamanya pii pepa pyao peekelyo datupa, Gotenya enomba dokonya sambo laa naelyo.) <sup>21</sup> Maitakao namba yuu Siriapa, Silisiapa dolaponya peo. <sup>22</sup> Peopa Kraisa tungi pingi, Judia kateami dupame namba akali doko-lamo lao kanja naeyami. <sup>23</sup> "Wamba naima tanda dia akali dokome, Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya wai pii epe doko koeyasiamo doko indupa lamaiyoo kalyamona" lapae doko iki dokaitame soo kateami. <sup>24</sup> Nambame dopa lao kalyeno lapae doko sepala, dupame Gote kenge andake maiyami.

## 2

### *Aposole Dupame Polo Baa Aposole Yangona Lao Lanyiamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Ee kana 14 pateamopa, namba Jerusalema dee lalyoo peo. Dokopa nambame Banabasapa Taitusapa dolapo lanyoo peo. <sup>2</sup> Namba peo doko, Goteme namba pupili lao masia doko panasiamopa peo. Pupala nambame akali tata waka dupa wai pii epe doko lamaingi doko dopa lao lamaingina lao, siosanya isingi akali dupa iki lamaiyo. Dopa lamaiyo doko, nambame indupa kalai pilyopi, wamba kalai piopi, dupa angi mende nanjetame-lao lamaiyo. <sup>3</sup> Nambapa tole epeamba Taitusa doko baa Girikiaka doko, dupame kongo lao baa yanu kepena laa naeyami. <sup>4-5</sup> Sambo Kristene kaiminingi mendapu yalo pyoo laminao epeami dupame, Jisasa Kraisame naima mokao nyiamo doko waa katao kandatala, Juu dupanya mana dupanya pundipundi kalyepale lao kyeto joo masiami. Dopa piaminosa, wai pii epe dokonya kiningi pii doko nyakama Galesia tange dupa-kisa auu pyoo sina lao, naimame gii kukipi mende akali dokaitanya pundipundi nakateama. <sup>6</sup> Nambame wai pii epe lamaiyo dokonya Jerusalema tange dupame isingi akalina lao masingima akali dokaitame mende konda pyoo laa naeyami. (Akali dokaita aipalepe lao nambame masepae longo nanyingi. Aipumape, Goteme endakali mende mona setapala, mende maka kaeyala naenge.) <sup>7</sup> Wai pii epe doko Juu dupa lamaina lao Goteme Pita lamaiyamoli pyoo, nambame akali tata waka dupa wai pii epe doko lamaiyale lao Goteme namba langia-lamo lao, isingi akali dokaitame kandeami. <sup>8</sup> (Goteme Pitakisa Juu dupanya kainanya aposole kalai doko piali pyoo, akali tata waka dupanya kainanya Goteme namba-kisa aposole kalai doko pia.) <sup>9</sup> Jemesapi, Pitapi, Jonepi dutupa siosa dokonya paka pinginapi joo katengemana lao masingima. Gotenya kondo kaengeme namba yapao nyia doko akali dutupame kandatala, Banabasa nalimba lotuu apata lao katapengena lao yakana latala kingi nyiami. Dopa petala, dupame wai pii epe doko Juu dupa lamaimana, nalimbame akali tata waka dupa wai pii epe doko lamaiya pupalena leami. <sup>10</sup> Dopa latala, pii mendai leami dokome, endakali daa jepae dupa yakinala naeyao nisoo kalyepape leami. Dopa leami doko, nambame nee kaeyao kalai pyoo kateo dokoaka lao leami.

### *Polome Pita Pyalanya Leona Leamo Doko*



<sup>11</sup> Dopaka doko, Pita baa Antioko ipupala etete koeyamosa, baanya enombanya nambame baa pyalanya leo. <sup>12</sup> Baa ipupala, akali tata waka yanu kepala naenge dupa-pipa nee nao petea. Dopa piamopa, yanu kepena lengema Jemesa-pipa katenge akali dokaita epeaminopa, Pita paka kaeyapala, akali tata waka dupa yakinatala lemba piamosa, nambame baa pyalanya leo. <sup>13</sup> Pitame baanya mana minia doko yalo piali pyoo, Juu Kristene yangi dupame nyakamanya mana miniami dupa yalo piami dokome, Banabasa apata pyalya lao nyiamiaka. <sup>14</sup> Dupame wai pii epe dokonya kiningi pii doko tolao wata-minala naeyaminopa nambame kandatala, endakali dupa pitakanya enombanya Pita lamaiyoo, “Emba Juu dokome Juumanya mana dupa minala naenya, akali tata waka dupanya mana dupa minao kalyeno doko, aipuma Juu dupanya mana dupa akali tata waka dupame minao katena lelyepe?” leo.

### *Jisasa Tunggi Pingi Endakali Dupa Goteme Tolatae Lengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Akali tata waka koo pingi dupanya naima mandipae daa. Juu dupanya naima mandipae. <sup>16</sup> Mosesanya loo dupame pyepape latae singi dupa pingi dokonya-kaita Goteme endakali dupa tolataena laa naenge. Jisasa Kraisa tunggi pingi dokonya-kaita Goteme endakali dupa tolatae lengena lao naimame masilyamano. Mosesanya loo dupame pyepape latae singi dupa pingi dokome endakali mendaiipi mende Goteme tolataena laa naeyata. Tenge dokonya, loo dupame pyepape latae singi dupa pingi dokonya-kaita daa, Jisasa Kraisa tunggi pingi dokonya-kaita naima Goteme tolataena lena lao, naimame apata Jisasa Kraisa tunggi pilyamano. <sup>17</sup> Dopaka doko, Kraisa tunggi pilyamano dokonya-kaita Goteme naima tolataena lena lao kaitini kutatamano doko, dokome naima koo pingi kalyamanona lao panenge. Dopana, Kraisame koo pyepa lao mapusingina lamape? Daa, dopa nalamana! <sup>18</sup> Mosesanya loo dupame pyepape latae singi dupa pingi dokonya-kaita Goteme endakali dupa tolatae lengena lao masingi doko nambame yakineo. Dopa pio doko dee nambame masoto doko, namba loo yalenge akali mendena lao panata. <sup>19</sup> Mosesanya loo dupa nambame wata-minatoo lao piopa, loo dupame namba-kisa tenge setea. Dopana, indupa namba Gotenya katatoo lao masetala, loo dupanya namba kumapae kalyo. <sup>20</sup> Kraisa pyao yukutae kateamo dokonya, namba apata pyao yukutae kateamba. Dopa piambano dokonya, indupa pituu namba, namba tangenya nakalyo. Kraisa baa namba-kisa kalyamo. Gotenya Ikiningi dokome namba auu kaeyapala, namba alo pyoo baa kumia. Dopa piamo dokonya, namba yonge katao kalyo dakepa, nambame baa tunggi pyao kalyo. <sup>21</sup> Gotenya kondo kaenge doko nambame mee joo nepala naelyo. Mosesanya loo dupa wata-miningi dokonya-kaita Goteme endakali dupa tolataena lenge-pyali doko, Kraisa kumiamo doko maa yangatae katapyali.

## 3

### *Mosesanya Loo Dupapi, Jisasa Tunggi Pingi Dokopi, Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nyakama Galesia tange dupa kyakaengema! Jisasa Kraisa pyao yukutae kateana lao nambame nyakamanya kainanya mana lakondape pyoo leopa, nyakamame auu pyoo sepeami. Dopa piamino doko, kiningi pii doko nyakamame wata-minala naeyalapale lao, apimi lungu pisetala kyakanya nepea? <sup>2</sup> Nambame mendai dake iki nyakama tipa pyoo sotoo lao masilyo: Mosesanya loo dupame pyepape latae singi dupa pingi dokonya-kaita nyakama Spiritu doko nyamiipi, pande wai pii epe doko sepala Jisasa

tungi piamino dokonya-kaita Spirita doko nyiami? <sup>3</sup> Spirita dokome kyeto diamopa, nyakama Kristene katamana lao tee piamino doko, indupa nyakamanya kyetome kalai doko etasalanya pilyamipi? Aipa petala nyakama dopa pyoo kyakelyami? <sup>4</sup> Wamba nyakama-kisa kenda longo epeamo dupa nanda tanda nyoo kateamino doko, mee tanda nyiamipi? Nyakama mee tanda nanyoo pilyamino lao nambame masilyo. <sup>5</sup> Goteme Spirita doko nyakama ditala, nyakamanya kainanya mirakolo dupa pilyamo doko, Mosesanya loo dupame pyepape latae singi dupa nyakamame pingima dokonya pilyape, pande Jisasanya wai pii epe doko sepala baa tungi pilyamino dokonya pilya? <sup>6</sup> Abraameme pia-pyomo doko nyakamame masalapape: Abraameme Gote tungi pia dokonya, Goteme baa tolataena lea-pyaa.

<sup>7</sup> Dopana, Gote tungi pingi endakali dupa Abraamena ikiningiakana lao nyakamame masokondape pyepape. <sup>8</sup> Jisasa tungi pyatami dokonya-kaita Goteme akali tata waka dupa pitaka tolataena latona lao baame wambawaka masia-pyaa. Dopa lao masetala, baame wambao wai pii epe doko Abraame lamaiyoo, “Nambame emba-kisa akali tata waka dupa pitaka auu pisotona” lea-pyaana lao pepa pyapae silyamo. <sup>9</sup> Dopa lapae silyamo dokonya, Gote tungi pingi Abraame doko Goteme auu pisiali pyoo, endakali Gote tungi pingi dupa pitaka Goteme auu pisingi.

<sup>10</sup> Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Mosesanya loo dupa pitaka wata-minao nakatengema endakali dupa pitaka koeyatamina” lapae silyamo. Tenge dokonya, loo buku dokonya pii pepa pyapae singi dupa pitaka wata-minao nakatengema endakali dupa pitaka koeyatami.

<sup>11</sup> Dopaka doko, “Endakali tolatae dupa Gote tungi pingi dokonya-kaita lete katatamina” lao pepa pyapae silyamo. Dopa lao pepa pyapae silyamo dokonya, Mosesanya loo dupa wata-minao katenge dokonya-kaita Goteme endakali mendaipi mende tolataena laa naengena lao panelyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Mosesanya loo dupa wata-minangi doko Gote tungi pingi dopale daa. “Endakali mendeme loo dupa wata-minao katata dokonya-kaita baa lete katatana” lao pepa pyapae silyamo. <sup>13</sup> Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamoaka: “Itanya yukutae katatami endakali dupa pitaka Goteme koeyasetamosa pitana” lapae silyamo. Mosesanya loo dupanya lapae silyamoli pyoo, naima koeyaspenge panda dokonya Kraismae alo pyoo naima mokao nyia.

<sup>14</sup> Goteme Spirita ditona leamo doko Jisasa Kraisa tungi pingi dokonya-kaita naima pitakame nyetaminopa lao mokao nyia. Goteme Abraame auu pisiali pyoo, Jisasa Kraisa-kisa katenge akali tata waka dupa auu pisetamopa lao dopa piaka.

### *Mosesanya Loopi, Goteme Mende Maitona Leamo Dokopi, Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Kaimii paluma, endakali dupame koteaka lao mana miningi mende indupa nambame makande pilyo. Endakali mendalapome mende pitambana lao pii yaki pinya setelyambinopa, endakali mendeme dokonya pii mende konda pyakamaiya naeyao, daa lakamaiya naeyaowaka pingi.

<sup>16</sup> Goteme Abraamepa, baanya mandipaenya mandipae dokopa, dolapo mende maitona lea-pyaa. “Mandipaenya mandipae dupana” lao pepa pyapae nasingi. “Mandipaenya mandipae dokona” lao pepa pyapae singi. “Mandipaenya mandipae dokona” lao pepa pyapae singi doko baa Kraisa.

<sup>17</sup> Nambame pii lelyo dokonya tenge doko dake: Goteme Jisasa Kraisa-pipa pii yaki pinya setea doko, ee kana 430 pateamopa, Mosesanya loo dupa epea-pyaa. Goteme mende maitona lao wambao pii yaki pinya

setea doko Mosesanya loo dupame mee joo nepala naeya-pyaa. <sup>18</sup> Goteme mende maitona lea doko Mosesanya loo dupa wata-miningi dokonya-kaita nyepenge-pyali doko, mee maitona lea dokonya-kaita nyala naeyamili. Dopaka doko, mee maitona lea dokonya-kaita Goteme Abraame maiya-pyaa.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa pia-tamo doko, Mosesanya loo dupa aipuma setea? Abraamenya mandipaenya mandipae mende, Goteme mende maitona lea akali doko ipa naeyamopa, endakali dupame koo pyoo kateami dokonya, Mosesanya loo dupa setea-pyaa. Enjele dupame loo dupa nyoo ipupala, Gotepa, endakalipanya kaina dokonya katenge akali mende maitala, akali dokome endakali dupa maina leami-pyaa. <sup>20</sup> Kainanya katenge akali mendeme akali mendai iki nisoo kalai napingi. Dopaka doko, Gote baa mendai iki kalyamo.

### *Kendemanepi Ikiningipi Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Mosesanya loo dupame mende pyoo lamupa, Goteme mende maitona lea dokome mendeaka pyoo lamupa, dolapo tilya nyilyambipi? Daa, dopa napilyambino. Mosesanya loo dupame endakali lete katacingi-pyali doko, loo dupa wata-miningi dokonya-kaita endakali dupa tolatae katamili.

<sup>22</sup> Goteme mende maitona lea doko Jisasa Kraisa tungi pingi dupame nyetaminopa lao, Goteme baanya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya-kaita, endakali dupa pitaka koo pingi mana dupanya anjetae katena lea.

<sup>23</sup> Jisasa tungi pingi mana doko nasiamopa, Mosesanya loo dupame naima anjinya palyamopa, anjetaeyaka katao pao, Jisasa tungi pingi doko Goteme panasiamo gii dokonya tuu leama. <sup>24</sup> Kraisa tungi pingi dokonya-kaita Goteme naima tolataena latamopa lao, Mosesanya loo dupame naima isoo katea. <sup>25</sup> Jisasa tungi pyapenge mana doko ipateamo dokonya, indupa Mosesanya loo dupame naima isoo nakatapenge. <sup>26</sup> Jisasa Kraisa tungi pilyamino dokonya-kaita, nyakama pitaka Gotenya ikiningi kalyamino.

<sup>27</sup> Dokonya nyakama Jisasanya kenge dokonya kaimbu nyiamino dupa pitakame Kraisa baa yonge pee joo petae kalyamino. <sup>28</sup> Dopa pilyamino dokonya, Juupi, Girikipi, kendemane, mee endakalipi, akalipi, endapi, nyakama pitaka Jisasa Kraisa-kisa mendai jetae kalyamino. <sup>29</sup> Nyakama Kraisanya katatamino doko, nyakama Abraamenya mandipaenya mandipaeyaka katao, Goteme Abraame mende maitona lea doko nyakamame etete nyetami.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Moeya nyepengena latae dupanya lao nambame pii dake lelyo: Moeya nyepenge wane doko kole kalyamopa, baanya takanganya oapi dupa pitaka baanyaka doko, baa kendemane dupa kalyami mendai dopaleaka katenge.

<sup>2</sup> Wane kole doko isingima dupame baa isoo pao, takangeme moeya nyetana lao gii setakamailya dokonya tuu lengema. <sup>3</sup> Dopaka pyoo, naima wane kole joo kateama gii dokopa, yuunya isingi imambu koo dupanya naima kendemane kateama. <sup>4</sup> Dopaka doko, Gotenya gii setea doko paleamopa, baanya Ikiningi doko epena lea. Enda mendeme wane doko mandipiamopa, baa Mosesanya loo dupanya pundipundi katea. <sup>5</sup> Mosesanya loo dupanya pundipundi katenge dupa naima Goteme mokao nyepala, baanya ikiningi katataminopa lao mandyoo nyotoo latala, baanya Ikiningi doko epena lea.

<sup>6</sup> Indupa nyakama Gotenya ikiningi kalyamino dokonya, Goteme baanya Ikiningi dokonya Spiritita doko nyakamanya mona andaka epena lamupa, Spiritita dokome, "Apane, Apane" lao wii lao kalyamo. <sup>7</sup> Tenge dokonya, nyakama kendemane nakatenya, Gotenya ikiningi kalyamino. Gotenya

ikiningi kalyamino dokonya, Kraisame etete nyepenge dupa nyakama apata nyepengeaka.

*Galesia Tange Dupa Polome Nee Kaeyamo Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Wamba nyakamame Gote masala naeyao kateamino gii dokopa, sambo gote dupanya nyakama kendemane kateami. <sup>9</sup> Dopaka doko, indupa nyakamame Gote masilyamino. Nyakamame Gote masilyaminona lelyo doko nambame nalapenge. Goteme nyakama masetaena lao nambame lapenge. Aipuma nyakama Gote yakinatala, yuunya isingi imambu koo, kyeto mende nasingi, epe mende napingima dupame dee pilyoo, kendemane nyina lao kaelyami? <sup>10</sup> Nyakamame Juumanya lotuu lenge giipi, kanapi, ee kanapi, waka gii andakepi, dupa kame nasoo kandao nyingima. <sup>11</sup> Dopa pingima dokonya, nambame nyakama masetala kalai pio dupa maa yangatae katatame-lao paka kaelyo.

<sup>12</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame Juumanya lotuu mana dopale dupa yakinatala, nyakama akali tata waka dupa katengemali pyoo namba kalyo. Dopana, namba kalyoli pyoo nyakama kalyepape lao kyeto joo lelyo. Nyakamame namba koeyasoo koo mende napiami. <sup>13</sup> Wamba namba yaina piamosa, nyakama kateamino dokonya namba ipupala, wai pii epe doko langiina lao nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>14</sup> Yaina dokome namba kenda pisi-amoaka doko, nyakamame namba maka kaeyaowapi, maita dyoapi mende napiami. Namba Gotenya enjele mende pi, Jisasa Kraisapi joo nyakamame namba lanyiami. <sup>15</sup> Nyakama mona yaepao kateamino mana doko aipa petala alu pia? Nyakamanya lenge dolapo lukuu nyepenge jiali doko, lukuu nyepala namba diamilina lao nambame nyakama panao langilyo. <sup>16</sup> Indupa nambame nyakama kiningi pii doko langilyo dokonya, namba nyakamanya yandapii jilyope? <sup>17</sup> Sambo mana lenge endakali dupame nyakama andiki pyokondape pilyamino. Dopaka doko, dokaitame kalai pyaanya pilyamino doko angi kalai epe mende pyaanya napilyamino. Nyakamame dupanya pii doko wata-minatala, pii nambame nyakama langio doko yakinalapale lao pilyamino. <sup>18</sup> Sambo mana lenge dupame kalai epe mende pyaanya nee kaeyatamino doko auu pita. Dopana, dupame namba katatopa iki kalai epe pimana lao masala naenya, koteaka lao pyoo katapenge. <sup>19</sup> Nambanya wane paluma, nambame nyakama masipusa, enda wane maita pilyamopa tanda nyingili pyoo, namba deaka tanda nyilyo doko nyakamanya mona andaka Kraisa kyeto joo katatamo dokopa etata. <sup>20</sup> Nyakamame pilyamino doko, aipuma pilyamipi lao namba tatake kaelyo. Tenge dokonya, namba nyakama kalyamino dokonya ipupala, nambame pii kyeto joo lelyo doko kaeyapala, andiki pyoo lapu laka lao masilyo.

*Ekapa Sarapanya Lao Kongali Leamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Nyakamame namba langyepa: Nyakama mendapu Mosesanya loo dupanya pundipundi katamu laka lao masilyamino dupame, loo dupanya pii angi doko aki lelyape lao soo nanyilyamipi? <sup>22</sup> Pii doko dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: Abraamenya wane lapoma mandea dokonya, wane mende doko kendemane enda dokome mandea-pyaa. Mende doko mee enda dokome mandea-pyaa. <sup>23</sup> Kendemane enda dokome wane mandea doko endakalimi mandengeli pyoo mandea-pyaa. Mee enda dokome wane mandea doko, wamba Goteme wane mende maitona lea dokonya-kaita mandea-pyaa. <sup>24</sup> Pii doko kongali pii joo kandapenge. Enda dolapo Gotenya pii lao yaki pia lapoma dolapo makande petae kalyamo. Kendemane enda Eka doko Sinai manda dokonya Goteme pii lao yaki pia doko makande petae

kalyamo. Enda dokome wane mandelya dupa pitaka kendemane waneaka mandenge. <sup>25</sup> Eka doko Arabia yuu dokonya Sinai manda silyamo doko makande petae kalyamo. Eka baa Jerusalema isa yuu dakenya indupa silyamo doko makande petae kalyamoaka. Baapi, baanya wanepi dupa kendemane. <sup>26</sup> Dopaka doko, Sara baa Jerusalema kaiti-kisa silyamo doko makande petae dokome kendemane kalai napingi. Baa naima pitakanya endangi doko. <sup>27</sup> Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Enda wane namandenge, ingi pyakilyetae, emba mona yaepape! Emba wane maita napiamoaka doko, embanya wane dupa longo jipya dokome, enda akali katenge dokonya wane dupa ita minilyamona, mona yaepao wii lape!” lapae silyamo. <sup>28</sup> Kaimii paluma, Goteme wane mende maitona lea dokonya-kaita Aisake mandea dopaka pyoo, naima mandipae kalyamano. <sup>29</sup> Dopaka doko, yongenya-kaita wane mandipae Ismaele dokome, wane Spiritame maiyamopa mandipae Aisake doko, gii dokopa pyao tanda maiyoo koeyasoo katea doko, indupapi dopaka pyoo kalyamo. <sup>30</sup> Dopaka doko, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya aipa lapae silya? “Embame kendemane enda dokopa, baanya ikiningi dokopa, dolapo watao pyape. Kendemane enda dokonya ikiningi dokopa, mee enda dokonya ikiningi dokopa, dolapo moeya dupa mokosoloo pyaa naeyatambina” lapae silyamo. <sup>31</sup> Dopana, kaimii paluma, naima kendemane enda dokonya ikiningi nakalyamano. Naima mee enda dokonya ikiningi kalyamano.

## 5

### *Dee Kendemane Nakalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Naima mokao nyepae katataminopa lao Kraisame mokao nyiana, nyakama mokao nyepae dupa kyeto joo kalyepape. Nyakama kendemane kalyanya, endakali mendeme dee anjina lao kaeyala naeyalapape!

<sup>2</sup> Namba Polome pii dake nyakama langilyona salapape: Nyakamanya yanu kepekena latamino doko, Kraisa-kisa nyakamame nisepae mende nanyetami. <sup>3</sup> Yanu kengepe mana doko minilyamino akali dupa pitaka lamaiyoo, pii dake deaka panao lelyo: Mana doko minilyamino akali dupame Mosesanya loo dupa pitaka auu pyoo wata-minapenge. <sup>4</sup> Nyakamanya mendapuame Mosesanya loo dupa wata-minatamanopa Goteme nyakama tolatae latana lao masingima dupame Kraisa yakinatala waka kalyamino. Nyakamame Gotenya kondo kaenge doko yakinatala isa pyakateami. <sup>5</sup> Dopaka doko, naima Spiritita dokome lelyamoli pyoo katenge dupame, Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya-kaita Goteme naima tolataena latamopa lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamano. <sup>6</sup> Akali mende Kraisa-kisa kalyamopa, yanu kengepe dokopa, kepala naenge dokopa, dolapome angi mende napingi. Jisasa tungi pyao katao, endakali auu kaenge dokome angi mende pingi.

<sup>7</sup> Nyakama auu pyoo alo piامي. Dopana, kiningi pii doko wata-minala naeyalapale lao apimi kaita lyokelya? <sup>8</sup> Kaita lyokenge mana doko, nyakama wii lao nyiamo Gote doko-kisa katao naepenge. <sup>9</sup> Yisa kuki-pipa palao endaki minapae dokonya taeyapala, breta doko andao pee lasingi.\* <sup>10</sup> Nambame pii lelyo dutupa nyakamame tanga laa naeyalaminona lao, Kamongo-kisa katao kyeto joo masilyo. Dopaka doko, akali mendeme nyakama kyakasilyamo doko Goteme yapatala tanda maitamopa, baa tanda nyeta. Akali doko apipi lao nambame masala naelyo. <sup>11</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame

**4:27:** Ais 54:1    **4:29:** Jen 21:9    **4:30:** Jen 21:10    **5:9:** 1 Kor 5:6    \* **5:9:** Pii dokonya tenge doko, yisa kukimi palao endaki minapae dokonya taeyapala, breta doko andao pee lasingili pyoo, sambo pii mana lelyami dupa andao pee lenge.

yanu kepena lao mana laowaka katenge-pyali doko, Kraisa baa poko itanya kumiamo dokonya pii dokome endakali dupa imbu pisala naeyamupa, Joo dupame namba tanda dyoo koeyasala naeyamili. <sup>12</sup> Nyakama kyakaso yanu kepalapa lelyamino dokaitame nyakamanya mamuni dolapo nyakama tange nyimi laka lao masilyo.

<sup>13</sup> Kaimii paluma, nyakama mokao nyepae kalyepale lao Goteme wii lao nyia. Dopa piamo dokonya, nyakama mokao nyepae kalyamanona lao masetala, nyakamanya yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dupa kutao paeyala naenya, auu kaengeme nyakama-lapo mende nisa-nisa pyoo kalyepape.

<sup>14</sup> “Emba tange auu kaengeli pyoo, embanya patali maki dupa auu kaeyape” lapae silyamo loo mendai dokonya loo waka dupa pitaka koko palelyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakama-lapo mende nengeme naa-naa petala, mende koeyasa-koeyasa pyoo kumaloo pitamina, kandao kalyepape.

### *Oli Spiritanya Diipi, Monanya Koopi, Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Nambame dapa lelyo: Nyakama Spiritanya dokome latali pyoo kalyepape. Dopa pyoo katataminopa, nyakamanya yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dupa napitami. <sup>17</sup> Yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dokome Spiritanya dokonya epe pyoani kaenge doko yanda pimaingi. Spiritanya epe pyoani kaenge dokome yongenya koo pyoani kaenge doko yanda pimaingiaka. Dolapo yanda pilyambinopa, nyakamame kalai epe pimana lao masilyami dupa kaita lyokenge. <sup>18</sup> Dopaka doko, Spiritanya dokome nyakama laminatamopa paeyatamino doko, nyakama Mosesanya loo dupanya pundipundi nakatatami.

<sup>19-21</sup> Yongeme koo pingi panapae singi dupa dapale: kepo kolengepi, endapi akalipi nyelenyele paengepi, kaimala pipae mana dupa mingipi, yongenya pyoani kaenge mana koeyapae dupa mingipi, gotena lao wasepae dupa lotuu lengepi, nemango lengepi, yandapipi jingipi, laiya lengepi, tilya nyingipi, imbu kaengepi, tange iki masingipi, mona mendai napalengepi, wakale pyaloo pingipi, wakamanya oapi dupa nyipu laka lao masingipi, endakali pyao kumasingipi, bia longo lao nao kyakengepi, bia nao kyakao mana koo mingipi, mana koo waka dupa mingipi, dupa. Mana dopale dupa mingima endakali dupame Gotenya kingdom doko nanyetamina kandao kalyepape lao wamba langio doko, indupa deaka langilyona, kandao kalyepape. <sup>22-23</sup> Dopaka doko, Spiritanya dokonya dii dupa dapale: endakali auu kaengepi, eteke pingipi, mona yaepengepi, yapa maka nakaeyao malisoo katengepi, andiki pingipi, mana epe mingipi, pitoo latali pyoo pingipi, anasale joo katengepi, masepae koo dupa ipatame-lao tange isoo katengepi, dupa. Mana dutupa naminapengena lao, loo mendeme daa lapae nasingi.

<sup>24</sup> Kraisanya endakali dupanya yongenya koo pyoani kaengepi, nyipu laka lao masingipi, dutupa pitaka poko ita dokonya pyao yukutala kumasetami.

<sup>25</sup> Spiritanya dokome latali pyoo katatamano doko, Spiritanya dokome laminata dokonya-kaita naimame mana epe minao paeyamana. <sup>26</sup> Naima alyasale joo kalyamanona lao masetala, mendenya mona minao maka pisoo, naima-lapo tilya nyoo nakatamana.

## 6

### *Kenda Dupanya Mende Nisa-Nisa Pyoo Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, nyakamanya mendeme koo mende pia-kandeno doko, nyakama Oli Spiritanya katenge dupame baa pata-pata lao tolasalapape. Nyakama apata makande pitame-lao, nyakama tange isoo kalyepape. <sup>2</sup> Nyakama-kisa kenda seta dupanya mende nisa-nisa pyoo kalyepape. Dopa

pitamino dokome, Kraisanya loo dupa wata-minataminosa pita. <sup>3</sup> Akali kenge nasingi mendeme baa kenge singi kalyona lao masilyamo doko, baa tange minakasilyamosa pingi. <sup>4</sup> Dopa pingina, nyakama mendai-mendainya kalai piti dupa auu pyoo pilyope, kopeta pilyope lao emba tangeme yapapenge. Dopa petala, embanya kalai piti dupa kandatala, dokonya tenge katao emba tange auu kaeyapenge. Endakali waka mendenya kalai pita dupa, embanya kalai piti dupa-pipa aowapa latala, auu kaeyala naeyape. <sup>5</sup> Aipumape, endakali mendai-mendainya mana koo minatami dupanya kenda ipata dupa tange soo katatami.

<sup>6</sup> Wai pii epe doko mana nyingi endakali dupame oapi epe dupa pitaka mokosoo, wai pii epe doko mana lamaingi doko maipenge. <sup>7</sup> Endakali mendeme nyakama minakasina lao kaeyala naeyalapape. Gote doko endakali mendeme lamba lapenge Gote mende daa. Endakali mendeme ee wai lyandelya dokonya, dii dokoaka mandenge. <sup>8</sup> Endakali mendeme yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dupa baanya yonge dokonya ee wai joo lyandatamo doko, baanya yonge dokome etao koenge doko mandita. Spiritanya epe pyoani kaenge dupa baanya yonge dokonya ee wai joo pokatamo doko, Spiritanya dokome lete etete katenge doko mandita. <sup>9</sup> Naimame kalai epe dupa pyaanya maka nakaeyapenge. Naimame kalai epe dupa yakinala naeyao pyoo katatamano doko, gi setapae dokonya dii epe dupa manditama. <sup>10</sup> Dopa pitamana, naimame kalai epe pipenge dupa pyoo, endakali dupa pitaka nisoo katamana. Dopa pyoo katao, jisasa tungi pingima endakali dupa mupa joo nisemana.

### *Pii Etao Leamo Dupa*

<sup>11</sup> Pii etao datupa nambanya kingimi andake pyoo pepa pyapala peekeyona kanjepape. <sup>12</sup> Endakali mendapuame dapa lengema: "Kraisa poko itanya kumiana lao naimame latamano doko, Juu dupame naima tanda dyoo koeyasetamina" lengema. Dopa lengema dupame Juu dupa paka kaeyapala, endakali enomba dupanya epe joo katamana lao, nyakama yanu kepapenge lao kyeto joo lengema. <sup>13</sup> Akali yanu kepapae dupame Mosesanya loo dupame lelyamoli pyoo wata-minala naengema. Dopaka doko, nyakama Galesia tange dupa yanu kepapae katataminopa, yanu kepapenge lengema dokaita kenge andake nyemana latala, nyakama yanu kepami laka lao masingima. <sup>14</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa baa poko itanya pyao yukutae kateamo dokonya, nambanya yonge dakeme yuunya mana miningi dupa kumatea. Kumia dokonya namba poko ita dokonya kumateowaka. Dopana, nambame waka mende lalyala naeyao, Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa poko itanya pyao yukutae kateamo doko iki lalyoo katapenge. <sup>15</sup> Akali mende Kraisa-kisa kalyamopa, yanu kepenge dokopa, kepala naenge dokopa, dolapome angi mende napingi. Goteme endakali enenge jisingi dokome angi mende pingi. <sup>16</sup> Mana singi doko wata-minao katenge, Gote tata Israele angi dupa pitaka-kisa Gotenya mona yaepenge dokopa, kondo kaenge dokopa, dolapo sipya laka lao masilyo.

<sup>17</sup> Kamongo Jisasa-kisa kombe paleamo dupa nambanya yonge dokonya palelyamona, indupa pituu endakali mendeme namba kenda nandipenge.

<sup>18</sup> Kaimii paluma, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya kondo kaenge doko nyakamanya mona andaka sipya laka lao masilyo. Doko kiningi.

## EPESUSA TANGE DUPANYA POLOME PEPA PYAO PYASAKAMAIYAMO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Goteme masiamo dokonya-kaita namba Polo, Jisasa Kraisinya aposole kalyo dokome, endakali Gotenya latae, Jisasa Kraisa tungi pingi, Epesusa kalyamino dupanya pepa dake pyao peekelyo. <sup>2</sup> Naimanya Takange Gotepa Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapanya kondo kaenge dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo.

### *Goteme Kraisa-Kisa Naima Imambunya Epe Dingi Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Kaiti-kisa katenge Kraisa doko-kisa Goteme imambunya epe dupa pitakame naima auu pisia. Tenge dokonya, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisinya Takange Gote doko iki baa auu petae. <sup>4</sup> Naima Kraisa-kisa kalyamano dupa-kisa koo mende nasetamopa, Gotenya latae katataminopa lao, yuupa kaitipa dolapo nasiamopa, Goteme naima auu kaeyao Kraisa-kisa yapao nyia-pyaa. <sup>5</sup> Baanya auu kaengeme naima baanya ikiningina lao Jisasa Kraisa-kisa mandyoo nyotopa lao wamba-waka naima makande lea-pyaa. <sup>6</sup> Goteme baanya Ikiningi mona setenge doko-kisa naima kondo kaeya. Tenge dokonya, baanya kondo kaenge tii pipae doko naimame mambo pyao katapenge. <sup>7</sup> Gotenya kondo kaenge etete andake dokome naimanya koo dupa kunao nepatakala, Jisasanya taeyoko dokonya-kaita naima mokao nyepae kalyamano. <sup>8</sup> Gotenya kondo kaenge doko naima-kisa longo lao kai latala, masingi epepi, yalo petae dupa kandengepi, dupa pitaka naima dia. <sup>9</sup> Goteme Kraisa-kisa kalai mende pitona lao yalo pyoo masoo katea doko naimame kanjepale lao baanya auu kaengeme panasia. <sup>10</sup> Gii setapae doko ipatamopa, yuunya singipi, kaiti-kisa singipi, dupa pitaka Kraisa-kisa mendai jetae katatamina lao Goteme masia-pyaa. <sup>11</sup> Goteme mende pitoo lao masilya dupa pitaka baame pingi. Dopa pingi Gote dokome baanya masiali pyoo Kraisa-kisa etete nyepenge dupa nyetaminopa lao wamba-waka naima makande lea-pyaa. <sup>12</sup> Wambao Kraisa tungi piamano, naima juu dupame Gotenya tii pipae doko mambo pyataminopa lao makande lea-pyaa. <sup>13</sup> Goteme nyakama pyoo nyiana lapae wai pii epe, kingi pii doko sepala, nyakama akali tata waka dupame apata Kraisa tungi piaminopa, Goteme baanya Oli Spirita ditona leamo doko diamo dokome, nyakama baanyana lao kongali pinya katea. <sup>14</sup> Goteme naima epe maitakao dipenge dupa kingi ditona lao panasoo, Oli Spirita doko wambao dia. Oli Spirita diamo doko naima-pipa katao pao, Goteme naima baanyana lao etao lahjeta gii dokonya tuu lata. Dopana, naimame baanya tii pipae doko mambo pyao katamana.

### *Polome Epesusa Dupanya Loma Sakamaingina Leamo Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Nyakamame Kamongo Jisasa tungi pyatala, endakali Gotenya latae dupa pitaka mona setao kalyamino lapae doko nambame sepala, <sup>16</sup> yakinala naeyao nyakama masoo Gote yaka pilyino lao loma sekenge. <sup>17</sup> Nyakamame Gote auu pyoo masalapale lao, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisinya Takange Gote, etete tii pipae dokome baanya masepae epe dupapi, yalo petae dupapi, dupa panasingi Spirita doko nyakama dina lao nambame loma sekenge. <sup>18</sup> Goteme nyakama wii lao nyiamo dokonya, etete epe



mendapu nyetamana lao nee kaeyao malisoo katenge mana doko nyakamame auu pyoo kanjepale lao nambame loma sekenge. Endakali baanya latae dupame tii pipae etete andake doko nyetamana lao masalapale lao nambame loma sekenge. <sup>19</sup> Naima baa tungi pingi dupa baanya kyeto etete andake dokome nisingina lao masalapale lao nambame loma sekengeaka. Baanya kyeto etete andake dokome <sup>20</sup> Kraisa malunya sakatasetala, kaitikisa baanya kingi tolaetena petena lea. <sup>21</sup> Dokonya pituu, isingipi, kyetopi, pupu lapaepi, gapomanepi, dupa pitaka ita minao, baa yuu-ulusa-waka kalyamo. Baanya kenge dokome kenge waka yuu dakenya singipi, yuu enenge mende ipata dokonya setapi, dupa pitaka ita minilyamo. <sup>22</sup> Dupa pitaka Kraisa moko pundipundi setapala, baa dupa pitakanya aiyomba katena lao, Goteme Kraisa baa siosa doko maiya. <sup>23</sup> Siosa doko Kraisa yonge doko. Kraisa baa siosa dokonya tumbasetae katao, yuupa kaitipa dolapo lapotanya tumbasetae yaka katenge.

## 2

### *Goteme Naima Kraisa-Pipa Lete Katasiana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gotenya loo yaleamipi, koo piampipi, dupame nyakama kumapae katao, <sup>2</sup> isa yuu dakenya mana dupa minao kateami. Gotenya pii wata-minala naengema endakali dupa-kisa indupa kalai pilyamo spirita doko nyakamame wata-minao paeyami. Spirita koo doko, kaitinya popotau paenge dupanya isingi akali Satane doko. <sup>3</sup> Gotenya pii wata-minala naengema dupa-pipa wamba naima pitaka tole katao, naimanya yongenya koo pyoani kaengepi, nyipu laka lao masingipi, dupame yuunya endakali kateamino dopaleaka kateama. Koo tenge katapae endakali yangi kateamino naima dopaleaka katao, Gotenya imbu kaenge doko nyepenge kateama. <sup>4-5</sup> Dopaka doko, naimanya koo pingi dupanya naima kumapae kateamanopa, kondo kaengeme tumbatae Gote dokome naima etete auu kaeyamo dokonya, naima Kraisa-pipa lete katasia. (Baanya kondo kaenge dokome nyakama pyoo nyepae kalyamino.) <sup>6</sup> Naima Jisasa Kraisa-kisa kalyamano dupa Goteme Kraisa-pipa sakatasetala, kaiti-kisa kini petenge toko dokonya Kraisa-pipa pilyepale lao nyoo pisia. <sup>7</sup> Yuu gii ene epeyamo dupanya Goteme baanya kondo kaenge etete andake doko panasotopa latala, baame Jisasa Kraisa-kisa naima kondo kaeyao nisoo, kaiti-kisa kini petenge toko dokonya baa-pipa pilyepale lao naima nyoo pisia. <sup>8</sup> Nyakama Kraisa tungi pilyamino dokonya-kaifa, Gotenya kondo kaenge dokome nyakama pyoo nyepae kalyamino. Pyoo nyepae kalyamino doko, nyakama tange pyoo nyala naeyami. Goteme nyakama mee pyoo nyia. <sup>9</sup> Endakali mendeme kalai mende pilyamosa Goteme baa pyoo nyala naenge. Dopana, endakali pyoo nyepae mendeme tange kenge minalyala naeyapenge. <sup>10</sup> Goteme wamba kalai epe depa laanya setea dupa naimame pyoo Jisasa Kraisa-kisa katataminopa lao, baame naima pyoo wasia-pyaa. Dopa pia dokonya, naima Gotenya pyoo wasepae kalyamano.

### *Goteme Endakali Dupa Kraisa-Pipa Mendai Jisiana Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Dopana, nyakamame masalapape: Nyakama akali tata waka dupanya mandipae, yanu kepala naengena lao, akali yanu kepapae dupame lengema. Yanu kepenge doko endakali kingimi yonge dokonya kombe palyingi. <sup>12</sup> Wamba nyakama Kraisa-kisa nakateami. Gii dokopa, nyakama Israele daa, opone joo kateamino dokonya, Goteme Israele dupa mendapu

maitona lao pii yaki pia dupa nyakama nyepenge daa. Nyakama isa yuu dak-  
 enya katao, Gote kalyamona lao masala naeyami dokonya, Goteme nyakama  
 mende ditana lao nee kaeyao malisoo nakateamino doko masalapape.  
<sup>13</sup> Wamba nyakama Gote katenge dokonya londati kateami. Dopaka doko,  
 indupa Jisasa Kraisinya taeyoko dokome nyakama Kraisa-kisa kalyamino  
 dupa laminao, Gote kalyamo dokonya tengesa ipatelyamo. <sup>14</sup> Kame pyoo  
 lita petae katenge doko Kraisame baanya yonge dokome kalunya nepatala,  
 Juupi, akali tata wakapi, dupa mendai jisias. Dopa petala, baame naimanya  
 mona yaepasakao kalyamo. <sup>15</sup> Juupi, akali tata wakapi, dupa yandapipi  
 nakatena lao, baame Juumanya loopi, mana setapaepi, dupa etasinya nepao,  
 baanya yonge doko kundi maiya. Dopa piamo dokome, akali tata lapoma  
 dolapo mona setao, akali tata mendai joo katekena lao, baame dupa enenge  
 jisias. <sup>16</sup> Kraisa baa poko itanya kumiamo dokome, Juupi, akali tata wakapi,  
 dupa yandapipi katengema mana doko kumasetala, akali tata dolapo Gote-  
 pipa mona setao katena lao yonge mendai jisias. <sup>17</sup> Nyakama akali tata  
 waka, Gotenya enombanya londati kateamino dupapi, Gote-pipa tengesa  
 kateamino dupapi, dupa Kraisa ipupala, mona yaepasingi wai pii epe  
 doko nyakama langia. <sup>18</sup> Naima Juupi, akali tata wakapi, dupa pitaka-kisa  
 Spiritata mendai dokoaka katenge dokonya, naima pitaka Takange kalyamo  
 dokonya pupenge. <sup>19-20</sup> Dopana nyakama oponepi, akali tata wakapi  
 joo nakalyamino. Aposolepi, propetapi dupame anda muku miniamino  
 dokonya, Jisasa Kraisa baa anda pipenge kana wambao setapenge doko  
 jimupa, nyakama endakali Gotenya latae dupa-pipa Gotenya anda dokonya  
 kalyamino. <sup>21</sup> Anda dokonya naima kilya pulimbanepi joo Kamongo-kisa  
 petae katamanopa, baanya anda nee nyetae doko kalyamo. <sup>22</sup> Nyakama  
 apata Jisasa Kraisa-kisa kataminopa, Spiritata dokome nyakama Gotenya  
 palenge anda jisilyamo.

### 3

#### *Polome Akali Tata Waka Dupa-Kisa Kalai Piamo Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa pilyamo dokonya, namba Polome nyakama akali tata waka dupa  
 nisotoo latala, Jisasa Kraisinya kalai doko pyakamaiyosa, namba anjetae  
 palelyo dokome luma lakapala, nyakamanya loma sekelyo. <sup>2</sup> Nambame  
 nyakama nisatala lao, Gotenya kondo kaenge dokonya kalai doko namba di-  
 ana lapae doko nyakamame soo pilyamino. <sup>3</sup> Goteme kalai mende pitona lao  
 yalo pyoo masoo katea doko nambame kanjale lao panasiamo dokonya lao,  
 nambame pii kuki mendalapo pepa pyakalo. <sup>4</sup> Nyakamame pii dutupa itaki  
 pyao kandatala, Goteme Kraisa-kisa kalai mende pitona lao yalo pyoo masoo  
 katea doko nambame auu pyoo masingi-lamo lao nyakamame masalamino.  
<sup>5</sup> Dopana, Goteme kalai mende pitona lao yalo pyoo masoo katea doko akali  
 wamba kateami dupa-kisa panasala naeya. Aposolepi, propetapi, Gotenya  
 latae dupa-kisa Spiritata dokome panasiamo doko indupapi panapae silyamo.  
<sup>6</sup> Pii yalo petae panasiamo doko dake: Wai pii epe dokonya-kaita akali  
 tata waka dupa apata Kraisinya yonge dokonya katao, Goteme Kraisa-kisa  
 ditona leamo dupa etete nyetamiaka. <sup>7</sup> Gotenya kyeto doko kalai piamo  
 dokome namba kondo kaeyapala, wai pii epe doko nambame lao panao  
 katape lea. <sup>8</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae dupa pitakanya namba etete anasale  
 joo katenge. Dopaka doko, Kraisinya etete epe, kandao etala naeyapenge  
 dupanya lao, akali tata waka dupa wai pii epe doko lamaiyale lao, Goteme  
 namba kondo kaeya. <sup>9</sup> Dupa pitaka Jisasa Kraisa-kisa pyoo wasia Gote

dokome kalai mende pitona lao, wamba-waka yalo pyoo masoo katea doko nambame endakali dupa pitaka tii pisoo lamaiyale lao namba kondo kaeya. <sup>10</sup>Gotenya masepae epe longo dupa siosa dokome lao panatamopa, isingipi, kyetopi, kaiti-kisa katenge dupame soo nyina latoo latala, baame wai pii epe doko lamaiyale lao namba kondo kaeya. <sup>11</sup>Yuu wamba-waka Goteme mende pitona lao masia doko naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa-kisa pyoo etao pia. <sup>12</sup>Dopa piana, naima Kraisa tungi pingi dupame baa-kisa katao paka nakaeyao, Gotenya enomba dokonya tolao pupenge. <sup>13</sup>Tenge dokonya nambame nyakama dapa langilyo: Nyakama Gotenya tii pipae dokonya katataminopa lao, namba tanda nao kalyo. Dopa pilyona, namba tanda nao kalyenona lao masetala, nyakama mona kenda kaeyala naeyalapape.

### *Kraisanya Auu Kaenge Doko Masina Lao Loma Siamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup>Nambame dutupa pitaka masetala, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya Takange dokonya enombanya namba luma lakapala loma silyo. <sup>15</sup>Kaiti-kisa katengepi, isa yuu dakenya katengepi, enjele tata kaiti-kisa katengepi, akali tata isa yuu dakenya palengepi, dupa pitaka baame kenge maingi. <sup>16</sup>Gotenya tii pipae andake dokonya Spirita dokome nyakamanya mona kyeto jisekena latamopa, <sup>17</sup>nyakamame Kraisa tungi pyatami dokonya-kaita, Kraisa baa nyakamanya mona andaka katena lao loma sekelyo. <sup>18</sup>Kraisa baa nyakamanya mona andaka katatamopa, auu kaenge mana dokonya nyakama pingi pyatala kalya-kaeo katao, Kraisanya auu kaenge dokonya etete pee lapae dokopi, etete londe dokopi, etete yuli dokopi, etete ketae dokopi, dutupa dopale-lamo lao, nyakamapi, endakali Gotenya latae yangipi, dupa pitakame masalapale lao nambame loma sekelyo. <sup>19</sup>Gote-kisa epe tumbatae katenge dupa pitaka nyakama-kisa tumbasetamopa, Kraisanya auu kaenge etete andake, endakalimi dopalena lao masala naeyapenge doko nyakamame masalapale lao nambame loma sekelyoaka.

<sup>20</sup>Baa-kisa tee latama dupapi, mende pyakapya laka lao masetama dupapi, dupa pitaka eteteaka ita minao naima-kisa kalai kyeto joo pingi Gote doko, <sup>21</sup>akali tata paliu pelyamino dupame tanga-tangapi siosa dokonya Jisasa Kraisa-kisa kenge andake maiyoaka katapenge. Doko kiningi.

## 4

### *Kraisanya Yonge Dokonya Mendai Jetae Katapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup>Dopana, nambame Kamongonya kalai doko pyakamaipusa, namba anetae palelyo dokome, nyakama kyeto joo dapa langilyo: Goteme nyakama wii lao nyiana lao masetala, nyakamame auu pyoo mana minapengeli pyoo minao kalyepape. <sup>2</sup>Dopa pyoo katao, nyakama etete anasale joo katapala, yapa imbu nakaeyao, tambo-tambo lao kalyepape. Kristene yangi dupa maka nakaeyao, mende auu kae-kae pyoo kalyepape. <sup>3</sup>Spirita doko-kisa nyakama mendai jetae katao, mona setao katamana lao nee kaeyao kalyepape. <sup>4</sup>Yonge mendai iki katenge. Spirita mendai ikiaka katenge. Dopaleaka joo, Goteme nyakama mende ditona leamo doko iki nee kaeyao malisoo kalyepale lao nyakama wii lao nyia. <sup>5</sup>Kamongo mendai iki katenge. Tungi pingi mendai iki singi. Kaimbu nyingi mendai ikiaka singi. <sup>6</sup>Naima pitakanya Gote mendai iki, Takange doko katenge. Baa endakali dupa pitakanya alyasale katenge. Baa endakali dupa pitaka-kisa katenge. Baa naima pitakanya mona andaka katenge.

<sup>7</sup> Kraisame ditoo lao masiamoli pyoo, baanya kondoo kaenge doko naima mendai-mendai lao mokosoo dia. <sup>8</sup> Dopa piamo dokonya, pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Baa kaiti-kisa pao pituu, endakali anjetae dupa mokao nyoo laminao pupala, oapi epe dupa endakali dokaita mokosoo maiyana” lapae silyamo. <sup>9</sup> “Baa kaiti-kisa peana” lao pepa pyapae silyamo dokonya tenge aipale mende palenge? “Baa kaiti-kisa peana” lapae silyamo dokonya, baa isa yuu dakenya koko peakana lao panelyamo. <sup>10</sup> Isa yuu dakenya koko peamo akali mendai dokomeaka dupa pitakanya tumbasotoo latala, kaiti-kisa ulusale-waka pyakalyaia. <sup>11</sup> Pyakalyetala baame akali mendapu aposole kalai doko maiya. Mendapu propeta kalai doko maiya. Mendapu wai pii epe lamaingi kalai doko maiya. Mendapu pasta kalaipi, mana lenge kalaipi dupa maiya. <sup>12</sup> Kalai dutupa maiyamo endakali dupame endakali Gotenya latae dupa depa lasina lao maiya. Dopa pitaminopa, endakali Gotenya latae dupame Gotenya kalai pyakamaiyoo, Kraisanya yonge doko andasina lao kalai dutupa maiya. <sup>13</sup> Kraisanya yonge doko andasoo pituu, naima pitaka mendai jetala baa tungi pyao, Gotenya Ikiningi doko dopalena lao masoo, Kristene wambu petae katao, Kraisa-yale etao katatama gii dokonya tuu latama. <sup>14</sup> Naima nana joaka nakatenya, Kristene wambu petae katatama dokopa, poome endaki buli pilyamopa, soo yangi pyasa-pyasa pingili pyoo, endakali waa katapae dupanya sambo pii wasoo mana latami dupame naima minakasetala soo yangi pyasa-pyasa napitami. <sup>15</sup> Naimame endakali dupa auu kaeyao kiningi pii doko lao, mana dupa pitakanya andao wambu petala, naimanya akali aiyomba Kraisa doko katengeli pyoo katatama. <sup>16</sup> Yongenya katenge dupanya mendai-mendaimi kalai waka-waka pilyaminopa, yonge doko pitaka mendai joo auu pyoo katengeli pyoo, naima Kraisa-kisa katao, mende auu kae-kae pyoo, kalai waka-waka pilyamanopa, Kraisanya yonge doko andao auu pyoo katenge.

### *Endakali Enenge Jisetae Dupame Mana Minapenge Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Dopana, Kamongonya kenge dokonya nambame pii dake kyeto joo langilyo: Akali tata waka yangi dupanya masingi doko etete koeyapaena, indupa pituu dupanya mana dupa yakinalapape. <sup>18</sup> Dupanya masingi dupa iminjetae katenge. Dupanya mona dupa kana jilyami dokome, pii soo nyingi mana doko dupa-kisa nasingsi. Tenge dokonya, Goteme lete katenge maingi doko dupame kandao nanyingima. <sup>19</sup> Endakali dokaitame elya nakaeyao, yongenya pyoani kaenge mana koeyapae dupa minao, kaimala pipae mana dupa pitaka minao, popaita pyao katengema. <sup>20</sup> Dopaka doko, Kraisanya lao wai pii doko nyakamame soo nyiamino dokopa, mana koo dopale dupa nyala naeyami. <sup>21</sup> Nambame lelyo doko, nyakamame Kraisanya lao wai pii doko sepala, baanya mana dupa nyamina lao masetala lelyo. (Kiningi pii doko Jisasa-kisa singi.) <sup>22</sup> Wamba nyakama yuunya endakali dupa katengemali pyoo kateaminopa, nyakamanya sambo pii lao minakasoani kaenge mana dokome nyakama koeyasiana, wamba nyakamanya mana miniami dupa yonge pee lyokengeli pyoo lyokao yakinatala, <sup>23</sup> nyakamanya imam-bupa, masingipa dolapo enenge jina kaeyalapape. <sup>24</sup> Dopa petala, mana tolatae dupapi, kiningi pii dokopi, dupa yonge pee enenge joo petala, Gote waingi tao wasepae kalyamanona lao masetala, baanya latae kalyepape.

<sup>25</sup> Naima pitaka yonge mendai dokonyaka kalyamanona, nyakamame sambo lenge mana doko yakinatala, patali maki dupa kiningi pii doko

lamaiyoo kalyepape. <sup>26</sup> Nyakama imbu pitamopa, koo mende pyaa naeyalapa-pape. Nyakama imbu kaeyatae katao, niki landa pina lao kaeyala naeyalapa-pape. <sup>27</sup> Imbu kaenge dokonya-kaita Satane panda maitamina, kandao kalyepape. <sup>28</sup> Indupa pituu, pake nenge dupame pake nala naenya, daa jepae dupa mokosoo maimana lao, nyakamanya kingimi lekeleke tao kalai epe pitami dokosoo muni nyepenge. <sup>29</sup> Nyakamanya nenge-kaita pii koo mende pyakalyina lao kaeyala naeyalapa-pape. Nyakamanya pii setami endakali dupa kyeto maimana lao, pii epe mende lapenge jia-kandeno doko, endakali dupa kondo kaeyao pii epe dupa lapape. <sup>30</sup> Mokao nyepenge gii doko palitama-popa nyakama mokao nyotopa lao, Gotenya Oli Spirita dokome nyakama Gotenyana lao kongali pinya kateana, nyakamame Oli Spirita doko kenda pisala naeyalapa-pape. <sup>31</sup> Mona koo palengepi, tii lengepi, imbu kaengepi, laiya lengepi, lao nepengepi, luyiao koo pingipi, dupa pitaka yakinalapa-pape. <sup>32</sup> Goteme Kraisa-kisa naimanya koo dupa kame sekeamoli pyoo, nyakamapapo koo dupa kame sakamai-sakamai pyoo, mana epe minao, kondo kaeyao kalyepape.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Nyakama Gotenya wane mona setenge dupame, Goteme mana miningili pyoo minao kalyepape. <sup>2</sup> Kraisame naima auu kaeyapala, baanya lete katenge doko yakinao, opaa tunduma epe pingi mende joo baa tange Gote kundi maiya. Dopa piana, Kraisame piamoli pyoo nyakamame endakali dupa auu kaeyao kalyepape.

<sup>3</sup> Kepo kolenge mana dokopi, kaimala pipae mana dupapi, popaita pingi mana dokopi, dupa nyakamame minilyaminona lao endakali mendeme nalena lao, endakali Gotenya latae dupa katengemali pyoo kalyepape. <sup>4</sup> Pii ai pyapaepi, kyakaenge piipi, gii kaena lao pii kopeta lenge dupapi, pii nalapenge dopale dupa laa naeyao, nyakamame Gote yaka pilyino lao kalyepape. <sup>5</sup> Pii dake kiningina lao nyakamame masilyamino: Endakali kepo kolengepi, kaimala pipae mana miningipi, popaita pingipi, dupame Kraisa-pa Gotepanya kingdom dokonya etete nyepenge dupanya mendaipi mende nanyetami. (Popaita pingi mana doko gote joo lotuu lenge mende.)

### *Tii Pipae Dokonya Wane Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Mana koo dopale dupa mambele Gotenya imbu kaenge doko baanya pii nepenge endakali dupa-kisa epeyamona, endakali mendeme pii tenge nalapenge dupa lao nyakama minakasina lao kaeyala naeyalapa-pape. <sup>7</sup> Dopale lengema endakali dupa-pipa nyakama tole pyao nakalyepape. <sup>8</sup> Wamba nyakama iminjetae dokonya kateami. Dopaka doko, nyakama indupa Kamongo-kisa katao tii pipae dokonya kalyamino. Dopana, nyakama tii pipae dokonya wane kalyepape. <sup>9</sup> (Spirita dokonya dii dupa mana epepi, mana tolataepi, kiningi piipi, dupa pitakanya koko palenge.) <sup>10</sup> Dopana, Kamongome auu kaenge mana dupa nyakamame minalanya makande pyoo minao kalyepape. <sup>11</sup> Iminjetae dokonya kalai pingima dupame dii epe namandengemana, nyakamame dokaita-pipa kalai tole pyaa naenya, dokaitanya kalai dupa koono lao panasalapape. <sup>12</sup> Dokaitame kalai yalo pyoo pingima dupanya lao pii laanya elya kaeyapenge. <sup>13</sup> Tii pipae dokome tii pisilyamopa, dupa pitaka panapae singi. Panapae singi dupa pitakame tii pisingi. <sup>14</sup> Tenge dokonya, pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapaepi silyamo: "Luu paliu silyino doko sakata! Malu petae kalyeno doko sakata! Dopa pitinopa, Kraisame emba-kisa tii pisalapomona" lapae silyamo.

<sup>15</sup> Dopana, masepae epe napalenge endakali dupame mana miningimali pyoo minala naenya, masepae epe palenge endakali dupame mana miningimali pyoo, minakondape pyoo minao kalyepape. <sup>16</sup> Indupa gii datupanya endakali dupame koo longo pilyaminona, nyakamame gii nepala naeyao, kalai epe pipenge dupa pyoo kalyepape. <sup>17</sup> Nyakama kyakaenge nanjinya, Kamongome pimili lao masilyamo doko akipi lao nyakamame masalapape. <sup>18</sup> Waene longo lao nao kyakenge endakali dupame yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dupa pingimana, nyakama waene longo lao nao kyakala naenya, Spiritu doko nyakama-kisa tumbina lao kalyepape. <sup>19</sup> Dopa pyoo katao, nyakamame wee buku dokonya wee pyapae dupapi, lotuu wee pyapae dupapi, Oli Spiritame wee dita dupapi, dupa mende lamai-lamai pyoo, wee lao kalyepape. Nyakamanya mona andaka wee lao, Kamongo mambo pyao kalyepape. <sup>20</sup> Naimanya Takange Gote dokome dilyamo dupa pitaka masetala, nyakamame koteaka lao naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisansya kenge dokonya baa yaka pilyino lao kalyepape. <sup>21</sup> Nyakamame Kraisa paka kaeyao, Kristene yango dupanya pundipundi kalyepape.

### *Enda Akalipanya Lao Pii Leamo Doko*

<sup>22</sup> Nyakama enda dupa Kamongonya pundipundi petengemali pyoo, nyakamanya akalingi dupanya pundipundi pilyepape. <sup>23</sup> Tenge doko, Kraisa baa siosa dokonya aiyomba katengeli pyoo, akali doko enda dokonya aiyomba katenge. Siosa doko pyoo nyingi akali doko baa Kraisa. Siosa doko baanya yonge doko. <sup>24</sup> Siosa doko Kraisansya pundipundi katengeli pyoo, nyakama enda dupame dupa pitakanya nyakamanya akalingi dupanya pundipundi pilyepape.

<sup>25</sup> Kraisame siosa doko auu kaeyapala, baanya lete katenge doko yakinao kumiamoli pyoo, akali dupame nyakamanya etanenge dupa auu kaeyao kalyepape. <sup>26</sup> Kraisansya pii dokome siosa doko wasa pyatamopa, siosa doko Gotenya latae katena lao Kraisa baa kumia. <sup>27</sup> Siosa Gotenya latae doko kunipi, kaimalapi, kangipupi, dopale mende nasetamopa, enda yati petae joo baanya enomba dokonya katasotopa lao, baame siosa doko wasa pia. <sup>28</sup> Dopana, akali dupame nyakamanya yonge dupa tange auu kaengemali pyoo, nyakamanya etanenge dupa auu kaeyao katapenge. Baanya etanenge doko auu kaenge akali dokome baa tange auwaka kaenge. <sup>29</sup> Akali mendai pi mendeme baanya yonge doko maka nakaenge. Kamongome siosa doko auu pyoo isingili pyoo, akali dokome baanya yonge doko nee maiyoo auu pyoo isingi. <sup>30</sup> Kamongonya yonge dokonya minjupi, kulipi dupa naima kalyamano dokonya baame naima auu pyoo isingi. <sup>31</sup> “Tenge dokonya, akalimi baanya endangi takangapa dolapo yakinatala, baanya etanenge dokopa tole pyao pititambinopa, dolapo yonge mendai jetana” lao pepa pyapae silyamo. <sup>32</sup> Pii dokonya tenge andake mende yalo petae kalyamo. Nambame Kraisapa, siosa dokopa, dolapo lao lelyo. <sup>33</sup> Nambame pii dake apata lelyoaka: Nyakama akali mendai-mendai dupame nyakama tange auu kaengeli pyoo, nyakamanya etanenge dupa auu kaeyalapape. Enda dupame nyakamanya akalingi dupa anda-anda semaiyoo pilyepape.

## 6

### *Wane Wanakupi, Endangi Takangepi, Dupa Mana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Pii wata-miningi doko mana tolatae mende. Dopana, nyakama wane wanakupi dupa Kamongo-kisa katapala, nyakamanya endangi takangapa

dolaponya pii dupa wata-minalapape. <sup>2-3</sup> “Embanya endangi takangepa dolapo anda-anda semaiyoo katape” lao, Goteme mana setao pituu dapa lea-pyaa: “Embame dopa pyoo katatenopa, emba yuu dakenya auu pyoo gii longo katatena” lea-pyaa. <sup>4</sup> Nyakama takange dupame nyakamanya wane dupa imbu pisala naenya, nyakamame wane dupa tolasoo, Kamongonya mana dupa lamaiyepape.

*Kendemanepi, Yuunya Kamongopi, Dupa Mana Leamo Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Nyakama kendemane dupame Kraisanya pii wata-miningimali pyoo, nyakama mona lapo palya naeyao, paka kaeyao, nyakamanya yuunya kamongo dupanya pii dupa wata-minao kalyepape. <sup>6</sup> Nyakamanya kamongo dupame kandatami gii dokopa iki auu kaena lao dupanya pii dupa wata-minala naeyalapape. Nyakama Kraisanya kendemane kalyamanona lao masetala, Goteme pimi laka lao masilyamo dupa nyakamanya moname koteaka lao pyoo kalyepape. <sup>7</sup> Nyakamanya kamongo dupanya kalai pyakamaitami dupa, endakalina kalai pyakamailyamano lao masala naenya, Kamongo Gotenya kalai pyakamailyamano lao masetala mona epe paliu pyakamaiyepape. <sup>8</sup> Nyakama kendemane-tamopi, mee-tamopi, mendaimendai dupame nyakamanya kalai epe pitami dupanya, Kamongome yole pitana lao masetala pyoo kalyepape. <sup>9</sup> Nyakama yuunya kamongo dupame nyakamanya Kamongo doko kaiti-kisa katengena lao masalapape. Kaitikisa katenge Kamongo dokome endakali mende mona setapala, mende maka kaeyala naenge. Dopana, nyakama yuunya kamongo dupame nyakamanya kendemane dupa paka pisala naenya, dupa-kisa mana epe minao kalyepape.

*Gotenya Yandapi, Yandatepi, Konambipi Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>10</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame pii dake etao lelyo: Nyakama Kamongokisa kyeto nyepala, kyeto joo kalyepape. <sup>11</sup> Sataneme waa katao yanda pingitamopa, baa yanda pimaiyanya kyeto joo katamana lao, nyakamame Gotenya yandapi, yandatepi, konambipi dupa pitaka nyoo minatala depa latae kalyepape. <sup>12</sup> Yonge katengepi, taeyoko palengepi mendapu naimame yanda pimaiya naelyamano. Isingi spiritapi, spirita kyetopi, isa yuu iminjetae dakenya spirita pupu lapaepi, spirita koo ketae singipi, dupa naimame yanda pimailyamano. <sup>13</sup> Dopana, gii koo doko ipatamopa, nyakamame yanda pimaitamanopa lao, Gotenya yandapi, yandatepi, konambipi dupa pitaka nyoo minatala depa latae kalyepape. Dopa pitamino doko, nyakamame yanda doko pyoo etapala kyeto joo katatami. <sup>14</sup> Dopana, nyakamame kiningi pii doko matapu joo petala, mana tolatae doko sangalina konambi joo petae kyeto joo kalyepape. <sup>15</sup> Mona yaepasingi wai pii epe doko sepala depa latae katenge mana doko moko pee joo petae kalyepape. <sup>16</sup> Pii lelyo dupa pitaka ita minao nambame pii dake lelyo: Koo akali dokonya telya yuli tapeta ipata dupa pitaka konjina laanya, Jisasa tungi pingi doko konambi joo minatae kalyepape. <sup>17</sup> Gotenya pyoo nyingi doko aiyombanya aene balu joo petala, Spirita dokonya konjuwa doko kingimi minatae kalyepape. Gotenya pii doko, Spirita dokonya konjuwa doko. <sup>18</sup> Spirita dokome nisetamopa, nyakamame koteaka lao Gote tee lao loma salapape. Dopa pyoo katao, endakali Gotenya latae dupa pitakanya nyakamame yakinala naeyao loma sakamaiyoo, lenge tao kalyepape. <sup>19</sup> Nambame paka nakaeyao, wai pii epe dokonya tenge yalo petae doko lao panatoo, pii lapenge dupa Goteme namba dina lao, nyakamame nambanya apata loma sakalapape. <sup>20</sup> Namba

Kraisanya kambu alo pyoo katao, wai pii epe doko lao panenge dokonya, namba sene kendeme anjetae palelyo. Nambame paka nakaeyao, wai pii epe doko lao panapengeli pyoo lao panatoo, nyakamame nambanya loma sakalapape.

*Etao Lasa Leamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Nyakamame namba dopa pyoo kalyuino lao salapale lao, nambame kalai pilyo dupa pitaka Tikikusame nyakama langyapomo. Tikikusa doko Jisasa tungi pingi, naimanya mona setenge Kristene kaiminingi mende. Baame Kamongonya kalai doko yakinala naeyao pyakamaingi. <sup>22</sup> Nambame baa epena lapu tenge doko, naima dopa pyoo kalyumino lao masetala, nyakama mona kyeto nyalapale lao epena lapu.

<sup>23</sup> Kaimii paluma, mona yaepasingipi, auu kaengepi, Jisasa tungi pingipi, dutupa Takange Gotepa Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa doko auu kaeyaowaka katenge endakali dupa pitaka-kisa Gotenya kondo kaenge doko sipya laka lao masilyo. <sup>24</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa doko auu kaeyaowaka katenge endakali dupa pitaka-kisa Gotenya kondo kaenge doko sipya laka lao masilyo. Doko kiningi.



## PILIPAE TANGE DUPANYA POLOME PEPA PYAO PYASAKAMAIYAMO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Polopa, Timotiapa nalimba Jisasa Kraisinya kalai akali dolapome nyakama Gotenya latae, Jisasa Kraisa-kisa Pilipae kalyamino dupapi, siosanya endakali setao katenge akalipi, siosa nisoo kalai pingi akalipi, dupanya pepa dake pyao peekelyambano. <sup>2</sup> Naimanya Takange Gotepa Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapanya kondo kaenge dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyambano.

### *Pilipae Tange Dupanya Loma Sakamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Nambame nyakama masilyo dokopa, nambanya Gote doko yaka pilyino lenge. <sup>4-5</sup> Wai pii epe doko nyakamame tee pyao siamino gii dokonya pituu, nyakamame yakinala naeyao namba nisoo, wai pii epe dokonya kalai piamino doko pyoaka ipao, indupa tuu lelyamino. Tenge dokonya, nambame nyakama pitakanya loma sekelyo dokopa, eteke pyao loma sekenge. <sup>6</sup> Goteme kalai epe mende nyakama-kisa tee pyao piamo doko yakinala naeyao pyoaka pao, Jisasa Kraisa ipata gii dokopa pyoo etatana lao nambame kyeto joo masilyo. <sup>7</sup> Namba anjetae palipupa, nyakamame namba nisoo, Gotenya kondo kaengeme namba kalai diamo doko tole pilyamano. Nambame wai pii epe doko kiningina lao kame pinyoo pii leopa, nyakamame namba nisiamiaka. Tenge dokonya, Goteme nyakama-kisa kalai epe mende pitana lao masetala, namba nyakama-kisa mona setelyo doko taemena lao nambame masilyo. <sup>8</sup> Jisasa Kraisame nyakama nee kaelyamo dopaka pyoo, nambame nyakama nee kaelyo doko Goteme kandelyamo. <sup>9</sup> Endakali auu kaenge mana doko nyakama-kisa andatamopa, masepae epepi, koo epe lao yapenge manapi, dupa nyakamame nyema-nyema pyoo nyalapale lao, nambame nyakamanya loma sekenge. <sup>10</sup> Nyakamame mana epe dupa, dupana lao yapatala, nyakama-kisa kunipi, koo tengepi mende nasina lao wandyoo katao, Kraisa ipata gii dokonya tuu lataminopa lao, nambame loma sekenge. <sup>11</sup> Mana tolatae dupa Jisasa Kraisame nyakama-kisa tumbasetamopa, endakali dupame kandatala Gote kenge andake maiyoo mambo pyao katataminopa lao, nambame nyakamanya loma sekengeaka.

### *Anjetae Palelyo Dokome Wai Pii Epe Doko Nisilyamona Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Kaimii paluma, namba-kisa mendapu pilyamo dupame wai pii epe doko endakali dupame lao taena lao nisilyamona lao, nyakamame masimi laka lao nambame masilyo. <sup>13</sup> Nambame Kraisinya lao pii lao kalyo dokonya namba anjetae palelyene-lamo lao, gapomanenya amiipi, endakali yangipi, dupa pitakame masilyamino. <sup>14</sup> Namba anjetae palelyo doko masetala, Kamongo tungi pingi kaiminingi longome kyeto nyepala, paka nakaeyao Gotenya pii doko lao panao kalyamino.

<sup>15</sup> Endakali yangi dupame namba tilya nyepala, namba ita minamana lao, Kraisinya lao pii doko lao panengema. Dopaka doko, endakali yangi dupame mona epe paliu, Kraisinya lao pii doko lao panengema. <sup>16</sup> Namba tilya nyingima endakali dupame tange iki masoo, mona lapo paliu, namba anjetae palelyo dakepa tanda dyaanya, Kraisinya lao pii

doko lao panao kalyamino. <sup>17</sup> Dopaka doko, wai pii epe doko kiningina lao kame pinyoo nambame pii lao kalyale lao, Kamongome namba makande lea-lamo lao masetala, mona epe palengema endakali dupame namba auu kaeyao Kraisanya lao pii doko lao panao kalyamino. <sup>18</sup> Mona epe paliu lelyaminopi, mona lapo paliu lelyaminopi, dupame Kraisanya lao pii doko lao panelyamino dokonya, namba eteke pilyo doko eteke pyaowaka katato. <sup>19</sup> Nyakamame nambanya loma sekelyamino dokopa, Jisasa Kraisanya Spirita dokome namba nisilyamo dokopa, dolaponya-kaita Goteme namba mokao nyetana lao masilyo. <sup>20</sup> Namba elya kaeyapae mendaipi mende nanyoo, paka nakaeyao pii lengeli pyoo lato dokopa, namba saka katatopapi, kumatopapi, nambanya yonge dokonya-kaita Kraisa kenge andake nyalapomona lao nambame kyeto joo masilyo. <sup>21</sup> Tenge dokonya namba saka kalyo doko, Kraisyayaka kalyo. Namba kumapala epe dupa longo lao nyotona lao masilyo. <sup>22</sup> Dopaka doko, namba saka katato doko, nambame kalai petala dii mandito. Dopana, dolaponya anduku epepe lao nambame masala naelyo. <sup>23</sup> Kaitini dolaponya anduku epepe lao namba mona lapo palelyo. Kraisa-pipa katenge doko etete epe dokonya, namba yuu dake yakinatala Kraisa-pipa kalya pupu laka lao masilyo. <sup>24</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakamame namba-kisa nisepae nyepenge dokonya, namba saka katato doko yaka. <sup>25</sup> Nyakama namba-kisa nisepae nyepenge doko nambame kyeto joo masilyo. Tenge dokonya, nyakamame eteke pyao Jisasa tungi pilyamino doko yakinala naeyao tungi pyaowaka kalyepale lao, namba nyakama-pipa katatamana lao masilyo. <sup>26</sup> Namba nyakama kalyamino dokonya dee ipatopa, nyakamame namba kandatala eteke pyao Jisasa Kraisanya kenge doko minalyetami. <sup>27</sup> Nambame nyakama kanja ipatopi, naipatopi, nyakamanya monapi, masingipi dupa mendai paliu, nyakama tole pyao wai pii epe doko yakinala naeyao tungi pyao kalyamino lapae doko nambame soto. Dopana, Kraisanya wai pii epe dokome lelyamoli pyoo, nyakama baa tata kalyepape. <sup>28</sup> Nyakamanya yandapipi dupame nyakama yanda pingyetala paka pisetaminopa, dupanya mendaipi mende paka nakaeyalapape. Paka nakaeyatami dokome dokaita koeyataminopa, nyakama pyoo nyetana lao panasete. Nyakama pyoo nyeta doko, Goteme pyoo nyeta. <sup>29</sup> Nyakamame Kraisa tungi pyalapale lao iki makande laa naenya, baanya kenge dokonya apata tanda nyalapale lao makande leaka. <sup>30</sup> Wamba namba tanda nao yanda piopa kandeaminopa dopaka pyoo, indupa namba tanda nao yanda pilyino lapae doko nyakamame sepala, nyakama apata tanda mendai dopaleaka nyilyamino.

## 2

### *Kraisa Anasale Joo Kateamoli Pyoo Katapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nyakama Kraisa-kisa katao mona kyeto nyingipi, baanya auu kaenge mana dokome nyakamanya mona auu pisekengepi, Spirita doko nyakama-pipa tole katengepi, kondo kaenge mana dokopi, mona epe palenge mana dokopi, dupa nyakama-kisa setamo doko, <sup>2</sup> nyakama mendai katao, kalai mendai pyoo, masingi mendai paliu, mende auu kae-kae pyoo kalyepape. Dopa pyoo katataminopa, namba eteteaka eteke pyao katato. <sup>3</sup> Nyakama alyasale joo kalyamanona lao masetala, nyakama tange iki masoo kalai pyaa naeyalapape. Endakali waka dupa alyasale joo kataminopa, nyakama anasale joo kalyamanona lao masalapape. <sup>4</sup> Nyakama tange iki nisemana lao kalai pyaa naenya, endakali waka dupa apata nisemana lao kalai pyoo

kalyepape. <sup>5</sup> Jisasa Kraisanya masepae mende sia-lamo, masepae mendai dokoaka nyakama-kisa sina kalyepape. <sup>6</sup> Kraisa baa Gote waingi tapaeyaka doko, baa Gote-pipa kapa lao kalyona lao masetala, baa tange nisotoo lao masala naeya. <sup>7</sup> Baa koo jetala, kalai akali kenge doko nyalanya baa endakali jia. <sup>8</sup> Baa endakali jetae doko anasale jetala, Gotenya pii wata-minao baa kumia. Baa kumiamo doko, poko ita dokonya kumia. <sup>9</sup> Dopa piamo dokonya, Goteme baa yuu-ulusa-waka minalyetala, baa kenge maiyamo dokome kenge waka dupa pitaka ita minilyamo. <sup>10</sup> Dopa piamo dokome, kaiti-kisa katengepi, isa yuu dakenya katengepi, yuu koko katengepi, dupa pitaka Jisasanya kenge dokonya luma lakapala, <sup>11</sup> Jisasa Kraisa baa Kamongo kalyamona lao, lao panatami. Dopa pitaminopa, Takange Gote baa kenge andake nyeta.

### *Nyakama Gote Tatana Lao Panao Tii Pyoo Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Nambanya mona setenge paluma, wamba namba nyakama-pipa kateamano dokopa, nyakamame nambanya pii doko koteaka lao wata-miniami. Dopana, namba nyakama-pipa nakalyamano dakepa, nyakamame nambanya pii doko koteaka lao wata-minaowaka kalyepape. Goteme nyakama pyoo nyiamo doko, pyoo nyepaeyaka katamana lao Gote paka kaeyao kalai pyoo kalyepape. <sup>13</sup> Goteme baanya auu kaenge kalai dupa nyakamame pyakalapale lao, baame nyakamanya masingi sakatasakao nyakama-kisa kalai pingi.

<sup>14-16</sup> Kunipi, kaimalapi, koo tengepi mende nyakama-kisa nasetamopa, nyakama Gotenya wane katamana lao, nyakamame kalai pitami dupa pitakanya atete napyoo, mumu laa naeyao, pyoo kalyepape. Dopa pyoo katao, lete katasingi pii doko kyeto joo minao katatami dokome, mana latalae dupa yakinatala koo pyoo isa yuu dakenya kalyamino endakali dupanya kainanya nyakama tii pyoo katatami. Dopa pyoo katatamino doko, Kraisa baa ipata gii dokopa, nambame lekeleke tao kalai pio doko mee napio-lamo lao masetala, namba auu kaeyapae andake mende nyoto. <sup>17</sup> Nyakamanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko opaa joo Gote maingima doko-kisa, nambanya lete katenge doko waene kai lao opaa maingili pyoo kai latala kumalanyapi, namba nyakama-pipa auu kaeyao eteke pyao kalyamano. <sup>18</sup> Dopana, nyakama dopaka pyoo namba-pipa auu kaeyao eteke pyao kalyepape.

### *Timotiapa Epapodaitusapa Dolapo Lao Leamo Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Nyakama dopa pyoo kalyumino lao sepala namba kyeto nyotoo, Kamongo Jisasame yakana lao masetamo doko, nyakama kalyamino dokonya Timoti yapa epena latona lao masilyo. <sup>20</sup> Nyakama auu pyoo kalyepale lao kiningi nee kaenge, namba-pipa mona mendai palenge Timoti-yale mende nakalyamo. <sup>21</sup> Endakali waka dupa pitakame nyakamanya auu kaenge dupanya iki kalai petala, Jisasa Kraisanya auu kaenge dupanya kalai pyaa naengema. <sup>22</sup> Ikiningi takangepa tole kalai pingimbali pyoo, wai pii epe dokonya Timoti nalimba tole kalai pilyambanopa, baanya kalai dupa nyakamame kandatala, baa dopalena lao masingima. <sup>23</sup> Namba-kisa dopale mende pyaanya pitamopa nambame kanju petala, baa nyakama kalyamino dokonya yapa epena latona lao masilyo. <sup>24</sup> Kamongome nambanya kaitini mende setakatamopa, nyakama kalyamino dokonya namba yapa ipatona lao kyeto joo masilyoaka.

<sup>25</sup> Nyakamame wai minao epena leaminopa epeamo Epapodaitusa doko nyakama kalyamino dokonya pilyina lapengena lao masetala pilyina lapu.

Baa nambanya Kristene kaiminingi dokome namba daa jia dupanya nisoo, wai pii epe dokonya kalaipi, yandapi dupa tole pingi. <sup>26</sup> Nyakamame baa yaina nyiana lapae siamino dokonya, baa mona kenda kaeyapala, nyakama kandapu laka lao nee kaeyapyanya, baa epena lapu. <sup>27</sup> Kiningi, baa yaina nyepala etete kumapenge jiamoaka doko, Goteme baa kondo kaeya. Goteme baa iki kondo nakaeya. Namba-kisa kenda silyamo dokonya kenda mende apata nasina lao namba apata kondo kaeyaka. <sup>28</sup> Nyakamame baa dee kandatala eteke pyataminopa, namba mona andao kalyo doko kuki yaka jetana lao masetala, nambame etete nee kaeyao baa nyakama kalyamino dokonya epena lapu. <sup>29-30</sup> Nyakamame namba nisepege nanjiamosa, baame nyakama alo pyoo kalai pyoo katao kumatone-lao paka nakaeyao, Kraisansya kalai doko pyoo katao baa kumapenge jia. Endakali dopale dupa anda-anda semaipegena, nyakamame Kamongonya kenge dokonya baa eteke pyao lanyalapape.

### 3

#### *Krais Tunggi Pingi Dokonya-Kaita Goteme Tolatae Lengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nambanya kaimii paluma, pii dake etao lelyo: Kamongonya kenge dokonya nyakama eteke pyao kalyepape. Wambao pii pepa pyao peekeo dutupameaka nyakama auu pyoo isina lao, nambame maka nakaeyao dee pyao peekelyo.

<sup>2</sup> Akali yana mendapuame mana koo minao yanu kepapengena lelyamino dupa nyakamame wandyoo kalyepape. <sup>3</sup> Gotenya Spiritu dokome naimapi, nyakamapi nisilyamopa baa mambo pyao, Jisasa Kraisansya kenge doko minalyoo, yanu kepenge mana doko tungi napyao kalyamano dupa pitaka yanu kepapae joo kalyamano. <sup>4</sup> Akali mendapuame yanu kepenge mana doko tungi pyao kalyamino dupa nambame ita minao, yanu kepenge mana doko tungi pyao katapuli. <sup>5</sup> Namba yuu gii tukulapo leamopa, nambanya yanu kepekeami-pyaa. Namba Israele, Benjamineta tata dokonya mende. Nambanya yumbange dupa Ibru dokonyana, namba Ibru etao. Namba Parasi katao, Mosesanya loo dupa minakondape pyoo minao kateo. <sup>6</sup> Nambame etete nee kaeyao siosa doko koeyasio. Nambame Mosesanya loo dupa tolao minakondape pyoo minao kateopa, koo tengepi mende namba-kisa nasia. <sup>7</sup> Wamba dopale dupame namba nisilyamona lao masiwaka doko, indupa nambame Kraisansya kalai dupa pyakamaiyoo kalyo dokopa, dupa angi mende daa-lamo lao masilyo. <sup>8-9</sup> Nambanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa doko nambame masilyo doko etete yalena lao nambame masetala, waka dupa pitaka angi mende daa-lamo lao masilyo. Kraisa kalyamo dokonya pupala, namba baa-kisa katatoo lao masetala, waka dupa pitaka ai pyapae-lamo lao kandatala yakineo. Mosesanya loo dupa wata-miningi dokonya-kaita namba tolatae nakalyo. Kraisa tungi pingi endakali dupa Goteme tolataena lenge dokonya, Kraisa tungi pingi dokonya-kaita namba tolatae kalyo. <sup>10-11</sup> Kraisapi, baa malunya sakatasiamoo kyeto dokopi, baa tanda neamolii pyoo tanda nenge dokopi, dutupa dopalena lao masotoo lao nambame masilyo. Goteme namba malunya sakatasipyaa laka lao masetala, Kraisa baa kumiamo dopaka pyoo, namba kumapu laka lao masilyo.

#### *Yole Mende Kaiti-Kisa Nyalanya Lekeleke Tao Kalai Pingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Kraisansya mana dupa nambame nyoo etapala, indupa mana dupanya akali angi kalyona laa naelyo. Jisasa Kraisame baanya mana dupanya angi

jatale lao namba minatae katengeli pyoo, nambame koteaka lao baanya mana dupanya namba angi jotoo lao mana dupa minatae kalyo. <sup>13</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame mana dupa nyoo etapala, namba akali angi kalyona lao masala naelyo. Nambame mendai iki pilyo doko dake: Wambatae dupa kame soo yakinatala, ene nyepenge dupa nyalanya lekeleke tao kalai pilyo. <sup>14</sup> Jisasa Kraisinya kenge dokonya kaiti-kisa yole mende nyetenopa lao, Goteme namba wii lao nyiamo doko nyala paanya, namba lekeleke tao kalai pyoo kalyo. <sup>15</sup> Imambunya naima endakali angi kalyamano dupa pitakame dopaka pimana lao masoo katamana. Nyakamame waka mende masoo katatamino doko, nyakamame kopeta masoo kalyaminona lao Goteme panaseta. <sup>16</sup> Wamba mana nyiamano dupa naimame wata-minao, masingi mendai paliu katamana.

<sup>17</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame mana minilyo dupa nyakamame kandatala, dopaka pyoo minao kalyepape. Dopa pyoo katao, endakali mendapuame naimanya mana dupa wata-minatala, naima katengeli pyoo kalyamino dupa dopa pyoo kalyaminona lao nyakamame kanjepape. <sup>18</sup> Kraisa poko itanya kumiamo dokonya pii lapae doko endakali longome yandapipi jilyaminona lao, wamba paa longosa langio doko indupa nambame ee lao nyakama deaka langilyo. <sup>19</sup> Endakali dokaitanya nee namu laka lao masingi doko gote joo wata-miningima. Dokaitanya masingi dupa yuunya singi dupanya iki pena lao katao, elya pipae mana dupa minalanya auu kaeyao katengema. Dopa pingima endakali dupa koeyatami. <sup>20</sup> Dopaka doko, naimanya yuu doko kaiti-kisa sekelyamo. Pyoo Nyingi Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa baa yuu dokonya katao ipatana lao, naimame nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamano. <sup>21</sup> Dupa pitaka baanya pundipundi sina lenge kyeto dokome naimanya yonge koeyapenge dupa baanya yonge tii pipae dopale jina lata.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Nambanya Kristene kaiminingi mona setenge paluma, nambame kalai lekeleke tao pilyo dokonya yole nyepenge dupa nyakama. Nambame nyakama auu kaeyapala kandapu laka lao nee kaelyo. Nambame langilyo dupa pitaka masetala, nyakamame Kamongo yakinala naeyao kyeto joo kalyepape.

### *Auu Pyoo Katapenge Mana Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>2</sup> Enda Yodiapa, Sindikiapa, nyakamba Kamongonya kenge dokonya mona mendai paliu pilyepape lao kyeto joo langilyo. <sup>3</sup> Namba-pipa tole kalai pingi akali doko emba pii dake nambame langilyo: Embame enda dolapo nisatale lao lelyo. Enda dolapopi, Klemendapi, endakali waka namba-pipa kalai pingipi, dupame lekeleke tao wai pii epe dokonya kalai pingima. Dopa pingima dupanya kenge dupa lete katapenge endakali dupanya kenge pyapae singi buku dokonya pyapae silyamo.

<sup>4</sup> Kamongonya kenge dokonya koteaka lao nyakama eteke pyao kalyepape. Nambame deaka lelyona, nyakama eteke pyao kalyepape.

<sup>5</sup> Kamongo ipanya tengesa pilyamona, nyakamanya tambo-tambo lao katenge mana doko endakali dupame kandena lao kalyepape. <sup>6</sup> Dopale mendenya nyakama mona andala naenya, Gote yaka pilyino lao, tee lao loma soo kalyepape. <sup>7</sup> Gotenya mona yaepasingi doko dopalena lao endakali mendeme masala naenge. Mona yaepasingi dokome nyakamanya monapi, masingipi dupa Jisasa Kraisa-kisa auu pyoo sina lao isoo katata.

<sup>8</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame pii dake etao lelyo: Kiningi piipi, anda-anda semaipenge manapi, tolatae manapi, koo wandingi manapi, auu

petae manapi, endakalimi auu kaeyapenge manapi, mana etete epepi, epena lao masingima manapi, dopale dupa nyakamame masoo kalyepape. <sup>9</sup> Nambame nyakama mana langiopa soo nyiamino dupapi, mana miniopa kandeamino dupapi, dupa koteaka lao minao kalyepape. Dopa pitaminopa, mona yaepasingi Gote doko nyakama-pipa katatami.

*Pilipae Dupa Yaka Pilyamino Leamo Doko*

<sup>10</sup> Wamba nyakamame namba nise mana lao masiamiaka doko, nisepege kaitini mende nasia. Indupa nyakamame namba nee kaeyao nisilyamino dokonya, Kamongonya kenge dokonya etete auu kaelyo. <sup>11</sup> Nambame lelyo doko, dopale mendeme namba daa jipyanya laa naelyo. Nambakisa setamopapi, nasetamopapi, namba yaka katatona lao kyeto nyepenge mana doko nambame nyepo. <sup>12</sup> Daa jilyamopapi, longo silyamopapi, yaka katenge mana doko nambame kandenge. Tiaka pilyamopapi, lopo pilyamopapi, longo silyamopapi, daa jilyamopapi, kenda tata dupa pitaka epelyamopapi, yaka katenge mana yalo petae doko nambame nyepowaka. <sup>13</sup> Namba kyeto dingi Kraisa dokome nisetamopa, dupa pitaka nambame kapa pao pipenge. <sup>14</sup> Dopaka doko, namba-kisa kenda epeamopa, nyakamame namba kondo kaeyapala nisiamino doko, mana epe miniami.

<sup>15</sup> Yuu Masedonia dokonya nambame wai pii epe doko tee pyao langitala peopa, siosa mendeme namba nisoo munipi mende nandiami. Nyakama Pilipae tange dupame iki namba nisiamino doko nyakamame masilyamino.

<sup>16</sup> Namba Tesalonaika kateopa, namba daa jia dupa nyakamame paa lapomasa peekeami. <sup>17</sup> Nambame lelyo doko, nyakamame nisepege mende namba dyepale lao laa naelyo. Goteme nyakama yole pitamopa lao lelyo.

<sup>18</sup> Nyakamame Epapodaitusa-kisa nisepege peekeamino dupa pitaka nambame nyio. Indupa namba-kisa longo simupa yaka kalyo. Nyakamame nisepege peekeamino dupa, tunduma epe pingi mendapu Gote kundi maiyamino, tunduma epe doko Goteme auu kaeyao kundi nyingi dopale.

<sup>19</sup> Dopana, nyakama Jisasa Kraisa-kisa kalyamino dupa daa jeta dupa pitaka nambanya Gote dokome baanya etete tii pipae longo dupame dyoo yaka jiseta. <sup>20</sup> Naimanya Takange Gote doko tanga-tangapi kenge andake maiyoaka katapenge. Doko kiningi.

*Etao Lasa Leamo Doko*

<sup>21</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae, Jisasa Kraisa-kisa kalyamino dupa pitaka nambame auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamona lao lamaiyakalapape. Kristene kaiminingi namba-pipa kalyamano dupame nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyaminoaka. <sup>22</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae waka dupa pitakame nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape laminopa, Sisanya andaka kalai pyakamaingi dupame etete nee kaeyao nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamino.

<sup>23</sup> Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya kondo kaenge doko nyakama pitaka-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo. Doko kiningi.

## KOLOSI TANGE DUPANYA PEPA POLOME PEPA PYAO PYASAKAMAIYAMO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Namba Polo, Goteme masiamo dokonya-kaita Jisasa Kraisanya aposole kalyo dokopa, naimanya Kristene kaiminingi Timotiapa, nalimbame nyakama Kristene kaiminingi Gotenya latae, Kraisa tungi pingi Kolosi tange dupanya pepa dake pyao peekelyambano. Naimanya Takange Gotepa Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapanya kondo kaenge dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyambano.

### *Yaka Pilyino Lao Loma Siamo Doko*

<sup>3-5</sup> Wai pii epe dokonya kiningi pii doko nyakamame sepala, epe mendapu nyakamanya kaiti-kisa setekelyamona lao masilyamino. Dopa lao masetala, nyakamame Jisasa Kraisa tungi pyatala, endakali Gotenya latae dupa pitaka mona setao kalyamino. Dopa pyoo kalyamino lapae doko sepala, nalimbame koteaka lao nyakamanya loma sekelyambano dokopa, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya Takange Gote doko yaka pilyino lenge. <sup>6</sup> Wai pii epe doko yuu dupa pitakanya andao dii mandyoo taelyamo. Dopaka pyoo, kiningi pii doko nyakamame sepala, Gotenya kondo kaenge doko dopale-lamona lao tee pyao siamino gii dokonya pituu, wai pii epe doko nyakamanya kainanya andao dii mandelyamo. <sup>7</sup> Naimanya mona setao kalai tole pingi Epapotasame nyakama nisoo, Kraisme leamolli pyoo wai pii epe doko baame langiamopa, nyakamame mana nyepeami. <sup>8</sup> Spiritame nyakama nisilyamopa, nyakamame endakali dupa auu kaeyao katengemana lao Epapotasame naima langia.

### *Kraisa Baa Mupa Kalyamona Leamo Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Endakali dupa nyakamame auu kaeyao kalyamino lapae doko siamba gii dokonya pituu, nalimbame yakinala naeyao dapa lao loma sekenge: Masepae epepi, Spiritanya kalai dupa masingipi, dupa Goteme nyakama ditamopa, baame pimi laka lao masilyamo dupanya masingi doko nyakamaisa tumbina lao loma sekenge. <sup>10</sup> Nyakama Kamongome auu kaena lao, kalai epe dupa pitakanya dii mandyoo, Gote baa dopalena lao mana nyemanyema pyoo, mana epe minao kalyepale lao loma sekengeaka. <sup>11</sup> Gote tii pipae kyeto singi dokome nyakama longo lao kyeto ditamopa, kenda ipata dupa pitakanya nyakama yapa maka nakaeyao, auu kaeyao katatami. <sup>12</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae dupame etete nyepenge dupa naima apata nyepala tii pipae dokonya katataminopa lao, Takange dokome naima pitaka yaka jiseteana, nyakamame baa yaka pilyino lao katatami. <sup>13</sup> Iminjetae dokonya naima anjetae paleamanopa, Goteme naima pyoo nyepala, baanya Ikiningi auu kaenge dokonya kingdom dokonya naima laminao ipatea. <sup>14</sup> Baanya Ikiningi dokome naima mokao nyiamo dokonya-kaita, naimanya koo dupa Goteme kunao nepeka. <sup>15</sup> Endakali mendeme nakandenge Gote dokonya Ikiningi doko Gote waingi tapae. Goteme wasia dupa pitaka ita minao, baa wambao mandipae. <sup>16</sup> Kaitinya silyamo dupapi, yuunya silyamo dupapi, lengeme kandengepi, nakandengepi, kinjipi, gapenapi, isingi akalipi, kyetopi, dupa pitaka Goteme Kraisa-kisa pyoo wasia-pyaa. Dupa pitaka Kraisa baanya lao pyoo wasakamaiya-pyaa. <sup>17</sup> Yuupa kaitipa

dolaponya silyamo dupa pitaka nasiamopa, Kraisa baa wamba-waka kateapyaa. Baame dupa pitaka minatae katenge. <sup>18</sup> Siosa doko baanya yonge dokonyana, baa siosa dokonya aiyomba kalyamo. Tee pingi doko baa. Baa dupa pitakanya mupa katena lao, Goteme baa wambao malunya sakatasia. <sup>19</sup> Tenge dokonya, Gote tange auu kaeyao baa-kisa etao katenge. <sup>20</sup> Yuunya singipi, kaiti-kisa singipi, dupa pitaka auu pyoo mona setao katatamana lao Goteme Kraisa-kisa nyoo pyasotopa latala, Kraisa baa poko itanya yukutae katao, taeyoko kai latala kumina kaeya.

<sup>21-22</sup> Wamba nyakamanya koo masiamipi, mana koo miniamipi, dupame Gote yandapipi jetala, nyakama baa tata nakateami. Dopaka doko, indupa nyakama baanya enomba dokonya koo tengepi mende nasetamopa, mendeme koelyenona laa naena lao, baanya latae kalyepale latala, Kraisa baa endakali jetala kumala epena lea. Dopa leamo dokonya-kaita Goteme nyakama baa-pipa mona setao katamana lao nyoo pyasia. <sup>23</sup> Jisasa tungi pingi doko nyakamame yakinala naeyao, dokonya pingi pyatae kyeto joo kalyepape. Nyakamame wai pii epe wamba siamino dokonya nee kaeyao malisoo katenge doko yakinalapale lao, nyakama pyalya lao nyina lao kaeyala naeyalapape. Wai pii epe dake yuu dupa pitakanya lao taeteami. Namba Polo doko wai pii epe dakenyaka kalai akali jio.

### *Polome Siosanya Kalai Pingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>24</sup> Nambame nyakama nisotoo latala, namba eteke pyao tanda nyoo kalyo. Nambame Kraisansanya yonge, siosa doko masetala, kenda nyepenge malatae dupa etasoo nambanya yonge dokome tanda nyoo kalyo. <sup>25</sup> Gotenya pii doko nyakama etao langyale lao, Goteme namba makande leamo dokonya, namba siosa dokonya kalai akali kalyo. <sup>26</sup> Yuu wamba-waka endakali paliu epeami dupame nasina lao pii yalo petae doko, indupa endakali baanya latae dupame kandena lao Goteme panasilyamo. <sup>27</sup> Nyakama akali tata waka dupa-kisa Kraisa kalyamo dokonya, nyakama tii pipae dokonya katatamina lao pii yalo petae, tii pipaeme tumbatae doko Goteme endakali baanya latae dupa-kisa panasia. <sup>28</sup> Jisasa Kraisa-kisa katengema Kristene angi dupa Gotenya enomba dokonya katasetamanopa lao, naima Gotenya masingi epe diamo dupa pitakame endakali dupa pitaka tolasoo, Kraisa baa akali dokona lao, lao panao mana lamaiyoo kalyamano. <sup>29</sup> Kristene dupa Gotenya enomba dokonya katasotopa lao, namba kyeto diamo doko etasoo, nambame lekeleke tao kalai pyoo kalyo.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nyakamapi, Laodisia kalyamino endakali dupapi, namba enomba nakandenge endakali dupapi, dupa nisalanya etete lekeleke tao kalai pyoo kalyo doko nyakamame masimi laka lao nambame masilyo. <sup>2</sup> Goteme endakali dokaitanya mona kyeto jakamaitamopa, dokaita mona setao katao, Takange Gotepa Kraisapanya pii yalo petae doko masokondape pyoo masoo, etete epe dita dupa nyimi laka lao masilyo. <sup>3</sup> Masepae epe dokopa, mana kandenge dokopa, dolaponya etete epe dupa pitaka Kraisa-kisa yalo petae katenge. <sup>4</sup> Endakali mendeme pii kaiyu lapae mendeme nyakama minakasetame-lao nambame nyakama dopa langilyo. <sup>5</sup> Namba nyakama-pipa nakalyamanoaka doko, nambanya imambu doko eteke pyao nyakama-pipa tole kalyamino. Nyakama kyeto joo Kraisa tungi pyao, baanya mana epe dupanya tolaa kalai pyoo kalyaminona lao nambame masilyo.

### *Kraisa-Pipa Katao Auu Pyoo Katapengena Leamo Doko*



<sup>6</sup> Dopana, nyakamame Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa nyiamana lao masetala, baa wata-minao kalyepape. <sup>7</sup> Nyakama mana langiamanoliaka pyoo, nyakamanya Jisasa tungi pingi dokome baa-kisa kyeto joo pingi pyatala, baa-kisa andao katao, Gote yaka pilyino lenge doko nyakama-kisa tumbao pena lao kalyepape.

<sup>8</sup> Endakalina masepaepi, pii tenge nakatengepi, dupame endakali mendeme nyakama minakasetala wakuu nyoo pafana, kandao kalyepape. Endakali dopale dupame Kraisa wata-minala naenya, endakalina mana wambataepi, yuu dakenya isingi imambupi, dupa wata-miningima.

<sup>9</sup> Kraisanya yonge dokonya Gote baa tumbatae katenge. <sup>10</sup> Isingipi, kyetopi dupa pitakanya Kraisa baa aiyomba kalyamo. Nyakama Kraisa-kisa kataminopa, dopale mendeme nyakama daa nanjilyamo. <sup>11</sup> Nyakama baa-kisa yanu kepapae joo kalyamino. Endakali kingi mendeme nyakamanya yanu kepakala naeya. Nyakamanya mana koo dupa Kraisme nyoo nepekeamo dokome, nyakama yanu kepapae joo kalyamino. <sup>12</sup> Nyakama kaimbu nyiamino dokonya-kaita Kraisa-pipa malu petae kateami. Dopaka pyoo, Kraisa baa malunya sakatasiamo Gote dokonya kalai pingi dupa tungi pingi dokonya-kaita nyakama apata sakatasetae kalyamino.

<sup>13</sup> Wamba nyakama yanu kepapae joo nakatao, Gotenya loo yalao kumapae kateaminopa, nyakamame loo yaleami dupanya yanu dupa pitaka Goteme kaeyapala, nyakama Kraisa-pipa lete katasia. <sup>14</sup> Gotenya loo yaleamanosa, naima yanu pyapengena lao pepa pyapae siamo doko Goteme kuna nepatala, poko ita dokonya nyoo njili pyambea. <sup>15</sup> Kraisa baa poko ita dokonya kumiamo dokome isingipi, kyetopi, dupa pitakanya yanda yandatepi dupa nyoo nepatala, yanda pimaiyoo ita minatelyona lao, endakali dupame kandena lao panasia.

<sup>16</sup> Neepi, endakipi nanapenge dupa nyakamame nelyamino doko kopeta nelyaminona lao endakali mendeme nyakama-kisa tenge setatamopa, baanya pii doko nasalapape. Lotuu gii andakepi, kana enengepi, Sambata giipi, dupa nyakamame kandao nanyilyamino doko kopeta pilyaminona lao endakali mendeme nyakama-kisa tenge setatamopa, baanya pii doko nasalapapeaka. <sup>17</sup> Mana dopale dupame tanga ipata dupa makande pyoo sia. Dopaka doko, angi doko baa Kraisa. <sup>18-19</sup> Endakali anasale kalyona lao masili pingipi, enjele dupa lotuu lengepi, angi kanja naeyao mee pii lengepi, dupame tenge nakatao luyao yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dupa iki masoo, Kraisa baa aiyomba doko kyeto joo minatae nakatengema. Dopana, nyakamanya Kraisa tungi pingi doko yakinatala isa pyakalapale lao endakali dokaitame nyakama minakasina lao nakalyepape. Aiyomba dokome yonge doko pitaka nee mailyamopa, yongenya katenge dupame yonge doko minatae katenge. Dopa pilyamopa, Goteme yonge doko andena lenge.

<sup>20-21</sup> Isa yuu dakenya isingi imambu dupanya pundipundi nakatama lao, Kraisa baa kumiamo dokonya nyakama apata kumateamino doko, aipuma nyakama yuu dakenya endakali dupa katengemali pyoo kalyami? Kaimala pipae dupa watandala naeyao, minala naeyao, nao sala naeyawaka pipengena lao Juumanya lotuu mana dupame lapae singi doko, mana dopale dupa aipuma nyakamame minaowaka kalyami?

<sup>22</sup> Endakalimi minao kalai pilyaminopa, yapa koeyapenge dupanya lao iki mana dopale dupa singi. Mana dopale dupa pitaka endakalimi wasoo nyepala, dopa pyepape lao mana lengema. <sup>23</sup> Dopale dupa mana lengema endakali dokaitame nyakamanya lotuu mendapu wasepala, anasale kalyamanona lao masili pingima. Dopa lao masetala, dokaitanya yonge dupa

tanda maillyamino dokome, dokaitanya lotuu dokonya masepae epe palele pilyamino. Dopaka doko, lotuu mana dopale dupame yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dupa wandina lao nisala naenge.

### 3

#### *Gotenya Mana Dupa Yonge Pee Enenge Joo Petae Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Goteme nyakama Kraisa-pipa malunya sakatasiana lao masetala, nyakamanya mona doko yukunya, Kraisa baa kaiti-kisa, Takangenyanya kingi tolaetena pilyamo panda dokonya setalapape. <sup>2</sup> Yuu dakenya silyamo dupanya nyakamame masepae setala naenya, kaiti-kisa silyamo dupanya masepae setao kalyepape. <sup>3</sup> Nyakama kumiaino dokonya, nyakamanya lete katenge doko Kraisa-pipa Gote-kisa yalo petae kalyamo. <sup>4</sup> Naima lete katasingi, Kraisa doko panao ipatamopa, baanya tii pipae dokonya nyakama apata panao ipatamiaka.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa pitamina, kepo kolengepi, kaimala pipae manapi, elya pingi pyoani kaengepi, koo pyoani kaengepi, popaita pingipi, yuunya mana nyakama-kisa silyamo dupa nyakamame kumasalapape. Dopale mende nyipu laka lao masingi mana doko gote joo lotuu lenge mende. <sup>6</sup> Endakali mendapuame Gotenya pii doko nepao, mana koo dopale dupa minao kataminosa, Gotenya imbu kaenge doko dupa-kisa epelyamo. <sup>7</sup> Wamba nyakama endakali dupa-pipa kateami gii dokopa, nyakamanya apata mana dopale dupa wata-miniami-pyaa. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, tii lengepi, imbu kaengepi, luyao koo pingipi, mana dopale dupa pitaka yakinalapape. Lao nepengepi, pii elya pipae lengepi, dopale dupa nyakamanya kambunya pyakalyina laa naeyalapape. <sup>9-10</sup> Nyakama pyoo wasiamo Gote dokome baanya waingi tao wasepae kalyepale lao, nyakamanya masingi doko enenge jisilyamo. Dopana, wamba nyakamanya mana miniami dupa yonge pee lyokengeli pyoo lyokao yakinatala, Gotenya mana dupa yonge pee enenge joo petae kalyamanona lao masetala, nyakamame mende sambo lamai-lamai pyoo nakalyepape. <sup>11</sup> Indupa naima pitaka enenge jisetae kalyamano dokonya, Girikipi, Juupi, yanu kepapaepi, kepala naengepi, Girikinya mana dupa nakandengepi, kanakae katengepi, kendemanepi, mee endakalipi, dupa naima mende mendepale daa. Dupa pitaka Kraisanya dokonya, Kraisa baa dupa pitakanya katenge.

<sup>12</sup> Dopana, nyakama Goteme yapao nyepala baanya latae, baame auu kaenge endakali dupame kondo kaengepi, andiki pingipi, anasale joo katengepi, tambo-tambo lao katengepi, yapa imbu nakaengepi, mana dupa yonge pee joo petae kalyepape. <sup>13</sup> Endakali mendeme endakali mendekisa tenge setatamopa, yapa imbu nakaenya, koo doko kame sakamaipenge. Nyakamanya koo dupa Kraisame kame sekeamo dokonya, nyakama-lapo koo dupa kame sakamai-sakamai pyoo kalyepape. <sup>14</sup> Auu kaenge mana dokome endakali dupa mendai jisetalala, etete auu pyoo minatae katenjena, mana waka dupa pitaka ita minao, endakali auu kaenge mana doko yonge pee joo petae kalyepape. <sup>15</sup> Yonge mendai dokonya mona yaepao kalyepale lao Goteme nyakama wii lao nyiamo dokonya, Gotenya mona yaepenge dokome nyakamanya mona andaka isina lao kalyepape. Dopa pyoo katao, nyakamame Gote yaka pilyino lao kalyepape. <sup>16</sup> Kraisanya pii dokopi, masepae epe dupa pitakapi, dupa nyakama-kisa longo lao tumbina kalyepape. Dokopa wee buku dokonya wee pyapae dupapi, lotuu wee pyapae dupapi, Oli Spiritame wee dita dupapi, dupame mona sakatasoo,

mende mana lamai-lamai pyoo, nyakamanya moname Kamongo yaka pilyino lao kalyepape. <sup>17</sup> Nyakamame pii latamipi, kalai pitamipi, dupa pitaka Kamongo Jisasanya kenge dokonya pyoo katao, Takange Gote doko yaka pilyino lao Jisasa-kisa kalyepape.

### *Kristene Dupame Andaka Mana Minapenge Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Kamongo tungi pingi enda dupame pipengeli pyoo, nyakama enda dupa nyakamanya akalingi dupanya pundipundi pilyepape. <sup>19</sup> Nyakama akali dupame nyakamanya etanenge dupa imbu kaeyala naenya, auu kaeyao kalyepape. <sup>20</sup> Pii wata-miningi mana doko Kamongome auu kaenge. Dopana, nyakama wane wanakupi dupame nyakamanya endangi takangepa dolaponya pii dupa pitaka auu pyoo wata-minalapape. <sup>21</sup> Wane wanakupi dupa mona koo palitamina, nyakama takange dupame nyakamanya wane wanakupi dupa imbu pisala naeyalapape. <sup>22</sup> Nyakama kendemane dupame nyakamanya kamongo dupame kandatami gii dokopa iki auu kaena lao dupanya pii dupa wata-minala naeyalapape. Mona lapo palya naeyao, Gote paka kaeyao, dupanya pii dupa pitaka koteaka lao wata-minao kalyepape. <sup>23-24</sup> Nyakamame Kamongo Kraisanya kalai pyakamaingima. Dopa pingima dokonya, Kamongome etete nyetamina lao nyakamanya setekoa dupame yole pitana lao masetala, nyakamame kalai pitami dupa pitaka, endakalinya pyakamailyamanona lao masala naenya, Kamongonya pyakamailyamanona lao masoo, nyakamanya mona yukuu setapala pyoo kalyepape. <sup>25</sup> Goteme endakali mende mona setapala, mende maka kaeyala naenge. Endakali dupame koo pitami dokonya-kaita yanu dupa tange nyetami.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Nyakama yuunya kamongo dupame nyakamanya Kamongo doko kaitikisa kalyamona lao masetala, nyakamanya kendemane dupa-kisa kapakapa lao, mana tolatae minao kalyepape.

### *Loma Sakalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>2</sup> Nyakamame koteaka lao Gote yaka pilyino lao loma soo kandao isoo kalyepape. <sup>3</sup> Loma soo pituu, Kraisanya lao pii yalo petae doko lao panalapale lao, Goteme naimanya kaitini mende lumbekena lao loma sakalapape. Pii yalo petae doko lao paneo tenge dokonya, namba anjetae palelyo. <sup>4</sup> Dopana, nambame pii doko lamaipengeli pyoo lamaiyale lao loma sakalapape.

<sup>5</sup> Kamalya katenge endakali dupa-pipa katatami gii dokopa, nyakamame gii nepala naeyao, masepae epé paluu, dupa-kisa mana epe minao kalyepape. <sup>6</sup> Nyakamame pii latami dupa endakali mendai-mendai dupame tende kaeyao soo nyina lao andiki pyoo lamaiyepape. Nyakama tipa pitami dupa dopa pyoo yanu pyakamaimana lao koteaka lao depa latae kalyepape.

### *Etao Lasa Leamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Nambanya kalai pilyo dupa pitaka naimanya Kristene kaiminingi mona setenge Tikikusame nyakama langyapomo. Baame Kamongonya kalai doko yakinala naeyao naima-pipa pingi. <sup>8</sup> Nambame baa epena lapu tenge doko, nyakama dopa pyoo kalyamino lao kandatala, baame nyakamanya mona sakatasekena lao epena lapu. <sup>9</sup> Naimanya Kristene kaiminingi mona setenge, akali tungi pyapenge Onesimusa doko nambame Tikikusapa apata

epena lapu. Onesimusa baa nyakamanya Kristene kambu pyatae dokonya mende. Akali dolapome ae pilyamo dupa pitaka nyakama langyambino.

<sup>10</sup> Namba-pipa anjetae palelyambano Atisatakusame nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamo. Banabasanya kaingi Makeme nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamoaka. (Make baa nyakama kalyamino dokonya ipatamo doko, nyakamame baa lanyalapape lao wamba langio doko dee langilyo.) <sup>11</sup> Akali Jisasa lenge mendenya, kenge mende Jasatusa lenge dokome nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamoaka. Juu dupanya Kristene akali tepoma dutupa iki namba-pipa Gotenya kingdom dokonya lao kalai pyoo kalyamano. Akali dutupame nambanya mona auu pisakao kalyamino.

<sup>12</sup> Epapotasa baa nyakamanya Kristene kambu pyatae dokonya mende. Baa Kraisansya kalai akali dokome nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamo. Nyakama Kristene angi katao, Goteme pimili lao masilyamo dupa pitaka auu pyoo masalapale lao, Epapotasame koteaka lao nyakama nisoo kyeto joo loma soo katenge. <sup>13</sup> Nyakamapi, Laodisia kalyamino dupapi, Itapolisa kalyamino dupapi, dupa pitaka baame etete nee kaeyao nisotoo lao masilyamopa nambame kandenge. <sup>14</sup> Naimanya mona setenge dokosa Lukumi nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamo. Demasame nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamoaka. <sup>15</sup> Kristene kaiminingi Laodisia kalyamino dupapi, Nipaapi, baanya andaka Kristene kambu pyatae petengema dupapi, dupa nambame auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamona lao nyakamame lamaiyakalapape. <sup>16</sup> Pepa dake itaki pyao langitataminopa nyakamame sepala, siosa Laodisia kalyamo dokome apata sina, pepa dakeaka Laodisia pyasalapape. Siosa Laodisia kalyamo dokonya pepa pyao pyasakamaipu doko nyakamame nyepala, itaki pyao kanjepapeaka. <sup>17</sup> Kamongome kalai pyekena lao Akipusa maiyamo doko baame kandao isoo pyoo etasina lao baa lamaiyepape.

<sup>18</sup> “Nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape” lelyo pii doko namba Polome nambanya kingimi pepa pyao peekelyo. Namba anjetae palelyo doko nyakamame kame sala naeyalapape. Gotenya kondo kaenge doko nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo. Doko kiningi.

## TESALONAIKA TANGE DUPANYA POLOME PEPA PYAO PYASAKAMAIYAMO WAMBAAO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Takange Gotepa Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapanya siosa Tesalonaika kalyamo dokonya namba Polopi, Sailasapi, Timotiapi, naimame pepa dake pyao peekelyamano. Naimanya Takange Gotepa Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapanya kondo kaenge dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyamano.

### *Tesalonaika Tange Dupame Mana Epe Mini-amino Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>2</sup> Naimame nyakama pitaka yakinala naeyao, Gote yaka pilyino lao koteaka lao loma sekelyamano. <sup>3</sup> Nyakamame Kraisa tungi pyatala kalai pilyaminopi, auu kaengeme endakali nisilyaminopi, Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa ipatana lao yakinala naeyao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyaminopi, dupa naimanya Takange Gote dokonya enombanya naimame kame nasingi. <sup>4-5</sup> Goteme auu kaenge, naimanya Kristene kaiminingi dupa, naimanya wai pii epe, nyakama-kisa lao paneamano doko, pii iki daa. Pii doko kiningipi, sambope lao mona lao palya naeyalapale lao, Oli Spiritame wai pii epe dokonya kyeto doko kombe sina lao panasia. Dopa piamo dokonya, nyakama Goteme yapao nyiana lao naimame masilyamano. Nyakama auu pyoo kalyepale lao, naima nyakama-pipa katao, mana mini-amano doko nyakamame masilyamano. <sup>6</sup> Gotenya wai pii epe doko nyakamame soo nyiamino dokonya Kamongopi, naimapi tanda andake nyiamanoli pyoo nyakama tanda andake nyiaminopa, Oli Spiritame nyakama eteke pyasia. <sup>7</sup> Tenge dokonya, Jisasa tungi pingi Masedoniapa, Akaeyapa kalyamino dupa pitakanya, nyakama makande mende joo kateami. <sup>8</sup> Kamongonya pii lapae doko nyakama-kisa katao, yuu Masedoniapa, Akaeyapa dolaponya iki taeyala naelyamo. Nyakamame Gote tungi pilyamino lapae doko apata yuu dupa pitakanya taelyamoaka. Dopa pilyamo dokonya, naimame pii mende lamaiya naeyapenge jilyamo. <sup>9-10</sup> Nyakamame naima auu kaeyao lanyepala, gotena lao wasepae dupa yakineami. Dopa petala, saka katenge kiningi Gote dokonya kalai pyakamaiyoo katao, baanya Ikiningi Jisasa kumateamopa malunya sakatasiamoo doko kaiti-kisa katao ipatana lao nyakamame malisoo kalyaminona lao endakali dupame lengema. Gotenya imbu kaenge doko ipata dokonya, Jisasame naima pyoo nyoo kalyamo.

## 2

### *Polome Tesalonaika Katao Kalai Piamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, nyakama kateamino dokonya naima ipupala kalai pi-amano doko maa yangatae nakalyamo doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>2</sup> Wamba Pilipae dokonya naima laiya longo langitala, elya pisoo, naima pyao koeyasiami. Dokopa Goteme naima nisiamopa, naima kyeto nyepala paka nakaeyao, baanya wai pii epe doko nyakama langiamano doko nyakamame masilyaminoaka. <sup>3</sup> Endakali dupa Jisasa tungi pina lao naimame mona sakatasakamaiyoo pii lamaingi doko, mana kaimala pipae minao endakali dupa minakasoo sambo pii lamaiya naenge. <sup>4</sup> Wai pii epe doko lao panenge kalai doko, Goteme naima ditala yakana leamoli pyoo naimame

pingi. Endakali dupame auu kaena lao naimame wai pii epe doko lao panala naenge. Naimanya mona kandatala yakana lenge Gote dokome auu kaena lao wai pii epe doko lao panenge. <sup>5</sup>Yuu mendaipi mende naimame nyakama sambo andiki-andiki pyoo piipi mende laa naeyamina lao nyakamame masilyamino. Popaita pingi mana doko yapae petae kateamopa, sambo naleamano doko Goteme kanda. <sup>6</sup>Nyakamapi, endakali wakapi, dupame naima lalyimili lao masala naeyama. Naima Kraisinya aposole dupame nyakama kenda pisoo katapenge jiamoaka doko, <sup>7</sup>naima nyakamanya kainanya kateamano dokopa, pata-pata lao kateama. Enda wane andu maingi mendeme baanya wane dupa pata-pata lao isingili pyoo, naimame nyakama isoo kateama. <sup>8</sup>Nyakama naimanya mona setenge dokonya, naimame nyakama etete auu kaeyapala, Gotenya wai pii epe doko iki mona epe paliu langya naeyama. Naimanya mona doko apata nyakama diama.

<sup>9</sup>Kaimii paluma, naimame Gotenya wai pii epe doko nyakama langiamano dokopa, naimame nyakama kenda pisala naeyamana lao, naima tange isalanya kuka kotakapi lekeleke tao kalai piamano doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>10</sup>Nyakama Jisasa tungi pingi dupanya kainanya, naimame mana tolatae minao, koo mende pyaa naeyao, mendeme naimakisa tenge mende setala naena lao kateamano doko nyakamame kanda, Goteme kandaowaka piami. <sup>11-12</sup>Baanya kingdom dokopa, tii pipae dokopa, dolaponya ipupale lao wii leamo Gote dokonya mana dupanya etete kapa patae paeyalapale lao, takangeme wane dupa-kisa mana mingili pyoo, naimame nyakama mendai-mendai lao mona sakataseta, kyeto dita, pii panao langita piamano doko nyakamame masilyamino.

<sup>13</sup>Gotenya pii lapae nyakama langiamano doko nyakamame sepala, endakalina pii mende daana, Gotenya pii angina latala soo nyiami. Tenge dokonya, naimame yakinala naeyao Gote yaka pilyino lenge. Pii doko, kiningi Gotenya pii dokonyana, pii dokome nyakama Jisasa tungi pingi dupa-kisa kalai pingi. <sup>14</sup>Kaimii paluma, Juu dupame Juu yango Kristene dupa tanda maiyamiliaka pyoo, nyakama tata dupame nyakama tanda diami. Dopa piamino dokonya, Judia yuu dokonya Gotenya siosa dupa Jisasa Kraisa-kisa kateamili pyoo nyakama Jisasa Kraisa-kisa kalyamino. <sup>15</sup>Juu dupame nyakamanya propeta dupa pyao kumasetala, Kamongo Jisasa pyao kumasoaka petala, naima apata watao piami. Dupame Gote maka pisoo, endakali dupa pitaka yanda pimaiyoaka pingima. <sup>16</sup>Goteme akali tata waka dupa pyoo nyina lao, naimame pii lamaiya naeyalapale latala, Juu dupame kaita lyokengema. Dopa pilyami dokome koteaka lao koo pilyami dupa pyoo tumbasingima. Dopaka doko, indupa etao gii dakepa Gotenya imbu kaenge doko dokaita-kisa ipatelayamo.

### *Tesalonaika Tange Dupa Kandaowani Kaelyona Leamo Doko*

<sup>17</sup>Kaimii paluma, gii kuki mendatupanya naima nyakama-pipa nakalyamanoaka doko, naimanya mona doko nyakama-pipa tole kalyamino. Naimame nyakama enomba kandamu laka lao masepae andake simupa kalyamano. <sup>18</sup>Naima nyakama kateamino dokonya ipaowani kaeyama. Namba Polome nyakama kateamino dokonya ipatoo latala, deaka makande peta-peta pio. Dopa piopa Sataneme kaita lyokea. <sup>19</sup>Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa doko ipatamopa, baanya enomba dokonya naima eteke pyao kinji balu dupa yole nyetamanopa lao masetala, nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamano. Dopa pilyamano dokonya aki mende naimame panasetama? Doko nyakama

daape. <sup>20</sup> Kiningi, naimame nyakama masetala eteke pyao mona yaepao kalyamano.

### 3

<sup>1-2</sup> Tenge dokonya, naimame gii mendatupa apata malisala naenya, Sailasa nalimba iki Atene katambana latala, naimanya Kristene kaiminingi Timoti, Gotenya kalai akali, naima-pipa Kraisansya wai pii epe dokonya kalai pingi dokome, nyakamanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko kyeto jisakao nyakama niseta mopa lao epena leamba. <sup>3</sup> Nyakama tanda nyilyamano latala, nyakamanya mende masepae longo nyetamini-lao baa epena leamba. Naima Jisasa tungi pingi dupa pitaka tanda nao katapengena lao makande latae doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>4</sup> Naima nyakama-pipa kateamano dokopa, naima tanda nyetamana lao nyakama langiamo. Langiamano doko angi jiamo doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>5</sup> Tenge dokonya, nambame gii mendatupa apata malisepenge nanjiamosa, nyakama aipa pyoo Kraisa tungi pyao kalyamipi lao kanjanya, Timoti nyakama kateami dokonya epena leo. Makande pingi akali dokome nyakama makande pitamopa, naimanya kalai lekeleke tao piamano doko angi mende nanjetame-latala epena leo.

#### *Timotiame Tesalonaika Tange Dupanya Lao Polo Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Timoti nyakama-pipa katao, indupa naima kalyamano dakenya ipupala, nyakamame Kraisa tungi pingi doko yakinala naeyao, endakali dupa auu kaelyaminona lao, baame naima pii epe doko langilyamo. Nyakamame koteaka lao naima masoo mona epe palipala, naimame nyakama kandamu laka lao masilyamanoli pyoo, nyakamame naima kandamu laka lao masimina lao Timotiame naima langilyamoaka. <sup>7</sup> Tenge dokonya, kaimii paluma, nyakama Gote tungi pyao kalyamino dokome, naima tanda nao kenda soo kalyamano dupa pitakanya mona lyuu lasilyamo. <sup>8</sup> Nyakamame kyeto joo Kamongo wata-minao paelyamino doko masetala, naima indupa kalya-kao kalyamano. <sup>9</sup> Nyakama masetala, naimanya Gote dokonya enombanya etete eteke pyao kalyamano dokonya, naimame yanu pyao aki mende yaka piyino lao Gote maitama? <sup>10</sup> Naimame nyakama kanja ipumana lao, Goteme kaitini mende setekena lao kuka kotakapi kyeto joo loma soo kalyamano. Dopana, nyakamanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko muiyatamo doko, naimame nyakama enomba kandao pii latamanopa yaka jisekena latala, loma soo kalyamano.

<sup>11</sup> Naimanya Takange Gotepa, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa, dolapome naima laminao nyakama kalyamino dokonya ipumbi laka lao masilyamano. <sup>12</sup> Naimame nyakama auu kaelyamanoli pyoo, nyakamalapome mende auu kae-kae pyoo katenge dokopa, endakali pitaka auu kaenge dokopa, dolapo Kamongome nyakama-kisa etete andasakapya laka lao masilyamano. <sup>13</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa doko endakali Gotenya latae dupa-pipa ipata gii dokopa, naimanya Takange Gotenya enombanya nyakama-kisa koo tenge mende nasetamopa, nyakama baanya latae katataminopa lao, Kamongome nyakamanya mona doko kyeto jisekena.

### 4

#### *Goteme Auu Kaenge Mana Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, naimame pii dakeme etao lelyamano: Nyakamame mana epe minapengepi, Goteme auu kaenge dupa pipengepi, dupa naimakisa mana nyiaminoli pyoo, Kamongo Jisasanya kenge dokonya indupa

nyakamame mana dupa etete longo lao minao kalyepale lao, naimame kyeto joo lelyamano. <sup>2</sup> Naimame Kamongo Jisasanya kenge dokonya nyakama mana langiamano pii dupa pitaka nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>3</sup> Nyakamame kepo kolenge mana doko wandyepala, nyakama baanya latae kalyepale lao Goteme masilyamo. <sup>4</sup> Endakali dupame nyakama anda-anda singina lao, nyakama mendai-mendai dupa Gotenya latae katao, nyakamanya yonge dupa tange isoo kalyepape. <sup>5</sup> Gote masala naenge, akali tata waka dupame mona sakatao, enda akalipi kepo kolengemali napyepape. <sup>6</sup> Nambame dapa lao lelyo: Nyakamanya mendeme Kristene kaiminingi mende minakasetala, baanya enda doko nyakamaiya naeyalapape. Kamongome koo dopale dupanya yanu pingina lao, panao langiamanoli pyoo, dee langilyamano. <sup>7</sup> Goteme naima mana kaimala pipae dupa minalapale latala, wii lao nyala naeya. Naima mana epe tolatae dokonya kalyepale lao wii lao nyia. <sup>8</sup> Dopana, endakali mendeme pii datupa maita mailya dokome, endakali mende maita maiya naenya, nyakama Oli Spirita dingi Gote doko maita mailyamosa pingi.

<sup>9</sup> Nyakama-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo kalyepale lao, Goteme nyakama mana langitia. Dopana, nyakamame Kristene kaiminingi dupa auu kaeyao kalyepape lao, naimame pepa pyao peala naeyapenge. <sup>10</sup> Masedonia yuu doko pitakanya Kristene kaiminingi dupa pitaka nyakamame kiningi auu kaelyamino. Kaimii paluma, auu kaenge mana doko nyakamame etete longo lao minalapale lao, naimame nyakama kyeto joo langilyamano. <sup>11</sup> Naimame nyakama langiamanoli pyoo, nyakama ema napyoo, nyakamanya kingimi kalai pyoo, wakamanya kalai dupanya lany pyasala naeyamana lao masoo kalyepape. <sup>12</sup> Nyakama mende daa nanjetamopa, endakali kamalya katenge dupanya enombanya mana epe minao paeyamana lao dopa pyoo kalyepape.

### *Kamongo Ipatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Kaimii paluma, endakali waka dupame endakali kumapae dupa sakatala naeyatamina lao masetala, mona kenda kaengemali pyoo, nyakama mona kenda kaeyala naeyalapale lao pii dake langilyamano: <sup>14</sup> Jisasa kiningi kumapala sakateana lao naimame masilyamano dokome, Jisasa tungi pyao katapala kumiamino endakali dupa, Goteme kiningi malunya sakatasetala, Jisasa-pipa laminao ipatana lao masilyamano. <sup>15</sup> Kamongome pii leamo dake nyakama langilyamano: Kamongo ipatamopa naima lenge tao katatama dupame endakali kumiamino dupa nyoo maita pyatala wambala naeyatama, etete daa. <sup>16</sup> Kamongo kaiti-kisa yakinatala isa ipatamopa, wii andake mende lata, enjele isingi dokome puu lao wii lata, Gotenya trampeta dupa pyata pitami. Dokopa Kraisa tungi pyao katao kumiamino endakali dupa wambao sakatatami. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa naima saka katatamapi, endakali kumiamipi, dupame Kamongo kandanyalapale lao, pitaka kopa dupanya ketae nyoo pata. Dopa pitamopa, naima Kamongo-pipa tole lete etete kataowaka katatama. <sup>18</sup> Dopana, pii dutupame nyakama-lapo mende kyeto mai-mai pyoo kalyepape.

## 5

### *Kamongonya Gii Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, Kamongo ipata ee kanapi, yuu giipi, dupanya nyakama mana langitae. Dopana, dupanya lao dee pepa pyao peakala naeyapenge.



<sup>2</sup> Ambe lao palipataminopa, pake nenge mende kuakama epengeli pyoo, Kamongonya gii doko ipatana lao, nyakamame masokondape pyoo kalyamino. <sup>3</sup> Endakali dupame lao pituu, "Epe yuu yongamupa, naima mona yaepao kalyamano" latami gii dokopa, enda wane maita pingili pyoo, koeyasingi doko dupa-kisa lee mendai ipatamopa, koeyasingi doko endakali dupame wandypala paka pupenge nanjeta. <sup>4</sup> Dopaka doko, kaimii paluma, nyakama iminjetae dokonya nakalyamino dokonya, pake nenge mende epengeli pyoo gii doko nyakama-kisa naipata. <sup>5</sup> Tii pipae dokopa, kotaka gii dokopa, dolaponya nyakama ikiningi kalyamino. Kuka gii dokopa, iminjetae dokopa, dolaponya naima ikiningi nakalyamano. <sup>6</sup> Dopana, endakali waka dupa luu palengemali pyoo palya naenya, lenge tao masepae epe paliu katamana. <sup>7</sup> Luu palenge endakali dupa kuakama palengema. Bia longo lao napala kyakengema endakali dupa kuakama napala kyakengema. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, naima kotaka kalyamano dupa masepae epe paliu katamana. Masepae epe paliu katao, yanda pyaanya sangalinya konambi pingili pyoo, Jisasa tungi pingi dokopa, endakali auu kaenge dokopa, dolapo naimame petae katamana. Goteme naima pyoo nyetana lao nee kaeyao malisingi doko aiyombanya aene balu joo petae katamana. <sup>9</sup> Goteme baanya imbu kaenge dokonya kalyepale latala naima makande nalea. Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa me pyoo nyingi dokonya kalyepale latala naima makande lea. <sup>10</sup> Naima saka katatamanopapi, kumatamanopapi, Kraisa baa ipata gii dokopa, naima baa-pipa apata katatamanopa lao, Kraisa baa naimanya lao kumekea. <sup>11</sup> Tenge dokonya, nyakama-lapo mende mona yaka lasa-lasa pyoo, mende kyeto mai-mai pyoo kalyaminoli pyoaka kalyepape.

### *Pii Etao Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Kaimii paluma, nyakama mana tolatae dokonya kalyepale lao, akali mendapu ayomba joo katao, nyakamanya kainanya kalai pyoo, mana langyoo, Kamongome katena lea. Katena leamo akali dupa nyakamame anda-anda semaiyoo kalyepale lao, naimame nyakama langilyamano. <sup>13</sup> Kalai dopale pilyamino dupa masetala, akali dupa nyakamame auu kaeyao eteteaka anda-anda semaiyoo kalyepape. Dopa petala, nyakama pitaka mona setao kalyepape. <sup>14</sup> Kaimii paluma, naimame nyakama kyeto joo dapa langilyamano: Kalai pyaanya maka-maka kaengema endakali dupa maka nakaena lao lamaiyepape. Walu lao paka kaengema endakali dupa kyeto maiyepape. Kyeto nasongi endakali dupa nisalapape. Nyakamame endakali dupa pitaka yapa maka nakaeyalapape. <sup>15</sup> Endakali mendeme endakali mende-kisa koo pitamopa, itingi yanu pyao koo napina lao lamaiyepape. Koteaka lao nyakama-lapopi, endakali wakapi, dupa pitaka-kisa nyakamame mana epe minao kalyepape. <sup>16</sup> Koteaka lao eteke pyao kalyepape. <sup>17</sup> Yakinala naeyao nyakamame loma soo kalyepape. <sup>18</sup> Dopale mendeme nyakama andinyala ipatamopa, Gote yaka pilyino lao kalyepape. Nyakama Jisasa Kraisa-kisa katao, dopa pyoo katami laka lao Goteme masilyamo. <sup>19</sup> Nyakamame Spiritanya itate doko konjala naeyalapape. <sup>20</sup> Propesi pii dupa sambo-lamo latala maka nakaeyalapape. <sup>21</sup> Dupa pitaka yapatala, epe dupa minakondape pyoo minalapape. <sup>22</sup> Mana koo tata dupa pitaka wandyyoo kalyepape.

<sup>23</sup> Mona yaepasingi Gote dokomeaka nyakama etao baanya latae jisetala, Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa ipata gii dokopa, nyakama auu pyoo katataminopa lao, nyakamanya imambupi, monapi, yongepi dupa pitakanya koo tengepi

mende nasipya laka lao masilyamano. <sup>24</sup> Nyakama wii lao nyiamo Gote dokome mende pitona lelyamo doko kiningi pingi dokome angi pita.

<sup>25</sup> Kaimii paluma, nyakamame naimanya loma sakalapape.

<sup>26</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae dupame pipengeli pyoo, nyakamame Kristene kaiminingi dupa kopyoo nunu pyoo auu kaeyao lanyalapape.

<sup>27</sup> Kamongonya kenge dokonya nyakamame Kristene kaiminingi Gotenya latae dupa pitakame sina, pepa pyao peekelyo dake itaki pyao lamaiyepale lao kyeto joo lelyo.

<sup>28</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya kondo kaenge doko nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyamano.

Doko kiningi.

## **TESALONAIKA TANGE DUPANYA POLOME PEPA PYAO PYASAKAMAIYAMO LAPO PYOO DOKO**

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Takange Gotepa Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapanya siosa Tesalonaika kalyamo dokonya namba Polopi, Sailasapi, Timotiapi, naimame pepa dake pyao peekelyamano. <sup>2</sup> Naimanya Takange Gotepa Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapanya kondo kaenge dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyamano.

### *Kraisa Ipatamopa Goteme Endakali Dupa Yapata Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Kaimii paluma, nyakamanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko longo pyoo andama-andama pimupa, nyakama-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo katenge mana doko andake jilyamo dokonya, naimame nyakama masetala, koteaka lao Gote yaka pilyino lapenge. <sup>4</sup> Gotenya siosa dupanya naimame nyakama lalyoo dapa lenge: Nyakama-kisa kenda longo epelyamopapi, tanda dyoo koeyasilyaminopapi, nyakamame Jisasa tungi pingi doko yakinala naeyao, tungi pyaowaka katengemana lenge. <sup>5</sup> Nyakamame dopa pilyamino dokome, Gotenya tolae yapenge mana doko panasimupa, Goteme baanya kingdom dokonya nyakama katapenge doko tolaena lao masilyamo. Tenge dokonya nyakama tanda nyoo kalyamino. <sup>6</sup> Nyakama tanda dilyamino endakali dupa yanu pyao tandaka maitona lao Gote tolaetae dokome masilyamo. <sup>7-8</sup> Kamongo Jisasa baa kaiti-kisa katao, baanya enjele kyeto dupa-pipa itate yuli-pipa tambetambe panao ipata gii dokopa, nyakama kenda nyilyamino dupa naima-pipa mona yaepao Goteme koto kalyepa lata. Gii dokopa endakali Gote masala naengepi, naimanya Kamongo Jisasanya wai pii epe doko wata-minala naengepi, dupanya koo dupa yanu pyakamaita. <sup>9-10</sup> Kamongo ipata gii dokopa, baame endakali dupa tanda maiyoo etao koeyasetamopa, baanya enomba dokopa, baanya kyeto dokonya tii pipae dokopa, dolapo tanga-tangapi nakandatami. Gii dokopa, endakali baanya latae dupame baa lalyoo kenge andake maitami. Gotenya pii nyakama panao langiamano dupa kiningina lao nyakamame masiamino dokonya, naimapi, nyakamapi Kamongo tungi pingi dupa pitakame Kamongo kandatala, auu kaeyao mambo pyao katatama. <sup>11</sup> Goteme nyakama wii lao nyepala kalai diamo dupa pitaminopa, Goteme yaka piamina lata-mopa lao, naimame koteaka lao nyakamanya loma sekenge. Goteme nyakama kyeto ditamopa, mana epe minaowani kaenge dokopa, Jisasa tungi pyatala kalai pingi dokopa, dolapo nyakamame yakinala naeyao etao pyepale lao, naimame loma sekengeaka. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa Gotepa Kamongo Jisasapanya kondo kaenge doko nyakama-kisa ipatamopa, nyakamanya mana dutupame naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa lalyoo kenge andake maitaminopa, baame nyakama lalyoo kenge andake ditaka.

## 2

### *Koo Pingi Akali Koeyapenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kaimii paluma, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa ipata gii dokopa, Goteme naima nyoo kambu pyata gii dokopa, dolaponya lao naimame pii dake nyakama langilyamano: Kraisanya gii doko ipateana lao endakali

mendapuame moname masetala latamipi, spirita mendeme lungu pitamopa latamipi, naimame pepa mende pyao pyasiamina lao sambo latamipi, dupa nyakamame sepala, yapa walu lao paka nakaeyalapape lao kyeto joo lelyamano. <sup>3</sup> Endakali mendeme sambo piipi manapi dopale dupame nyakama minakasina lao kaeyala naeyalapape. Wambao endakali longome Gote maita maitami. Dokopa Kamongo ipa naeyatamopa, koo pingi akali koeyapenge doko panao ipata. <sup>4</sup> Iupala baa Gotena latala, Gotenya lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya baa Gote joo pititoo lao, baa alyasale kalyona lata. Dopa latala, dopale mende endakalimi gotena lengemapi, gotena lao mambo pingimapi, dupa pitaka akali dokome maita maitala yandapipi jeta. <sup>5</sup> Namba nyakama-pipa kateamano dokopa, nambame langio datupa kame siamipi? <sup>6</sup> Baanya ipupenge gii dokopa baa panao ipatamopa lao, indupa baa mendita mendeme kaita lyokelyamo doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>7</sup> Loo yalenge mana yalo petae doko indupa kalai pilyamo. Dopaka doko, kaita lyokelyamo akali doko nyokonyala naeyatamopa, loo yalenge akali doko panao naipata. Kaita lyokelyamo akali doko nyokonyetatomopa, <sup>8</sup> Gotenya loo yalenge akali doko panao ipata. Kamongo ipata gii dokopa, Kamongonya kambumi poo lata dokome akali doko pyao kumasoo etete koeyasete. <sup>9</sup> Gotenya loo yalenge akali doko Sataneme kyeto maitamopa ipupala, sambo mirakolopi, kalai paka pipaepi, dupa pita. <sup>10</sup> Endakali koeyao alu pipenge dupame kiningi pii doko auu nakaeyao, pyoo nyepae nakatamana lao tanga lataminosa, Satanenya mana koeyapae dupa pitakame dokaita minakasete. <sup>11</sup> Tenge dokonya, sambo pii dupa kiningina lao endakali dupame masina lao, sambo pii lelyaminopa singi endakali dupa-kisa minakasingi mana dupa Goteme epena lata. <sup>12</sup> Dopana, kiningi pii doko kiningina lao masala naenya, mana koeyapae dupa auu kaeyao minao kalyamino endakali dupa pitaka Goteme yapatata tenge setata.

### *Nyakama Pyoo Nyotopa Lao Goteme Yapao Nyiana Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Dopaka doko, Kamongonya mona setenge kaimii paluma, naimame nyakama masetala, koteaka lao Gote yaka pilyino lapenge. Spirita dokome nisatamopa, nyakama Gotenya latae dupa pyoo nyepae katao, kiningi pii doko kiningina lao masalapale lao, tee pia dokopa Goteme nyakama yapao nyia. <sup>14</sup> Naimanya wai pii epe nyakama langiamano dokonya-kaita Goteme nyakama wii lao nyia. Dokonya-kaitaka naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya tii pipae epe doko nyakama nyetami. <sup>15</sup> Dopana, kaimii paluma, nyakama kyeto joo katapala, mana setapae piimi langiamano dupapi, pepanya pyao peekeamano dupapi, dupa wata-minao kalyepape.

<sup>16-17</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapa, naimanya Takange Gotepa, dolapome naima auu kaeyapala, dolaponya kondo kaenge dokonya-kaita mona yaepenge etala naenge dokopa, epe ditambana leambino doko ditambina lao nee kaeyao malisoo katenge dokopa, dolapo naima ditiambi. Dopana, nyakamame pii epe dupa pitaka lata, kalai epe dupa pitaka peta pyepale lao, Gotepa, Jisasa Kraisapa dolapome nyakamanya mona yaepasetakala kyeto dimbi laka lao masilyamano.

## 3

### *Loma Sakalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame pii dakeme etao lelyo: Kamongonya pii doko nyakama-kisa epeamopa, nyakamame auu kaeyao soo nyiamili pyoo, Kamongonya pii doko yuu dupa pitakanya pupae taeyatamopa, endakali

dupame auu kaeyao soo nyina lao, naimanya loma sakalapape. <sup>2</sup> Endakali yangimi Gote tungi pyala naengema. Dopana, luyao mana koo miningima endakali dupanya kinginya katatamanopa Goteme naima pyoo nyina lao, nyakamame loma sakalapape. <sup>3</sup> Kamongome mende pitona lelya doko kiningi pingi. Dopa pingi dokome nyakama kyeto jisetala, koo akali dokome nyakama koeyasala naena lao isoo kalyamo. <sup>4</sup> Kalai pyepape lelyamano dupa indupa nyakamame pilyamino dopaka pyoo tanga pitamina lao, naimame Kamongonya kenge dokonya kyeto joo masilyamano. <sup>5</sup> Gotenya auu kaenge mana dokopa, Kraisanya yapa imbu nakaenge mana dokopa, dolapo nyakamame kandakondape pyoo kanjepale lao, Kamongome nyakamanya masingi doko tolasakapya laka lao naimame masilyamano.

### *Pitakame Kalai Pina Leamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Kaimii paluma, Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya kenge dokonya, naimame nyakama kyeto joo dapa langilyamano: Mana setapae dupa naimame lamaiyamanopa naimanya Kristene kaiminingi mendapuame nyepala, wata-minala naenya, maka kaeyao kalyamino dupa nyakamame wanduyoo kalyepape. <sup>7-8</sup> Naima nyakama-pipa kateamano dokopa, maka-maka kaeyao katapala, nyakamanya mendenya nee mee nyala naeyama. Naimame nyakamanya mende kenda pisala naeyamana lao, kuka kotakapi leleleke tao kalai petala nee nao kateama. Naimame piamanoli pyoo nyakamame dopaka pipengena lao nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>9</sup> Nee tee lao nyingi mana doko naima-kisa singiaka doko, naimame mana miniamanoli pyoo, nyakamame minalapale lao langimana latala tee laa naeyama. <sup>10</sup> Naima nyakama-pipa kateamano dokopa, dapa lao mana langiama: Endakali mendeme kalai pyoani nakaeyatamo doko, baa nee namaiyepape leama. <sup>11</sup> Nyakamanya mendapu kalai pyaa naenya, maka-maka kaeyao katapala, wakamanya kalai dupanya laanya pyasoo paelyamino lapae doko naimame silyamano. <sup>12</sup> Endakali dopale dupame mona palipala, tangeme kalai pyoo nee nao katapengena lao, Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya kenge dokonya naimame kyeto joo mana lelyamano. <sup>13</sup> Dopana, kaimii paluma, nyakamame mana epe dupa minalanya maka nakaeyalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Naimame pii pepa pyao nyakamanya peekelyamano datupa endakali mendeme wata-minala naeyatamo doko, nyakamame kandakondape petala, elya kaena baa-pipa nakalyepape. <sup>15</sup> Dopaka doko, baa nyakamanya yandapipi mendena lao nyakamame masala naenya, baa nyakamanya Kristene kaiminingi mendeakana lao masetala, baa mana tolatae dupanya katena lao mana lamaiyepape.

### *Etao Lasa Leamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Mona yaepasingi Kamongo dokome, baanya mona yaepenge epe doko koteaka lao kalai pitami dupa pitakanya, nyakama dipya laka lao masilyamano. Kamongo nyakama pitaka-pipa katami laka lao masilyamanoaka.

<sup>17</sup> “Nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape” lelyo pii doko namba Polome nambanya kingimi pepa pyao peekelyo. Nambame pepa pilyo dupa pitakanya, nambanya kingi kombe doko kandena lao, dopaka pyoo pepa pingi.

<sup>18</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya kondo kaenge doko nyakama pitaka-kisa sipya laka lao masilyamano. Doko kiningi.

## TIMOTIANYA POLOME PEPA PYAO PYASAKAMAIYAMO WAMBAAO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Namba Polo, Jisasa Kraisinya aposole dokome Timoti embanya pepa dake pyao peekelyo. Naima Pyoo Nyingi Gotepa, ipatana leamo doko ipatana lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamano Kamongo Jisasa dokopa, dolapome namba aposole katape leambinoli pyoo kalyo. Nambame Jisasa Kraisinya wai pii epe doko emba langiopa, embame sepala baa tungi piino dokonya-kaita, emba nambanya kiningi ikiningi kalyeno. Takange Gotepa naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraispensanya kondo kaenge dokopi, mona epe palenge dokopi, mona yaepenge dokopi, dutupa emba-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo.

### *Sambo Pii Mana Lengema Dupa Wandyyoo Katape Leamo Doko*

<sup>3-4</sup> Namba Masedonia yuu dokonya pao pituu, emba Epesusa dokonya katape lao kyeto joo langioliaka pyoo, indupa dapa langilyo: Mana waka mendapu lengepi, sambo tindi atomepi lengepi, endakali paliu epeamili pyoo atome londe pyoo lengepi, pii dopale lengema endakali dupa dopa nalena lao lamaipi. Pii dopale dupa lenge dokome, Gotenya kalai doko nisoo, endakali dupa Jisasa tungi pina laa naenya, endakalinya masingi yakasilyamopa laiya pii dupa sakatenge. <sup>5</sup> Naimame mana lelyamano dokonya tenge angi doko, endakali auu kaenge mana doko. Gote-kisa iki mona setengepi, auu pyoo pilyinona lao moname langingipi, mona lapo napaliu Jisasa tungi pingipi, dutupanya-kaita endakali auu kaenge doko epege. <sup>6</sup> Mana pii epe dutupa yakinatala, tenge nakatenge mana pii lami dupanya-kaita endakali mendapu kyakao patelyamino. <sup>7</sup> Endakali dopale dupame Mosesanya loo dupanya mana lenge jemana lao masetala, endakali dupa kyeto joo mana lamaingima. Dopaka doko, dokaitame Mosesanya loo dupanya tenge dupa masala naengema. Dokaitame Mosesanya loo dupanya lao pii kyeto joo lelyamino dupa, tange tenge masala naeyaowaka lengema.

<sup>8</sup> Naimame dake masilyamano: Endakali mendeme Mosesanya loo dupanya tenge angi dupa mana lamaitamo doko, Mosesanya loo dupa auu petaena latamosa pita. <sup>9-10</sup> Mosesanya loo dupa endakali tolatae dupanya lao setakamaiya naeya-pyaana lao naimame masilyamano. Endakali loo yalengepi, pii tanga lengepi, Gote yakinatala maita maingipi, koo pingipi, lotuu nalengepi, yuunya mana mingingipi, endangi takangepi pyao kumasingipi, endakali pyao kumasingipi, kepo kolengepi, akalimi akali yango elya pingi pingipi, endakali pake nyoo salimi lengepi, sambo lengepi, kotenya kiningi etete lelyona latala angi sambo pii lengepi, kiningi pii doko yanda pimaingipi, dopale dupanya lao Mosesanya loo dupa setakamaiya-pyaa. <sup>11</sup> Gote auu petae dokonya wai pii epe tii pipae doko lamaiyale lao namba-kisa seteamo dokonya, kiningi pii doko koko palenge.

### *Polo Baa Kamongome Kondo Kaeyana Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisame latoli pyoo kalai pyakate-lamo lao baame kandatala, baanya kalai pyakatenopa lao namba makande latala kyeto diamo dokonya, nambame baa yaka pilyino lao kalyo. <sup>13</sup> Wamba nambame Kraisa lao nepao, baanya siosa doko tanda maiyoo koeyasoo, luyiao kateo. Dopa pyoo kateo doko, nambame Kraisa masala naeyao,

tungi napyao pipi mambele pilyinona lao kandatala, baame namba kondo kaeya. <sup>14</sup> Naimanya Kamongo dokome baanya kondo kaenge doko namba-kisa etete tumbasetakala, Gote tungi pingi dokopa, endakali auu kaenge dokopa, dolapo Jisasa Kraisa-kisa singi dolapo namba dia. <sup>15</sup> Pii lapae dake kiningina lao soo nyepenge: Endakali koo pingi dupa pyoo nyalanya, Jisasa Kraisa baa isa yuu dakenya epea. Endakali koo pingi dupa pitaka ita minao, nambame etete koo pyoo kateo. <sup>16</sup> Endakali koo pingi dupa pitaka ita minao nambame koo pyoo kateowaka doko, Jisasa Kraisame baanya yapa imbu nakaenge mana doko panasotoo latala, namba etete kondo kaeya. Endakali dupame kandatala, baa tungi pyatala, lete etete katenge doko nyetaminopa lao, namba kondo kaeya. <sup>17</sup> Dopana, kumala naeyao kataowaka katenge Kiji, endakali mendeme nakandenge, masepae epe singi, Gote mendai iki doko tanga-tangapi mambo pyao, kenge andake maiyoaka katapenge. Doko kiningi.

<sup>18-19</sup> Nambanya ikiningi Timoti, embame kalai mende pitina lao endakali mendapuame propesi pii leaminoli pyoo, embame kalai doko pyaale lao nambame langilyo. Propesi pii leamino dupa embame masetala, Jisasa tungi pyao, moname tolao langitali pyoo, yanda epe doko pyaale lao mana langilyo. Jisasa tungi pingi dokopa, moname tolao lelyali pingi dokopa, dolapo endakali yangi dupame tanga latala, sipi dupa kananya tuu lambatala kengeli pyoo koeyami. <sup>20</sup> Akali dopale dupanya Imeneusapa, Alekesandapa dolapo mendalapo kalyambino. Akali dolapo mana latatamopa, Gote kenge koo maiya naena lao, Satanenya kinginya yakineo.

## 2

### *Loma Sepenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Pii langilyo dutupanya mupa joo endakali dupa pitaka nisoo loma soo katena lao lamaipi. Daa jeta dupa Goteme maina lao tee lakamaiyoo, Gote yaka pilyino lao loma soo katena lamaiyale lao kyeto joo lelyo. <sup>2</sup> Naimame Gote wata-minao, mona paliu, ema napyoo, endakali dupa-pipa auu pyoo katamana lao, kinjipi, isingi akalipi dupa nisoo loma sakamaiyoo katena lamaipiaka. <sup>3</sup> Loma epe dopale dupa naima Pyoo Nyingi Gote dokome auu kaenge. <sup>4</sup> Baame endakali dupa pitaka pyoo nyalanya, kiningi pii doko dokona lao masimi laka lao masingi. <sup>5</sup> Gote baa mendai iki kalyamo. Gotepa endakalipanya kaina dokonya katenge akali mendai iki kalyamo doko baa Jisasa Kraisa. <sup>6</sup> Baa kumiamo dokome, endakali dupa pitaka sambao nyiamo doko, Goteme baanya gii setea etete dokonya panasia. <sup>7</sup> Tenge dokonya, Jisasa tungi pingi dokopa, kiningi pii dokopa, dolapo akali tata waka dupa mana lamaiyale lao, Goteme namba pii lao panengepi, aposolepi makande lea. (Nambame pii lelyo datupa sambo nalelyo. Kiningi etete lelyo.)

<sup>8</sup> Dopana, akali dupame lotuu latami panda dupa pitakanya imbu nakaeyao, atete napyoo, kingi Gotenya latae dupa minalyetae katao, loma simi laka lao masilyo. <sup>9</sup> Enda dupame yonge yati pitamino dokopa, asili kumao mandengepi, dopale golome wasepaepi, bisa muni andake pupengepi, yonge pee muni andake pupengepi, dupame yati napinya, elya kaeyao, mona paliu, pipengeli pyoo pimi laka lao masilyo. <sup>10</sup> Gote wata-minilyamano lengema enda dupame kalai epe pitami dupame nyakama tange yati pyoo pitipenge. <sup>11</sup> Enda dupa pii laa naeyao, anasale joo pitipala mana nyepenge. <sup>12</sup> Enda dupame akali dupa isingi jetala mana lamaiya naenya, pii laa naeyao petena lao nambame daa lenge. <sup>13</sup> Goteme Adame

wambao wasepala, Ipa maitakao wasia dokonya nambame dopa lenge. <sup>14</sup> Adame baa Sataneme minakasala naeya-pyaa. Enda doko Sataneme minakasiamopa, baame koo pia-pyaa. <sup>15</sup> Dopaka doko, enda dupame Jisasa tungi pyatala, endakali auu kaeyao, Gotenya latae pituu, mona paliu pititamina doko, wane mandengema dokonya Goteme dupa pyoo nyeta.

### 3

#### *Siosanya Endakali Setao Katenge Akali Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Pii lapae dake kiningina lao masepenge: Akali mendeme siosanya endakali setao katenge kalai doko pitoo lao masetamo doko, kalai etete epe mende pitoo lao masetamosa pita. <sup>2</sup> Dopana, siosanya endakali setao katenge kalai doko pitoo lao maseta akali doko, endakali mendeme koelyenona laa naena lao mana koo dupa wandyoo katapenge. Akali dokonya enda mendai iki pitipenge. Baa masepae epe paliu katapenge. Masepae koo dupa ipatame-lao baa tange isoo katapenge. Baanya mana minata dupa kandatala, endakali dupame baa kenge epe dina lao katapenge. Baame endakali opone dupa andaka nyoo palyepenge. Gotenya kiningi pii doko kapa pao baame endakali dupa mana lamaipenge akali mende katapenge. <sup>3</sup> Baa waene nao kyakala naeyapenge. Baame pyao napyoo, muni popaita pyapala endakali minakasala naeyao, laiya laa naeyao, muni putiti nakaeyao, tambo-tambo lao katapenge. <sup>4</sup> Baanya enda wanepi dupa auu pyoo isetamopa, wane dupame baanya pii sakamaiyoo anda-anda semaipenge akali mende katapenge. <sup>5</sup> (Akali mendeme baanya enda wanepi dupa auu pyoo isala naeyatamo doko, aipa petala Gotenya siosa doko baame auu pyoo isetape?) <sup>6</sup> Akali enenge mona kapilyetae mende siosanya endakali setao katena lao makande laa naeyapenge. Makande latamino doko, akali doko kenge andake nyepala luyatamopa, Goteme Satane-kisa tenge setapala tanda nyepengena leali pyoo, akali doko-kisa tenge setapala tanda nyepengena lata. <sup>7</sup> Endakali kamalya katenge dupame baa akali tolatae epe mendena lena lao, baame mana epe dupa minao katapenge. Baame mana epe dupa minala naeyatamo doko, endakali kamalya katenge dupame baa kenge koo maitaminopa, Satanenya kone makatae dokonya baa lyeta.

#### *Siosa Nisoo Kalai Pingi Akali Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Dopaka pyoo, siosa nisoo kalai pingi akali dupa endakali dupanya kainanya kenge auu petae sina lao katapenge. Dupa keke lapo nakatao, waene longo lao nenge dokome kakopai nyina laa naeyao, muni popaita pyapala endakali minakasepenge dupa nakatapenge. <sup>9</sup> Moname auu pyoo pilyinona lena lao, kiningi pii yalo petae doko nyoo monanya mandipala, tungi pyala-kaoyapenge. <sup>10</sup> Siosa nisoo kalai pingi doko baa ene maiyanya, wambao akali dokome kalai mende pina lao maitaminopa, auu pyoo pitamo doko, siosa nisoo kalai pingi doko baa maipenge. <sup>11</sup> Dopaka pyoo, dokaitanya etanenge dupa endakali dupanya kainanya kenge auu petae sina lao pitipenge. Dupame nambonambo napipenge. Dupame kalai pipenge dupa pitaka, masepae epe paliu, yakinala naeyao pipenge. <sup>12</sup> Siosa nisoo kalai pingi akali dupanya enda mendai iki pitipenge. Dupame nyakamanya endapi, wanepi, nyakamanya andaka endakali palengepi, dupa auu pyoo isoo katapenge. <sup>13</sup> Siosa nisoo kalai pingi doko auu pyoo pingima dupa kenge epe singi. Dupame Jisasa Kraisa tungi pyala-kaoyatala, wai pii epe doko paka nakaeyao lao panao katengema.



### *Gote Wata-Minao Katenge Mana Yalo Petae Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>14-15</sup> Namba emba kalyeno dokonya yapa ipupu laka lao masilyo. Dopaka doko, mendita mendeme namba minanjetamopa naipato nakandanya latala, endakali Gote tata dupa aipa pyoo katapengepe lao, embame auu pyoo kandao mana nyatale lao pepa dake pyao peekelyo. Endakali Gote tatana lelyo doko, Gote kataowaka katenge dokonya siosa doko lao lelyo. Pinginame anda sakatae katengeli pyoo, siosa dokome kiningi pii doko sakatae katenge. <sup>16</sup> Gote wata-minao katenge dokonya pii yalo petae doko etete andake mende. Pii doko naimame lao panelyamano dakena salapape: Gote baa endakali jetala isa yuu dakenya epea. Baa akali tolataena lao Spiritu dokome panasia. Baa enjele dupame kandeami. Baanya pii lapae doko akali tata dupa pitaka lamaiyoo taeyami. Baa yuunya endakali dupame tungi piامي. Baa kaiti-kisa tii pipae dokonya lanyoo pea.

## 4

### *Gote Tungu Pingi Doko Yakinatamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Yuu gii etalanya pitamopa, endakali imambu koo palenge dupame endakali minakasoo, imambu koo dupanya mana dupa lamaitaminopa, endakali mendapuame sepala, Gote tungi pingi doko yakinatamina lao Spiritame panao lelyamo. <sup>2</sup> Sambo pii lao minakasingi, endakali elya etapae dupame, sambo pii dapale dupa kiningi joo mana lengema: <sup>3</sup> Akalimi enda nyala naeyao, enda akali napao pitipengena lengema. Nee mendapu nanapengena lengemaka. Jisasa tungi pyatala, kiningi pii doko masingima endakali dupame yaka pilyino latala nee dupa nyoo nena lao Goteme wasia. <sup>4-5</sup> Goteme wasepae dupa pitaka epe. Gotenya pii dokopa, loma singi dokopa, dolapome auu pisetaena, Gote yaka pilyino latala, dupanya mende daa laa naenya nyepenge.

### *Jisasa Kraisanya Kalai Akali Epe Mende Katapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Nambame pepa pyao peekelyo datupa Kristene kaiminingi dupa lamaitino doko, emba Jisasa Kraisanya kalai akali epe mende katatenosa pita. Dopa pitinopa, Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya pii lapae dokopa, mana pii epe wata-minao kalyeno dokopa, dolapome embanya imambu doko nee maita. <sup>7</sup> Gote kenge epe maiya naeyapenge, sambo tindi atomepi dupa wanduyoo katapala, Gotenya mana dupa nyepala makande pyoo minao katape. <sup>8-9</sup> Pii lapae dake kiningina lao soo nyepenge: Yonge kyeto maina lao alo pingi dokome naima kuki mendalapo nisingi. Dopaka doko, Gote wata-miningii dokome indupapi tangapi auu pyoo lete kalyepale lao longo lao nisingi. <sup>10</sup> Endakali dupa pitaka Pyoo Nyingi Gote kataowaka katenge dokome yakinala naeyao, Jisasa tungi pyatami endakali dupa kiningi pyoo nyetana lao naimame nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamano. Tenge dokonya, naimame tanda nao Gotenya kalai doko lekeleke tao pyoo kalyamano.

<sup>11</sup> Embame mana dutupa wata-minina lao mana lamaiyoo katape. <sup>12</sup> Endakali mendeme emba kole-lamo latala, kandanya palyala naena lao katape. Embame pii latepi, mana minatepi, endakali auu kaeyatepi, Spiritu doko-pipa katatepi, Jisasa tungi pyatepi, monanya koo masingi napalitiipi, dupa endakali Jisasa tungi pingi dupame kandatala, dopaka pyoo wata-minina lao katape. <sup>13</sup> Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi doko siosa dokonya itaki pyao, endakali dupame wata-minina lao mona sakatasakamaiyoo, pii manapi dupa lamaiyoo katao, namba ipato gii dokonya tuu lape. <sup>14</sup> Siosanya isingi akali dupame propesi pii lao, embame kalai doko piti-lamona latala, embanya aiyombanya kingi seteami. Dopa piaminopa, kalai doko pitinopa lao kyeto doko Goteme emba mee diana, embame yakinala naeyao kalai

doko pyoo katape. <sup>15</sup> Nambame mana langilyo dutupa makande pyoo pitinopa, kalai dutupanya mana nyepala auu pyoo pilyini-lamo lao endakali dupame kandena, yakinala naeyao pyoo katape. <sup>16</sup> Gotenya kiningi pii dupanya mende nepatena, kandao minao katape. Embame mana mendatupa katanyoo lamaitina, auu pyoo lamaipi. Auu pyoo lamaiti dokome, embame tangepi, embanya pii setami endakali dupapi, dupa pitaka embame pyoo nyetenosa piti.

## 5

### *Siosanya Endakali Dupa Dopa Pyoo Katapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Embame akali angi dupa pyalanya laa naenya, embanya takange doko anda-anda semaiyoo, pii lamaingili pyoo lamaipi. Wane patange dupa embanya kaiminingi dupa pii lamaingili pyoo lamaipi. <sup>2</sup> Enda angi dupa embanya endangi doko pii lamaingili pyoo lamaipi. Wanaku mapukae dupa embanya monanya koo masingi mende napalelyamopa, embanya pimalenge dupa pii lamaingili pyoo lamaipi.

<sup>3</sup> Niseta mende nakatenge enda walyakae dupa anda-anda semaiyoo nisepe. <sup>4</sup> Dopaka doko, enda walyakae mendenya wanepi, aputingipi mende katenge-tamo doko, dupame Gotenya mana dupa wata-minao, enda walyakae dupa nisingi mana doko wambao nyepenge. Mana doko nyepala dokaitanya endangi takangepi, yumbange aputingipi, dupame dokaita koosa isiami dupanya yanu pyoo nisepe. Dopa pitami doko Goteme kandatala auu kaeyata. <sup>5</sup> Enda walyakae, baa niseta mende nakatenge dokome baa dopale mende daa jilya dupa Goteme dyaapomona lao masetala, kuka kotakapi loma soo Gote tee lao petenge. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, baanya masingili pyoo, yongenya auu kaenge dupa pingi enda walyakae doko baa kumapae joo petenge. <sup>7</sup> Dopana, siosa doko endakali mendeme koelyamona laa naena lao, embame pii dutupa mana lamaipi. <sup>8</sup> Akali mendeme baanya enda wanepi, baanya tatapi, dupa isala naelya dokome, Jisasa tungi pingi doko yakinelyamosa pingi. Dopa pilya dokome, Jisasa tungi napingi endakali dupame koo pingima dupa ita minao baame koo pingi.

<sup>9-10</sup> Enda walyakae ee kana 60 latae mende, wamba akalingi mendai dokopa iki pituu, baanya wane dupa auu pyoo isoo, endakali opone dupa nyoo andaka palyoo, endakali Gotenya latae dupanya moko wasa pyakamaiyoo,\* endakali kenda silyami dupa nisoo, baame epe kalai pipenge dupa pitaka yakinala naeyao pyoo pilyamopa, endakali dupame baanya kalai epe dutupa kandatala baa kenge epe maingima-tamo doko, siosame nisepe maingi dokonya maina lao, enda walyakae dokonya kenge doko setakamaipi. <sup>11-12</sup> Dopaka doko, enda walyakae ee kana 60 nalenge dupame akali paowani kaenge doko sakatelyamopa, Kraisanya iki pitamana lao pii yaki pilyami doko yakinelyami dokome, nyakama tange-kisa tenge setengemana, dupanya kenge setakamaiya naeyapenge. <sup>13</sup> Tenge mende doko, dupame kalai napyoo, anda-lyaa dii lenge mana doko nyingima. Mana dopale dupa iki nanyingima. Nambonambo pyoo, wakamanya dupanya laanya pyasakamaiyoo, pii nalapenge dupa lenge mana dupa nyingimaka. <sup>14-15</sup> Enda walyakae kolele mendapuame kyakao Satane watao patelyamino. Dopana, enda walyakae kolele dupa akali pupala, wane mandyoo, nyakamanya akali wanepi dupa isimi laka lao masilyo. Dopa pitaminopa, yandapipi dokome naima pii koo lapenge kaitini mende naseta. <sup>16</sup> Jisasa

\* **5:9-10:** Moko wasa pingi dokonya tenge doko, emba anasale joo katapala, endakali mende doko baa alyasalena lao masetala, baa nisepege dupanya nisoo kalai pyakamaipenge.

tungi pingi endapi, akalipi mendenya palu dupanya enda walyakae mende petea-kandeno doko, Jisasa tungi pingi enda dokome enda walyakae doko isepenge. Siosa doko kenda pisala naeyapenge. Niseta mende nakatenge enda walyakae dupa siosame nisepege.

<sup>17-18</sup> Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae singi: “Kao mendeme wita dii moko katao tambatamopa, baanya kambu doko yaki pyakamaiya naeyape” lapae singi. Pii mende dapa lapae singiaka: **“Akali kalai pita dokome yole nyepengena”** lapae singiaka. Dopana, siosanya isingi akali, auu pyoo kalai pitami dupa anda-anda semaitala yole pipenge. Gotenya pii mana lamaingi akali doko, baa wambao anda-anda semaitala yole pipenge. <sup>19</sup> Endakali mendeme siosanya isingi akali mende-kisa tenge setatamopa embame sakamaiya naenya, endakali lapo tepopi mendeme koo pipumu kandamuana latala tenge setataminopa sakamaipi. <sup>20</sup> Endakali mendeme koo pitamo doko, endakali yangi dupa paka kaeyapala koo mende napina lao, kambu pyatae dokonya enombanya baa pyalanya lao tolasepe. <sup>21</sup> Gotepi, Kamongo Jisasa Kraisiapi, enjele Goteme yapao nyepaepi, dupanya enombanya, embame mana dutupa auu pyoo minao katape lelyo. Minao katao, embame endakali mende-kisa mee tenge setala naenya, endakali dupanya pii tenge angi dupa latabinopa sepala, endakali pitaka mana mendai dokomeaka tolasepe. <sup>22</sup> Endakali mendeme Gotenya kalai pyakamaina lao, baanya aiyombanya embame yapa kingi setakamaiya naeyape. Dupame koo pitaminopa, dupanya koo dupa emba-kisa andinyetana, wandyyoo katape. <sup>23</sup> (Indupa pituu, emba endaki iki nao nakatenya, koteaka lao embanya inginya yaina nyilyino dupa auu pisekena, waene kuki mendalapo napa pyoo katape.) <sup>24</sup> Goteme endakali dupa yapala naelyamopa, endakali mendapuame panao koo pilyami dupa panapae silyamopa, endakali dupame kandengema. Dopaka doko, endakali mendapuame yalo pyoo koo pilyami dupa endakalimi nakandengema. Maitakao koo dupa panelyamopa endakalimi kandengema. <sup>25</sup> Dopaka pyoo, endakali mendapuame panao kalai epe pilyami dupa endakalimi kandengema. Dopaka doko, endakali mendapuame yalo pyoo kalai epe pitami dupa tanga yalo petae nakatata.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Gotenya kenge dokopa, baanya mana pii dokopa, dolapo endakali mendeme pii koo laa naena lao, Jisasa tungi pingi kendemane dupame nyakamaiya akali andake dupa etete anda-anda semaiyoo katapenge. <sup>2</sup> Kendemane mendenya akali andake doko Jisasa tungi pingi-tamo doko, baa Kristene kaiminingi mendeakana lao masetala, kendemane dokome akali andake doko maka nakaeyapenge. Kendemane dokome baanya akali andake doko mona setenge, Jisasa tungi pingi mendenya kalai pyakamaipupa akali andake doko nisepae nyilyamona lao masetala, dokonya kalai etete auu pyoo pyakamaipenge.

### *Sambo Mana Lengemapi, Muni Putiti Kaengepi, Dupanya Leamo Doko*

Mana dutupa minakondape pyoo minina lao mana lamaipi. <sup>3</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisinya kiningi pii dokopa, Gotenya mana epe tolatae dokopa, dolapo endakali mendeme tanga latala, baanya mana waka mendapu lamailyamo doko, <sup>4-5</sup> baa-kisa masepae epe mende nailyamopa, baa luyao kalyamosa pingi. Imbu pisoo pii lengepi, pii atete pingipi, dupa baame putiti kaenge. Pii dopale dupanya, tilya nyingipi, laiya latala tale pingipi, lao nepengepi, mendeme koo pilyamo lao masingipi, nijiñali lengepi, dopale dupa pyakalyingi. Endakali dopale dupa matena koeyapala,

aiyombanya kiningi pii doko daa jilyamopa, lotuu lenge dokonya-kaita muni longo nyepengepe lao dokaitame masingima. Endakali dopale dupa wandyoo katape. <sup>6</sup> Goteme maita dupa yakana lao masetala, Gote wata-minao katata endakali dokome yole andake nyeta. <sup>7</sup> Naima endangimi mandea gii dokopa, dopale mende minao yuu dakenya naepeama. Dopaka pyoo naima kumatamano gii dokopa, yuu dakenya-tae mende minao napatamakana lao panelyamo. <sup>8</sup> Dopana, naima-kisa nee napengepi, yonge pee pipengepi, seta dutupa yakana lao masoo katamana. <sup>9</sup> Yuunya kamongo katapu laka lao masingi endakali dupa-kisa, makande koo longo mendapu pyakalyilya dokome, kone makatae dokonya dupa lyingima. Endakinya nyoo landa pingili pyoo, dokaitanya nyimu laka lao masingi, kyakaenge mana dokome dokaita koeyasoo, nyoo landa pyatala kumasongi. <sup>10</sup> Muninya mona yukuu setapala putiti kaenge doko, koo pingi tata dupa pitakanya pingi doko. Endakali mendapu muni putiti kaenge mana dokome kyakasilyamopa, Jisasa tungi pingi doko yakinatala, nyipu laka lao masingi dokome mona kapu katelyamopa, tanda longo nao katengema.

*Jisasa Tungi Pingi Dokonya Yanda Epe Doko Pyoo Katape Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Dopaka doko, Timoti, emba Gotenya akali dokome, mana koo dopale dupa wandyoo, Gotenya mana tolatae dupa wata-minao, Jisasa tungi pyoo, endakali dupa auu kaeyao, kenda soo maka nakaeyao, tambo-tambo lao katape. <sup>12</sup> Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya yanda epe doko embame pyoo katape. Jisasa tungi pingi doko endakali longo mendapuanya enombanya embame auu pyoo lao paneeno dokopa, Goteme emba lete etete katenge doko nyatale lao wii lao nyiana, lete etete katenge doko minakondape pyoo minao katape. <sup>13</sup> Pondiasa Pailata-kisa kiningi pii epe doko lao paneamo Jisasa Kraisa dokopa, dupa pitaka lete katenge maingi Gote dokopa, dolaponya enombanya embame dapa pyaale lao lelyo: <sup>14</sup> Endakali mendeme mana setapae dutupanya mende koo-lamo laa naena lao, mana setapae dutupanya mende koeyasala naeyao, minakondape pyoo minao katao, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa doko panao ipata gii dokonya tuu lape. <sup>15</sup> Gote baa auu petae, dupa pitaka isingi mendai iki, kiñi dupanya Kiñi, kamongo dupanya Kamongo dokome Kraisa doko panao ipatana lao gii setea etete dokonyaka epena lata. <sup>16</sup> Kumala naeyao kataowaka katenge kyeto doko baa-kisa iki singi. Baanya tii pipae andake dokonya kalyamopa, endakali mende tengesa dosa napenge. Yuu mendaipi mende baa endakali mendeme lengeme nakandea. Indupa endakali mendeme lengeme nakandapengeaka. Anda-anda semaingi dokopa, kyeto etala naenge dokopa, dolapo baanya. Doko kiningi.

<sup>17</sup> Indupa gii dakepa, yuunya kamongo dupame nyakama alyasale joo kalyamanona lao masetala, muni pinjupi yapa alu pipenge dupa tungi napinya, naima auu kaeyalapale lao longo lao dyoo kataowaka katenge Gote doko tungi pina lao lamaipi. <sup>18</sup> Yuunya kamongo dupame mana epe minao, kalai epe dupa longo lao pyoo, pyakilyala naeyao endakali dupa longo lao mokosoo maiyana depa latae katena lao lamaipiaka. <sup>19</sup> Dopa pitami dokome, lete etete katenge doko nyetaminopa lao, depa lao dokaitanya oapi epe dupa kaiti-kisa setatami.

<sup>20-21</sup> Timoti, Goteme kalai epe mende emba pyaale lao diamo doko kandao isoo pyoo katape. Pii tege nakatenge, kiningi pii manemane pipae dupame, Gotenya pii doko tanga lao yanda pimaingi mana dupa, endakali mendapuame wata-minatala, Jisasa tungi pingi doko yakinatala isa pyakateamina, emba wandyoo katape.

Gotenya kondo kaenge doko emba-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo.  
Doko kiningi.



<sup>15</sup> Propinja Esia dokonya endakali dupa pitakame namba yakineaminopa, Pijelusapa, Emojesesapa dolapome apata namba yakineambi doko embame masilyino. <sup>16</sup> Namba sene kendeme anjetae palelyo dakenya, Onesipotusame elya nakaeyao paa longosa ipao, namba pii epe langyoo auu pisia dokonya, baapi, baanya palupi dupa Kamongome kondo kaeyapya laka lao masilyo. <sup>17</sup> Baa Roma epea dokopa, baame lekeleke tao namba kutaowaka paeyapala, anjetae palelyo dakenya kandao nya. <sup>18</sup> Epesusa katao baame kaitini longo mendapuanya namba nisiamo doko embame auu pyoo masilyino. Dopana, yuu etata gii dokopa, Kamongome baa kondo kaeyapya laka lao masilyo.

## 2

### *Kraisanya Amii Epe Mende Katapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gotenya kondo kaenge, Jisasa Kraisa-kisa singi dokonya-kaita, nambanya ikiningi Timoti, emba kyeto joo katape. <sup>2</sup> Endakali longonya enombanya nambame pii langiopa embame soo nyiino dupa, pii manapi tolao lamaipenge endakali mendapuame auu pyoo lamaina lao mana lamaipi. <sup>3</sup> Emba Jisasa Kraisanya amii epe mende katao, kenda nyoo katape. <sup>4</sup> Amii mendeme mee endakali dupanya kalai pilyami dupa pyaa naenge. Baa amii kalai pina lao kenge setakamailya akali dokome auu kaena lao, amii dupanya kalai pipenge dupa iki baame pingi. <sup>5</sup> Dopaka pyoo endakali mendeme praisa nyalanya, alo pingi dokonya mana singi dutupa wata-minala naeyatamo doko, baame praisa doko nanyeta. <sup>6</sup> Lekeleke tao ee pokenge dokome ee pokata doko wambu pitamopa, wambao baa tange mendatupa nyepenge. <sup>7</sup> Pii dupa pitaka embame auu pyoo masetale lao, Kamongome emba nisina, nambame pii langilyo dutupa embanya monanya nyoo mandipi.

<sup>8</sup> Embame Jisasa Kraisa kame sala naeyape. Baa Kirji Dapitanya mandipaenya mandipae doko malunya sakatasiamo dokonya wai pii epe doko nambame lao panao kalyo. <sup>9</sup> Dopa pilyo tenge dokonya, namba akali makongao koo pingi mende joo, tanda nao sene kendeme anjetae palelyo. Dopaka doko, Gotenya pii lapae doko anjetae nakalyamo. <sup>10</sup> Tenge dokonya, Goteme pyoo nyingi Jisasa Kraisa-kisa singi doko Gotenya endakali yapao nyepae dupame apata nyepala, tii pipae tanga-tangapi soaka pupenge dokonya katena lao, namba tanda nelyo dupa pitaka tanda naowaka katato. <sup>11</sup> Pii lapae dake kiningina lao masepenge: Jisasa Kraisa kumiamo dokonya naima apata kumatamano doko, baa katata dokonya naima apata katatamkana lao masepenge. <sup>12</sup> Naimame yakinala naeyao kenda soo katatamano doko, naimame apata baa-pipa isoo katatamaka. Naimame baa maita maitamano doko, baame naima maitaka dita. <sup>13</sup> Naimame mende pitamana latala napitamano doko, baanya pii doko aloo napingi dokonyana, baame mende pitoo lata doko petalaka kaeyata.

### *Gotenya Kalai Akali Epe Mende Katapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Pii langilyo dutupa endakali Jisasa tungi pingi dokaitame kame sematina, embame deaka lamaipi. Pii atete pingi dokome angi mende napilyamopa, pii silyami endakali dupa koeyasingina, Kristene dupame pii atete napina lao, Kamongonya enomba dokonya embame lamaipi. <sup>15</sup> Tanga Gotenya enomba dokonya emba katatenopa, embame auu pyoo piina latamopa lao, emba elya nakaenya, nee kaeyao, baanya kalai pyakamaiyoo,

kingingi pii doko tolao dii tambao lamaiyoo katape. <sup>16</sup> Isa yuu dakenyatae pii tenge nakatenge lenge dokome, Gote wata-miningi doko yakinatala lemba pyala-kaoo pingina, pii dopale dupa wandyoo katape. <sup>17</sup> Pii tenge nakatenge latami dupa, endakali dupa-kisa yaina kenjaa joo tee pyatala, taeyama-taeyama pyoo taeyata. Endakali pii dopale lengema dupanya, Imeneusapa, Piletusapa dolapo kalyambino. <sup>18</sup> Akali dolapome kingingi pii doko yakinatala dapa lamailyambino: Goteme endakali kumapae dupa sakataseteana lao endakali dupa mana lamailyambino. Dopa lambinosa, endakali mendapuame nyakamanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko yakinelyamino. <sup>19</sup> Anda pipenge kana kyeto mende Gotenya seteamo doko sala-kaoo silyamo. Kana dokonya dapa lao pepa pyatae kalyamo: “Kamongome baanya endakali dupa, dupana lao kandenge.” Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyatae kalyamoaka: “Jisasa baa Kamongo dokona lao, lao panatami endakali dupa pitakame mana koo dupa yakinapengena” lao pepa pyatae kalyamo.

<sup>20</sup> Anda andake mendenya penge golome wasepaepi, silipame wasepaepi, dupa iki nasingi. Penge itame wasepaepi, yuu nongeaneme wasepaepi dupa singiaka. Golopa, silipapa dolapome penge wasepae dupame kalai andake mendapu pyaanya setengema. Itapa, yuu nongeanepa dolapome penge wasepae dupame kalai yakane mendapu pyaanya setengema. <sup>21</sup> Dopana, endakali mendeme mana elya pipae miningi dupa kaeyapala, baa-kisa kuni nasina lao wasoo nepatamo doko, baa penge kalai andake pipenge dopale joo katatamosa pita. Baanya akali andake doko nisoo, kalai epe dupa pitaka pyaanya depa latae katata.

<sup>22</sup> Wane wanakupi kole dupanya yongeme koo pyoani kaenge mana dupa embame wandyoo katape. Jisasa tungi pingi manapi, endakali auu kaenge manapi, mona setenge manapi, tolatae manapi, dutupa embame wata-minao katao, Kamongo loma soo Gote-kisa iki mona setapala katengema endakali dupa-pipa tole katape. <sup>23</sup> Tenge nakatenge, kyakaenge pii mendapu atete pilyaminosa, laiya pii sakatengena lao masetala, embame pii dopale dupa wandyoo katape. <sup>24</sup> Kamongonya kalai akali dokome pii yanda pyaa naeyao, yapa imbu nakaeyao, endakali dupa pitaka andiki pyoo, mana lamaipenge mende katapenge. <sup>25</sup> Pii tanga lenge endakali dupa kingingi pii doko masina lao, Goteme dupanya mona kapilyakamaitamo nakandanya, dupa andiki pyoo tolasoo katape. <sup>26</sup> Dopa pitinopa, Sataneme baanya masingili pina lao kone makatae dokonya dokaita lyilyamanona lao masetala, kone doko tata latala paka patami.

### 3

#### *Yuu Etalanya Pitamopa Kenda Etete Koo Mendapu Ipatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Embame pii dake masepe: Yuu etalanya pitamopa, kenda etete koo mendapu ipata. <sup>2</sup> Endakali dupame nyakama tange iki auu kaeyapala, muni putiti kaeyao, tange kenge minalyoo, endakali waka dupa kilya kandao, lao nepao, endangi takangepanya pii nepakamaiyoo, yaka pilyino laanya masala naeyao, Gote wata-minala naeyao, <sup>3</sup> palu dupa auu nakaeyao, imbu kaeyapeta soo, sambo piimi endakalinya kenge koeyasoo, masepae koo dupa ipatame-lao tange isala naeyao, mena kapu mona paliu, mana epe dupa maka kaeyao, <sup>4</sup> endakali dupa enge nyoo, tanga pita dupa masala naeyao mana koo minao, alyasale joo kalyamanona lao masoo, Gote auu nakaenya yongenya auu kaenge dupa iki wata-minao katatami. <sup>5</sup> Endakali dopale dupame mana tolatae miningi manemane petala, Gote wata-minina lao kyeto dingi Spirita doko maita maingimana, embame endakali dopale



dupa wandyoo katape. <sup>6</sup> Yongeme koo pyoani kaenge tata-tata dupanya-kaita enda kyeto nasingi mendapu isa pyakatala, koo longo pyoo, mona kenda kaeyao petengema. Dopa pyoo pilyaminopa, enda dopale dupanya endaka akali mendapu waa katao andiki pyoo kolandatala, dokaitanya masingili pina lao enda dupa minakasingima. <sup>7</sup> Koteaka lao enda dokaitame mana nyingimaka doko, angi kiningi pii doko dopale-lamo lao kandao nanyingima. <sup>8</sup> Janesapa, Jambatesapa dolapome Mosesanya kalai doko kaita lyokao kateambili pyoo, akali sambo mana lenge dokaitame kiningi pii doko kaita lyokelyamino. Akali dokaitanya masingi koelyamopa, dokaitame kiningi Jisasa tungi pyala naengemana lao panenge. <sup>9</sup> Janesapa, Jambatesapa dolapo-kisa masepae epe nasingina lao paneamopa, endakali dupame kandeami-pyaa. Dopaka pyoo, sambo mana lengema endakali dokaita-kisa masepae epe nasingina lao panatamopa, endakali dupa pitakame kandatamiaka. Dopa pitaminopa, akali dokaitanya sambo mana dupa andao taeyala naeyata.

### *Mana Nyiino Dupa Yakinala Naeyape Leamo Doko*

<sup>10-11</sup> Dopaka doko, nambame mana leopi, mana miniopi, kalai tengе katao piopi, Jisasa tungi piopi, kenda soo maka nakaeyopi, endakali dupa auu kaeyopi, yakinala naeyao kyeto joo kateopi, endakali dupame namba tanda dyoo koeyasiamipi, dutupa embame kandatala, namba watao epee. Antioko tangepi, Aikoniname tangepi, Lisata tangepi, dupame mana koo longo mendapu minao namba koeyasiami. Dokopa namba tanda nao kateopa, Kamongome dutupa pitakanya namba pyoo nyia. <sup>12</sup> Jisasa Kraisa-kisa katao, Gotenya mana dupa wata-minao katamana lao masetami endakali dupa pitaka, tanda maiyoo koeyasetami. <sup>13</sup> Endakali koo pingima dupapi, endakali tolatae manemane pingima dupapi, dupa etete koeyatami. Dokaitame endakali dupa minakasetaminopa, endakali waka dupame dokaita minakasetamiaka. <sup>14</sup> Dopana, emba mana langiamo akali doko dopalena lao masetala, kiningina lao soo nyiino pii dupapi, mana nyiino dupapi, dupa yakinala naeyao minaowaka katape. <sup>15</sup> Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupa embame wane koleasa pituu, indupa tuu lao masilyino. Jisasa Kraisa tungi pingi dokonya-kaita Goteme emba pyoo nyingina lao, pii pepa pyapae singi dupame emba masepae epe dipenge. <sup>16</sup> Goteme endakali mendapu masepae maiyamopa, baanya pii dupa pepa pyanya seteami-pyaa. Gotenya pii pepa pyanya seteami dupa pitakame endakali dupa mana lamaiyoo, pyalanya lao tolasoo, kaitini tolatae doko laitaka pyoo pina lao pepa pyanya seteami-pyaa. <sup>17</sup> Masepae epe dokopa, kyeto dokopa, dolapome Goteme baanya endakali dupa etete yaka jisetamopa, kalai epe dupa pitaka pina lao, baanya pii doko pepa pyanya seteamiaka-pyaa.

## 4

### *Wai Pii Epe Doko Lamaipei Leamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kingdom doko panasoo, endakali sakapi, kumapaepi dupa yapala ipupenge Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa, Gotepa dolaponya enomba dokonya nambame kyeto joo emba dapa langilyo: Gii epe mende palitamopapi, gii koo mende palitamopapi, wai pii epe doko lamaiyanya emba depa latae katapala endakali dupa lamaipei. Emba yapa maka nakaeyao, mana lamaiyoo, endakali dupa koelyaminona lao panao lamaiyoo, koeyatami dupa pyalanya lao tolasoo, mona sakatasakamaiyoo katape. <sup>3</sup> Aipumape, gii

doko palitamopa, endakali dupame kiningi pii doko maka kaeyao yakinala, nyakamanya yongeme koo pyoani kaenge dupa pimana lao masetala, nyakama simu laka lao masingima pii dupa mana lenge longo mendapuame langina latami. <sup>4</sup> Endakali dupame kyakao, tindi atomepi tenge nakatenge dupa semana lao masetala, kiningi pii doko nasemana lao maita maitami. <sup>5</sup> Dopa pitaminopapi, emba wai akali katao, kalai emba diamo doko pyoo, wai pii epe doko endakali dupa lamaipi. Dopa pyoo katao emba masepae epe paliu katapala, kenda dupa ipatamopapi, tanda nyoo kyeto joo katape.

<sup>6</sup> Namba kumapenge gii doko ipumupa, waene kai lao opaa maingili pyoo, indupa nambanya lete katenge doko kai lao Gote opaa maipenge gii doko tengesa pilyamo. <sup>7</sup> Nambame yanda epe doko petapu. Nambame alo pyapu doko pyao lita dokonya pyakamatapu. Nambame Jisasa tungi pingi doko yakinala naeyapu. <sup>8</sup> Tolao yapenge Kamongo dokome endakali tolatae dupa nyepenge kinji balu indupa kaiti-kisa depa lanya setelyamo dupanya, yuu etata gii dokopa nambanya doko peakata. Namba iki dyaa naeyata, baa ipatana lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamino endakali dupa apata maitaka.

### *Polome Pii Mende Timoti Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>9-10</sup> Yuu dakenya indupa silyamo dupa Demasame putiti kaeyapala, namba yakinatala Tesalonaika pea. Kresenesa baa Galesia peamopa, Taitusa baa Dalamasia pea. Dopana, emba ipupenge kaitini mende kutapala yapa ipupi. <sup>11</sup> Akali dutupa pataminopa, Luku iki nambapa tole kalyambano. Makeme namba nisoo kalai pingina, embame baa lanyepala laminao ipupi. <sup>12</sup> Nambame Tikikusa baa Epesusa pena lateo. <sup>13</sup> Emba ipate dokopa, nambanya yonge pee kisa pingi mende, Troasa siti dokonya Kapasanya andaka seteo dokopi, nambanya bukupi, dupa embame kaeyala naeyao nyakao ipupi. Dutupanya mupa joo, nambanya buku meme yanungimi wasepae dupa nyakao ipupi. <sup>14</sup> Aeneme oapi wasingi, akali Alekesanda dokome namba tanda andake dyoo koeyasia. Dopa piana, baanya kalai pia dupanya Kamongome yole dupa maiyakamaipya laka lao masilyo. <sup>15</sup> Naimame pii lamaiyama dupa baame etete tanga lao yanda pimaiyana, embame akali doko wandyooy katape.

<sup>16</sup> Namba tange kame pinyoo, tee pyao kote lao kateo gii dokopa, akali mendaipi mendeme namba nisalanya nakatea. Endakali pitakame namba yakineamina, Goteme dokaitanya koo dupa kame sakamaipya laka lao masilyo. <sup>17</sup> Akali tata waka dupa pitakame sina lao, wai pii epe doko panao lamaiyokondape pyoo lamaiyale lao, Kamongo baa namba kateo dosa tole katapala, namba kyeto dia. Dopa pia dokome, laeyoneme namba nalanya petae doko namba nanena lao baame pyoo nyia. <sup>18</sup> Dopa piana, namba koeyasalanya pitami dupa pitakanya, Kamongome namba pyoo nyepala auu pyoo laminao, baanya kingdom kaiti-kisa singi dokonya pata. Tanga-tangapi Gote kenge andake maiyoaka katapenge. Doko kiningi.

### *Etao Lasa Leamo Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Priskapi, Akuilapi, Onesipotusapi, Onesipotusanya enda wanepi, dupa nambame auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamona lao lamaiyakape. <sup>20</sup> Erasatusa baa Korina katea. Dokopa Tropimusa baa yaina nyia dokonya, nambame baa Miletusa katena latala yakineo. <sup>21</sup> Poo lao aiyuu epenge gii doko palitana, emba ipupenge kaitini mende kutapala yapa ipupi. Akali Yubulusapi,

Pudenesapi, Linusapi, enda Kalodiapi, Kristene kaiminingi dupa pitakapi, dupame emba auu pyoo katape lelyamino.

<sup>22</sup> Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa doko emba-kisa katapya laka lao masilyo. Gotenya kondo kaenge doko nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyoaka. Doko kiningi.

## TAITUSANYA POLOME PEPA PYAO PYASAKAMAIYAMO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Polo, Gotenya kalai akali, Jisasa Kraisansya aposole dokome, endakali Gotenya yapao nyepae dupanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko kyeto jakamaiyoo, dupame kiningi pii doko mana nyokondape petala, Gote wata-minao katena lamaiyoo pitinopa lao, Goteme namba makande lea. <sup>2</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo nasiamopa, Gote sambo nalenge dokome naima lete etete katenge doko ditona lea doko ditana lao nee kaeyao malisoo katamana lao kalai pilyo. <sup>3</sup> Naima Pyoo Nyingi Gote dokome baanya gii setea dokonya wai pii epe doko lao panasia. Panasotona lea dokonya-kaita wai pii epe doko nambame lamaiyale lao baame namba dia. <sup>4</sup> Nalimba lapotame Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya, nambanya ikiningi etete Taitusa embanya pepa dake pyao peekelyo. Takange Gotepa naima Pyoo Nyingi Kamongo Jisasa Kraisansanya kondo kaenge dokopi, mona epe palenge dokopi, mona yaepenge dokopi, ditupa emba-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo.

### *Siosa Isingi Akali Dupanya Lao Leamo Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Ailene Krita dokonya siti dii lao siosa dupanya isingi akali makande lapenge kalai doko mee sianya, embame kalai doko langioli pyoo pitinopa lao, nambame emba yuu dokonya yakinatala peo. <sup>6</sup> Siosa isingi akali doko endakali dupame koelyamona laa naena lao wandyyoo katapenge. Baanya enda mendai iki pitipenge. Baanya wane dupame endangi takangepanya pii tanga lao, yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dupa pilyaminona lao, endakali waka dupame tenge setala naena lao, Kraisa tungi pyatala katapenge. <sup>7</sup> Siosanya endakali setao katenge dokome Gotenya endakali dupa auu pyoo setao katapenge. Dopa pipenge dokonyana, baa luyiala naeyao, yapa imbu nakaeyao, waene nao kyakala naeyao, pyao napyoo, muni popaita pyapala endakali minakasala naeyao, endakali mendeme koelyamona laa naena lao katapenge. <sup>8</sup> Baame endakali opone dupa andaka nyoo palyoo, mana epe dupa auu kaeyao minao, masepae koo dupa ipatame-lao baa tange isoo, mana tolatae dupa minao, Gotenya latae katao, akali mona palipae epe mende katapenge. <sup>9</sup> Endakali dupanya mona sakatasakamaiyoo, kiningi pii doko tanga latami dupa pyalanya lao tolasoo katatoo lao, baame pii kiningi etetena lao wata-minapenge mana nyiamo dupa minakondape pyoo minao katapenge.

<sup>10</sup> Endakali longome kiningi pii doko tanga latala, pii tenge nakatenge dupa lao endakali minakasilyamino. Dopa pilyamino dupa, yanu kepapae dupame pilyamino. <sup>11</sup> Endakali dopale dupame waa katao muni nyalanya, pii lamaiya naeyapenge dupa mana lamaiyoo, akali mendapuanya enda wanepi dupa pitaka kyakasilyamino. Dopana, dupame mana dopale dupa nalena lao lamaipi. <sup>12</sup> Krita tange dupanya masepae singi akali mendeme lao pituu, "Krita tange dupame sambo pii iki lao, nee tiaka nakaeyao nao, maka-maka kaeyao, mena yanapi mona paliu katengemana" lea-pyaa. <sup>13-14</sup> Pii lea-lamo doko kiningi. Dopana, kiningi pii doko yakinena lao mana kopeta lengema endakali dupa embame kyeto joo pyalanya lape. Juumanya tindi piipi, endakalimi mana setapaepi, dupa sala naenya, kiningi pii doko tungi pina lao pyalanya lape. <sup>15</sup> Endakali monanya kuni nasingi dupame minilyami dupa pitaka kaimala napingiaka. Endakali Jisasa tungi napingi,

mona kaimala pipae dupame minilyami dupa pitaka kaimala pipaeyaka. Aipumape, dokaitanya koo epe lao yapenge doko koeyapae. <sup>16</sup> Endakali dokaitame Gote masilyamanona lao, lao panelyaminoaka doko, dokaitanya koo kalai pilyamino dokome baa maita maillyamino. Dokaitame pii tanga lao, myuku pipae mana dupa minilyamino dokome, kalai epe mende kapa pao napingimana lao panelyamo.

## 2

### *Mana Tolatae Dupa Lamaipi Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Taitusa, embame mana lamaiti dokopa, mana pii tolatae dupa-pipa kapa pata mendapu lamaipi. <sup>2</sup> Akali angi dupa bia nao kyakala naeyao, mona paliu katena lao mana lamaipi. Endakali dupanya kainanya endakali angi dupa kenge auu petae setamopa katena lao mana lamaipi. Masepae koo dupa ipatame-lao dupame nyakama tange isoo katena lao mana lamaipi. Jisasa tungi pingi dokopi, endakali auu kaenge dokopi, kenda soo yapa mana nakaenge dokopi, dutupa auu pyoo minao katena lao mana lamaipi. <sup>3-5</sup> Dopaka pyoo, enda angi dupame nambonambo napyoo, waene longo lao nenge dokome kakopai nyina laa naeyao, Gote anda-anda semaiyoo petena lao mana lamaipi. Enda angi dupame enda kolele dupa dapa lao mana lamaina lamaipi: Enda kolele dupame nyakamanya akalingipi, wanepi dupa auu kaeyao, masepae koo dupa ipatame-lao dokaitame nyakama tange isoo, monanya kuni nasina lao, andaka kalai pipenge dupa pyoo, endakali dupa andiki pyoo, nyakamanya akalingi dupanya pundipundi petena lao, mana epe dupa lamaina lamaipi. Endakali waka dupame Gotenya pii doko koo-lamo laa naena lao mana lamaipi. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka pyoo, wane kole dupa mona paliu katena lao mona sakatasakamaiyoo mana lamaipi. <sup>7-8</sup> Embame kalai piti dupa pitakanya, mana epe dupa endakali dupame kandena lao, panao pyoo katape. Embame kopeta mana lelyenona lao endakali dupame laa naena lao, embame male-male nalao, mona lapo palya naeyao, koeyala naeyao, kiningi pii doko lao mana lamaiyoo katape. Tanga lenge endakali dupa elya kaeyapala, naima pii koopi mende laa naena lao, kiningi pii doko embame mana lamaiyoo katape. <sup>9-10</sup> Kendemane dupame nyakamanya akali andake dupanya pundipundi katapala, pii tanga nalao, dopale mende pake nyakamaiya naeyao, mona auu pisakamaiyoo, akali andake dupame kalai pina latami dupa pitaka pyakamaina lao mana lamaipi. Kendemane dupame dopa pyoo kalai pitami dupa pitakame naimanya Pyoo Nyingi Gote dokonya mana pii epe doko yati pisetami.

<sup>11</sup> Yuunya endakali dupa pitaka pyoo nyotopa latala, Goteme baanya kondo kaenge doko panasia. <sup>12</sup> Panasiamo dokome, Gote wata-minala naenge manapi, yuunya mana koo dupa minaowani kaengepi, dupa daa latala, indupa masepae epe paliu, mana tolatae dupa minao, Gotenya mana epe dokonya kalyepale lao baame naima mana langilyamo. <sup>13</sup> Mana langilyamo dupa naimame minao katao, naimanya Gote Andake, Pyoo Nyingi Jisasa Kraisa doko, baanya tii pipae dokonya pituu, panao ipatana lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamano. <sup>14</sup> Loo yalenge mana dupa pitakanya naima anjetae paleamanapa, naima Kraisa tata katao, mana epe dupa nee kaeyao minao kalyepale lao, Kraisa kumiamo dokome, naima mokao nyepala, naima-kisa koo mende nasina lao pyoo wasia. <sup>15</sup> Emba-kisa kyeto singina lao masetala, endakali dupanya mona sakatasakamaiyoo, koeyatami dupa pyalanya lao tolasoo, mana lelyo dutupa lamaiyoo katape. Emba endakali mendeme kandanya palyala naena lao katape.

## 3

*Epe Dupa Pitaka Pyaanya Depa Latae Katapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kristene dupa gapomanepi, gapomanenya isingi akalipi, dupanya pundipundi katapala, pii wata-minao, kalai epe dupa pitaka pyaanya depa latae katena lao, dupanya masingi sakatasakamaiyoo embame deaka lamaipi. <sup>2</sup> Kristene dupame endakali mende lao nepala naeyao, laiya lamaiya naeyao, tambo-tambo lao, endakali dupa pitaka anda-anda semaiyoo, anasale joo katena lamaipi. <sup>3</sup> Wamba naima apata kyakaenge katapala, Gotenya pii doko tanga lao kateama. Dopa pyoo kateamano dokome, yongenya auu kaengepi, koo tata-tata dupa pyoani kaengepi, dupame naima minakasetala kakopai nyia. Dopa piamopa, naimame mana koo minao, endakali tilya nyoo, mende imbu kae-kae pyoo kateama. <sup>4</sup> Dopaka doko, naima Pyoo Nyingi Gote dokome, baanya kondo kaenge dokopa, baanya auu kaenge dokopa, dolapo panasoo, <sup>5</sup> baame naima pyoo nyia. Naimame mana tolatae dokonya katapala, kalai epe mende piamanosa pyoo nyala naeya. Baame naima kondo kaeyapala wasa piamo dokonya-kaita, Oli Spiritame naima komba pyasetala enenge joo kalyepale lao pyoo nyia. <sup>6-7</sup> Goteme baanya kondo kaenge dokome naima tolataena latamopa, lete etete katenge doko nyetamana lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyepale lao, naima Pyoo Nyingi Jisasa Kraisa-kisa Goteme Oli Spiritata doko longo lao naima-kisa kai lea. <sup>8</sup> Pii dutupa kiningina lao masepenge. Pii epe dutupame endakali nisingina, Gote tungi pingi endakali dupame kalai epe dupa yakinala naeyao, pyoo katena lao kyeto joo lamaiyoo katape. <sup>9</sup> Dopaka doko, pii tengge nakatenge mendapuanya minao pii yanda pingipi, endakali paliu epeamili pyoo atome lengepi, laiya latala tale pingipi, Mosesanya loo dupanya minao pii yanda pingipi, dopale dupame endakali nisoo dii angi mende namandengena, dupa embame wandyoo katape. <sup>10-11</sup> Endakali mendeme Kristene dupa pyoo mapusetala tale pisetamo doko, embame paa mendaisa dopa napina lao lamaitinopa nasia-kandeno doko, dee lamaipi. Dokopa etete nasia-kandeno doko, baame kiningi pii doko yakinatala koo pita dokome, baa tange-kisa tengge setana lao masetala, embame baa maita maipi.

*Etao Lasa Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Poo lao aiyuu epenge gii doko palitamopa, namba Nikopolisa pao katonala lao masilyo. Dopana, Ateamasapa, Tikikusapa dolaponya mende emba kalyeno dokonya nambame enapa latona, dolaponya mende ipatamopa, emba Nikopolisa ipupenge kaitini mende kutapala yapa ipupi. <sup>13</sup> Apolosapa, looya Senasapa, dolapo paanya pitambinopa, dopale mende daa jilyape lao kandatala, embame nisepenge jeta dupame nisetala pena lape. <sup>14</sup> Naimanya endakali dupame kalai dii namandipenge dupa kaeyapala, endakali yapa nisepenge jeta dupa yapa nisemana lao, kalai epe pipenge dupa yakinala naeyao mana nyina lamaipi.

<sup>15</sup> Endakali namba-pipa kalyamano dupa pitakame emba auu pyoo katape lelyamino. Naima auu kaengema, endakali Jisasa tungi pingima dupa naimame auu pyoo kalyepape lelyaminoakana lao lamaiyakape.

Gotenya kondo kaenge doko nyakama pitaka-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo. Doko kiningi.

## PILEMONENYA POLOME PEPA PYAO PYASAKAMAIYAMO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Polo, Jisasa Kraisanya kalai pyakamaipusa anjetae palelyo dokopa, naimanya Kristene kaiminingi Timotiapa, nalimbame pepa dake pyao, nalimbanya mona setenge, kalai tole pingi Pilemone embapi, <sup>2</sup> naimanya mona setenge Apiapi, naima-pipa yanda apata pingi Akipusapi, embanya andaka Kristene kambu pyatae petengema dupapi, dutupanya peekelyambano. <sup>3</sup> Naimanya Takange Gotepa Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapanya kondo kaenge dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyambano.

### *Pilemonenya Mana Epe Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>4-5</sup> Embame Kamongo Jisasa tungi pyatala, endakali Gotenya latae dupa pitaka auu kaeyao kalyeno lapae doko nambame silyo. Tenge dokonya, nambame koteaka lao loma silyo dokonya, emba kame sala naeyao, nambanya Gote doko yaka pilyino lenge. <sup>6</sup> Naimame Jisasa tungi pilyamano doko embame apata tungi pingiaka. Embapi naimapi Jisasa tungi pyao katao, Jisasa Kraisa-kisa nisepeae nyilyamano dupa pitaka embame auu pyoo masetale lao nambame loma silyo. <sup>7</sup> Kaimii, embame endakali Gotenya latae dupa auu kaeyapala, dupanya mona auu pisakamaingi dokome naima kyeto dimupa, longo lao Gote yaka pilyino lelyamano.

### *Onesimusa Lanyepengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>8-9</sup> Namba Polo, akali angi doko, Jisasa Kraisanya kalai pyakamaipusa indupa anjetae palelyo dokome dapa langilyo: Namba Kraisa-kisa katao, paka nakaeyao embame pipenge mende pipina lao kyeto joo langipuliaka doko, nambame emba auu kaenge dokonya, embame kalai mende pyakatale lao pata-pata lao langitoo. <sup>10</sup> Namba anjetae paliu, nambanya wane Onesimusa baa wai pii epe doko lamaipupa, baame Jisasa tungi pyapya dokome, baa nambanya ikiningi etete jipya. Dopana, embame baa auu pyoo lanyakatale lao langilyo.\* <sup>11-12</sup> Wamba baame emba nisala naeyaka doko, indupa baame embapa, nambapa lapota nisepenge kalyamo.† Onesimusa baa nambanya monanya nee andake pimupa, indupa emba katapi dokonya pilyina lelyo. <sup>13</sup> Nambame wai pii epe doko lamaipusa, namba anjetae palelyo dakenya, baame emba alo pyoo namba yakinala naeyao nisina, namba-pipa katambana kaeyapya laka lao masilyo. <sup>14</sup> Dopaka doko, embame yakana lao masala naeyateno nakandenya, baame dopa napipya laka lao masilyo. Embame mende pitoana lao maseteno doko, nambame tuu lamusa pilyona lao masala naenya, emba tangenya auu kaengeme pilyona lao masoo pyaale lao lelyo. <sup>15</sup> Onesimusame emba yakinatala, gii kuki mendatupa waka katea. Dopa pia dokome, embame baa pilyoo lanyetenopa, nyakamba tole etete katatambinopa lao pia. <sup>16</sup> Indupa Onesimusa baa kendemane nakalyamo. Baa nalimbanya Kristene kaiminingi mona setenge

**1:2:** Kol 4:17      **1:10:** Kol 4:9      \* **1:10:** Wamba Onesimusa doko Pilemonenya kendemane kalai pyakamaiyoo katenge-pyaa. Dopa pingiaka doko, gii mendepa baa Pilemone yakinatala paka pea-pyaa. Gii dosa kendemane mendeme baanya akali andake doko yakinatala paka patelyamopa, kutao nyepala baa pyao indyepala kumasetamopa, baa-kisa tengge naipatana lao loo pyapae singi-pyaa. Tenge dokonya, Polome Pilemone pii doko lamaiya-pyaa. † **1:11-12:** Kenge Onesimusa dokonya tengge doko, Nisingi akali.

mende kalyamo. Baa nambanya monanya nee petae kalyamoaka doko, baa embanya kendemane dokonya iki daa, Kamongo tungi pingi dokonya-kaita, baa embanya Kristene kaiminingi mendeakana lao masetala, embame eteteaka nee kaeyapenge.

<sup>17</sup> Dopana, nalimbame Gotenya kalai doko tole pyakamaingina lao maseteno doko, embame namba lanyipili pyoaka Onesimusa lanyepe.

<sup>18</sup> Baame mendita mendenya emba koeyasoapi, embanya yanu mende baa-kisa soapi pia-kandeno doko, baanya kenge dokonya kaeyapala, dupa nambanya kenge dokonya setakape. <sup>19</sup> Embanya yanu mende baa-kisa setamo doko, nambame tolasakatona lelyo pii doko namba Polome nambanya kingimi pepa pyao peekelyo. (Embame namba-kisa lete katenge nyiino doko, emba-kisa nambanya yanu joo silyamona lao lapuliaka doko, kaeyapala kaelyo.) <sup>20</sup> Dopana, kaimii, Kamongonya kenge dokonya embame nambanya kalai epe dupa pyakapi laka lao masilyo. Kamongonya kenge dokonya embame nambanya mona auu pisakapi laka lao masilyo.

<sup>21</sup> Pyakatale lao langilyo dupa embame pyoaka, wakao mendatupa apata pyaapenona lao kyeto joo masetala, nambame embanya pepa dake pyao peekelyo. <sup>22</sup> Pii dake apata langilyo: Nyakamanya loma simi dupa Goteme sepala, nambame nyakama kanja ipupenge kaitini mende setakatana lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyona, nambanya palipenge panda mende depa lakape.

#### *Etao Lasa Leamo Doko*

<sup>23</sup> Jisasa Kraisanya kalai pyakamaimbanosa anjetae nambapa tole palelyambano Epatotasame emba auu pyoo katape lelyamo. <sup>24</sup> Namba-pipa kalai mendai pingi Makepi, Atisatakusapi, Demasapi, Lukupi dutupame emba auu pyoo katape lelyaminoaka.

<sup>25</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya kondo kaenge doko nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo.  
Doko kiningi.



## IBRU DUPANYA PEPA PYAO PYASAKAMAIYAMO DOKO

### *Goteme Baanya Ikiningi Doko-Kisa Pii Langiana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Wamba naimanya yumbange dupa Goteme paa longosa, kaitini longonya propeta dupa-kisa pii lamaiya-pyaa. Dopaka doko, indupa yuu gii etao dakenya Goteme baanya Ikiningi doko-kisa naima pii langilyamo. Baanya Ikiningi doko minatala yuupa kaitipa dolapo pyoo injetala, dupa pitaka Ikiningi doko etete nyetana lao makande lea-pyaa. <sup>3</sup> Ikiningi doko baanya Takange Gote doko etete waingi tapae. Takange Gotenya tii pipae doko pitaka Ikiningi doko-kisa panasoo katenge. Ikiningi dokome baanya pii kyeto dokome yuupa kaitipa dolapo singili pyoo sina lao minatae katenge. Baa kumiamo dokome naimanya koo dupa kuno nepatakala, baa kaiti-kisa pea. Indupa Gote andake dokonya kingi tolaetena baa pilyamo. <sup>4</sup> Baa kenge etete epe nyiamo dokome, enjele dupa pitakanya kenge dupa ita minao nyia. Dopa piamo dokome, baame enjele dupa pitaka ita minao kalyamo.

### *Ikiningi Dokome Enjele Dupa Ita Minao Katengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Yuu mendaipi mende Goteme enjele dupanya mende lamaiyoo, “Indupa emba nambanya Ikiningi jipinopa, namba embanya Takange jilyona” laa naeya. Baame enjele dupanya mendenya lao, lao pituu, “Namba baanya Takange katatopa, baa nambanya Ikiningi katatana” laa naeyaka. <sup>6</sup> Goteme baanya Ikiningi mupa doko laminao isa yuu dakenya ipupala, baame lao pituu, “Gotenya enjele dupa pitakame Ikiningi doko mambo pyalaminona” lapae silyamo. <sup>7</sup> Enjele dupanya lao dapa lapae silyamo: “Goteme baanya enjele dupa popotau jina lenge. Baanya kalai pyekenge enjele dupa itate yuli jina lengeakana” lapae silyamo. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, Ikiningi dokonya lao dapa lapae silyamo: “Gote, emba kinji toko dokonya pituu, mana tolatae dupa minao, embanya kingdom doko isoo kataowaka katate. <sup>9</sup> Embame mana tolatae dupa auu kaeyapala, loo yalenge mana dupa maka kaenge. Tenge dokonya, Gote, embanya Gote dokome eteke pyasingi wele doko kai lao embanya aiyomba minani pyekeamo dokome, embanya tole katenge dupa ita minao embanya kenge doko minalyiana” lapae silyamo. <sup>10</sup> Pii mende dapa lapae silyamoaka: “Tee pia dokopa, Kamongo embame yuu doko sina lee-pyaa. Kaiti doko embanya kingimi pyoo wasii-pyaa. <sup>11</sup> Yonge pee atingi jingili pyoo, yuupa kaitipa dolapo atingi jetala, koeyao alu pitambi. Dopaka doko, emba kataowaka katate. <sup>12</sup> Yonge pee kisa pingi doko lakapala setengeli pyoo, yuupa kaitipa dolapo lakapala setate. Yuupa kaitipa wambatae dolapo nepatala, enenge mendalapo nyoo ipate. Dopaka doko, emba aloo napyoo katenge dokoaka, tanga-tangapi kataowaka katatena” lapae silyamo. <sup>13</sup> Paa mendaipi mende Goteme enjele mende lamaiyoo, “Emba nambanya kingi tolaetena piti. Dokonya pitiinopa, nambame embanya yandapipi dupa embanya moko setenge toko jina latona” nalea. <sup>14</sup> Enjele dupa pitaka Gotenya kalai pyakamaingi spirita mendapu. Dupame Gotenya kalai pyakamaiyoo, Goteme pyoo nyepenge endakali dupa nisoo kalya pena lenge.

## 2

*Pyoo Nyiamo Doko Yakinatamina Kandao Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Tenge dokonya, pii siamano dupa yakinatamana, naimame pii siamano dupa etete masokondape pyoo masoo katapenge. <sup>2</sup> Goteme enjele dupa-kisa pii lea dupa wata-minapenge pii mendapuana lao endakali dupame siami-pyaa. Endakali koo piamipi, pii nepeamipi dupanya, yanu pyapae nyepenge dupa nyiami-pyaa. <sup>3</sup> Dopa piami-pyaa, Goteme naima pyoo nyepenge kalai andake piamo doko naimame yakinatamano doko, baanya imbu kaenge doko naimame aipa petala wanditama? Goteme endakali dupa pyoo nyiamo dokonya pii doko wambao Kamongome lamaiyamopa, Kamongo-pipa tole kateami dupame siami. Sepala dupame pii doko kiningina lao naima langiami. <sup>4</sup> Langiamino pii doko kyeto tasoo Goteme kalai paka pipaepi, mirakolo tata-tatapi, dupa pyoo, baanya pyoo nyepenge kalai doko kiningina lao panasia. Baame masiamoli pyoo, Oli Spiritanya kalai epe tata waka-waka pingi dupa endakali dupa mokosoo maiyamo dokome, pyoo nyepenge kalai doko kiningina lao panasiaka. Goteme naima pyoo nyepenge kalai andake piamo doko naimame yakinatamano doko, baanya imbu kaenge doko aipa petala wanditama?

*Pyoo Nyingi Tenge Doko Jisasana Leamo Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Tenda yuu enenge mende setana lelyamano doko, Goteme enjele dupame isoo katatamina laa naeya. <sup>6</sup> Pii pepa pyapae singi dupanya mendasa, akali mendeme pii mende lao panea doko dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Endakali dupa aki dokonyana, Gote embame dupa nee kaenge? Akalinya ikiningi\* doko aki dokonyana, embame baa auu pyoo isoo katenge? <sup>7</sup> Embame baa gii kuki mendalapo enjele dupanya anasale joo katena latala, kenge epepi, tii pipaepi, dupame baa-kisa kini balu joo petakamai, <sup>8</sup> dupa pitaka baame isoo katena lao baanya moko pundipundi setea-pyaa” lapae silyamo. Goteme dupa pitaka baame isoo katena lea dokonya, baame isala naena lao kaeya mende nasilyamo. Gii dakepa baame dupa pitaka isoo kalyamo doko naimame lengeme kanja naelyamano. <sup>9</sup> Dopaka doko, naimame kandelyamano Jisasa doko kenge epepi, tii pipaepi, dupame kini balu joo pyakamaitopa lao, Goteme baanya kondo kaenge dokome gii kuki mendalapo Jisasa baa enjele dupanya anasale jina latala, endakali dupa pitaka kumala naena lao baa tanda nao kumina lea.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa piamo dokonya, dupa pitaka pyoo injingi, tenge tange Gote dokome wane longo dupa baanya tii pipae dokonya katena latopa lao, baame dupa Pyoo Nyingi Akali doko tanda nyina leamo doko laa-kae lea. Jisasa tanda nyiamo dokonya-kaita, baame pipenge dupa pitaka etao piamo dokome, endakali dupanya pyoo nyingi kaitini doko setakamaiya. <sup>11</sup> Endakali dupa Gotenya latae katena lenge akali dokopi, endakali Gotenya latae dupapi, dupa pitakanya Takenge mendai iki kalyamo. Tenge dokonya, elya nakaeyao Jisasame endakali dokaita baanya kaiminingina lenge. <sup>12</sup> Baame lao pituu, “Gote, embanya kenge doko nambanya kaiminingi dupa-kisa lao panato. Dopa petala endakali kambu pyatae dupanya kainanya nambame emba mambo pyao wee latona” lea-pyaa. <sup>13</sup> Pii mende apata dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Nambame Gote tungi pyatoana” lapae silyamo. Pii mende apata dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamoaka: “Goteme wane wanakupi namba diamo dupa-pipa namba tole kalyamanona” lapae silyamo.

**2:6:** Sam 8:4-6 \* **2:6:** Vesa dakenya, Akalinya ikiningi latae kalyamo doko, Jisasa lao latae nakalyamo. Endakali lao latae kalyamo. **2:12:** Sam 22:22 **2:13:** Ais 8:17-18

<sup>14</sup> Gotenya wane wanakupi dupa yuunya endakali dokonyana, yonge katao taeyoko palu pingi. Tenge dokonya, Jisasa baa yuunya endakali jetala, yongepa taeyokopa dolapo nyepala kumia. Dopa piamo dokome, kuminginya pupu lapae singi Satane doko koeyasinya nepatala, <sup>15</sup> kumingi doko koteaka lao paka kaeyao anjetae kateamino endakali dupa pitaka mokao nyia. <sup>16</sup> Kiningi etete, baame enjele dupa nisala naenge. Baame Abraamenya mandipaenya mandipae dupa nisingi. <sup>17</sup> Tenge dokonya, endakali dupanya koo dupa kunao nepakamaitoo latala, baa tange Gote kundi maiyanya, kaitini dupa pitakanya baanya kaiminingi dopale jepenge jiamosa baa endakali jia. Baame endakali dupa kondo kaeyao, prisa mupa kalai doko yakinala naeyao, Gotenya kalai doko pyakamaitoo latala baa endakali jia. <sup>18</sup> Jisasa-kisa makande pipae dupa epeamopa, baa tanda nyia. Dopa piamo dokome, endakali mende-kisa makande pipae mende ipatamopa, baame endakali doko niseta.

### 3

#### *Jisasame Mosesa Ita Minao Kalyamona Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dopana, kaimii paluma, Jisasa Kraisa baa aposoleaka, prisa mupakana lao, naimame lao panenge doko, nyakama Gotenya latae, kaiti-kisa katao wii lao nyepae dupame masalapape. <sup>2</sup> Gote tata dupa pitakanya kainanya, Mosesame Gotenya pii dupa pitaka wata-minialiaka pyoo, Jisasame baa makande leamo akali dokonya pii dupa pitaka wata-minia. <sup>3-4</sup> Anda kalyamo dupa pitaka endakalimi pingima. Dopaka doko, dupa pitaka pyoo wasingi akali doko baa Gote. Anda epe mende kalyamo kandatala, endakali dupame auu kaengema. Dopaka doko, anda pingi akali doko etete auu kaeyao mambo pingima. Dopaka pyoo, endakali dupame Mosesa auu kaeyao mambo piamiaka doko, indupa Jisasa baa kenge minalyoo etete auu kaeyao mambo pyapenge. <sup>5</sup> Gote tata dupa pitakanya kainanya, Mosesame Gotenya pii dupa wata-minao, baa Gotenya kalai akali kateapyaa. Dopa pia dokome, tenda pii latami dupa Mosesame lao panao kateapyaa. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, Kraisa baa Gotenya Ikiningi dokome Gotenya pii dupa wata-minao, Gotenya tata dupa isoo kalyamo. Goteme naima epe mende ditona leamo doko kiningi ditana lao, naimame yakinala naeyao nee kaeyao malisoo katao, yuu gii etao dokonya tuu latamano doko, naima Gote tata katatamanosa pita.

#### *Gotenya Pii Doko Tanga Nalapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>7-8</sup> Oli Spiritame dapa lelyamo: “Endakali napalenge yuu dokonya nyakamanya yumbange dupa Goteme makande piamopa, dupame baanya pii doko tanga lao mona kana jiamiliaka pyoo, indupa nyakamame baanya pii doko sepala, tanga lao mona kana jala naeyalapape. <sup>9</sup> Ee kana 40 dutupanya, nambame kalai pio dupa nyakamanya yumbange dupame kandeami. Kandeamiaka doko, dupame namba makande pyoo kateami. <sup>10</sup> Makande pyoaka kateaminosa, nambame endakali dokaita imbu kaeyapala dapa leo: ‘Dokaitame nambanya pii dupa koteaka lao nepatala mona waka paleaminosa, nambanya kaitini tolatae dupa nakandeamina’ leo. <sup>11</sup> Tenge dokonya, nambame imbu kaeyapala, ‘Dokaita nambanya koto nyingi panda dokonya naipatamina’ lao kyeto joo daa leona” lao Oli Spiritame lelyamo.

<sup>12</sup> Dopana, kaimii paluma, nyakamanya mendeme moname Jisasa tungi napyao koo pitoo lao masetala, Gote kataowaka katenge doko yakinatamina kandao kalyepape. <sup>13</sup> Koo pingi mana dupame nyakama minakasetamopa,

tanga lao mona kana jetae nakatamana lao, indupa gii dakepa koteaka lao nyakama-lapo mende kyeto mai-mai pyoo kalyepape. <sup>14</sup> Naimame tee pyao Kraisa tungi piamano doko yakinala naeyao, kyeto joo tungi pyaowaka katao, yuu etata gii doko kandao nyetamano doko, Goteme Kraisa epe mendapu maitona leamo dupa, naima apata nyetamaka. <sup>15</sup> Pii pepa pyapae singi dake masalapape: “Nyakamanya yumbange dupame Gotenya pii doko tanga lao mona kana jiamiliaka pyoo, indupa nyakamame baanya pii doko sepala, tanga lao mona kana jala naeyalapape” lapae silyamo. <sup>16</sup> Gotenya pii doko sepala tanga leami endakali dokaita apitupa? Endakali dokaita Ijipi yuu doko yakina latala, Mosesame lanyoo epea dokaita daa kandamuape. <sup>17</sup> Goteme ee kana 40 dutupanya endakali imbu kaeya dokaita apitupa? Endakali napalenge yuu dokonya koo petala kumiami endakali dokaita daa kandamuape. <sup>18</sup> Gotenya koto nyingi panda dokonya naipatamina lao kyeto joo daa lea dokaita apitupa? Endakali dokaita baanya pii nepeami dokaita lao laa naeyape? <sup>19</sup> Endakali dokaitame Gote tungi napiami dokonya, koto nyingi panda dokonya napupenge jia-lamo lao naimame kandelyamano.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Baanya koto nyingi panda dokonya naima ipatamina leamo doko indupapi latae silyamoaka. Dopana, nyakama koto nyingi panda dokonya napatamina, Gote paka kaeyao katamana. <sup>2</sup> Naimanya yumbange dupame wai pii epe doko siamiliaka pyoo, naimame wai pii epe doko siama. Dopaka doko, dokaitame pii doko kiningina lao masala naeyaminosa, pii dokome dokaita nisala naeya-pyaa. <sup>3</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo tee piamopa, Goteme baanya koto nyingi panda doko setea-pyaa. Setapala Goteme naimanya yumbange dupa imbu kaeyapala dapa lea-pyaa: “Dokaita nambanya koto nyingi panda dokonya naipatamina lao kyeto joo daa leona” lea-pyaa. Dopaka doko, naima Kraisa tungi pingi dupame baanya koto nyingi panda dokonya kolandelyamano. <sup>4</sup> Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya, yuu gii kalange dokonya lao dapa lapae silyamo: “Goteme baanya kalai dupa pitaka pyoo etapala, yuu gii kalange dokonya baa koto nyia-pyaana” lapae silyamo. <sup>5</sup> Pii dokonya Goteme lao pituu, “Dokaita nambanya koto nyingi panda dokonya naipatamina” lea-pyaa. <sup>6</sup> Endakali mendatupa Gotenya koto nyingi panda dokonya pena lao, panda doko indupapi lumbapae silyamoaka. Wamba wai pii epe doko lamaiyaminopa, endakali dupame sepala pii doko nepeami-pyaa. Dopa piami dokome, dokaita Gotenya koto nyingi panda dokonya napeami-pyaa. <sup>7</sup> Goteme koto nyingi panda dokonya pupenge gii setea doko, ee kana longo pateamopa, indupana lao Dapitakisa dapa lea-pyaa: “Indupa nyakamame Gotenya pii doko sepala, tanga lao mona kana jala naeyalapape” lea-pyaa. Dopa lea doko naimame nyakama langitalamano. <sup>8</sup> Josuame endakali dupa koto nyingi panda mende maiyali doko, koto nyingi panda dokonya pupenge gii doko Goteme indupana laa naeyali. <sup>9</sup> Dopana, Sambatanya koto nyingimali pyoo, Gotenya endakali dupa koto nyepenge gii mende sia doko siali petae silyamo. <sup>10</sup> Gotenya koto nyingi panda dokonya pao katata endakali doko, Goteme baanya kalai dupa pyoo etapala koto nyiali pyoo, endakali dokonya kalai dupa pyoo etapala koto nyeta.

<sup>11</sup> Naimanya yumbange dupame Gotenya pii doko nepatala isa pyakeamili pyoo, naimanya mendaipi mende isa pyakala naenya, koto nyingi panda

dokonya kalya patamana lao kyeto joo kalai pyoo katamana. <sup>12</sup> Gotenya pii doko lete katenge dokonyana, ema pyoo kalai pingi. Pii doko etete nenge katapae. Dokonya nenge dokome konjuwa yangi-yangipa lapota nenge katapae dupa pitakanya nenge dupa ita mingi. Konjuwame endakali mende tungilyamopa, luma lengepi, kuli tundingipi, dupa pitaka kandenge. Dopaka pyoo, Gotenya pii doko endakalinya masingipi, imambupi dupanya landa pilyamopa, moname masingipi, pyoani kaengepi, dupa pitaka panapae silyamopa, Gotenya pii dokome yapenge. <sup>13</sup> Gotenya wasepae dupanya mendaipi mende baanya lengenya yalo petae nasingi. Baanya lengenya dupa pitaka panapae singi. Dopa pingi dokonya, naimame mana minatama dupa pitaka, dopa pyoo miniamana lao tanga Gote lamaitama.

### *Jisasa Baa Prisa Mupa Etete Kenge Singi Dokona Leamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Gotenya Ikiningi Jisasa, naimanya prisa mupa kenge singi doko, kaitikisa pupala kalyamo. Dopana, naimame baa tungi pilyamanona lao, kyeto joo lao panao katamana. <sup>15</sup> Koo pyepale lao naima-kisa makande longo epengeli pyoo, naimanya prisa mupa Jisasa doko-kisa makande pipae longo epeamopa, dupanya baame koo mende napia. Baa-kisa makande longo epeamo dokonyana, baame naima endakali mee petala isa pyakapenge dupa kondo kaenge. <sup>16</sup> Dopana, naima-kisa daa jingi gii mende ipatamopa, kondo kaenge Gote dokome nisetamopa lao, paka nakaeyao kyeto nyepala, baanya kondo kaenge kinji toko dokonya naima mona.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Prisa mupa makande latae dupa pitakame endakali dupanya panda nyoo, Gotenya kalai pyakamaiyoo, opaa maiyoo, koo kunao nepena lao kundi maiyoo pingima. <sup>2</sup> Prisa mupa doko mee petala isa pyakapengeaka dokonya, angi masala naengepi, alu pipengepi endakali dupa baame tambotambo lao nisingi. <sup>3</sup> Endakali dupanya koo dupa Goteme kunao nepakamaina lao baame kundi maiyakamaingi. Baa mee petala isa pyakapengeaka dokonyana, baanya koo dupa apata Goteme kunao nepekena lao kundi maingiaka. <sup>4</sup> Prisa mupa kalai, kenge epe singi doko akali mendeme baanya auu kaengeme nyala naenge. Goteme Arone wii lao nyepala kalai doko maiyali pyoo, prisa mupa kalai doko maingi.

<sup>5</sup> Dopaka pyoo Kraisa baa tange kenge andake nyotoo latala, prisa mupa kalai doko nyala naeya. “Indupa emba nambanya Ikiningi jipinopa, namba embanya Takange jilyona” lea Gote dokome, Kraisa baa makande lea-pyaa.

<sup>6</sup> Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya mendasa Goteme Kraisa lamaiyoo dapa lea-pyaa: “Melekisedeke kateamo kombe dokonya emba prisa kataowaka katatana” lea-pyaa. <sup>7</sup> Jisasa baa endakali jetala kateamo gii dutupanya, baa kumata dokonya pyoo nyepenge Gote dokome nisina lao, yako lao ee lao loma soo katea. Baame Gote anda-anda semaiyoo kateamo dokonya, Goteme baanya loma siamo dupa sakamaiya. <sup>8-10</sup> Baa Gotenya Ikiningiaka doko, baa tanda nea. Dopa piamo dokome, pii wata-miningi mana dupa baame etao nyia. Dopa peteamopa, Jisasa baa Melekisedeke katea kombe dokonya prisa mupa katatana lao Goteme makande lea. Dopa piamo dokome, pyoo nyingi tenge doko Jisasa-kisa setamopa, endakali baa wataminatami dupame nyepala, kataowaka katatamina lea.

<sup>11</sup> Pii dokonya naimame pii tatake pipae longo mendapu apata nyakama langipengeaka doko, nyakama pii salanya maka kaeyaminosa langya naelyamano. <sup>12</sup> Nyakama mana nyiamino dokonya pituu, gii longo

patelyamo dokonya, indupa nyakamame endakali waka dupa mana lamaipenge. Dopaka doko, Gotenya pii wambao nyepenge siamino dupa deaka langipenge jilyamo. Nee kyeto dupa nyakama nandinya, nyakama andu dipenge jilyamo. <sup>13</sup> Endakali mendeme mana tolatae dokonya pii doko auu pyoo nakandelyamo doko, baa wane ŋaŋa joo andu iki nao kalyamosa pingi. <sup>14</sup> Dopaka doko, nee kyeto dupa endakali angimi nengema. Endakali dopale dupame paa longosa mana koo epepi dupa yapeami dokonyana, mana koopii epepi dupa dopale-lamo lao yapenge dokonya mana nyepae.

## 6

### *Kyeto Joo Katamana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kraisanya lao pii manapi wambao nyepenge dupa naimame nyiamano dokonya, dupa deaka mana nyala naenya, endakali angimi mana nyepenge dupa nyemana. Kalai dii namandipenge dupa napimana lao mona kapi-lyingipi, Gote tungi pingipi, kaimbu nyingipi, aiyombanya kingi setengepi, endakali nakumapae dupa sakatasingipi, Goteme endakali etao yapata dokopi, dupanya naimame dee pilyoo mana laa naeyamana. <sup>3</sup> Goteme yakana lao masetamo doko, dupanya naimame dee pilyoo laa naeyamana. <sup>4-6</sup> Kaitikisa-tae epe mende Goteme mee maiyamo dokopi, Oli Spiritu maiyamo dokopi, Gotenya pii tende pipae nao siamino dokopi, yuu enenge mende ipata dokonya kyeto dupapi, dutupa Goteme tii pisiAMO endakali dupame paa mendaisa kandao nyepala yakinatami dokome, dokaita dee enenge joo mona kapiyina laa naeyapenge jeta. Dutupa yakinatami dokome, dokaita tange koeyasoo. Gotenya Ikiningi doko elya-waiyomo pismo, baa poko itanya pyao yukutae kateamo doko dee pyao yukutaminosa pita. <sup>7</sup> Endakali dupame yuu mende amapala ee wai pokelyami dokonya, paa longosa aiyyuu ipao landa pilyamopa, ee wai pokatae dupa langa latala, pokelyami endakali dupa nena lao dii mandenge. Dopa pingi yuu doko Goteme auu pisingi. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, yuu dokonya lyikipi, lyandapaipi dupa langa latamo doko, yuu doko koo-lamo lao kandatala, Goteme tata yangao koeyasoo etasepunge.

<sup>9</sup> Mona setenge paluma, naimame dopa lelyamanoaka doko, Goteme nyakama pyoo nyepala, epe mendapu ditana lao naimame kyeto joo masilyamano. <sup>10</sup> Nyakamame kalai pilyamino dokopa, Gotenya kenge dokonya endakali baanya latae dupa nyakamame kondo kaeyao kalai pyoo nisiaminoli pyoo, indupapi nisoaka kalyamino dokopa, dolapo Gote baa tolatae dokonyana, kame sala naeyao kandatae katenge. <sup>11</sup> Goteme nyakama kiningi nisetana lao nee kaeyao malisingi doko nyakama-kisa etao setamopa, yuu etata gii dokonya tuu lataminopa lao, nyakama pitakame nee kaeyao kalai piaminoli pyoo pimi laka lao masilyamano. <sup>12</sup> Nyakama maka kaeyao katami laka lao naimame masala naelyamano. Dopana, Goteme ditona leamo dupa Gote tungi pingi endakali dupame nyetamana lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamino dopaka pyoo, nyakama kalyepale lao naimame masilyamano.

### *Goteme Ditona Leamo Doko Kiningi Ditana Lao Masemana Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Endakali mendeme Gote ita minao nakatenge dokonyana, Goteme Abraame mendapu maitona lea dokopa, Goteme baanya pii doko kyeto tasalanya baa tange kenge latala lao pituu, <sup>14</sup> “Nambame emba akali tata andake jisetala auu pisetona” lea-pyaa. <sup>15</sup> Dopa lea doko, Abraameme yakinala naeyao malisoo katapala, Goteme maitona lea doko nyia-pyaa. <sup>16</sup> Endakali dupame nyakamanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya, akali alyasale mendenya

kenge doko lengema. Dopa lelyami dokome, pii yanda pilyami doko lao kumasingima. <sup>17</sup> Dopana, maitona lea dupa kiningi etete nyetamana lao masokondape pyoo dokaitame masina lao, masingi aloo napingi Gote dokome baanya pii doko kyeto tasalanya, baa tange kenge lea-pyaa. <sup>18</sup> Sambo laa naenge Gote dokome mendapu maitona lea pii dokopa, baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya baa tange kenge latala kiningi etete maito lelyona lea pii dokopa, dolapo aloo napingi. Dopana, baanya tuu pingi panda dokonya paka peamano dupame ditona lea dupa ditona lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyepale lao, pii kyeto dolapome Goteme naimanya mona sakatasekeapyaa. <sup>19-20</sup> Panda Etete Nee Nyetae doko lapalapa mendeme kame pinyetae katenge dokonya Jisasa andakote wambao pupala, Melekisedeke katea kombe dokonya prisa mupa kataowaka kalyamo. Dokonya katao, baame naima nisoo kalyamona lao, kyeto joo masilyamano doko-kisa pingi pyakon-dape pyoo pyatala kalyamano.

## 7

### *Melekisedekena Lao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Saleme tange dupanya kinji Melekisedeke doko, Gote Etete Ketae Katenge dokonya prisa. Abraameme kinji dupa yanda pyoo ita minatala pilyamopa, Melekisedekeme kaitinisa kandanyetala auu pisoo pii epe mendapu lamaiya-pyaa. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa Abraameme oapi yanda petala nyia dupa pitaka malu akalita mokosoo setapala, dutupanya malu mendai Melekisedeke maiya-pyaa. Kenge Melekisedeke dokonya tenge doko, Tolatae mana dokonya kinji. Saleme dokonya tenge doko, Mona yaepenge.

<sup>3</sup> Melekisedekena endangipi, takangepi, yumbangepi, tata palupi mende nakatenge. Baa-kisa tee pingi giipa, etenge giipa, dolaponya mende nasin-giaka. Gotenya Ikiningi doko katengeli pyoo, baa prisa kataowaka katenge.

<sup>4</sup> Naimanya yumbange Abraameme yanda petala oapi nyia dupa pitaka malu akalita mokosoo setapala, dutupanya malu mendai Melekisedeke maiya dokome, Melekisedeke doko akali etete andakena lao panasia-pyaa.

<sup>5</sup> Lipai tata dupanya mandipaenya mandipae dupanya yumbange doko Abraame. Dopaka doko, Abraamenya mandipaenya mandipae yangi dupame oapi dupa mokosoo malu akalita setapala, dupanya mendai nyakamanya kaiminingi Lipai, prisa kalai pingima dupa dina lapape lao Mosesanya loo dupame pepa pyapae singi. <sup>6</sup> Melekisedeke doko baa Lipai tata daaka doko, Abraameme oapi dupa malu akalita mokosoo setapala, dutupanya malu mendai Melekisedeke maiya-pyaa. Dopa pia dokome, Goteme mende maitona lamaiya akali Abraame doko, Melekisedekeme auu pisoo pii epe mendapu lamaiya-pyaa. <sup>7</sup> Auu pisoo pii epe lamaingi akali doko alyasalena, auu pisoo pii epe lamailyamopa pii singi akali doko anasalena lao endakali dupa pitakame masilyaminopa, tanga pii mende napalenge.

<sup>8</sup> Endakali dupame oapi dupa malu akalita mokosoo setapala, dutupanya malu mendai Lipai tata prisa dupa mailyaminopa nyingima. Dopaka doko, Lipai tata prisa dupanya gii doko epelyamopa kumingima. Dopaka doko, Abraameme baanya oapi dupa malu akalita mokosoo setapala, dutupanya malu mendai Melekisedeke maiyamopa nyia-pyaa. Melekisedeke doko baa kataowaka katengena lao panelyamo. <sup>9-10</sup> Endakali dupame oapi dupa malu akalita mokosoo setapala, dutupanya malu mendai Lipai dupa mailyaminopa nyingima. Dopaka doko, Abraameme baanya oapi dupa malu akalita mokosoo setapala, dutupanya malu mendai Melekisedeke maiya gii dokopa, Lipai doko nakatea-pyaa. Dopaka doko, Melekisedekeme

Abraame kaitinisa kandanyia gii dokopa, Lipai baa, baanya yumbange Abraamenya taeyoko dokonya koko palea-pyaa. Tenge dokonya, Lipai dokome Melekisedeke maiyamosaka pia-pyaana lapenge.

*Jisasa Baa Melekisedeke Katea Kombe Dokonya Kalyamona Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Lipai tata dupa-kisa Mosesanya loo dupa Goteme endakali dupa maiya-pyaa. Lipai tata dupame prisa kalai piami dokonya-kaita, endakali dupa koo nasina lao etao pyoo wasiali doko, Aronanya mandipae dupa Goteme yakinatala, prisa waka mende, Melekisedeke katea kombe dokonya katena laa naeyali. <sup>12</sup> Goteme akali tata waka mendeme prisa kalai doko pina lao aloo pilya gii dokopa, loo dupa aloaka pipenge. <sup>13-14</sup> Naimanya Kamongo doko baa Lipai tata dupanya mende daa. Baa akali tata Juda dokonyana lao panelyamo. Akali tata Juda dupanya mende prisa katatana lao Mosesame laa naeya-pyaa. Tenge dokonya, Juda tata dupanya mendeme alta dokonya kalai doko napia-pyaa.

<sup>15</sup> Melekisedeke-yale prisa waka mende ipao kalyamo dokome, Lipai tata prisa dupa ita minala-ka minilyamona lao naimame masilyamano. <sup>16-17</sup> Jisasa lao dapa lapae silyamo: “Melekisedeke kateamo kombe dokonya emba prisa kataowaka katatena” lapae silyamo. Dopa lapae silyamo doko, Lipai dupa iki prisa katapengena latae silyamo loo dokome daa, lete etete katenge dokonya kyeto dokome Jisasa baa prisa katena lea. <sup>18-19</sup> Mosesanya loo dupame mende etao auu pisala naeya-pyaa. Dokonya, prisa kalai pingi loo wambatae dokome kalai kyeto joo napyoo, angi mende napyoaka piamosa, Goteme loo doko nyoo lembe pia. Dopa petala, naima ipupale lao Goteme eteteaka epe mende ditona lea doko kiningi ditana lao nee kaeyao malisilyamano dokonya-kaita Gote tengesa pelyamano.

<sup>20-21</sup> Lipai tata dupa prisa kalai maiyanya, pii kyeto tasoo kenge mende latala, prisa kalai doko namaiyami-pyaa. Dopaka doko, Kamongome baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya, baa tange kenge latala, prisa kalai doko Jisasa maiyoo pituu, “Melekisedeke kateamo kombe dokonya emba prisa kataowaka kafatena’ lao Kamongome lalu lao leamo doko, masingi aloo napitana” lapae silyamo. <sup>22</sup> Dopa lapae silyamo dokome, Goteme pii enenge mende lao yaki piamo doko Jisasa-kisa kyeto jisiasia. Pii wambatae doko ita minao pii enenge doko eteteaka epe.

<sup>23</sup> Wamba prisa kateami dupame prisa kalai doko pyoo kataowaka nakatena lao, kumingi dokome kaita lyokea-pyaa. Dopa pia dokome prisa longo kateami-pyaa. <sup>24</sup> Dopaka doko, Jisasa baa kataowaka katenge dokonyana, baanya prisa kalai pingi doko tanga-tangapi yakinala naeyata. <sup>25</sup> Tenge dokonya, Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya-kaita Gote kalyamo dokonya tengesa pelyamano endakali dupa, Goteme nisina lao Jisasame loma saka-maiyoo, baa kataowaka katenge. Dopa pingi dokonyana, baame endakali dupa etao pyoo nyingi.

<sup>26</sup> Jisasame kalai koo mende napyoo, epe iki pilyamopa, baa-kisa koo tenge mende nasingi. Dopa pingi dokonya, endakali koo pingi dupa-pipa nakatena lao, Goteme baa kenge andake maitala, kaiti-kisa naimanya prisa mupa katena leamo doko laa-kaeo lea. <sup>27</sup> Prisa mupa waka dupame wambao nyakamanya koo dupa kunao nepekena lao koteaka lao Gote kundi maingima. Dopa petala, endakali dupanya koo dupa kunao nepakamaina lao Gote kundi maingimaka. Dopaka doko, deaka Gote kundi maiya naeyalalapa lao paa mendaisa iki Jisasame baa tange Gote kundi maiya. <sup>28</sup> Mosesanya loo dupame prisa mupa makande lelya dupa mee petala isa pyakengema.



Dopaka doko, loo dupa ita minao, Goteme baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya, baa tange kenge latala, baanya Ikiningi doko etao kyeto maiya. Dopa petala, prisa kalai doko tanga-tangapi pyoaka katatana lao makande lea.

## 8

### *Pii Enenge Lao Yaki Petae Dokonya Prisa Mupa Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Naimame pii lelyamano dakenya tenge angi doko dake: Naimanya prisa mupa Jisasa doko, kaiti-kisa Gote andake doko petenge toko dokonya kingi tolaetena pilyamo. <sup>2</sup> Gotenya sele anda angi, kaiti-kisa katenge dokonya panda nee nyetae dupanya Jisasame prisa kalai pyoo kalyamo. Sele anda doko endakalimi petae daa. Sele anda doko Kamongome petae. <sup>3</sup> Gote opaa maipengepi, kundi maipengepi, dupa prisa mupa dupame maina lao makande latae. Dopaka pyoo, naimanya prisa mupa Jisasa dokome dopale mende Gote kundi maipengeaka. <sup>4</sup> Prisa katapenge latae dupame iki Gote opaa maipengena lao Mosesanya loo dupame lapae singi dokonya, Jisasa baa yuu dakenya katapyali doko, baame prisa kalai doko napipyali. <sup>5</sup> Mosesame sele anda doko pyaanya piamopa, Goteme kyeto joo baa lamaiyoo, “Yuu manda dokonya katao, sele anda mende dapa pyoo pipengena lao makande minapae doko panao emba langio dokonyakaita pipina” lea-pyaa. Tenge dokonya, prisa dupame kalai pingima lotuu anda doko, kaiti-kisa sele anda doko makande pyoo petae. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, Kraisame indupa prisa kalai pilyamo dokome, wamba prisa kalai piimi dupa ita minala-kae minilyamo. Dopaka pyoo, Goteme Kraisa-kisa naima epe ditona leamo dupame, Mosesa-kisa epe maitona lea dupa ita minala-kae minilyamo. Tenge dokonya, Goteme Kraisa-kisa pii lao yaki pinya seteamo dokome, wambatae Goteme pii lao yaki pinya setapae doko ita minala-kae minilyamoaka.

<sup>7</sup> Wambatae pii lao yaki petae dokonya koo tenge mende nasingi-pyali doko, Goteme pii enenge mende lao yaki pitoo lao masala naeyali. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, wambatae pii lao yaki petae dokonya koo tenge mende silyamo lao kandatala, Goteme dapa lea-pyaa: “Namba Kamongo dokome lelyo: Salapape! Gii doko palitamopa Israele tatapi, Juda tatapi dupa-pipa nambame pii enenge mende lao yaki pito. <sup>9</sup> Namba Kamongo dokome dapa lelyo: Israele tatapi, Juda tatapi, dupanya yumbange dupame Ijipi yuu doko yakinatala epeamino gii dokopa, nambame dokaita lanyoo ipupala, dokaita-pipa pii lao yaki pio doko dokaitame wata-minala naeyami. Dopa piamino dokonya, nambame dokaita maita maiyo. Dopa piona, nambame pii enenge lao yaki pito doko, dokaitanya yumbange dupa-pipa pii lao yaki pio dopale daana lao namba Kamongo dokome lelyo. <sup>10</sup> Yuu gii mendatupa patatamopa, Israele dupa-pipa dapa lao pii mende nambame lao yaki pinya setakamaito: Nambanya loo dupa dokaitanya masingi koko setapakamai, mona andaka pepa pyanya katakamaito. Dopa petala namba dokaitanya Gote katatopa, dokaita nambanya endakali katatamina lao namba Kamongo dokome lelyo. <sup>11</sup> Gii dokopa endakali kenge singipi, nasingipi dupa pitakame namba Kamongo doko masetami. Tenge dokonya, endakali mendeme baanya tatapi, kaiminingipi mende lamaiyoo, ‘Kamongo masepe’ lao mana laa naeyata. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa mana koo dupa minataminopa, nambame kandatala kondo kaeyato. Dopa petala dupanya koo pingimapi, loo yalengemapi, dupa pitaka nambame kame sakamaitona” lea-pyaa. <sup>13</sup> Pii lao yaki petae enenge lea dokome pii lao yaki petae wambatae dokome mende napipengena lao lea. Dopale atingi jetala koelyamo dupa alu pyaapomo.

## 9

*Isa Yuu Dakenya Lotuu Anda Nee Nyetae Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Prisa kalai pipenge manapi, isa yuu dakenya lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya manapi, dupanya lao wambatae pii lao yaki petae dokome lanyaa setea-pyaa. <sup>2</sup> Anda seleme piama dokonya ruma wambao dokonya lama kaiyepae setenge dokopi, tepolo dokopi, breta Gote maitaepi, dupa singi. Ruma wambao doko kenge, Panda Nee Nyetae lengema. <sup>3</sup> Ruma wambao dokonya omotena-kaita lapalapa mendeme ruma lapo pyoo doko nee nyetae katenge. Ruma lapo pyoo doko kenge, Panda Etete Nee Nyetae lengema. <sup>4</sup> Panda dokonya, kena tunduma pina lao ita langa setenge disa golome wasepae dokopa, Gotenya pii lao yaki petae palenge bokosa dokopa, dolapo singi. Bokosa dokonya ketae dupa pitaka golome petae katenge. Bokosa dokonya penge golome wasepae manaa nee palenge dokopi, Aronnya pangali imbu pia dokopi, pii lao yaki petae doko pepa pyatae katenge kana pata lapoma dolapopi, dutupa palenge. <sup>5</sup> Bokosa ketae dokonya, Gotenya tii pipae doko panasoo, golome wasepae enjele setubimi lengema lapoma dolapo petengemba. Dolaponya papa pundipundi dokonya, koo kunao nepenge panda doko singi. Dupanya epapu longo lao nalamana.

<sup>6</sup> Sele anda dokonya sepenge dupa pitaka setao depa latala, prisa dupa koteaka lao ruma wambao dokonya pupala, prisa kalai pipenge latae dupa pingima. <sup>7</sup> Ruma lapo pyoo dokonya ee kana dii lao, prisa mupa doko paa mendaisa iki kolandata pingi. Baa mee kolandala naenya, taeyoko mendatupa minao kolandatala, baanya koopi, endakalnya masala naeyao koo pilyamipi, dupa kunao nepena lao Gote opaa maingi. <sup>8</sup> Dopa pingi mana dokonya Oli Spiritame naima dapa pyoo laitaka pilyamo: Sele anda wambatae doko kateamopa, mee endakali dupa panda nee nyetae dolaponya kolandapenge kaitini doko lumbapae nasia. <sup>9-10</sup> Lotuu mana minao kundi maingipi, opaa minao epengepi, yonge wasawasa pingi mana tata-tata dupapi, nee nengepi, endaki nengepi, dupa pitaka yonge-ketae pingi. Mana dupame endakali lotuu lenge dupanya moname koo pilyamino lenge doko etao tolasala naenge. Sele anda wambatae dokonya mana dupame, Gotenya lotuu mana enenge minapenge gii mende ipatana lao makande pyoo sia.

*Kraisanya Taeyoko Dokome Naima Mokao Nyiana Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Epe mendapu ipata dupanya Kraisa baa prisa mupa doko wambao epea. Ipupala Kraisa baa mana epe dupanya prisa mupa katao, sele anda etete epe kaiti-kisa katenge dokonya kolandea. Sele anda doko endakali kingimi petae daa. Isa yuu dakenya wasepae dupanya mende daaka. <sup>12</sup> Meme maipanya taeyokopi, kao njananya taeyokopi, dupanya mende minao Kraisa Panda Etete Nee Nyetae dokonya napea. Panda Etete Nee Nyetae dokonya prisa mendeme dee kundi maiya napatamopa lao, Kraisa baanya taeyoko doko minao paa mendaisa iki pea. Dopa piama dokome, endakali dupa tanga-tangapi mokao nyepaeyaka katataminopa lao etao mokao nyia. <sup>13</sup> Prisa dupame meme maipanya taeyokopi, kao maipanya taeyokopi, kao ina yangao kuku minapaepi, dupame endakali-kisa tandyoo pisetala, yongenya kaimala dupa pyoo wasoo nepenge-tamo doko, <sup>14</sup> kalai dii namandipenge dupa yakinatala, Gote kataowaka katenge dokonya kalai pyakamaiyepale lao, Kraisa taeyoko dokome nyakamanya moname koo pilyaminona

lenge doko etao pyoo wasingi. Kraisa-kisa koo mende nasingi dokome, Spiritu kataowaka katenge dokonya kyeto dokome, baa tange Gote kundi maiya.

<sup>15</sup> Kraisa baa Gotepa, endakalipanya kaina dokonya katapala, pii enenge lao yaki petae doko endakali dupa maingi. Gote-kisa etete nyepenge dupa wii lao nyepae endakali dupame nyetaminopa lao, Kraisa baa kumia. Dopa piamo dokome, wambatae pii lao yaki petae dokonya-kaita endakali koo piaminosa anjetae kateami dupa mokao nya. <sup>16-17</sup> Endakali mendeme baanya moeya dupa nyetana lao lamailya endakali doko lenge tao kalya dokopa, moeya dupa nyetana latae endakali dokome moeya dupa nanyingi. Baa kumapyana lao endakalimi kandelyaminopa, moeya dupa nyetana latae endakali dokome nyingi. <sup>18-20</sup> Loo dupa pitaka Mosesame itaki pyao endakali dupa lamaitala, kao nana taeyokopi, meme maipa taeyokopi, endaki kamupaepi, dupa pyasoo penge mendenya mandea-pyaa. Mandipala tanu isope wangya mende nyepala, sipisipi iti kate pyapae mendapuame yaki pia-pyaa. Dopa petala, pengunya taeyoko petea dokonya poeyanyetala, Gotenya loo bukupi, endakalipi dupa pitaka-kisa tandyoo pisia-pyaa. Pisoo pituu, "Gotenya loo dupa wata-minalapale latala, taeyoko dakeme Goteme pii lao yaki pilyamona" Mosesame lea-pyaa. Dopa lea dokome, pii wambatae lao yaki pia doko, taeyokomeaka lao yaki pia-lamona lao kandelyamano. <sup>21</sup> Mosesame taeyoko tandyoo pisia dopaka pyoo, sele anda dokonyapi, prisa dupame minao kalai pingi disapi, dupa pitakanya tandyoo pisia-pyaa. <sup>22</sup> Mosesanya loo dupame lapae singili pyoo, tata pitaka kuni nasina lao taeyokome kiningi pyoo wasingi. Taeyoko kai laa naelyamino doko, dopale mende pyoo wasala naenge.

<sup>23</sup> Kaiti-kisa sele anda katenge doko makande pyoo, yuunya sele anda dokonya singi dupa kuni nasina lao, kaowapi, memepi kundi maiyami dupanya taeyokome pyoo wasepenge jiamosa pyoo wasiami-pyaa. Dopaka doko, kaiti-kisa sele anda katenge dokonya oapi singi dupa kaimala nasina lao, kundi eteteaka epe mendenya taeyoko dokome pyoo wasepenge jiamosa pyoo wasia. <sup>24</sup> Kaiti-kisa singi angi dupanya makande pyoo kingimi petae, panda nee nyetae dolaponya Kraisa baa kolandala naeya. Baa kaiti-kisa pupala, naimanya kambu alo pyoo, indupa baa Gotenya enomba dokonya kalyamo. <sup>25</sup> Prisa mupa waka dupame nyakamanya taeyoko daa, kao nanjapi, memepi dupanya taeyoko dupa minao, Panda Etete Nee Nyetae dokonya ee kana dii lao pengema. Dopaka doko, Kraisame baa tange paa longosa Gote kundi maiyanya kaiti-kisa napea. <sup>26</sup> Baanya taeyoko doko paa longosa Gote kundi maiya peali doko, yuupa kaitipa dolapo tee pia dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, baa tanda nao katapyali. Dopaka doko, yuu etapenge gii doko tengesa piampopa, Kraisame endakali dupanya koo dupa kunao nepakamaitoo lao, baa kundi joo kumalanya paa mendaisa iki panao epea. <sup>27</sup> Goteme endakali dupa paa mendaisa iki kumapengena latae. Dopa latae dokonya, maitakao Goteme yapata gii doko kandao nyetami. <sup>28</sup> Kraisame endakali longonya koo dupa kunao nepakamaiyanya, baa kundi joo paa mendaisaka kumia. Kraisa baa paa lapo pyoo ipata doko, endakali dupanya koo dupa kunao nepakamaiyanya naipata. Baa kandatamana lao nee kaeyao malisoo katatami endakali dupa pyoo nyala ipata.

## 10

### *Koo Dupa Etao Kunao Nepeana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Mosesanya loo dupame epe mendapu ipata dupa makande petae singi. Mosesanya loo dupa epe mendapu ipata-lumu dupa daa. Tenge dokonya, prisa dupame ee kana dii lao kundi tata mendai dokoaka mailyami dokome, endakali sele anda dokonya epelyami dupa kuni nasina lao etao pyoo wasala naenge. <sup>2</sup> Sele anda dokonya endakali lotuu laa epeami dupa paa mendaisa kuni nasina lao etao pyoo wasiali doko, dokaita-kisa koo tenge mende nasilyamona lao masiaminopa, prisa dupame kundi maingi mana doko kaeyamili. <sup>3-4</sup> Kao maipapi, meme maipapi, dupanya taeyoko dupame endakali dupanya koo dupa kunao nepala naenge. Dopa pingi dokonya, ee kana dii lao prisa dupame kundi mailyami dokome, endakali dupa-kisa koo mee silyamona lao masina lao panasingi.

<sup>5-6</sup> Kraisa baa isa yuu dakenya ipupala Gote lamaiyoo, “Embame kundipi, opaapi dupa dina lao masala naenge. Kao memepi dupa itatenya tao mulyina lelyamipi, koo kunao nepakatale lao kundi dilyamipi, dupa embame auu nakaenge. Dopaka doko, embame endakali yonge mende nambanya lao depa lekee. <sup>7</sup> Pii pepa pyapae singi buku dokonya nambanya lao latae silyamoli pyoo, nambame Gote embanya masingili pitoo latala ipatelyona” lea. <sup>8</sup> Prisa dupame kundi maipengena lao Mosesanya loo dupame latae singi. Dopaka doko, wambao Kraisame lao pituu, “Kundi dilyamipi, opaa dilyamipi, kao memepi dupa itatenya tao mulyina lelyamipi, koo kunao nepalanya kundi dilyamipi, dupa embame masala naeyao, auu nakaeyaowaka pingina” lea. <sup>9</sup> Dopa latala baame lao pituu, “Nambame Gote embanya masingili pitoo latala ipatelyona” lea. Dopa lea dokome, Gote kundi maingi mana wambao setapaee doko nepatala, baame mana enenge mende setea. <sup>10</sup> Jisasa Kraisame Gotenya masiamoli petala, baanya yonge doko paa mendaisa iki kundi maiyamo dokome, naima Gotenya latae jisaa.

<sup>11</sup> Prisa dupa pitakame prisa kalai pyoo katao, kundi tata mendai dokoaka koteaka lao maingima. Kundi mailyami dupame endakali dupanya koo dupa kunao nepala naenge. <sup>12</sup> Dopaka doko, endakalinya koo dupanya tanga-tangapi kundi maitae katataminopa lao, Kraisame baa tange paa mendaisa iki Gote kundi maiya. Dopa petala baa Gotenya kingi tolaetena etete pilyamo. <sup>13</sup> Dokonya pituu baanya yandapipi dupa baanya moko setenge toko jina lata gii doko indupa malisoo kalyamo. <sup>14</sup> Goteme endakali baanya latae dupa, tanga-tangapi kundi maitae katataminopa lao, Kraisame paa mendaisa iki baa tange Gote kundi maiyamo dokome, dupa-kisa kuni nasina lao etao pyoo wasia.

<sup>15</sup> Pii mende apata Oli Spiritame panasoo naima dapa langilyamo: <sup>16</sup> “Kamongome lao pituu, ‘Yuu gii mendatupa patatamopa, dapa lao pii mende nambame lao yaki pinya setakamaito: Nambanya loo dupa dokaitanya mona andaka setapakamai, masinginya pepa pyaanya katakamaito. <sup>17</sup> Dopa petala dupanya koo pingimapi, loo yalengemapi, dupa pitaka nambame kame sakamaitona” leana” lao naima langilyamo. <sup>18</sup> Goteme naimanya koo dupa kunao nepatea-tamo doko, dee koo kunao nepena lao kundi maipenge kalai mende nasilyamo.

### *Jisasa Tungu Pingi Doko Yakinala Naeyamana Leamo Doko*

<sup>19-20</sup> Kaimii paluma, Jisasanya taeyoko kai leamo dokome, naima lete katapenge kaitini enenge mende naimanya lumbekea. Kaitini dokonya pao, lapalapa mendeme Panda Etete Nee Nyetae doko kame pinyetae katenge dokonya-kaita naima paka nakaeyao kolandapenge. Lapalapa kame pinyetae katenge doko, Jisasanya yonge doko. <sup>21</sup> Indupa naimanya

prisa mupa andake Jisasa dokome Gotenya endakali dupa isoo kalyamo. <sup>22</sup> Baame naimanya monanya elya pipae koo dupa taeyokome tandyoo nepatala, naimanya yonge dupa endaki kuni nasingi dokome wasa pyao nepekea. Dopana, naimame mona lapo palya naeyao, baa kyeto joo tungi pyala-kaoy pyatala, Gote kalyamo dokonya tengesa mona. <sup>23</sup> Goteme mende pitona lelya doko yakinala naeyao kiningiaka pingi. Dopa pingi dokonya, baame mende pitona leamo doko kiningi pitana lao, nee kaeyao malisoo katenge doko lao panelyamano doko yakinala naeyao kyeto joo minatae katamana. <sup>24</sup> Minatae katao, endakali dupa auu kaengepi, kalai epe dupa pipengepi, dupanya aipa petala naima-lapo mendenya mona yaka lasa-lasa pyoo katamanape lao masemana. <sup>25</sup> Kambu pyao lotuu lenge mana doko endakali mendapuame yakineaminoli pyoo, naimame yakinala naeyao minao katamana. Kraisa ipupenge gii doko tengesa petelyamona lao kandelyamano dokonya, naima-lapo mende mona yaka lasa-lasa pyoo katamana.

<sup>26</sup> Naimame kiningi pii doko mana nyepala, tuu pyoo koaka pyoo katatamano doko, naimanya koo dupa kunao nepakalanya kundi maipenge mende dee naseta. <sup>27</sup> Dokopa Goteme naima koo pingimana lao yapatala, itate andake, etete paka pipae, yuli tao katenge dokonya tao etalapale lao, baanya yandapipi dupa-pipa naima watanya pyandata. Goteme dopa pitana lao masetala, naimame malisoo katao, paka kaeyapae andake nyoo katamana. <sup>28</sup> Mosesanya loo dupa endakali mendeme yalelyamopa, endakali lapopi tepopi mendeme baa kandatala lao panelyaminopa, kondo nakaeyao baa pyao kumasingima. <sup>29</sup> Dopana, Gote Ikingi doko moko katao indyoo nepata. Kraisansya taeyoko dokome pii enenge lao yaki petae dokome baa pyoo wasiamo doko mee joo nepata, kondo kaenge Spiritita doko pii koo lata pita endakali doko, tanda aipale mende nyetana lao nyakamame masilyami? <sup>30</sup> Goteme lao pituu, “Yanu pyao tanda maingi doko nambanyana, namba tange yanu pyao tanda maitona lao namba Kamongo dokome lelyona” lea-pyaa. Dopa lea Gote doko naimame masingi. Pii mende apata dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Kamongome baanya endakali dupa yapatana” lapae silyamo. <sup>31</sup> Gote kataowaka katenge dokome endakalinya koo pingi dupanya yanu pyapenge doko etete paka pipae mende.

<sup>32</sup> Wamba nyakamame Gotenya tii pipae epe doko nyiamino gii dokopa, endakali dupame tanda longo dyoo koeyasiami. Dopa piaminopa, nyakamame yakinala naeyao kyeto joo kateamino doko masalapape. <sup>33</sup> Gii mendatupanya, endakali kainanya nyakama elya pisoo, pii koo lao, tanda diami. Gii mendatupanya, nyakama tanda diaminoli pyoo nyakamanya Kristene kaiminingi dupa tanda maiyaminopa, nyakamame kondo kaeyao apata kateami. <sup>34</sup> Namba anjetae paleopa nyakamame kondo kaeyami. Dokopa endakali mendapuame nyakamanya oapi dupa tolao nyalanya piaminopa, Goteme etete epe koeyala naeyapenge mendapu nyakamanya kaiti-kisa setekelyamona lao masetala, auu kaeyao nyina kaeyami. <sup>35</sup> Dopana, Goteme yole andake mende nyakama ditana lao masetala, paka nakaenge mana doko yakinala naeyao kyeto joo minao kalyepape. <sup>36</sup> Nyakamame Gotenya masingili pitaminopa, baame epe mende difona leamo doko nyakama ditana, nyakamame yakinala naeyao kyeto joo katapenge. <sup>37</sup> Goteme lao pituu, “Gii kuki mendalapo patatamopa, akali ipatana latae doko malisala naeyao ipata. <sup>38</sup> Endakali tolatae dupa Gote tungi pingi dokonya-kaita lete katatami. Dopaka doko, Gote tungi pingi mana doko endakali dupame yakinatamino doko, nambame dupa auu nakaeyatona” lea-pyaa. <sup>39</sup> Gote tungi pingi doko

yakinatala koengema, naima endakali dopale daa. Naimanya lete katenge doko yakinala naeyamana lao, Gote tungi pyao kalyamano.

## 11

### *Gote Tungi Pingi Mana Doko Dapalena Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Gote tungi pingi mana doko dapale: Goteme naima mende ditona leamo doko, angi nakandao kiningi ditana lao, yakinala naeyao nee kaeyao malisoo katenge doko. <sup>2</sup> Israele dupanya yumbange dupame Gote tungi piami dokonya, Goteme dupa yaka piamina lea-pyaa.

<sup>3</sup> Naimame kandelyamano dupa pitaka, lengeme kandapenge mendeme Goteme pyoo wasala naeya-pyaa. Baame yuupa kaitipa dolapo baanya pii dokome iki sina leamopa sia-lamo lao, naimame Gote tungi pyamu dokome masilyamano.

<sup>4</sup> Abeleme Gote tungi pyatala kundi maiya dokome Keinenya kundi maiya doko ita minao etete auu pia-pyaa. Abeleme Gote kundi maiya doko, Goteme auu kaeyao nyepala, baa tolataena lea. Abele baa kumiaka doko, Gote tungi pyatala kalai pia dokome indupapi naima mana langilyamo.

<sup>5</sup> Enokome Gote tungi pia dokonya, Goteme baa auu kaeyana lao endakali dupame lao paneami. Goteme Enoko baa auu kaeyapala kumala naena lao lenge tao kaiti-kisa nyoo pea. Nyoo pateamopa endakali dupame baa kutao nakandeami-pyaa. <sup>6</sup> Endakalimi Gote tungi pyala naelyami dokome, Gotenya mona auu pisakamaiya naengema. Gote kalyamo dokonya tengesa patoo lao maseta endakali dokome, Gote kiningi etete kalyamona lao masepenge. Gote kutilyami endakali dupa, baame yole pingina lao masepengeaka. <sup>7</sup> Tanga mendapu pitana kandao katape lao Goteme Noa lamaiyamopa, Noame angi lengeme nakandao, Gote tungi pia dokome paka kaeyapala, baanya palu dupa pyoo nyotoo latala, sipi anda mende pia-pyaa. Dopa pia dokome, yuunya endakali dupa-kisa tenge silyamona lao paneamopa, baame Gote tungi pia dokonya-kaita mana tolatae doko etete nyia.

<sup>8</sup> Goteme Abraame wii lao nyepala, yuu mende baa etete maitona lea dokonya pena leamopa, Abraameme Gote tungi pyatala, baanya pii doko wata-minao, anja pelyope lao masala naeyao pea. <sup>9</sup> Pupala baame Gote tungi pyatala, yuu wakamanya mende Goteme nyoo maitona lea dokonya sele anda mende petala, yuu dokonya baa tisa katea. Dopaka pyoo, Aisakepa, Jekopepa dolapome sele anda mende petala, yuu dokonya katao, Goteme Abraame yuu mende etete maitona lea doko nyakamba apata nyetambana lao masoo kateambi. <sup>10</sup> Kyeto joo katapenge siti mende Goteme depa latala pia doko, Abraameme nee kaeyao malisoo katea. <sup>11</sup> Sara baa enda wambakesa, Goteme wane mende maitona lea doko kiningi ditana lao Gote tungi pia dokome, baame wane mandipenge kyeto doko nyepala wane mende mandea. <sup>12</sup> Dopa pia dokome, akali mendai iki, Abraame baa lyanga joo kumalanya pipae doko, wane longonya yumbange jia. Dopa peteamopa, baanya mandipaenya mandipae paleami dupa eteteaka longo jetala, kaitinya bui-pipa kapa pata, endaki lembanya kee-pipa kapa pata piamopa, endakali mendeme itaki pyapenge nanjia.

<sup>13</sup> Goteme epe mendapu maitona lea dupa londati-waka sili piamopa, endakali dokaitame kandatala auu kaeyami. Dopaka doko, dokaitame angi nyala naeyao, Gote tungi pyao katao kumiami. Yuu dakenya opone joo

gii kuki iki kalyamanona lao, dokaitame lao panao kateami-pyaa. <sup>14</sup> Dopa lelyami endakali dupame nyakamanya yuu tenge joo katapenge mende kutyilyamanona lao, lao panengema. <sup>15</sup> Endakali dokaitame nyakamanya yuu yakinatala peami doko masoo leamili doko, dokaita yuu dokonya pilyepenge kaitini mende siali. <sup>16</sup> Dopaka doko, yuu etete epe mende kaiti-kisa silyamo dokonya etete katama patamana lao dokaita nee kaeyao kateami-pyaa. Tenge dokonya, dokaitame Gote baa nyakamanya Gote dokona leaminopa, Goteme dokaitanya siti mende depa lakamaiya dokonya baa elya nakaeya.

<sup>17-19</sup> Goteme epe mendapu maitona lea pii dupa Abraameme nyia. Dopa peteamopa, Goteme Abraame lamaiyoo, "Aisakenya mandipaenya mandipae dupa iki emba tata palitamina" lea. Dopa leaka doko, Goteme Abraame makande pyoo, baanya wane mendai iki doko pyao kundi dina lea. Dopa leamopa Abraameme Gote tungi pyatala, Aisake kumatamo doko sakatasepenge kyeto doko Gote-kisa silyamona lao masetala, baa pyao kundi maiyanya pia. Dopa piaka doko, Aisake kumala naena lao Goteme wane doko Abraame tange maiyakamaiya. Nambame lelyo doko, kongali pii mende lelyo. <sup>20</sup> Aisake baa Gote tungi pyatala katenge dokome Jekopepa, Isoapa dolapo tanga dopa pyoo katatambinopa lao auu pisia. <sup>21</sup> Jekope baa Gote tungi pyatala katenge doko lyanga jetala kumalanya pituu, Josepenya ikiningi dolapo auu pisoo pii epe lamaitala, baanya pangali dokome tange semai latae katao Gote mambo pia. <sup>22</sup> Josepe baa Gote tungi pyatala katenge doko kumalanya pituu baa tata dupa lamaiyoo, "Israele dupa yuu dake yakinatala patami gii dokopa, nambanya kuli doko nyoo pupape" lao pii lanyasea.

<sup>23</sup> Mosesanya endangi takangepame Mosesa baa mandipala kandeaminopa, wane doko etete kalya-akali jiamosa, dolapome Gote tungi pyatala, Kinji Peroanya loo doko paka nakaeyao, kana tepoma Mosesa baa yalo pyoo setao peteambi. <sup>24</sup> Mosesa baa angi jetala Gote tungi pia dokome, endakali dupame baa Pero wanengenyanya ikiningina laa naena lea. <sup>25</sup> Baa katapenge gii kuki dutupanya mana koo minao, auu kaeyapae andake nyoo kalya naenya, Gotenya endakali dupa-pipa kenda soo katatoo lao masia. <sup>26</sup> Kraisanya kenge dokonya Mosesa baa kenge koo nyotopa, Goteme yole epe mende dita dokome, munipi yatipi Ijipi yuu dokonya singi dupa ita minatana lao, Mosesame masoo katea. <sup>27</sup> Gote baa endakali mendeme nakandenge doko Mosesame angi kandatala pili lao baa tungi pia. Dopa pia dokome, Kinji Pero baa imbu kaeya doko paka nakaeyao, Mosesa baa Ijipi yuu doko yakinatala kyeto joo katea. <sup>28</sup> Wane ane mupa pyao kumasangi enjele dokome Israele dupanya wane ane mupa dupa napina lao, Mosesame Gote tungi pyatala, Pasopa gii dokonya mana setapae dupa wata-minao, anda kambu dupanya sipisipi taeyokome tandyoo pisina lao endakali dupa lamaiya.

<sup>29</sup> Retsi doko saa laloo petala yuu doko lyaka leamopa, Israele dupame Gote tungi pyatala omotena pyakameami. Dopaka doko, Ijipi tange dupame watao paanya piaminopa, dokaita pyambea. <sup>30</sup> Israele dupame Gote tungi pyatala, Jeriko kame kaname petae dokonya kamalya-kaita, yuu gii kalange aowali lao paeteaminopa, kame doko kaluiya. <sup>31</sup> Akali mendalapo elyaka lao Jeriko yuu doko kanja epeaminopa, muni nyoo akali nyala paenge, enda Reapa lenge dokome Gote tungi pyatala dolapo auu kaeyao lanyia. Dopa pia dokome, endakali Jeriko tange, Gote tungi napingima dupa pyao kumasoo pituu, enda doko pyao kumasala naeyami-pyaa.

<sup>32</sup> Gote tungi pingi, Gideonepi, Barakepi, Samasonepi, Jepetapi, Dapi-tapi, Samuelepi, propetapi, dupanya nambame lapengeaka doko, gii nepao atome laowaka napatoo. Dee nambame aki mende lao? <sup>33</sup> Akali dokaitame Gote tungi pyatala dapa piامي-pyaa: Kinji dupanya amii dupa yanda pi-maitala pyao ita minao, endakali dupame mana tolatae dupa minina lao isoo, Goteme maitona lea dupa kandao nyoo, laeyone dupame nanena lao kambu dupa minambao, <sup>34</sup> itate yuli andake dupame natao, konjuwa nenge katapae dupame pokeninopa angi andinyala naeyao, kyeto nasingi dupa kyeto nyoo, yandanya kenge soo, amii tata waka dupa watao pyao pyoo kateami. <sup>35</sup> Enda mendapuame nyakamanya endakali kumapae dupa sakatateaminopa tange kopyoo nyiami. Gote maita maitamino doko mokamanana latala, endakali mendapu tanda andake maiyami. Dopa piامي-aka doko, tanda nyiami endakali dokaitame nyakama malunya sakatatala, lete katenge etete epe doko nyetamana lao masetala, Gote maita maiya naeyamana lao tanga leami. <sup>36</sup> Dopa piaminopa, endakali yangi dupa lamba leamipi, konjame piامي-piامي. Endakali yangi dupa sene kendeme anjetala, anjetae palenge anda dokonya palena lao pyandeami. <sup>37</sup> Endakali yangi dupa kaname piامي. Yangi dupa soame kaketao lapo piامي. Yangi dupa koo pina lao mapusiami. Yangi dupa konjuwame kepao kumasiami. Yangi dupa tanda maiyoo koeyasiaminosa, yonge pee daa jiamopa, sipisipi yanungipi, meme yanungipi, dupa pyoo kateami. <sup>38</sup> Dopa pyoo katao, endakali napalenge yuupi, yuu mandapi, dupanya maeko-maeko lao paeyao, kanandapi, yuli tombapae, dupanya paleami. (Yuunya endakali dupa koo dokonyana, endakali epe dokaita auu kaeyao lanyala naeyami.)

<sup>39</sup> Nambame lelyo endakali dokaita pitakame Gote tungi piامي dokonya, Goteme dokaita yaka piamina lea. Dopaka doko, Goteme epe maitona lea dupa dokaitame angi kandao nanyiami-pyaa. <sup>40</sup> Angi kandao nanyiami doko, dokaita eteteaka epe nyetamina lao Goteme lamaiya dupa, naima apata nyetaminopa lao pia.

## 12

### *Kamongome Baanya Wane Dupa Tolasingina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Endakali Gote tungi pingi kambu longo mendapu, wamba kateami dokaita kopa sili pyoo soo naima kakopatae kalyaminoo. Dopa pilyaminona, naimanya koo pingipi, kendapi dupa pitakame naima anjo pilyamo dupa yakinatala, ita minalanya alo pingili pyoo, alo pyalapale lao Goteme seteamo dokonya, maka nakaeyao alo pyamana. <sup>2</sup> Naimanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko Jisasame tee pyatala, etao baa tungi pyalapale lao nisoo kalyamo. Baa auu kaeyapae mende tanga nyotona latala, elya kaengepi, tanda andake nyingipi, dupa angi mende daana lao masia. Dopa lao masetala, poko ita dokonya tanda nao, yukutae katao baa maka nakaeya. Indupa baa Gote petenge toko dokonya kingi tolaetena pilyamona, naimame baa iki kandatae katamana.

<sup>3</sup> Endakali koo pingi dupame Jisasa yanda pimaiyaminopa, baame kenda dupa siamo doko masetala, nyakama yanda pingitami dupanya maka nakaeyao kyeto joo kalyepape. <sup>4</sup> Nyakamame koo dupa ita minamana lao yanda pimaiyoo kataminopa, yanda dupanya nyakama taeyoko nyepala naelyamino. <sup>5-6</sup> Takangeme baanya ikiningi dupa mona sakatasoo pii lamaingili pyoo pii lapae dake nyakamame kame siamipi? “Wane

**11:32:** Is Ak 4:6; 6:11; 11:1; 13:24; 1 Sm 1:20; 16:1,13    **11:33:** Dan 6:1-27    **11:34:** Dan 3:1-30  
**11:35:** 1 Kinji 17:17-24; 2 Kinji 4:25-37    **11:36:** 1 Kinji 22:26-27; 2 Kron 18:25-26; Jer 20:2; 37:15  
**11:37:** 2 Kron 24:21    **12:5-6:** Jopo 5:17; Pro 3:11-12



apea, emba tolasoo Kamongome tanda dilyamo dupa angi mende daana lao masala naeyape. Baame emba pyalanya lao tolasetamopa, emba maka nakaeyao kyeto joo katape. Kamongome auu kaenge endakali doko baame tanda maiyoo tolasingi. Endakali mende baame lanyepala, baanya ikiningina lelya doko, baame konjame pyao mana lengeakana" lea. <sup>7</sup> Nyakama-kisa kenda epelyamo dupanya-kaita, takangeme ikiningi dupa pii lamaiyoo tolasingili pyoo, Goteme nyakama baanya ikiningi dupa tanda dyoo tolasilyamona lao masetala, Gote yakinala naeyao tanda nyoo kalyepape. Takangeme tolasoo tanda maiya naenge wane mende katengepe? <sup>8</sup> Takange dupa pitakame nyakamanya wane dupa tanda maiyoo tolasingima. Dopana, Goteme nyakama tanda dyoo tolasala naeyatamo doko, nyakama baanya wane daa. Nyakama mandyoo nepatae joo katatami. <sup>9</sup> Pii dake apata masalapape: Naimanya takange isa yuu dakenya tange dupame naima tanda dyoo tolasiaminopa, dupa anda-anda semaiyoo kateama. Dopana, naimanya spirita dupanya Takange dokome naima tanda dyoo tolasetamopa, baanya pundipundi katapala lete nakatatamape? <sup>10</sup> Takange dupame gii kuki mendatupanya naima auu pyoo kalyepale lao, tanda dyoo tolasepenge jiali pyoo tolasiami. Dopaka doko, Goteme baanya mana epe singi dupa nyetaminopa lao, koelyamano dupanya naima tanda dyoo tolasingi. <sup>11</sup> Tanda maiyoo tolasilyami endakali dupa auu kaeyapae nanyinya tanda nyingima. Dopaka doko, tanda maiyoo tolasetae endakali dupa tanda nyami dokonya-kaita, maitakao mona yaepenge dii dupa mandyoo, mana tolatae dupa minao katengema.

<sup>12</sup> Dopana, nyakamanya kingi yukupae dupa minalyetalala, luma lenge napae dupa kyeto jisalapape. <sup>13</sup> Nyakamanya moko takyepae dupa etete koeyala naenya auu pina lao, nyakama paeyatami kaitini dupa tolasalapape.

<sup>14</sup> Endakali dupa pitaka-pipa mona setao katao, Gotenya latae kalyepape. Goteme endakali baanyana laa naenge dupame Kamongo kanja naeyatami. <sup>15</sup> Nyakamanya mende isa pyakatala, Gotenya kondo kaenge doko nyala naeyatamina, kandao kalyepape. Nyakamanya kainanya mana kaa pipae mendapu pyakalyetalala, nyakama kenda pisetala, endakali longo koeyasetana, kandao kalyepape. <sup>16</sup> Isoame baanya kaiminingi-kisa paa mendai nee napenge mendatupanya baanya moeya nyepenge dutupa salimi lea-pyaa. Dopana, nyakamanya mende kepo kolengepi, Gote yakinengepi, Isoo-yale mende katatamina kandao kalyepape. <sup>17</sup> Isoame ee lao, baanya moeya nyepenge doko dina leamopa, baanya takangeme daa lea-pyaa. Daa leamopa, Isoame mona kapilyepenge kaitini mende kutao nakandea-pyomo doko nyakamame masyalamino.

### *Sinai Manda Dokopa, Saeyone Manda Dokopa, Dolaponya Leamo Doko*

<sup>18-20</sup> Nyakama Sinai manda kingimi watandapenge dokonya tengesa ipao kalya naelyamino. Wamba Sinai manda dokonya Goteme Israele dupa lamaiyoo, "Endakalipi, kaowapi, memepi mendeme manda dake watan-datamo doko, kaname pyao kumasalapape" lea-pyaa. Dopa lea doko sepala, endakali dokaita pakame kumiami-pyaa. Dokopa manda doko iminjoo, itate yuli paeyao, poo yale lao, yuu-wapaka pyoo, kaiti toka lao, trampeta pyoo pia dupanya tambetambe, Goteme pii lea doko siami-pyaa. Sepala dokaitame Mosesa lamaiyoo, Goteme naima dee pii langya naena lao lamaina leami-pyaa. <sup>21</sup> Paka pipae pia dupa pitaka Mosesame kandatala lao pituu,

“Namba etete pakame putiti pilyamona” lea-pyaa. <sup>22</sup> Nyakama Saeyone manda dokonya ipao katapelyamino. Gote kataowaka katenge dokonya siti kaiti-kisa silyamo Jerusalem dokonya, enjele tausene-tausene dupa <sup>23</sup> auu kaeyapae nyoo kalyamino dokonya nyakama ipao katapelyamino. Dokonya Goteme baanya wane wambao mandyoo nyepae dupanya, kaiti-kisa kenge pyao setakamaiyamo dupapi, endakali pitaka yapenge Gote dokopi, kuni nasina lao etao pyoo wasepae, mana tolatae dokonya katenge endakali dupanya spirita dupapi, dupa kambu pyao kalyamino dokonya nyakama ipao katapelyamino. <sup>24</sup> Nyakama Jisasa katapya dokonya ipao katapelyamino. Jisasa baa Gotepa, endakalipanya kaina dokonya katapala, pii enenge lao yaki petae doko nyoo endakali dupa maiya. Abelenya taeyoko kai lea dokonya, pii epe mende lapae nasilyamo. Dopaka doko, Jisasame baanya taeyoko tandyoo pisiamo dokonya, pii etete epe mende lapae silyamo.

<sup>25</sup> Wamba isa yuu dakenya Goteme endakali dupa pii yalatamina kandao kalyepape lamaiyamopa, tanga lao pii yaleami dupame baanya imbu kaeya doko kapa pao wandyala naeyami-pyaa. Dopa piami-pyaana, Goteme kaiti-kisa katao, baanya pii dupa yalatamina kandao kalyepape lao naima langitamopa, tanga lao pii yalatamano doko, baanya imbu kaenge doko etete wandyala naeyatama. Dopana, Goteme pii lelyamo doko tanga laa naeyalapape. <sup>26</sup> Wamba Goteme Sinai manda dokonya katao pii leamopa, pii dokome yuu dake ema-ema pia-pyaa. Dopaka doko, indupa baame lao pituu, “Paa mendai apata nambame yuu dake ema-ema pyoo pituu, kaiti apata ema-emaka pitona” lelyamo pii doko yakinala naeyata. <sup>27</sup> “Paa mendai apata” lelyamo pii dokome, Goteme baanya wasepae dupa minao ema-ema pitamopa, ema pita dupa nyoo nepatamopa dee nasetana lao naima laitaka pilyamo. Ema napita dupa tanga-tangapi sulu setana lao naima laitaka pilyamoaka. <sup>28-29</sup> Gotenya kingdom naima nyilyamano doko mendeme kapa pao minao ema-ema napita. Naimanya Gote doko, itate yuli mendeme dupa pitaka etao tenge dopale. Dopana, naimame Gote yaka pilyino lao, mambo pyao, anda-anda semaiyoo, paka kaeyao, baame auu kaena lao katamana.

## 13

### *Goteme Auu Kaenge Mana Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kristene kaiminingi dupa mende auu kae-kae pyoo katenge mana doko nyakamame yakinala naeyao minao kalyepape. <sup>2</sup> Endakali mendapume endakali opone mendapu andaka nyoo palyiamape latala, enjele mendapu andaka nyoo palyiami-pyaana, nyakamame endakali opone dupa nyakamanya andaka dupanya nyoo palyingi mana doko kame sala naeyalapape. <sup>3</sup> Kristene mendapu anjetae palelyamino dupa-pipa nyakama apata anjetae palelyamanona lao masalapape. Kristene mendapu tanda nao kalyamino dupa-pipa nyakama apata tanda nao kalyamanona lao masalapapeaka. <sup>4</sup> Endapi akalipi nyelenyele paengepi, kepo kolengepi, dupa Goteme yapatana, nyakama nyelenyele paeyala naeyao, kepo kolala naeyaowaka, enda-akalipi lao petenge mana doko auu pyoo isalapape. <sup>5</sup> Goteme lao pituu, “Nambame tanga-tangapi emba yakinatala maita dyaa naeyatona” lea-pyaana, nyakamame muni putiti nakaenya, nyakama-kisa seta dutupa yakana lao masalapape. <sup>6</sup> Naima kyeto nyepala dapa lamana: “Kamongo doko nambanya nisingi akali dokonyana, endakali mendeme namba koeyasala naeyatana, paka nakaeyatona” lamana.

<sup>7</sup> Nyakamanya isingi akali dupame Gotenya pii doko nyakama langamina, nyakamame akali dokaita kame sala naeyalapape. Akali dupanya mana miniaminopa dii mandeamo dupa masetala, dokaitame Gote tungi piaminoli pyoo, nyakamame Gote tungi pyalapape. <sup>8</sup> Jisasa Kraisa doko aloo napyoo wamba kateamo dokoaka indupa kalyamo. Mendai dokoaka tanga-tangapi kataowaka katata. <sup>9</sup> Pii manapi tata enenge mendapuame nyakama pyalya lao nyina lao kaeyala naeyalapape. Gotenya kondo kaenge dokome mona kyeto maingi doko auu petae. Nee nenge dokome mona kyeto namaingi. Nee nenge dokome mona kyeto maingina lao masiami endakali dupa nisepae mende nanyiami. <sup>10</sup> Naimanya alta waka mende singi. Sele anda dokonya kalai pingima prisa dupame naimanya alta dokonya nee nanena lao daa latae singi. <sup>11</sup> Endakali dupanya koo dupa kunao nepakamaina lao, prisa mupa dokome memepi, kaowapi dupanya taeyoko dupa minao, Panda Etete Nee Nyetae dokonya kundi maiya penge. Dopa petala, angi dupa tao mulyina lao sele andaka palengema panda doko yakinatala kamalyatena yangengema. <sup>12</sup> Tenge dokonya, Jisasanya taeyoko dokome endakali dupa kuni nasina lao pyoo wasalanya, siti lome dokonya kamalyatena baa tanda nyia. <sup>13</sup> Dopana, baa elya andake nyiamoli pyoo naima apata elya nyalanya, sele andaka palenge panda doko yakinatala, kamalyatena baa kalyamo dokonya mona. <sup>14</sup> Yuu dakenya naima kataowaka katapenge siti mende nasilyamo dokonya, siti ipatana latae doko ipatana lao masetala, nee kaeyao kandatae kalyamano. <sup>15</sup> Jisasanya kenge dokonya koteaka lao naimame Gote mambo pyao katamana. Dopa pitama dokonyakaita, Gote baa kundi maili pyoo naimanya kambumi Jisasanya kenge doko lao panao katamana. <sup>16</sup> Mana epe miningi dokopa, nyakamanya oapi dupa mokosingi dokopa, dolapo kame nasalapape. Kalai dopale dupa kundi joo Gote maingisa, Goteme auu kaenge.

<sup>17</sup> Siosanya isingi akali dupame endakali dupa dopa pyoo isoo kateamana lao, Gote lamaitamana lao masetala, nyakama isoo katengema. Dopana, nyakama dokaitanya pundipundi katao, pii latami dupa wata-minao kalyepape. Dopa pitaminopa, dokaitame kenda kaeyapae nanyoo, nyakama auu kaeyao isetami. Nyakamame dokaita kenda nisepae mende nanyetami.

<sup>18</sup> Goteme naima nisina lao loma sakalapape. Naimame pilyamano dupa pitakanya, mana epe minao katamana lao masokondape pyoo masimanopa, naimanya moname koo pilyaminona laa naelyamo. <sup>19</sup> Nambame nyakama yapa kanja ipale lao, nyakamame nambanya loma sakalapale lao kyeto joo lelyo.

### *Etao Lasa Leamo Doko*

<sup>20</sup> Jisasanya taeyoko dokome pii etala naeyao sulu sepenge mende lao yaki pinya seteamo dokonya-kaita, mona yaepasingi Gote dokome naimanya Kamongo Jisasa, sipisipi setao katenge akali andake doko malunya sakata-sia. <sup>21</sup> Nyakamame Gotenya masingili pitaminopa lao, Jisasa Kraisa-kisa nyakamanya kalai epe dupa pitaka Goteme auu pyoo depa lasipya laka lao masilyo. Dopaka pyoo nyakamame Gotenya masingili pitaminopa lao, Jisasame nyakama nisipya laka lao masilyo. Jisasa Kraisanya kenge andake doko minalyoo tanga-tangapi mambo pyaowaka katapenge. Doko kiningi.

<sup>22</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame nyakama kyeto dyoo, pii kuki mendalapo pepa pyanya setekelyo datupa maka nakaeyao kanjepale lao kyeto joo lelyo. <sup>23</sup> Naimanya Kristene kaiminingi Timoti baa anjetae paleamo doko

mokamina lao masalapale lao lelyo. Baa namba katato dokonya yapa ipatamo doko, baa apata nyakama kanja ipatamba.

<sup>24</sup> Nyakamanya isingi akalipi, endakali Gotenya lataepi, dupa pitaka auu pyoo katena lamaiyakalapape. Kristene Itali tange dupame nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamino.

<sup>25</sup> Gotenya kondo kaenge doko nyakama pitaka-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo.  
Doko kiningi.

## JEMESAME PEPA PIAMO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Jemesa, Gotepa Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapanya kalai akali dokome, nyakama akali tata 12 dutupa yuu waka dupa pitakanya kalyamino dupanya pepa dake pyao peekelyona, nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape.

### *Makande Pipae Dupame Jisasa Tungi Pingi Doko Kyeto Jisingina Leamo Doko*

<sup>2-3</sup> Nambanya kaimii paluma, nyakamanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko yakinala naeyao minatae kalyepale lao, makande pipae dupa epengena lao nyakamame masilyamino. Dopana, makande pipae tata-tata dupame nyakama-kisa andinyala ipatamopa, dupanya nyakama eteke pyalape. <sup>4</sup> Jisasa tungi pingi doko yakinala naeyao minatae katenge mana doko nyakama-kisa andala-kae andena lao kalyepape. Dopa pitaminopa, nyakama dopale mende daa jala naeyatamopa wambu petae katatami. <sup>5</sup> Nyakamanya mende masepae epe doko daa jia-kandeno doko, endakali pyalanya laa naeyao, naowe nalao, mee maingi Gote doko-kisa tee lataminopa baame ditana, baa-kisa tee lapape. <sup>6</sup> Nyakamame tee lao pituu, mona lapo palya naeyao, Gote tungi pyatala tee lapape. Mona lapo paliu tee lengema endakali dupa, poome solowata buli pyao yangi pyasa-pyasa pingi dopale. <sup>7</sup> Endakali dopale dupame Kamongo-kisa mende nyalamanona lao masala naeyapenge. <sup>8</sup> Akali mona lapo palenge dupanya mana minilyami dupa pitaka kyeto jetae nakatenge.

### *Tipya Mendepa, Yuunya Kamongo Mendepa, Dolaponya Leamo Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Kristene kaiminingi tipya dupa nyakama Goteme kenge andake ditaena lao masetala eteke pyapenge. <sup>10</sup> Palao dii pilyamo dupa alu pingili pyoo, yuunya kamongo dupa alu pitami. Dopana, yuunya kamongo dupa nyakama Goteme anasale joo katasetaena lao masetala eteke pyapengeaka. <sup>11</sup> Niki pyakaetala popo pyoo telyamopa, palao dii auu pyoo pilya dupa sapupala, isa kopo latala alu pingi. Dopaka pyoo yuunya kamongo dupa bisinisa pyoo paeyapala alu pitami.

### *Makande Pipae Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Makande pipae dupa ipatamopa, akali mendeme Jisasa tungi pingi doko yakinala naeyao minatae katatamo doko, baa Goteme auu pisetae. Gote auu kaenge endakali dupa lete katataminopa lao, kinji balu mende, Kamongome maitona leamo doko, makande pipae dupa ita minata akali dokome nyeta. <sup>13</sup> Goteme endakali mende koo pina lao makande napingi. Koo pingi mana dupame kapa pao Gote makande napingiaka. Dopana, endakali mendekisa makande pipae mende ipatamopa, doko Goteme makande pilyamona laa naeyapenge. <sup>14</sup> Endakali mendai-mendainya koo pyoani kaenge doko pyakalyilya dokome, endakali doko pyalya lao makande pingi dupanya penge. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa koo pyoani kaenge doko andelya dokome, koo pingi mana dupa mandenge. Koo pingi mana dupa andao angi jetala, kumingi doko mandenge.

<sup>16</sup> Nambanya mona setenge kaimii paluma, nyakama mendeme minakasina lao nakalyepape. <sup>17</sup> Kaitinya tii pyoo tao kalyamo dupa pitakanya

Takange doko baa aloo napingi. Baanya tii pingi doko kapilyetala iminjala naengeaka. Dopa pingi Takange dokome etete epe dupa pitaka kaiti-kisatae naima mee dingi. <sup>18</sup> Goteme wasia dupa pitakanya naima mupa joo katataminopa lao masetala, baanya auu kaenge dokopa, kiningi pii dokopa, dolapome naima baanya wane joo mandyoo nyia.

### *Pii Sepala Wata-Minapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>19</sup> Dopana, nambanya mona setenge kaimii paluma, pii lataminopa endakali dupa pitakame yapa sepengge. Dopa petala, dupanya kambumi yapa pii laa naeyao, yapa imbu nakaeyao katapenge. <sup>20</sup> Gotenya kalai tolatae dupa pimi laka lao masingi doko akalinya imbu kaenge dokome petae nasingi. <sup>21</sup> Dopana, kaimala pipae manapi, luyao mana koo miningipi, dupa pitaka yakinatala, anasale joo katao, pyoo nyingi pii nyakama-kisa pokeamo doko minatae kalyepape.

<sup>22</sup> Pii doko nyakamame kaleme iki setamino doko, tange minakasetamina, kaleme iki sala naenya, pii dokome pyepape lapae singi dupa pyoo kalyepape. <sup>23-24</sup> Pii doko kaleme iki sepala lelyamoli napingima dupa, galasa nyepala enomba kandakondape pyoo kandatala pao pituu, nyakamanya lenge-lyaaupi dupa aipale kanjemape lao kame singi dopale jetami. <sup>25</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali mokao nyingi loo etete epe dupa kandakondape pyoo kandatala wata-miningi endakali dupame, loo dupa sepala aipa petaepe lao kame soo yakinala naenya, loo dupame latali pyoo katatami dupa Goteme auu piseta.

<sup>26</sup> Nyakamanya mendeme lotuu lakondape pyoo lelyona lao masetala, embanya keke doko auu pyoo isala naelyeno dokome, embanya mona doko minakasilyamopa, embanya lotuu doko angi mende nanjingi. <sup>27</sup> Wane muiyenepi, enda walyakaepi, dupa kenda soo pititaminopa nisingipi, yuunya mana koo dupa wandyoo katengepi, dupa Takange Goteme lotuu angina lao masingi.

## 2

### *Endakali Yapala Naeyalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nambanya kaimii paluma, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa, tii pipae dupanya Kamongo doko tungi pilyamino dupame endakali mende mona setapala, endakali mende maka kaeyala naeyalapape. <sup>2</sup> Nyakama kambu pyao pititami dokonya, akali yonge pee epe petala, golo rinji pisingi mende ipatamopa, akali tipya, yonge pee atingi kaimala pipae pingi mende ipataka. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa nyakamame akali yonge pee epe pingi doko anda-anda semaiyoo lao pituu, “Emba toko epe dakenya pilya ipu” latala, akali tipya doko lamaiyoo, “Emba dupanya katatenopi, isa moko setenge panda dapunya pititinopi mende pii” latamino doko, <sup>4</sup> nyakamame mona koo paliu endakali yapataminosa pita. Dopa pitami dokome, nyakama-lapo wakale pyaloo napitamipi?

<sup>5</sup> Nambanya mona setenge kaimii paluma, nyakamame salapape. Yuunya tipya joo katenge endakali dupa Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya kamongo joo katataminopa lao Goteme yapao nyia. Gote auu kaenge endakali dupa baanya kingdom etete maitona leamo doko nyetaminopa latala yapao nyia. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakamame endakali tipya dupa kandanya palyilyamino. Yuunya kamongo dupame nyakama tipya joo kalyepale lao kenda pisala naelyamipi? Yuunya kamongo dupame nyakama pyalya lao nyoo kote laa napelyamipi? <sup>7</sup> Nyakama wii lao nyiamo akali dokonya kenge epe

doko yuunya kamongo dupame kenge koo maiya naelyamipi? <sup>8</sup> Kinji Jisasa dokonya loo doko Gotenya pii dokonya dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Emba tange auu kaengeli pyoo, embanya patali maki dupa auu kaeyapena” lapae silyamo. Dopana, loo doko nyakamame kiningi wata-minatamino doko, auu pitaminosa pita. <sup>9</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakamame endakali mende mona setapala, mende maka kaeyatamino doko, nyakamame koo pitaminosa pita. Dopa pitaminopa, loo doko yalelyaminona lao Mosesanya loo dupame nyakama-kisa tenge setata. <sup>10</sup> Endakali mendeme Mosesanya loo dupa pitaka wata-minao katapala, loo dupanya mendai iki yalatamo doko, loo dupa pitaka yalelyamona lao baa-kisa tenge seta. <sup>11</sup> Kepo kolala naeyalapape lea Gote dokomeaka endakali pyao kumasala naeyalapape lea-pyaa. Dokonya embame kepo kolala naeyao katapala, endakali mende pyao kumaseteno doko, embame Mosesanya loo dupa pitaka yalatenosa pita. <sup>12</sup> Dopana, endakali mokao nyingi loo dupame nyakama yapatana lao masetala, nyakamame pii latamipi, kalai pitamipi, dupa masokondape petala pyoo kalyepape. <sup>13</sup> Endakali kondo kaenge dokome endakali yapenge doko ita miningi. Endakali mendeme endakali mende kondo nakaeyatamo doko, Goteme endakali dupa yapata gii dokopa, Goteme baa kondo nakaeyatama.

### *Jisasa Tungi Pingi Dokome Kalai Epe Pingina Leamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Nambanya kaimii paluma, endakali mendeme Jisasa tungi pyao kalyona latala, kalai epe dupa napitamo doko, epe aki mende pyakalyeta? Baanya Jisasa tungi pingi dokome iki kapa pao baa pyoo nyetape? <sup>15</sup> Nyakamanya Kristene kaiminingipi, pimalengepi mende yonge pee daa joo, yuu gii dii lao nee napenge dupa daa joaka katatamopa, <sup>16</sup> baa yongenya daa jeta dupa nyakamanya mendeme nisala naenya, baa lamaiyoo “Emba nee tiaka kaeyao katape. Kupa nakaeyao mona yaepao katape” late dokome, baa aipa petala nisepae nyeta? <sup>17</sup> Dopaka pyoo endakali mendeme Jisasa tungi pilyona latala, kalai epe dupa napilyamo doko, baanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko kumilyamosa pingi.

<sup>18</sup> Endakali mendeme lao pituu, “Embame Jisasa tungi pilyinopa, nambame kalai epe dupa pingina” lata. Dopa lata endakali doko nambame dapa langilyo: Embanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko embanya kalai epe pingi dupame nambame kanjale lao panasa. Dopa pitinopa, nambanya kalai epe pingi dupame nambanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko embame kanjale lao panasotoo. <sup>19</sup> Gote mendai iki doko kalyamona lao embame masilyino doko epe. Dopaka doko, imambu koo dupame apata Gote mendai iki doko kalyamona lao masetala, walu lao paka kaengemana lao embame masala naelyepe? <sup>20</sup> Jisasa tungi pingi endakali mendeme kalai epe napilyamo doko, baanya Jisasa tungi pingi doko kumingina lao mana langyale lao emba masepae nasingi endakali dokome masilyipi? <sup>21</sup> Naimanya yumbange Abraameme baanya ikiningi Aisake doko alta dokonya Gote kundi maiya dokopa, mana doko Goteme kandatala, Abraame baa tolataena laa naeyape? <sup>22</sup> Abraameme Gote tungi pyatala kalai doko pia dokome, baame Gote etao tungi pia-pyaana lao nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>23</sup> Dopa pia dokonya, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dake angi jia: “Abraameme Gote tungi pia dokonya, Goteme baa tolataena lea.” Abraame baa Goteme baanya kaita miningina leaka-pyaa. <sup>24</sup> Endakali mendeme Gote tungi pingi dokonya-kaita iki, baa tolataena lao panapae nasingi. Baame kalai epe pilya dokonya-kaita apata, baa tolataena lao panapae singi-lamo lao nyakamame masalapape.

<sup>25</sup> Dopaka pyoo muni nyoo akali nyala paenge, enda Reapa lenge dokome kalai epe pia dokonya-kaita baa tolataena lao panaa-pyaa. Akali yuu kanja pena lea dolapo andaka nyoo palyetala, kaitini waka mendenya-kaita paka pena lao laitaka pia-pyaa. <sup>26</sup> Imambu dokome yonge doko yakinelyamopa, endakali doko kumingi. Dopaka pyoo, jisasa tungi pingi endakali mendeme kalai epe napilyamo doko, baanya tungi pingi doko kumingiaka.

### 3

#### *Keke Doko Isokondape Pyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nambanya kaimii paluma, naima mana lenge dupa Goteme yapakondape pyoo yapata doko nyakamame masilyamino. Dopana, nyakamanya endakali longo mana lenge nakalyepape. <sup>2</sup> Naima pitaka kaitini longonya isa pyakenge. Dopaka doko, akali mendeme pii lata dokonya koo mende nalenge-tamo doko, baa etao wambu petae katao, baanya yonge doko pitaka tange isoo katatamosa pita. <sup>3</sup> Naimame aene yakane mende osanya nenge-kaita palyetala, naimame masilyamali pyoo pena lao kendenya minao tolasilyama dokome osa dupanya yonge doko pitaka tolasilyamanosa pingi. <sup>4</sup> Nyakamame sipi dupa masalapape. Dupa etete yaleaka doko, poo kyeto lelya dokome sipi dupa soo penge. Dopaka doko, sipi lyaa minao tolenge palana etete yakane maita-kaita pimbatae dokome, sipi doko lyaa miningi akali dokome masilyali pyoo minao tolasilya dokonya-kaitaka penge. <sup>5</sup> Dopaka pyoo, endakalina keke doko etete yakaneaka doko, kalai etete andake dupa baame pingina lao keke dokome tange kenge minalyngi.

Itate yakane mendeme kakasa andake mende tenge. <sup>6</sup> Keke doko ita kaiyepae mende. Keke dokonya-kaita mana koo tata dupa pitaka pyakalyngi. Keke doko naimanya yongenya katenge dupanya mendeaka. Dopaka doko, ele panda koo dokonya-tae itate dokome kekenya tamailyamopa, endakali yonge doko kaimala pisoo koeyasingi. Dopa pilya dokome, baanya yuu dakenya lete katapenge doko, itate kainya palyngi. <sup>7</sup> Moko kito-mende katengepi, yakapi, kanopatopi, solowatanya singipi, dupa pitaka endakalimi kapa pao tambo lasingima. Wamba dupa endakalimi tambo lasiamiaka. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme keke doko kapa pao tambo lasala naenge. Keke doko mendeme tambo lasala naelyamopa, pii koo lenge. Keke dokonya endakali kumasingi tomakai doko tumbatae katenge. <sup>9</sup> Keke dokome naimanya Takange Gote doko lalyoo pii epe lenge. Keke mendai dokomeaka Gote tange waingi tao wasepae endakali dupa koeyasingi. <sup>10</sup> Pii epe lao lalyngi dokopa, endakali koeyasingi dokopa, dolapo lapota nenge-kaita mendai dokonyaka pyakalyngi. Nambanya kaimii paluma, dolapo lapota nenge-kaita mendai dokonyaka pyakalyina laa naeyalapape. <sup>11</sup> Endaki lee kuingi mendai dokonyaka mee endakipa, sole endakipa, dolapo lapota epengepe? <sup>12</sup> Nambanya kaimii paluma, piki ita mendeme olipi dii mandengepe, pande getepe kende mendeme piki dii mandenge? Dopaka pyoo, sole endaki lee kuingi dokonya mee endaki lee kuiyala naenge.

#### *Masingi Epe Kaiti-Kisa Katao Epengé Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Nyakamanya kaina dupanya endakali masepae epe singipi, mana kandengepi mende kalyepe? Mende katateno doko, emba anasale joo katapala, kalai epe piti dupame embanya masepae epe singi dupa panasepe. <sup>14</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali mende auu pyoo kalyamo kandatala mona koo palengepi, tange iki masingipi, dupa nyakama-kisa singi-tamo doko, kiningi



pii doko sambo joo nepatala, nyakama tange kenge minalyala naeyalapa-pape. <sup>15</sup> Masepae dopale dupa kaiti-kisa katao lanao naepenge. Dupa isa yuu dakepi, yuunya singipi, imambu koopi, dupanya katao pyakalyingi. <sup>16</sup> Endakali mende auu pyoo kalyamo kandatala mona koo palengepi, tange iki masingipi, mana koo dopale dupa silya panda dokonya kyakalya-kyakane pingi mana dokopi, mana koo tata-tata dupapi, dupa pitaka singiaka. <sup>17</sup> Dopaka doko, Gotenya latae katengepi, mona setao katengepi, tambo-tambo lao katengepi, mendenya pii lata doko singipi, longo lao kondo kaengepi, dii epe longo lao mandengepi, endakali mende mona setapala mende maka nakaengepi, mona lapo palya naengepi, masepae epe dopale dupa kaiti-kisa katao epenge. <sup>18</sup> Mona setao katamana lao akema lengema dupame akema lenge mana doko ee wai joo lyandelyaminopa, mana epe tolaetae dupa dii mandenge.

## 4

### *Yuu Dakenya Mona Setala Naeyalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Pyao pingipi, laiya lengepi, dupa aipa petala nyakamanya kainanya sakatenge? Dupa nyakamanya koo pyoani kaenge dokome mona andaka katao yanda pyoo sakatasala naengepe? <sup>2</sup> Nyakamame dopale mende nyimu laka lao masilyami dupa nyakama-kisa nasilya dokome, endakali pyao kumasingima. Nyakamame dopale mende moname nyepala, angi nanyepenge jilya dokome, laiya lao pyao pingima. Nyakamame Gote-kisa tee laa naelyami dokome, nyakama dopale dupa nanyingima. <sup>3</sup> Goteme dopale mende dina lao tee lengemaka doko, nyakamame kopeta masetala, nyakamanya koo pyoani kaenge dupanya muni nepao pimana lao tee lelyaminosa nanyingima. <sup>4</sup> Yuu dakenya silyamo dupanya mona setenge dokome Gote yanda pimaingi-lamo lao, nyakama Gote yakinenge endakali dupame kanja naelyamipi? Endakali mendeme yuu dakenya silyamo dupanya mona setatoo lao masetamo doko, baa tange Gotenya yandapipi jingi. <sup>5</sup> Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi doko mee pyapae singipi lao nyakamame masilyamipi? Naima-kisa spirita palenge dokome naima lungu pilyamopa, naimame endakali waka dupa tilya nyingi. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, Goteme baanya kondo kaenge dokome longo pyoo naima nisingi. Dopa pingi dokonya lao dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: "Alyasale joo kalyona lao masingi endakali doko Goteme maita maitala, anasale joo katenge endakali doko Goteme kondo kaengena" lapae silyamo. <sup>7</sup> Dopana, nyakama Gotenya pundipundi katapala, Satanenya kalai dupa daa lapape. Dopa lataminopa, Sataneme nyakama yakinatala paka pata. <sup>8</sup> Nyakama Gote kalyamo dokonya tengesa pupape. Dopa pitaminopa baa nyakama katatami dokonya tengesa ipata. Kingi wasa pyao nepengeli pyoo, nyakama koo pingi endakali dupame nyakamanya koo dupa wasa pyao nepalapape. Nyakama mona lapo palenge dupame nyakamanya monanya kuni nasina lao pyoo wasetala kalyepape. <sup>9</sup> Nyakamanya koo pingi dupa masetala, mona kenda kaeyao, yako lao ee lao kalyepape. Nyakama gii kaelyamino dupa kaeyapala, ee lao kalyepape. Nyakama eteke pyao kalyamino dupa yakinatala, enomba kumao kalyepape. <sup>10</sup> Kamongonya enomba dokonya nyakama anasale joo kalyepape. Dopa pitaminopa, baame nyakamanya kenge dupa minalyeta.

### *Nyakama-Lapo Mende Lao Nepa-Nepa Napyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Kaimii paluma, nyakama-lapo mende lao nepa-nepa napyepape. Akali mendeme Kristene kaiminingi mende lao nepaowapi, yapaowapi pilya

dokome, Gotenya loo dupa lao nepelyamosaka pingi. Dopa pilya dokome, Gotenya loo dupa koo-lamo latala yapelyamosa pingi. Embame Gotenya loo dupa koo-lamo latala yapateno doko, emba Gotenya loo dupa wata-miningi akali mende nakatunya, loo dupa koo-lamo latala yapenge akali mende katatenosa pita. <sup>12</sup> Loo dingi akali doko mendai iki kalyamo. Akali mendai dokomeaka endakali dupa koeyasete, pyoo nyepa pingi. Dopa pingina, endakali mende yपालया emba api?

### *Taitanya Masoo Tange Kenge Minalyala Naeyalapape Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Endakali yangimi dapa lengema: “Naima indupa-tamopi, taita-tamopi, taono mendenya pupala, ee kana mendai nepao bisinisa petala, muni longo lao nyemanana” lengema. Dopa lengema endakali dupame pii dake sokondape pyoo salapape: <sup>14</sup> Taita pita dupa nyakamame masala naelyamino. Nyakamanya lete katenge doko aki mende? Nyakamanya lete katenge doko, yuu popo mende yongama wamba sakatatata, gii kuki mendalapo sepala, yapa alu pingi dopale. <sup>15</sup> Nyakamame dapa lapenge: “Kamongome yakana lao masetamo doko, lete kalyamano dakepa kalai dake peta, mende peta pyoo katamanana” lapenge. <sup>16</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakamame dopa laa naenya, luyao tange kenge minalyoo lelyamino. Tange kenge minalyoo lenge pii dopale dupa pitaka koo. <sup>17</sup> Dopana, endakali mendeme epe pipenge doko masoo pituu, angi napinya kaeyatamo doko, baame koo pitamosa pita.

## 5

### *Yuunya Kamongo Dupa Ee Latamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Indupa nyakama yuunya kamongo dupame pii dake salapape: Nyakama-kisa kenda koo mendapu ipapomona, nyakama yamataka lao ee lao kalyepape. <sup>2</sup> Nyakamanya pinju epe setenge dupa tamumupa, yonge pee pingi dupa neneme nao koeyatelyamo. <sup>3</sup> Yuu gii etalnya pimupa, nyakamanya pinjupi, oapipi, longo nyoo setao kalyamino dupanya golopi, silipapi dupa kaa tapae silyamo. Kaa tapae silyamo dokome, nyakama-kisa tenge silyamona lao panasetala, itateme tengeli pyoo, nyakamanya yonge dupa tao koeyata. <sup>4</sup> Salapape! Nyakamanya eenya kanopa lyao mau pingi kalai akali dupa minakasetala, yole pipengeli pyoo napiminoso, dupame yae pyao ee lao pituu, kopeta yole pilyaminona lelyamino. Nee mandyoo setengema kalai akali dupame yae pyao ee lami dupa Kaiti-Kisa Amii Isingi Kamongo dokonya kalenya patelyamo. <sup>5</sup> Nyakamanya oapi epe longo dupanya nyakama tange auu kaeyapae andake nyoo isa yuu dakenya kateami. Dopa piami dokome kao mende pyao yangelanya yale jina lao mondo pingili pyoo, nyakama tange mondo piami. <sup>6</sup> Endakali tolatae dupa-kisa nyakamame tenge setapala pyao kumasiami. Dopa piaminopa, dupame nyakama yanda pingyala naeyami.

### *Kenda Dupa Ipatamopa Kyeto Joo Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Kaimii paluma, ee pokenge mendeme baanya ee dokonya dii epe dupa wambu pitamopa manditopa lao, maka nakaeyao aiyuu wambao epenge dokopa, maita-pyao epenge dokopa, dolapo malisoo katenge doko nyakamame masalapape. Dopaka pyoo, Kamongo ipupenge gii doko nyakamame kandao nyetamina, maka nakaeyao malisoo kalyepape. <sup>8</sup> Kamongo ipupenge gii doko tengesa petelyamona, nyakama maka nakaeyao, mona kyeto jetala malisoo kalyepape. <sup>9</sup> Kaimii paluma, nyakama yapapenge akali doko anda kambusa ipao katapelyamona, baame nyakama yapala

naena, nyakama-lapo mende mumu laa-laa pyoo nakalyepape. <sup>10</sup> Kaimii paluma, propeta dupa tanda maiyaminopapi, dupame yakinala naeyao Kamongonya kenge doko lao panao kateamina, nyakamame dupa masetala mana nyalapape. <sup>11</sup> Kenda dupa epelyamopapi, Kamongo yakinala naeyao katenge endakali dupa Kamongome auu pisingina lao naimame masilya-mano. Kenda epeamopapi, akali Jopo dokome Kamongo yakinala naeyao minatae katea-pyaana lapae doko nyakamame sepeami. Kamongome endakali dupa etete kondo kaeyao nisingi dokonyana, maitakao baame Jopo auu pisia-pyaana lao nyakamame masalapape.

<sup>12</sup> Nambanya kaimii paluma, pii waka dupa pitaka ita minao pii dake lelyo: Nyakamame pii latami dupa kyeto tasalanya, yuupi, kaitipi, dopale wakapi, dupanya mende kenge latala, kiningi etete mende pitamana laa naeyalapa-pape. Nyakama epe manemane pingima endakali jetamina, nyakamame mende pitamana latamino doko, pitamana iki lapape. Mende napitamana latamino doko, napitamana ikiaka lapape.

### *Jisasa Tungii Pyatala Loma Singi Dokonya Kyeto Palengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Nyakamanya mende kendanya kalyamipi? Kendanya katate dokome loma soo katape. Nyakamanya mende mona yaepao kalyamipi? Mona yaepao katate dokome Gote mambo pyao wee lao katape. <sup>14</sup> Nyakamanya mende yaina pilyape? Kamongonya kenge dokonya loma sakao, weleme kai pyakao pina lao, yaina pyata dokome siosanya isingi akali dupa epena lape. <sup>15</sup> Jisasa tungii pyatala loma sakamaitaminopa, Kamongome yaina doko etasetala baa sakataseta. Endakali dokome koo pia-tamo doko, Goteme baanya koo dupa kunao nepakamaitaka. <sup>16</sup> Dopana, nyakamanya yongenya yainapi, imambunya yainapi, dupa mee jekena, koo pitami dupa nyakamala-pao lao panasa-panasa pyoo katao, mende loma soo nisa-nisa pyoo kalyepape. Mana tolatae dokonya katenge endakali mendenya loma silya dokonya kyeto andake palenge. <sup>17</sup> Ilaija baa naima-yaleaka mende kateapyaa. Baame aiyuu naepena lao kyeto joo loma siamopa, ee kana tepomakisa kana tokange dutupanya yuu dokonya aiyuu naepea-pyaa. <sup>18</sup> Dopa pi-amopa, yuu dokonya aiyuu epena lao baame dee loma sepeamopa, kaitinya pituu aiyuu kai lea-pyaa. Dokopa yuunya nee dupa langa latala dii mandeapya.

<sup>19</sup> Kaimii paluma, nyakamanya mendeme kiningi pii doko yakinatala kyakao pataminopa, endakali mendeme laminao kiningi pii dokonya pilyetamo doko, <sup>20</sup> koo dupa yakinena latala laminao pilyeta endakali dokome, kyakao pata endakali doko kumala naena lao pyoo nyeta. Dopa pita dokome, koo longo dupa Goteme kame sakatana lao nyakamame masalapape.



<sup>13</sup> Dopana, nyakama masepae epe paliu, mende pitamopa mende pitona lao mona lenge tao kalyepape. Jisasa Kraisa panao ipatamopa, Gotenya kondo kaenge doko nyakama-kisa ipatana lao, kyeto joo nee kaeyao malisoo kalyepape. <sup>14</sup> Wamba nyakamame masala naeyao, yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dupa pimu laka lao masoo kateaminoli pyoo nakatenya, wane dupame pii sepala wata-miningimali pyoo wata-minao kalyepape. <sup>15-16</sup> Pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lapae silyamo: “Namba Gote doko-kisa koo nasingi dokonya, nyakama-kisa koo nasinaka lao nambanya latae kalyepape” lapae silyamo. Dopana, nyakama wii lao nyiamo Gote doko-kisa koo nasingina, nyakamame mana minilyamino dupa pitakanya nyakama-kisa koo nasinaka lao, baanya latae kalyepape.

<sup>17</sup> Goteme endakali mende mona setapala, mende maka kaeyala naenge. Endakali mendai-mendainya kalai pilyami dupa kandao baame yapenge. Dopa pingi Gote doko nyakamanya Takange lengema-tamo doko, yuu dak-enya tisa kalyamino gii dakepa, baa paka kaeyao kalyepape. <sup>18-19</sup> Dii namandipenge mana dupa nyakamanya yumbange dupa-kisa nyepala, nyakamame wata-minao kateaminopa, Goteme silipapi, golopi koeyapenge dopale mendeme nyakama sambao nyala naeya. Kraisa baa sipisipi naja kombe napalenge, koo mende nasingi dokonya taeyoko etete epe dokome nyakama sambao nyiana lao nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>20</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo nasiamopa, Goteme Kraisa doko ipatana lao makande lea-pyaa. Yuu etalanya pilyamo gii dakepa, nyakama nisina lao Kraisa doko pansia. <sup>21</sup> Kraisame piamo dokonya-kaita nyakamame Gote tungi pilyamino. Goteme baa malunya sakatasetala kenge andake maiya. Dopa piamo dokonya, nyakamame Gote tungi pyatala, baame pitona leamo dupa kiningi pitana lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamino.

<sup>22</sup> Spiritu dokome nisiamopa, nyakamame kiningi pii doko wata-miniamino dokome, nyakama-kisa koo mende nasina lao pyoo wasoo nepateami. Dopa piamino dokome, Kristene kaiminingi dupa auu kaenge mana doko nyakamanya mona andaka silyamona, nyakamame monanya katao nyakama-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo kalyepape. <sup>23</sup> Kumala naeyao kataowaka katenge Gote dokome baanya pii lapae etala naenge dokonya-kaita nyakama dee naja joo mandea. <sup>24</sup> Pii mende dapa lao pepa pyapae silyamo: “Endakali dupa pitaka palao ita joo kalyamino. Endakali dupanya kenge andake dupa palao dii pilyamo dopale. Palao ita dupa sapuilyamopa, dii pilya dupa isa kopo lenge. <sup>25</sup> Dopaka doko, Kamongonya pii doko etala naeyao, tanga-tangapi sulu setana” lapae silyamo. Kamongonya pii doko, wai pii epe nyakama langiamino dokoaka.

## 2

### *Kraisa Baa Anda Pipenge Kana Lete Katenge Dokona Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dopana, koo pingipi, sambo lao minakasingipi, epe manemane pingipi, tilya nyingipi, lao nepengepi, mana dopale dupa pitaka nyakamame yakinalapape. <sup>2-3</sup> Kamongo doko epe-lamo lao kandatala, nyakamame nao siami-kandeno doko, nyakama andao wambu pimana lao, wane naja dupame andu nalanya nee kaengemali pyoo, Gotenya pii kuni nasingi, endakalina spiritu nisingi doko nao salanya nee kaeyalapape. <sup>4-5</sup> Kraisa baa anda pipenge kana lete katenge doko. Endakali dupame baa koeyapae-lamo latala yakineaminoaka doko, Goteme baa etete epena latala makande lea. Nyakama lete katenge kana jepae dupa baa katapya dokonya ipuminopa, Goteme nyakama nyepala, baanya Spiritu dokonya anda doko pilyamo.

Nyakama Gotenya latae prisa katao, Jisasa Kraisinya kenge dokonya nyakamanya lete katenge doko opaa joo dyepale lao, baanya Spirita dokonya anda doko pilyamo. Opaa dopale dupa Goteme auu kaeyao nyingi. <sup>6</sup> Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dokonya dapa lapae silyamo: “Nambame anda pipenge kana wambao setapenge, etete epe mende yapao nyepala, Saeyone manda dokonya katasilyo. Endakali mendeme kana doko tungi pyatamo doko, baa elya nasetana” lapae silyamo. <sup>7-8</sup> Dopana, nyakama kana doko tungi pilyamino dupame kana doko etete epe mendena lao masilyamino. Dopaka doko, endakali mendapuame Gotenya pii doko wata-minala naeyataminosa, Goteme leali pyoo kana dokome dupanya moko dupa pyalya minatamopa, lombapae setami. Endakali dopale dupa lao dapa lapae silyamo: “Anda pingi dupame kana mende koeyapae-lamo latala yakineamino doko, indupa kana wambao setapenge doko jetelyamona” lapae silyamo. Pii mende apata dapa lapae silyamoaka: “Kana dokome endakali dupanya moko dupa pyalya minilyamopa, lombapae sepala isa pyakengemana” lapae silyamo.

<sup>9</sup> Dopaka doko, nyakama Gotenya yapao nyepae, kinjinya prisapi, akali tata baanya lataepi, dupa Gotenya etao kalyamino. Gotenya mana etete epe dupa dopalena lao, lao panalapale lao, nyakama iminjetae doko yakinatala, baanya tii pipae etete epe dokonya ipupale lao wii lao nyia. <sup>10</sup> Wamba nyakama Gote tata nakateami. Indupa nyakama Gote tata kalyamino. Wamba nyakamame Gotenya kondo kaenge doko nanyiami. Indupa nyakamame Gotenya kondo kaenge doko nyepelyamino.

### *Gotenya Kendemane Katapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Mona setenge paluma, nyakama oponepi, tisa katengepi jepae dupa yongenya koo pyoani kaenge mana dupame nyakamanya imambu doko yanda pimaingina, dupa wandyoo kalyepale lao nambame nyakama kyeto joo langilyo. <sup>12</sup> Nyakama koo pingimana lao kamalya katenge dupame lataminopa, nyakamame dupanya kainanya mana epe dupa minao kalyepape. Gote ipata gii dokopa, nyakamame mana epe miniami-lamo lao kamalya katenge dupame kandatala, Gote mambo pyataminopa lao, mana epe dupa minao kalyepape.

<sup>13</sup> Nyakamame Kamongo masetala, gapomane dupa pitakanya pundipundi kalyepape. Kini dokome dupa pitaka isingina, dokonya pundipundiaka kalyepape. <sup>14</sup> Gapena dupame koo pingi endakali dupa tanda maitala, epe pingi endakali dupa lalyina lao, kini dokome katena lengena, nyakama gapena dupanya pundipundiaka kalyepape. <sup>15</sup> Endakali mona napalenge dupame masala naeyao nyakama lao nepataminopa, nyakamame mana epe minatami dupame dokaitanya nenge-kaita lyokami laka lao Goteme masilyamo. <sup>16</sup> Nyakama mokao nyepae kalyamino. Dopaka doko, nyakama mokao nyepae kalyamanona lao masetala, koo mende napyepape. Nyakama Gotenya kendemane kalyamanona lao masetala, mana epe dupa minao kalyepape. <sup>17</sup> Nyakamame endakali dupa pitaka anda-anda semaiyepape. Kristene kaiminingi dupa auu kaeyalapape. Gote paka kaeyalapape. Kini dupa anda-anda semaiyepape.

### *Kraisa Tanda Nyiamoli Pyoo Tanda Nyepengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Nyakama kendemane dupame nyakamanya akali andake dupa etete anda-anda semaiyoo, dupanya pundipundi kalyepape. Akali andake mona epe palengepi, mona tambo lapaepi, dupanya iki pundipundi nakatenya, tomba napae dupanya apata pundipundiaka kalyepape. <sup>19</sup> Nyakama-kisa

tenge angi mende nasetamopa, nyakamanya akali andake dupame tanda ditaminopa, nyakamame Gote masetala tanda nyetamino doko, Goteme auu kaeyata. <sup>20</sup> Nyakamame koo pitami dupanya nyakama pyataminopa pina kaeyatamino doko, nyakamame yole apale mende nyetami? Nyakamame epe pitami dupanya nyakama pyataminopa pina kaeyatamino doko, Goteme auu kaeyata. <sup>21</sup> Kraisame naima masetala tanda nyiamo dokome, baa peamo kaitini dokonya nyakama watao ipupale lao, nyakamanya makande mende setekea. Kraisame tanda nyiamoli pyoo nyakama tanda nyetaminopa latala, Goteme nyakama wii lao nyia. <sup>22</sup> Kraisame koo mende napia. Baame sambo pii lao endakali mende minakasala naeyaka. <sup>23</sup> Endakali dupame baa pii koo leaminopa, baame itingi pii koo mende nalea. Baa tanda nyoo pituu itingi yanu pyatona laa naenya, baanya lete katenge doko Gote etete tolao yapenge dokonya kingilyaka yakinea. <sup>24</sup> Naimanya koo pingi dupa dee napinya naima kumapala, mana tolatae dupanya kalyepale lao, baame naimanya koo dupa pitaka baanya yonge dokonya setapala, poko ita dokonya yukutae katea. Baa piaminopa kombe paleamo dupame nyakama saka nyia. <sup>25</sup> Sipisipi wakale puu-puu petala kyakao paengemali pyoo, wamba nyakama kyakao paeyami. Dopaka doko, indupa nyakama pilyetala nyakamanya Sipisipi Setao Katenge, mona masingipi dupa isingi doko-kisa ipatelyamino.

### 3

#### *Enda-Akalipi Lao Petenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Dopaka pyoo, nyakama enda dupame nyakamanya akalingi dupanya pundipundi pilyepape. Nyakamanya akalingi dupanya mendapuame Gotenya pii doko nepengema-tamo doko, dupame kandatala mona kapi-lyina lao, nyakamame piipi mende lamaiya naenya, Gote paka kaeyao, nyakama-kisa kuni nasina lao wandyyoo pilyepape. <sup>3</sup> Asili kumao mandengepi, golome wasepaepi, yonge pee epepi, dopale dupame nyakamanya yonge doko yati napyepape. <sup>4</sup> Anasale joo petengepi, ema napyoo petengepi, mana dopale dupame nyakamanya mona andaka yati petae pilyepape. Koeyao alu napingi yati dopale dupa Goteme kandatala etete epena lao masingi. <sup>5</sup> Enda Gotenya latae, baa tungi pingi peteami dupame akalingi dupanya pundipundi peteami-pyaa. Dopa piami mana dokome dokaita tange yati petae peteami-pyaa. <sup>6</sup> Sarame Abraamenya pii dupa wata-minao pitipala, Abraame baa akali andakena lea-pyaa. Indupa nyakama enda dupame dopale mende paka nakaeyao, mana epe dupa minao pititaminopa doko, nyakama Saranya wanenge pititaminosa pita.

<sup>7</sup> Enda-kisa pupu lapae nasinginga lao nyakama akali dupame masetala, enda dupa kondo kaeyao auu pyoo tole pilyepape. Goteme nyakamba lapota lete katenge doko ditana, nyakama akali dupanya loma setami dupanya mendeme kaita lyokala naena lao, nyakamanya etanenge dupa anda-anda semaiyoo kalyepape.

#### *Mana Epe Miningi Dokonya Tanda Nyingina Leamo Doko*

<sup>8</sup> Pii dupa etasoo nambame dapa langilyo: Nyakama pitakame mona mendai paliu, mende kondo kae-kae pyoo, Kristene kaiminingi dupa auu kaeyao, mona tambo lapae paliu, endakali dupa nisemana lao masoo kalyepape. <sup>9</sup> Nisepae mende nyetaminopa lao Goteme nyakama wii lao nyia. Dopana, endakali dupame nyakama koo pingitaminopa, nyakamame itingi

koo pimaiya naeyalapape. Endakali dupame nyakama pii koo lataminopa, itingi pii koo laa naenya, pii epe lapape. <sup>10</sup> “Endakali mende mona yaepao katao, yuu gii epe dupa kandapuli lao masetamo dokome kekepa, kambupa dolapome pii koopi, sambo piipi, dupa laa naeyapenge. <sup>11</sup> Baame mana koo dupa maita maitala, mana epe dupa minao katapenge. Baame endakali dupa-pipa mona setenge mana dupa kutao nyepala wata-minapenge. <sup>12</sup> Kamongonya lenge dolapome endakali tolatae dupa kandatae katenge. Endakali tolatae dupanya loma silyami dupa sakamaiyanya, baanya kale dolapo lumbapae singi. Dopaka doko, endakali koo pingi dupa Kamongome maita maingi.”

<sup>13</sup> Mana epe miningi endakali dupame mana miningimali pyoo nyakamame mana minatamino doko, apimi nyakama koeyaseta?

<sup>14</sup> Nyakamame mana tolatae minatami dokonya nyakama tanda nyetamino doko, Goteme nyakama auu piseta. Dopana, endakali mendapuame nyakama paka pisetaminopa, nyakamame paka kaeyapala walu laa naeyalapape. <sup>15-16</sup> Kamongo Gote baa-kisa kuni nasingina lao nyakamanya moname masetala, baa anda-anda semaiyoo kalyepape. Jisasame nisetana lao aipuma nyakama nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamipi lao endakali mendeme tipa pitamopa, nyakama mona epe paliu, Gote paka kaeyapala, anasale joo katao yanu pyalanya, koteaka lao depa latae kalyepape. Nyakama Kraisa-pipa katao mana epe minatami dupa nyakama lao pii koo latami dupame kandatala, elya kaena lao yanu pyalanya depa latae kalyepape. <sup>17</sup> Nyakamame mana epe minatami dokonya nyakama tanda nyepengena lao Goteme masetamopa tanda nyetamino doko auu pita. Nyakamame mana koo minatami dupanya tanda nyetamino doko auu napita.

<sup>18</sup> Akali tolatae Kraisa dokome naima endakali tolatae daa dupa laminao, Gote kalyamo dokonya patona latala, baame naimanya koo dupa kunao nepakalanya paa mendaisa iki baa kumia. Endakalimi baanya yonge doko pyao kumasiaminoaka doko, Goteme baanya imambu doko lete katasetamopa, <sup>19</sup> baa pupala, imambu anjetae paleami dupa pii lamaiya. <sup>20</sup> Wamba-waka imambu dupame Gotenya pii dupa wata-minala naeyaminopa, Goteme yapa imbu nakaeyao, Noame sipi anda doko pyoo etapena latala malisoo katea-pyaa. Sipi dokonya peteami endakali tukulapo dutupa iki Goteme endaki dokonya pyoo nyia-pyaa. <sup>21</sup> Endakinya pyoo nyia doko, indupa kaimbu nyingi dokome naima pyoo nyilyamona lao makande petae silyamo. Kaimbu nyingi dokome yongenya kaimala kunao nepena lao nanyingi. Jisasa Kraisa malunya sakateamo dokonyakaita Goteme nisetamopa, mona epe paliu katatamana lao masetala kaimbu nyingi. <sup>22</sup> Jisasa Kraisa kaiti-kisa peamopa, enjelepi, kaitinya isoo katengepi, dupanya pupu lapaepi, dupa Goteme Kraisansya pundipundi katena latala, Kraisa baa Goteme baanya kingi tolaetena petena lea.

## 4

### *Goteme Kalai Epe Diamo Dupa Auu Pyoo Pyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kraisame naima masetala baanya yonge dokonya tanda nyiamo dokonya, nyakamame dopaka pyoo tanda nyemana lao kyeto nyalapape. Endakali mendeme Kraisa masetala baanya yonge dokonya tanda nyilya dokome baanya koo dupa yakinelyamosa pingi. <sup>2</sup> Endakali doko baa yuu dakenya kalyamo gii dokopa, yongenya koo pipu laka lao masoo kalya naenya, Goteme pina lao masilyali pyoo katatoo lao baanya koo pilya dupa



yakinenge. <sup>3</sup> Endapi akalipi nyelenyele paengepi, yongenya koo pyoani kaengepi, waene longo lao nao kyakengepi, bia nao kyakao mana koo miningipi, gotena lao wasepae lotuu laa naeyapenge dupa lotuu lengepi, mana dopale dupa endakali kamalya katenge dupame mingima. Mana dopale dupa naimame gii nepao yaka minateama. <sup>4</sup> Indupa nyakamame akali tata waka dupa-pipa yongenya koo pyoani kaenge mana dopale dupa pitaka naminaminosa, aipuma mana dopale dupa minala naelyamipi latala, akali tata waka dupame nyakama lao nepelyamino. <sup>5</sup> Lao nepelyaminoaka doko, endakali sakapi, kumapaepi dupa yapala ipanya depa latae kalyamo Gote dokonya enombanya, akali tata waka dupame pingima dupa tange lao panatami. <sup>6</sup> Tenge dokonya, wai pii epe doko endakali kumapae dupa apata lamaiya. Endakali dupa yapata dopaka pyoo, dupanya yonge dupa yapataka doko, imambu dupa Gote lete katengeli pyoo lete katataminopa lao, wai pii epe doko lamaiya.

<sup>7</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo etapenge gii doko tengesa petelyamona, nyakamame auu pyoo loma semana lao, masepae koo dupa ipatame-lao nyakama tange isoo kalyepape. <sup>8</sup> Naimame endakali auu kaenge mana doko minilyamanopa, naimanya koo longo dupa Goteme kame sekengena, nyakamanya moname nyakama-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo kalyepape. Pii lelyo dokome pii waka lelyo dupa ita miningi. <sup>9</sup> Nyakama mumu laa naenya, auu kaeyao nyakama-lapo mende andaka lanyalanyalany pyoo kalyepape. <sup>10</sup> Kalai epe pyepale lao, Goteme nyakama mendai-mendai lao kyeto tata waka-waka diamopa nyiamino dupa nyakamame auu pyoo isoo katao, nyakama-lapo mende nisa-nisa pyoo kalyepape. <sup>11</sup> Gotenya pii doko lamaina lao endakali mende kyeto maita dokome, Gotenya pii doko lamailyona lao masoo lamaipenge. Endakali nisina lao endakali mende kyeto maita dokome, Goteme kyeto maitali pyoo endakali dupa nisepege. Nyakamame dopa pitaminopa, Jisasa Kraisa-kisa Gote kenge andake nyeta. Tii pipae dokopa, kyeto dokopa, dolapo tanga-tangapi baanyaka. Doko kiningi.

### *Kristene Katao Tanda Nyingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Mona setenge paluma, itateme telyamopa tanda pingili pyoo, makande tanda pipae mendeme nyakama makande pilyamo doko, nakandenge mende pilyamona lao walu laa naeyalapape. <sup>13</sup> Kraisanya tii pipae doko panatamopa, nyakama eteke pyao mona yaepatamina, baa tanda nyiamoli pyoo, nyakama tanda nyilyamanona lao masetala, eteke pyao kalyepape. <sup>14</sup> Kraisa wata-minilyamino latala, nyakama pii koo lataminopa, Goteme nyakama auu pisimupa, baanya Spirita tii pipae doko nyakama-kisa kalyamona lao masalapape. Dupame Gote kenge koo mailyaminoaka doko, nyakamame baanya kenge doko minalyilyamino. <sup>15</sup> Nyakamame endakali pyao kumasetalapi, pake napalapi, wakamanya dupanya lao pyasetalapi, koo waka mende petalapi, dupanya tanda nyetamino doko auu napita. <sup>16</sup> Dopaka doko, Kristene mende Kraisa tata katao tanda nyetamo doko, baa elya nakaenya, baame Gote kenge andake maipenge. <sup>17</sup> Goteme endakali yapapenge dokonya, baanya tata dupa tee pyao yapapenge gii doko ipatelyamo. Tee pyao naima yapata-tamo doko, Gotenya wai pii epe doko wata-minala naengema endakali dupa yapatala, tenge aipale mende setata? <sup>18</sup> “Endakali tolatae dupa tanda nao kalyamino dokonya-kaita Goteme dokaita pyoo nyingi-tamo doko, endakali Gote yakinao koo pingi dupa-kisa aipale mende pita?” <sup>19</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo pyoo injingi Gote dokome mende pitona lelyo doko kiningiaka pingi. Dopa pingi Gote dokonya

masetali pyoo tanda nyetami endakali dupame nyakamanya lete katenge doko Gote-kisa yakinatala, kalai epe dupa pyoo katapenge.

## 5

### *Siosanya Isingi Akali Dupanya Kalai Dupu*

<sup>1</sup> Namba siosanya isingi akali dokome, Kraisa tanda neamopa kandeo dupa nambame endakali dupa lamaingi. Tii pipae doko tanga panatamopa, namba apata dokonya katapengeaka dokome siosanya isingi akali nyakamanya kainanya kalyamino dupa mona sakatasoo dapa lelyo: <sup>2</sup> Gotenya sipisipi nyakama-pipa kalyamino dupa, nyakamame auu pyoo setao kalyepape. Mendeme setao kalyepa lao tuu lamusa setao kalyamanona lao masala naenya, nyakamanya auu kaengeme setao kalyepape. Nyakamame kalai pilyamino dupanya yole nyemana lao putiti nakaenya, nyakama tangeme pyoani kaeyao pyoo kalyepape. <sup>3</sup> Sipisipi setao kalyepale lao ditae dupa nyakama kamongo jetala kandanya palyala naenya, nyakamanya mana epe minatami dupa sipisipi dupame kandatala wata-minina lao kalyepape. <sup>4</sup> Dopa pyoo katataminopa, Sipisipi Setao Katenge Mupa doko panao ipatamopa, kinji balu mende nyakama nyetami. Kinji balu dokonya tii pipae doko etala naeyata.

<sup>5</sup> Nyakama wane patange dupa siosanya isingi akali dupanya pundipundi kalyepape. "Alyasale joo kalyona lao masingi endakali doko Goteme maita maitala, anasale joo katenge endakali doko baanya kondo kaenge doko maingi." Dopana, anasale joo katenge mana doko nyakama pitakame yonge pee joo petala, nyakama-lapo mende anda-anda semai-semai pyoo kalyepape.

<sup>6</sup> Gii setapae dokonya Goteme nyakamanya kenge dupa minalyakitana lao masetala, baanya kingi kyeto dokonya nyakama pundipundi kalyepape. <sup>7</sup> Goteme nyakama nee kaeyao isoo kalyamona, nyakamanya kenda dupa pitaka baa-kisa setalapape.

<sup>8</sup> Laeyone gatu pingi mendeme mende pyao nalanya maa pyao paengeli pyoo, nyakamanya yandapipi Satane dokome endakali pyao nalanya maa pyao paelyamona, nyakama tange kandao isoo kalyepape. <sup>9</sup> Nyakama tanda nyilyamino dopaka pyoo, Kristene kaiminingi yuu dupa pitakanya kalyamino dupa tanda nyilyaminoakana lao masetala, nyakamame Jisasa kyeto joo tungi pyatala, Satane doko yanda pimaiyepape. <sup>10</sup> Kaitini dupa pitakanya kondo kaenge Gote dokome baanya tii pipae etala naenge dokonya nyakama Jisasa Kraisa-pipa kataowaka katataminopa lao wii lao nya. Nyakama gii kuki tanda nao katapataminopa, Goteme nyakama auu piseta. Baame nyakama kyeto ditala, mana epe dupa pitakanya etete kapa patae kalyepale lao kataseta. <sup>11</sup> Tii pipae dokopa, kyeto dokopa, dolapo tanga-tangapi baanyaka. Doko kiningi.

### *Etao Lasa Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Kristene kaiminingi Sailasame Gote yakinala naengena lao nambame masingi. Baame namba nisoo pepa dake pyamupa, pii muu pipae dutupa pepa pyao peekelyo. Pii dutupame nyakama mona sakatasoo, Gotenya kondo kaenge angi doko panasilyona, kondo kaenge angi dokonya nyakama kyeto joo kalyepape. <sup>13</sup> Nyakama yapao nyiamo dopaka pyoo, Babilone yuu dokonya Kristene yapao nyepae kalyamino dupapi, nambanya ikiningi

Makepi, dupame nyakama auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamino. <sup>14</sup> Nyakamame nyakama-lapo mende kopyoo nunu pii-pii pyoo auu kaeyao lanyalapape.

Gotenya mona yaepenge doko nyakama Jisasa Kraisanya endakali dupa-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo.

Doko kingi.

## PITAME PEPA LAPO PYOO PIAMO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba Simione Pita.\* Namba Jisasa Kraisanya kalai akali. Namba Jisasa Kraisanya aposoleaka. Naimanya Gote, Pyoo Nyingi Jisasa Kraisame mana tolatae miniamo dokonya-kaita, naimame baa tungi pilyamanoli pyoo, nyakamame tungi pilyamino dupanya nambame pepa dake pyao peekelyo. <sup>2</sup> Gotepa, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapa, dolapo nyakamame masilyamino dokonya-kaita, Gotenya kondo kaenge dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo nyakama-kisa longo lao sipya laka lao masilyo.

### *Naima Wii Lao Nyepala Makande Leamo Doko Yakinala Naeyapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Tii pipae dokopa, mana etete epe dokopa, dolaponya naima kalyepale lao wii lao nyiamo Gote doko naimame masilyamano. Dopa pilyamano dokonya-kaita, lete katenge dokopa, Gote wata-miningi dokopa, dolapo naima daa jiamopa, baanya kyeto dokome dolapo lapota naima dia. <sup>4</sup> Koo pyoani kaenge mana, isa yuu dakenya singi dupame endakali koeysingi. Mana dopale dupa yakinao paka pupala, Gote katengeli pyoo naima katataminopa lao, baanya tii pipae dokopa, mana epe dokopa, dolaponya-kaita, baame ditona leamo dupa naima dia. Baame mendapu ditona leamo dupame muni andake pupenge, etete epe waka dupa pitaka ita miningi. <sup>5</sup> Dopa pingina, nyakamame Jisasa tungi pyatala, mana epe dupa nee kaeyao minao kalyepape. Mana epe dupa minao katao, masepae epe dupa nyalape. <sup>6</sup> Masepae epe dupa nyoo katao, masepae koo dupa ipatame-lao tange isoo kalyepape. Tange isoo katao, maka nakaeyao kenda soo kalyepape. Kenda soo katao, Gote wata-minao kalyepape. <sup>7</sup> Gote wata-minao katao, Kristene kaiminingi dupa andiki pyoo kalyepape. Kristene kaiminingi dupa andiki pyoo katao, endakali dupa auu kaeyao kalyepape. <sup>8</sup> Nyakamame dutupa mana nyema-nyema pyoo minao katatamino doko, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa doko masoo, nyakamame dii epe mandyoo kalyepale lao mana dutupame nyakama niseta. <sup>9</sup> Dopaka doko, mana dutupa naminingi endakali dokome londatili silyamo dupa kanja naeyao, lenge monda joo katenge. Endakali dokome wamba koo piamo dupa Goteme kuno nepakamaiyamo doko kame singi. <sup>10</sup> Kaimii paluma, nyakamame mana dutupa wata-minao katatamino doko, tanga-tangapi nyakama isa pyakala naeyatami. Dopana, Goteme nyakama wii lao nyepala yapao nyiamo doko nyakamame kyeto tasalanya, etete nee kaeyao mana dutupa wata-minao kalyepape. <sup>11</sup> Nyakamame mana dutupa wata-minataminopa, naimanya Kamongo, Pyoo Nyingi Jisasa Kraisanya kingdom kataowaka katapenge dokonya nyakama yaka ipaminona latala, mambo pyao lanyeta.

<sup>12</sup> Nyakamame mana dutupa masetala, kiningi pii nyakama-kisa silyamo dokonya kyeto joo kalyaminoaka doko, nyakamame kame sala naeyalale lao, nambame yakinala naeyao, koteaka lao nyakamanya masingi sakatasakato. <sup>13</sup> Namba yonge katapae isa yuu dakenya kalyo gii dakepa, mana langilyo dutupa kame sala naeyalale lao, nyakamanya masingi sakatasakao katato doko yakana lao masilyo. <sup>14</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisme namba panao langiamoli pyoo, namba yuu gii kuki mendatupa

\* **1:1:** Simione Pita latae kalyamo doko, Saimone Pita lao latae kalyamo.

katapala, nambanya yonge doko yakinapengena lao masilyo. <sup>15</sup> Nambanya yonge doko yakinatatopa, nyakamame koteaka lao mana dutupa mase-taminopa lao, indupa nambame nee kaeyao langilyo.

### *Kraisanya Tii Pipae Doko Kandeamana Leamo Doko*

<sup>16</sup> Naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya kyeto dokopa, baa ipupenge dokopa, dolaponya lao naimame nyakama pii langiamano doko, pii mendatupa wasoo nyepala, waa katao tindi joo langya naeyama. Kamongonya tii pipae andake doko tii piyoko lao kateamopa, naimame lengeme kandeama doko nyakamame masalapale lao langiama. <sup>17</sup> Takange Gote Tii Pipae Andake dokome kenge epe dokopa, tii pipae dokopa, dolapo Jisasa maiyamopa nyia. Gii dokopa, pii mende lea dokome baa lao, lao pituu, “Dake nambanya Ikiningi mona setenge, nambame etete auu kaenge dokona” lea. <sup>18</sup> Manda nee nyetae dokonya naima baa-pipa apata kateamanopa, pii doko kaiti-kisa katao leamopa siama. <sup>19</sup> Siama dokonya, propeta dupanya pii leami dupa naimame kiningina lao etete kyeto joo masoo kalyamano. Iminjetaenya lama tii pingili pyoo pii dupa tii pilyamona, nyakamame sokondape pitamino doko auu pitaminosa pita. Dokopa yuu yongao katenge bui doko tii pyoo katengeli pyoo, Kraisa baa nyakamanya mona andaka tii pyoo katata. <sup>20-21</sup> Dupa pitakanya mupa dake masepenge: Propeta dupame dopale mende pitana lao pii leami dupa yuu mendaipi mende nyakama tangeme masoo laa naeyami-pyaa. Pii dupa Oli Spiritame lena leamopa, endakali Gotenya latae dupame leami-pyaa. Dopana, propeta dupame pii pepa pyanya seteami dupa, nyakama tangeme masoo nyepala pyanya setala naeyami-pyaana lao, nyakamame sokondape pyoo masalapape.

## 2

### *Sambo Pii Mana Lenge Endakali Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dopaka doko, wamba Israele dupanya kainanya sambo propeta mendapu kateamiliaka pyoo, nyakamanya kainanya sambo pii mana lenge endakali mendapu katatami. Dokaitame sambo pii, endakali koeyasingi dupa waa katao latami. Dokaita sambao nyiamo Akali Andake doko maita maitami dokome, yapa koeyapenge doko dokaita tange-kisa epena lataminosa pita. <sup>2</sup> Sambo pii mana lengema dupanya yongenya koo pyoani kaenge mana dupa endakali longome wata-minatami. Dopa pitaminopa, endakali dupame kandatala, kiningi pii dokonya mana angi doko lao nepatami. <sup>3</sup> Sambo pii mana lengema dupame muni putiti kaeyao sambo lao nyakama minakasetala, nyakama-kisa seta dupa nyetami. Dopaka doko, dupa-kisa tenge setapala tanda maitona lao wamba-waka pii lany setea doko mee mende daa. Goteme dokaita koeyasotona lao pii lany setea doko lau palya naeyata.

<sup>4</sup> Wamba enjele mendapuame koo piaminopa, Goteme dupa katena lao kaeyala naeya-pyaa. Baame dokaita yuli koo eteteaka iminjembatae Tatarusa\* lenge dokonya watanya pyandatala, sene kendeme anjinya palyia-pyaa. Goteme yapata gii doko malisoo dokaita anjetae palelyamino. <sup>5</sup> Wamba Gote wata-minala naeyami endakali dupa baame katena lao kaeyala naenya, endaki andake mendeme dokaita pyambena lea-pyaa.

**1:17:** Matyu 17:1-8; Make 9:2-8; Luku 9:28-36 \* **2:4:** Tatarusa latae kalyamo doko, ele panda koo doko lao latae nakalyamo. Tatarusa doko yuu dakenya etete koko silyamo. Panda dokonya yuli koo, mendasa soo etala naenge mende singi. Tatarusa dokonya imambu etete koopi, endakali etete koopi, dupa tanda andake nao, Goteme endakalipi, imambu koopi, dupa yapata gii doko malisoo katengema. **2:5:** Jen 6:1-7:24

Dopaka doko, mana tolatae dokonya lao pii panao lamaiyoo katenge Noapi, endakali kalangepi, dutupa iki Goteme pyoo nyia-pyaa. <sup>6</sup> Siti Sodomopa, Gomorapa dolapo-kisa Goteme tenge setapala yangeamopa, tao kenai jia-pyaa. Dopa pia dokome, Gote wata-minala naeyatami endakali dupa tanga dopaka pyoo yangatona lao makande mende setea-pyaa. <sup>7</sup> Gii dokopa, loo yalao koo pingi endakali dupame yongenya koo pyoani kaenge mana dupa miniamino kandatala, akali tolatae Lote lenge doko mona etete kendame kumao kateamopa, Goteme pyoo nyia-pyaa. <sup>8</sup> (Akali tolatae Lote doko endakali dupa-pipa kateamopa, dupame loo yalao koo piami dupa kaleme sepa, lengeme kandata petala, yuu gii dii lao Lote baa mona kenda kaeyao tanda nyoo katea-pyaa.) <sup>9</sup> Dutupa pitaka pia-tamo doko, Kamongo wata-miningi endakali dupa-kisa makande pipae mende eplyamopa, dupa pyoo nyepengepi, mana koo miningima endakali dupa indupa pituu, yapata gii dokonya tuu lao, tanda maipengepi, dupa dopa petala maipengena lao Goteme yakinala naeyao masetae katenge. <sup>10</sup> Endakali yangimi nyakamanya isingi akali dupa maka kaeyapala, yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dupa pyoo, mana kaimala pipae dupa minao katengema. Dopa pingi endakali dupa, dopa petala tanda maipengena lao, Goteme yakinala naeyao masetaeyaka katenge.

Endakali dopale dupame luyao katao, nyakamanya masingi iki wata-minatala, kaitinya katenge tii pipae dupa lao nepalanya walu lao paka nakaengema. <sup>11</sup> Enjele dupa-kisa pupu lapaepa, kyetopa dolapo silyamopa, endakali dupa etete ita minao katengema. Dopaka doko, enjele dupame Kamongonya enombanya endakali dokaita lao nepao yapala naengema. <sup>12</sup> Dopaka doko, endakali dokaitame koono lao, lao nepengema dupa angi masala naeyao lengema. Endakali dokaita mena yanapi mona napalenganya mandipae, yongeme pyepa lelyali pyoo pingi, endakalimi wakuu nyepala koeyasina lao katengema dopale. Endakali dokaita mena yanapi koengemali pyoo koeyatami. <sup>13</sup> Dokaitame mana koo miniamino dupanya yole doko tanda nyetami. Kotaka dupanya bia nao mana koo miningi doko auu pingina lao dokaitame masingima. Dokaitame auu kaeyao nyakama-pipa nee nengemaka doko, nyakama angi minakasingima. Dopa pingi endakali dupa, yongenya kombe paliu kaimala katao pingi dopale. <sup>14</sup> Dokaitame kepo kolamana latala, lengeme enda dupa kandapeta paeyao, koo pilyami dupa yakinala naeyao pyoaka katengema. Kiningi pii dokonya kyeto joo nakatenge endakali dupa koo pina lao andiki pyoo lanyingima. Popaita pingi mana doko dupame nyokondape petae kalyaminona, Goteme dokaita koeyaseta. <sup>15</sup> Dokaitame kaitini tolatae doko yakinatala kyakao, Boso ikiningi Balamenya mana koo minao yole nyalanya, etete aumi kumia kaitini dokonya patelyamino. <sup>16</sup> Dongi dupame endakali pii laa naengeaka doko, dongi mendeme Balamenya mana koo doko kandatala, endakali pii lao baa pyalanya lea-pyaa. Dopa latala, propeta Balame dokonya kyakaenge mana minalanya pia doko kaita lyokea-pyaa.

<sup>17</sup> Endakali dokaita endaki lee kuingi tukataepi, aiyuu naipao mole poome soo paengepi, dopale kalyamino. Goteme dupa yuu koo eteteaka iminjembatae dokonya etao pataminopa lao depa lanya setakamaiya. <sup>18</sup> Dokaitame luyao pii tenge nakatenge dupanya tange kenge minalyoo pii andake lengema. Sambo pii dokonya katengema endakali dupa yakinao endakali mendapu paka pupala, kiningi pii dokonya ipatelyaminopa, sambo pii mana lenge dokaitame yongenya koo pyoani kaenge mana dupa wata-minina latala, andiki pyoo lanyingima. <sup>19</sup> Dokaitame nyakamanya mana dupa wata-

minatamino doko, anjetae nakatatamina lao endakali dupa lamaingimaka doko, dokaitame endakali koeyasingi mana miningima dupanya nyakama tange anjetae katengema. Mana dopale mendeme endakali mende nyoo ita minilyamo doko, baa mana dokonya anjetae katenge. <sup>20</sup> Pyoo Nyingi Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa doko endakali dupame doko-lamo lao masiamino dokonya-kaita, endakali koeyasingi yuunya mana kaimala pipae dupa yakinao paka pupala, pilyoo mana dupa dee minatamino doko, dutupame minapeta setamopa, wamba kopeta kateaminoaka doko, maitakao etete kopeta katatami. <sup>21</sup> Dupame mana tolatae dokonya kaitini doko kandao nyiaminoaka doko, Goteme baanya mana setapae etete epe maiyamopa nyiamino dupa maita maillyamino. Mana tolatae dupanya kaitini doko nakandeamili doko, yaka jiali. <sup>22</sup> “Yaname myuku talyepala tange nengena” lao naimanya pii lapae singi dokopa, “Mena matakai wasa pyapae mende dee pao mandau pingina” lapae singi dokopa, dolapo kiningina lao endakali dupame mana minilyamino dokome panelyamo.

### 3

#### *Kamongo Kiningi Ipatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mona setenge paluma, indupa nambame pepa dakeme lapo pyoo nyakamanya pyao peekelyo. Nambame pepa wambao pyao peekeo dokopa, indupa pyao peekelyo dakepa, dolapome wamba Goteme propeta makande latae dupame pii leamipi, Pyoo Nyingi Kamongo dokonya mana setapae dupa nyakamanya aposole dupame langiamipi, dupa kame sala naeyalapale lao, nyakamanya masingi epe doko sakatasakao, pepa dolapo pyao peekelyo. <sup>3-4</sup> Pii dake wambao masepenge: Yuu gii etalanya pitamopa, lamba lao gii kaenge endakali mendapu ipupala, dupanya yongenya koo pimu laka lao masingi dupa wata-minao lao pituu, “Jisasa baa ipato leamo doko, yapa naepelyamo doko anja kalya? Goteme tee pyao yuupa kaitipa dolapo pyoo injiamopa, dupa pitaka sialiaka petae soo ipao, naimanya yumbange dupa kumiamino dokonya tuu latala, indupapi dopaka petae silyamona” latamina lao masalapape. <sup>5</sup> Wamba-waka Gotenya pii dokome kaiti doko sina latala, yuu dake endakinya pyakalyetala waka sina lea doko, dokaitame tuu pyoo masala naengema. <sup>6</sup> Endaki sina lea dupameaka lyepala yuu wambatae doko koeyasia-pyaa. <sup>7</sup> Yuupa kaitipa indupa silyamo dolapo Goteme baanya pii dokome itatenya yangatopa lao setea. Dolapo soo pao, Gote wata-minala naenge endakali dupa koeyasete gii dokonya tuu lata.

<sup>8</sup> Mona setenge paluma, nyakamame mendai dake kame sala naeyalapape: Kamongome yuu gii mendai doko ee kana tausene mendaina lao masingi. Ee kana tausene mendai doko yuu gii mendaina lao masingi.

<sup>9</sup> Kamongome mende pitona lelya doko moo lao pingina lao endakali mendapume masingimaka doko, moo lao napingi. Baame endakali mendaipi mende alu napinya, pitaka mona kapilyimi laka lao masetala, yapa imbu nakaeyao naima malisoo kalyamo. <sup>10</sup> Dopaka doko, Kamongonya gii doko pake nenge mende kuakama epengeli pyoo ipata. Gii dokopa, toka andake mende latala kaiti doko alu pita. Kaitinya singi dupa itateme tao mee jetamopa, yuu dakepi, endakalimi petaepi, dupa pitaka tao etata.

<sup>11</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo lapota tao etata-lumu dokonya, nyakama aipa pyoo katapenge? Nyakama Gotenya latae katao, baa wata-minao katapenge.

<sup>12</sup> Dopa pyoo katao, Gotenya gii doko yapa epena lao kalai pyoo malisoo katapenge. Gii doko palitamopa, kaiti doko itateme tatamopa alu pita.

Dopa pitamopa, yuupa kaitipa dolaponya singi dupa itaita dokome lyee lao tao etata. <sup>13</sup> Dupa etataka doko, yuupa kaitipa enenge, mana tolatae singi mendalapo Goteme depa lekelyona leamo dolapo naimame nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamano.

<sup>14</sup> Mona setenge paluma, nyakamame yuupa kaitipa enenge dolapo malisoo katao, nyakama-kisa kombepi mende napaliu, kunipi mende nasoaka pitamopa, Goteme kandatamopa lao, mona yaepao katao, pipenge dupa pyoo kalyepape. <sup>15</sup> Kamongome endakali dupa pyoo nyotoo lao masetala, yapa imbu nakaeyao malisoo kalyamona lao nyakamame masalapape. Naimanya Kristene kaiminingi, mona setenge Polo baa Goteme masepae epe maiyamopa, nambame pii langilyo dutupaka baame nyakamanya pepa pyao peekea. <sup>16</sup> Polonya pii pepa pyapae singi dupa pitakanya pii lelyamano dutupaka pyapae singi. Baanya pii yangi dupanya tenge dupa salanya tatake pingi. Dopa pilyamopa, mana nakandao, kiningi pii dokonya kyeto joo nakataowaka pingima endakali dupame, Gotenya pii pepa pyapae singi dupanya yangi dupa wuanga pingimali pyoo, Polonya pii dupa apata wuangaka pingima. Dopa pilyami dokome, dokaita koeyapenge doko tange kandao nyingima. <sup>17</sup> Mona setenge paluma, dopale dupa pitana lao nyakamame wambao masetelyamino dokonya, nyakama kiningi pii dokonya kyeto joo kalyamino doko yakinatala isa pyakalapale lao, loo yalao koo pingi endakali dupame kopeta mana minatami dupanya nyakama laminao patamina, kandao kalyepape. <sup>18</sup> Naima Pyoo Nyingi Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa dokonya kondo kaenge dokopa, baa masingi dokopa, dolaponya nyakama wambu petae katapenge. Indupapi, tangapi Gote mambo pyao kenge andake maiyoaka katapenge.  
Doko kiningi.



## JONEME PEPA WAMBAO PIAMO DOKO

### *Pii Lete Katenge Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo nasiamopa, Pii lete katenge doko Takange dokopa tole kateambi-pyaa. Pii lete katenge doko panao ipao kateamopa, naimanya lengeme kandakondape pyoo kandao, naimanya kaleme soo, naimanya kingimi minaowaka piama. Pii lete katenge doko paneamopa naimame kandatala, baa lete etete katenge dokona lao, lao panao nyakama langilyamano. <sup>3</sup> Takange dokopa, baanya Ikingingi Jisasa Kraisa dokopa, dolapopipa naima mona setao kalyamano. Nyakama apata mona setao katamana lao, naimame siamapi, kandeamapi dupa nyakama panao langilyamano. <sup>4</sup> Naima-kisa eteke pingi doko etao sina lao, pepa dake pyao peekelyamano.

### *Gote Baa Tii Pipae Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Gote baa tii pipae dokonyana, baa-kisa iminjetae doko etete nasingina lao Kraisme pii doko langiamopa, naimame siama dupa nyakama langilyamano. <sup>6</sup> Kaitini iminjetae dokonya naima paeyao pituu, Gote-pipa mona setao kalyamanona latamano doko, kiningi pii doko watala naeyao, sambo lao paenge jetamanosa pita. <sup>7</sup> Dopaka doko, baa tii pipae dokonya katengeli pyoo, naima tii pipae dokonyaka paeyatamano doko, naima pitaka mona setao katatamanosa pita. Dopa pitamanopa, baanya Ikingingi Jisasa Kraisananya taeyoko dokome naimanya koo dupa pitaka kunao nepatakala naima pyoo waseta. <sup>8</sup> Naima koo mende napingina latamano doko, naima tange minakasetamanopa, kiningi pii doko naima-kisa naseto. <sup>9</sup> Baa tolatae, baanya lelyamo dupa yakinala naeyao pingi dokome, naimanya koo pingi dupa lao panatamanopa, naimanya koo pingi dupa baame kame sepakala, mana koo mingi dupa pitaka kunao nepao pyoo waseta. <sup>10</sup> Naimame koo mende napiamana latamano doko, Gotenya pii doko naima-kisa nasetamopa, baame sambo lengena latamanosa pita.

## 2

### *Kraisanya Mana Setapae Dupa Wata-Minapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Nambanya wane paluma, nyakamame koo napyepale lao nambame pii datupa pepa pyao peekelyo. Dopaka doko, endakali mendeme koo pitamo doko, naimanya nisingi akali tolatae Jisasa Kraisa baa Takange doko-pipa tole kalyamo dokome nisetana lao masepenge. <sup>2</sup> Kraisa baa kundi joo kumiamo doko, naimanya iki kumala naeya. Isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa pitakanya koo dupa kunao nepatala, Gote-pipa mendai jisalanya kumia. <sup>3</sup> Baanya mana setapae dupa naimame wata-minatamano doko, naimame baa masyamanona lao masepenge. <sup>4</sup> Endakali mendeme baa masingina latala, baanya mana setapae dupa wata-minala naenge endakali doko-kisa kiningi pii doko nasilyamopa, baame samboaka lenge. <sup>5-6</sup> Baanya pii doko wata-miningi endakali doko-kisa Gote auu kaenge doko kiningi etao singi. Endakali mendeme baa Jisasa-kisa katengena lata dokome, Jisasame mana miniamoli pyoo minapenge. Kaitini dokonya-kaita naima baanya mona andaka kalyamanona lao masepenge.

### *Mana Wambatae Setapae Dokonya Tenge Enenge Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Kaimii paluma, nambame nyakamanya mana enenge mende setao pepa pyao peakala naelyo. Mana wambatae setapae mende, nyakamame tee pyao siamino dokoaka, nambame pepa pyao peekelyo. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, mana wambatae setapae dokoaka enenge joo nambame pepa pyao peekeleyo. Mana setapae doko kingina lao Kraisa-kisa panao, nyakama-kisa panaowaka pilyamo. Iminjetae doko alu pima-pima pimupa, tii pipae angi doko indupa panao tii petelyamo. <sup>9</sup> Tii pipae dokonya kalyona lenge akali dokome baanya Kristene kaiminingi doko imbu kaeyatamo doko, indupapi baa iminjetae dokonya katatamosa pita. <sup>10</sup> Akali mendeme baanya Kristene kaiminingi doko auu kaelyamo doko, baa tii pipae dokonya katenge. Dopa pilyamopa, baa isa pyakapenge kaitini mende nasingi. <sup>11</sup> Akali mendeme baanya Kristene kaiminingi doko imbu kaelyamo doko, baa iminjetaenya paenge. Iminjetae dokonya baanya lenge iminjilyamopa, anja pelyope lao masala naeyao paenge.

<sup>12</sup> Wane paluma, Kraisanya kenge dokonya, nyakamanya koo dupa kunao nepatae kalyamino. Tenge dokonya, nambame pepa dake pyao peekelyo.

<sup>13</sup> Takange paluma, yuupa kaitipa dolapo nasiamopa, akali mende katea dokoaka indupa katamupa, nyakamame masilyamino. Tenge dokonya, nambame pepa dake pyao peekelyo.

Patange paluma, nyakamame koo akali doko ita minateami. Tenge dokonya, nambame pepa dake pyao peekelyo.

Wane paluma, Takange doko nyakamame masingima. Tenge dokonya, nambame pepa dake pyao peekelyo.

<sup>14</sup> Takange paluma, yuupa kaitipa dolapo nasiamopa, akali mende katea dokoaka indupa katamupa, nyakamame masilyamino. Tenge dokonya, nambame pepa dake pyao peekelyo.

Patange paluma, nyakama kyeto singi dokonyana, nyakama-kisa Gotenya pii doko sala-kaos siamopa, koo akali doko ita minateami. Tenge dokonya, nambame pepa dake pyao peekelyo.

<sup>15</sup> Nyakamame isa yuu dakepi, isa yuu dakenya singipi, dupa auu kaeyao mona setala naeyalapape. Isa yuu dake auu kaeyao mona setenge endakali doko-kisa Takange dokonya auu kaenge mana doko nasilyamopa, baame Takange doko auu nakaenge. <sup>16</sup> Yongeme auu kaengepi, lengeme kandatala nyoani kaengepi, oapi longo setapala sangali pingipi, isa yuu dakenya mana dopale dupa pitaka Takange doko-kisa nasingi. Mana dopale dupa pitaka isa yuu dakenya-tae. <sup>17</sup> Isa yuu dakepi, isa yuu dakenya silyamo dupa nyipu laka lao masingipi, dupa alu pima-pima pilyamo. Dopaka doko, Goteme masingili pingima endakali dupa lete etete katatami.

### *Kraisanya Yandapipi Doko Ipatelyamona Leamo Doko*

<sup>18</sup> Wane paluma, yuu gii etao doko indupa ipatelyamo. Kraisanya yandapipi doko ipatana lapae doko nyakamame siaminoli pyoo, indupa gii dakepa Kraisanya yandapipi longo mendapu ipatelyamino dokonya, yuu gii etao doko indupa ipatelyamona lao naimame masilyamano. <sup>19</sup> Yandapipi dokaita naima-pipa kateamanoaka doko, yakinatala peamino dokome, dokaita naimanya daa-lamo lao kandeama. Dokaitame naima yakinala naeyao naima-pipa tole kateamali doko, dokaita naima tata-lamo lao kandeamali. Dopaka doko, naima yakinatala peamino dokome, dokaita naimanya daa-lamo lao panae. <sup>20</sup> Dopaka doko, Akali Makande Latae dokome nyakamanya aiyomba minani petekea. Dopa piamo dokonya, nyakamame dupa pitaka masilyamino. <sup>21</sup> Nyakamame kiningi pii doko masala naelyamino latala, nambame pepa dake pyao peakala naelyo.

Nyakamame kiningi pii doko masilyamino dokonya, nambame pepa dake pyao peekelyo. Sambo pii mende kiningi pii dokonya napalengena lao nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>22</sup> Sambo lenge akali doko api? Jisasa baa Kraisa doko daana lao, lao kalyamo endakali dokome, sambo lao kalyamo. Takange dokopa, Ikiningi dokopa, dolapo maita maillyamo endakali doko, baa Kraisanaya yandapipi jilyamo. <sup>23</sup> Ikiningi doko maita maillyamo endakali doko baa Takange doko-pipa nakatenge. <sup>24</sup> Nyakamame pii tee pyao siamino doko yakinala naeyao minao kalyepape. Pii doko minao waka katatamino doko, Takange dokopa, Ikiningi dokopa, dolapo-pipa nyakama tole katatami. <sup>25</sup> Baame naima mende ditona leamo doko, lete etete katenge doko ditopa lao lea.

<sup>26</sup> Endakali mendapuame nyakama minakasetamini-latala, nambame pii dutupa pepa pyao peekelyo. <sup>27</sup> Akali Makande Latae dokome nyakamanya aiyomba minani pyekeamo doko petae kalyamo. Tenge dokonya, endakali waka mendeme nyakama mana langipenge daa. Nyakamanya aiyomba minani pyekeamo akali doko baa sambo laa naenge. Baa kiningi pii iki lenge dokome, mana dupa pitaka nyakama langingi. Baame mana langiamoli pyoo, nyakama baa-pipa tole kalyepape.

### *Gotenya Mandipae Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>28</sup> Wane paluma, indupa nyakama baa-pipa tole kalyepape. Dopa pita-minopa, baa panao ipatamopa, baanya enombanya nyakama elya pakapi mende nakaeyao kyeto joo katatami. <sup>29</sup> Baa tolataena lao nyakamame masingima dokonya, mana tolatae miningi endakali dupa pitaka baanya mandipaena lao nyakamame masepengeaka.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Takange Goteme naima eteteaka auu kaeyapala, naima baanya wane lengena lao masalapape. Isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame baa masala naengema dokonya, dokaitame nyakama apata masala naengemaka. <sup>2</sup> Mona setenge paluma, indupa naima Gotenya wane kalyamano. Tanga naima katapenge doko dopalena lao panasala naelyamo. Dopaka doko, baa panatamopa naimame baa dopale-lamo lao kandatama. Gii dokopa naima baa-yale katatamana lao masilyamano. <sup>3</sup> Baa kuni nasingili pyoo, endakali baa-yaleaka katatamana lao nee kaeyao malisoo kalyamino dupa pitaka kuni nasina lao wandingima.

<sup>4</sup> Endakali koo pingi dupame Gotenya loo dupa yalengema. Gotenya loo yalenge mana doko koo pingi mana mende. <sup>5</sup> Jisasa-kisa koo mende nasingi dokome, naimanya koo dupa nyoo nepakalanya baa panao epeamo doko nyakamame masilyamino. <sup>6</sup> Baa-kisa katenge endakali dupame koo napingima. Endakali koo pingi dupame baa kanja naeyao, masala naeyaowaka pingima. <sup>7</sup> Wane paluma, baa tolatae dokonyana, mana tolatae miningi endakali doko baa tolataeyaka. Dopana, endakali mendeme mana waka mende lao nyakama kyakasetana, wandyoo kalyepape. <sup>8</sup> Tee pia dokonya pituu, Sataneme koo pingi dokonyana, endakali koo pingima dupa pitaka Satanenya. Gotenya Ikiningi doko panao epeamo dokome, Satanenya kalai pingi dupa pitaka koeyasoo nepalanya epea. <sup>9</sup> Gotenya mandipae endakali dupa pitakame koo napingima. Dupa Gote tange waingi tao mandipae dokonyana koo napingima. <sup>10</sup> Gotenya wane-lamo lao kandenge dokopa, Satanenya wane-lamo lao kandenge dokopa, dolapo dapale: Akali mendeme kalai tolatae napilyamo doko, baa Gotenya wane daa. Akali

mendeme baanya Kristene kaiminingi doko auu nakaelyamo doko, baa Gotenya wane daaka.

*Mende Auu Kae-Kae Pyoo Katapengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Tee pyao mana langiamano dokonya pituu, naima-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo katapengena lao wai pii doko nyakamame sepeami. <sup>12</sup> Keine baa Satanenya wane katapala, baanya kaiminingi doko pyao kumasia-pyaa. Aipuma baa pyao kumasia? Kaiminingi doko mana tolatae mini-amopa, Keine baa mana koo minia dokome, baanya kaiminingi doko pyao kumasia-pyaa. Dopana, naimame Keineme pia-lumu dopa napipenge. <sup>13</sup> Kaimii paluma, isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame nyakama imbu kaeyami-kandeno doko, walu nalalapape. <sup>14</sup> Naimame Kristene kaiminingi dupa auu kaelyamano dokonya, kumingi doko naimame yakinatala, lete katenge dokonya ipao kalyamanona lao masilyamano. Endakali mendeme baanya Kristene kaiminingi mende auu nakaelyamo doko, baa kumingi dokonya katenge. <sup>15</sup> Akali mendeme baanya Kristene kaiminingi doko imbu kaelyamo dokome, kaiminingi doko pyao kumasilyamosa pingi. Endakali pyao kumasingi doko-kisa lete etete katenge doko nasingsi doko nyakamame masilyamano.

<sup>16</sup> Naima kumapenge dokonya Jisasa baa alo pyoo kumia. Dopa piamo dokome, endakali auu kaenge mana doko dopale-lamo lao naimame kandelyamano. Dopana, naimanya Kristene kaiminingi dupa kumapenge dupanya alo pyoo naima kumapenge. <sup>17</sup> Akali mende-kisa isa yuu dakenya oapi dupa setamopa, baanya Kristene kaiminingi mende daa jeta doko kandatala kondo kaeyao nisala naeyatamo doko, Gotenya auu kaenge doko baa-kisa aipa petala seta? <sup>18</sup> Nambanya wane paluma, naimame piimi iki endakali dupa auu kaelyamanona laa naenya, angi pipenge dupa pyoo pituu auu kaelyamanona lapenge.

<sup>19-21</sup> Mona setenge paluma, naimanya moname koelyaminona lata-mopa, dupa pitaka kandenge Gote dokome naimanya mona andaka kandengena lao naimame masepenge. Naimanya moname koelyaminona nalatamo doko, Gotenya enomba dokonya naima paka nakaeyao katatama. Dopa pyoo katatama dokonya-kaita, Gotenya enombanya naimanya mona dupa lyuu latamopa, kiningi pii dokonya kalyamanona lao masetama. <sup>22</sup> Naimame baanya mana setapae dupa wata-minatala, baanya auu kaenge dupa pitamano doko, naimame baa-kisa tee latama dupa pitaka ditamopa nyetama. <sup>23</sup> Baanya mana setapae doko dake: Naimame baanya Ikingingi Jisasa Kraisanya kenge doko tungi pyatala, naima-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo kalyepape lao, mana seteamoli pyoo katamana. <sup>24</sup> Gotenya mana setapae wata-mininging endakali doko baa Gote-pipa tole kalyamopa, Gote baa-pipa tole katenge. Goteme naima Spiritita diano dokonya, baa naima-pipa tole kalyamanona lao masilyamano.

## 4

*Spirita Epepi Koopi Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Mona setenge paluma, spiritita tata dupa pitaka tungi pyala naeyalape. Sambo propeta longo mendapu yuu dupa pitakanya patelyaminona, propeta dupa Gotenya Spiritita doko-pipa kalyamipi lao makande pyoo kanjepape. <sup>2</sup> Kaitini dakenya-kaita Gotenya Spiritita doko, doko-lamona lao kandapenge. Jisasa Kraisa baa endakali yonge nyepala epeana lao, lao panenge endakali dupa pitaka, Gotenya Spiritita doko-pipa katao lao

panelyaminona lao masepenge. <sup>3</sup> Dopaka doko, Jisasa Kraisa baa endakali yonge nyepala epeana lao, lao panala naenge spirita dupa, Gotenya daalamona lao masalapape. Kraisinya yandapipi spirita dupa ipao katatamina leaminopa siamino dupa, indupa isa yuu dakenya ipao katapelyamino. <sup>4</sup> Wane paluma, Spirita nyakama-kisa kalyamo dokome isa yuu dakenya spirita kalyamo doko ita miningi. Tenge dokonya, nyakamame sambo propeta dupa ita minateami. <sup>5</sup> Sambo propeta dupa isa yuu dakenya-tae dokonyana, isa yuu dakenya-tae pii dupa lelyaminopa, isa yuu dakenya endakali dupame sakamaingima. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, naima Gotenya tata dupame pii lelyamanopa, endakali Gote masingima dupame naimanya pii dupa singima. Endakali Gote tata daa dupame naimanya pii dupa nasingima. Dopa pilyami dokome, kiningi lenge Spirita dokopa, sambo lenge spirita dokopa, dolapo dopale-lamona lao panelyamopa naimame kandenge.

### *Auu Kaenge Dokonya Tenge Doko Gotena Leamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Mona setenge paluma, auu kaenge mana doko Gote-kisa katao epenge. Gotenya mandipae endakali dupame endakali dupa auu kaengema. Endakali auu kaengema dupame Gote masingima. Dopa pingimana, naimalapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo katamana. <sup>8</sup> Auu kaenge dokonya tenge doko baa Gote. Endakali auu nakaenge dupame Gote masala naengema. <sup>9</sup> Naima baa-kisa lete katataminopa lao, Goteme baanya Ikiningi mendai iki doko isa yuu dakenya epena lea. Dopa piamo dokome, baanya auu kaenge doko naima-kisa panasia. <sup>10</sup> Naimame Gote auu kaeyamanosa daa, Goteme naima auu kaeyapala, naimanya koo dupa kunao nepatakala, naima baa-pipa mendai jisalanya baanya Ikiningi doko kundi joo kumala epena lea. Dopa piamo dokome, auu kaenge mana doko dopalena lao panasia. <sup>11</sup> Mona setenge paluma, Goteme baanya Ikiningi doko kundi joo epena leamo dokonya-kaita, Goteme naima auu kaeya-lumu dokonya, naima-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo katapenge. <sup>12</sup> Yuu mendaipi mende endakali mendeme Gote nakandea. Dopaka doko, naima-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo katatamano doko, Gote naimanya mona andaka katatamopa, baanya auu kaenge doko naima-kisa etao seta.

<sup>13</sup> Goteme baanya Spirita doko naima diamo dokonya, naima baanya mona andaka katamanopa, baa naimanya mona andaka kalyamona lao masilyamano. <sup>14</sup> Takange dokome Ikiningi doko isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa pyoo nyala epena leana lao naimame kandatala, endakali dupa pitaka lamailyamano. <sup>15</sup> Jisasa baa Gote Ikiningi dokona lao, lao panenge endakali dupanya mona andaka Gote kalyamopa, endakali dupa Gotenya mona andaka katengema. <sup>16</sup> Goteme naima auu kaelyamona lao kandatala, baanya auu kaenge doko naimame tungi pilyamano.

Auu kaenge dokonya tenge doko baa Gote. Endakali mende baa Gotenya auu kaenge dokonya kalyamo doko, Gote baa endakali dokonya mona andaka kalyamopa, endakali doko baa Gotenya mona andaka katengena lao masilyamano. <sup>17</sup> Kaitini dokonya-kaita auu kaenge mana doko naima-kisa etao simupa, Jisasa kalyamoli pyoo naima isa yuu dakenya kalyamano. Tenge dokonya, endakali dupa yapata gii dokopa, naima Gotenya enomba dokonya paka nakaeyao katatama. <sup>18</sup> Auu kaeyapae singi dokonya, paka kaeyapae mende nasingi. Auu kaeyapae tumbilya dokome, paka kaeyapae doko watao kamaka nepenge. Yanu pyao tanda dyaapomo lao masingi dokonya, paka kaenge doko pyakalyingi. Paka kaengema endakali dupa-kisa auu kaenge mana doko etao nasingi. <sup>19</sup> Goteme naima wambao auu kaeyamo dokonya, naimame Gote auu kaelyamano. <sup>20</sup> Akali mendeme Gote

auu kaelyona latala, baanya Kristene kaiminingi doko imbu kaeyatamo doko, baa sambo lenge akali mende katata. Baanya Kristene kaiminingi, lengeme kandenge doko auu nakaeyatamo doko, lengeme nakandenge Gote doko baame aipa petala auu kaeyata? <sup>21</sup> Gote auu kaeyata akali dokome baanya Kristene kaiminingi doko auwaka kaeyapengena lao, Goteme mana setapae doko naima dia.

## 5

### *Jisasa Tungi Pingi Dupame Isa Yuu Dakenya Mana Dupa Ita Miningimana Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasa baa Kraisa dokona lao tungi pyao katenge endakali dupa pitaka Gotenya mandipae. Takange doko auu kaenge endakali dupa pitakame Gotenya mandipae dupa auwaka kaengema. <sup>2</sup> Naimame Gote auu kaeyapala, baanya mana setapae dupa wata-minao kalyamano dokome, baanya wane dupa auu kaelyamanona lao naimame masepenge. <sup>3</sup> Naimame Gotenya mana setapae dupa wata-minilyamano dokome, naimame Gote auu kaengena lao panasingi. Baanya mana setapae dupa naimame wata-minalanya kenda nakaenge. <sup>4</sup> Gotenya mandipae endakali dupa pitakame isa yuu dakenya mana dupa ita miningima. Dokonya, naimame Jisasa tungi pilyamano dokonya-kaita, isa yuu dakenya mana dupa ita minateama. <sup>5</sup> Apimi isa yuu dakenya mana dupa ita miningi? Jisasa baa Gotenya Ikingingina lao tungi pingi endakali dokome ita miningi.

### *Goteme Baanya Ikingingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Jisasa Kraisa baa endakipa, taeyokopa dolaponya-kaita epea. Baa endakinya-kaita iki naepea. Endakipa, taeyokopa dolapo lapotanya-kaita epea. Dopa piamo doko kiningi pii lenge Spiritita dokome naima panao langingi. <sup>7-8</sup> Kraisa baa endakipa, taeyokopa dolapo lapotanya-kaita epeana lao, Spiritapi, endakipi, taeyokopi tepoma dutupame pii mendai dokoaka lao panyamino. <sup>9</sup> Endakali mendeme pii mende lao panyamopa, naimame kiningi-lumu lao soo nyingi. Dopana, Gote etete kiningi pii lenge dokome baanya Ikingingi dokonya lao, lao paneamo doko, naimame kiningi etetena lao soo nyemana. <sup>10</sup> Gotenya Ikingingi doko tungi pilyami endakali dupame Gotenya pii lao paneamo doko kiningina lao masingima. Goteme baanya Ikingingi dokonya lao, lao panyamo doko sepala tungi napilyami endakali dupame, Gote baa sambo lengena lelyaminosa pingi. <sup>11</sup> Baanya Ikingingi doko-kisa lete etete katenge singi doko, Goteme naima diona lao panao langia. <sup>12</sup> Gotenya Ikingingi doko-pipa tole nakatenge endakali dupa lete katenge doko nanyingima. Gotenya Ikingingi doko-pipa tole katenge endakali dupa lete katenge doko nyingima.

### *Lete Etete Katenge Doko Goteme Diana Lao Masepengena Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Gote Ikingingi dokonya kenge doko tungi pingima endakali dupame lete etete katenge doko nyepelyamanona lao masetala, Gote Ikingingi dokonya kenge doko tungi pyao kalyepale lao, nambame pepa dake pyao peekelyo. <sup>14</sup> Baanya masingi dokonya-kaita naimame dopale mende tee latamano doko, baame sakatana lao masetala, baanya enomba dokonya naima paka nakaeyao katapenge. <sup>15</sup> Naimame tee lelyamanopa baame sekengena lao masilyamano dokonya, naimame tee latama dupa pitaka ditamopa nyetamana lao masilyamano.

<sup>16</sup> Endakali kumasala naeyapenge koo mende endakali dupame pitami dokonya dapa lelyo: Akali mendeme kandatamopa, Kristene kaiminingi

mendeme baa kumasala naeyapenge koo mende pitamo doko, kandata akali dokome Gote loma sakamaitamopa, Goteme Kristene kaiminingi doko lete katenge doko maita. Endakali kumasingi koo mende\* singina, doko pitami dupanya loma sakamaiyepale lao laa naelyo. <sup>17</sup> Mana tolatae naminingima endakali dupa pitakame koo pingima. Dopaka doko, koo tata mendapuame endakali kumasala naenge.

<sup>18</sup> Gotenya mandipae endakali dupame koo napingimana lao naimame masilyamano. Gotenya mandipae endakali dupame tange auu pyoo iso kalyaminopa, koo akali dokome dupa koeyasala naengena lao naimame masilyamano. <sup>19</sup> Isa yuu dake pitaka koo akali dokonya pundipundi simupa, naima Gotenya mandipae dupa kalyamanona lao masilyamano. <sup>20</sup> Gote Ikiningi doko ipupala, kiningi pii lenge Gote doko masalapale lao, naima masepae diana lao naimame masilyamanoaka. Kiningi pii lenge Gote dokopa, baanya Ikiningi Jisasa Kraisapa, dolapo-kisa naima kalyamano. Jisasa Kraisa baa Gote angi, lete etete katenge dokonya tenge doko.

<sup>21</sup> Wane paluma, gotena lao wasepae dupa nyakamame wandyoo kalyepape.  
Doko kiningi.

---

\* **5:16:** Endakali kumasingi koo mende latae kalyamo doko, yonge kumapenge dokonya lao latae nakalyamo. Gotepa, endakalipa etao tale pisingi koo mendenya lao latae kalyamona lao, endakali Baibolo kandenge longome masingima.

## JONEME PEPA LAPO PYOO PIAMO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Namba siosanya isingi akali dokome emba Gotenya yapao nyepae enda dokopi, embanya wanepi, dupanya pepa dake pyao peekelyo. Kiningi pii naimanya monanya silyamo doko tanga-tangapi sulu seta. Kiningi pii doko naima pitaka-kisa silyamo dokonya, nambame nyakama auu kaelyo. Nambame iki daa, endakali kiningi pii doko masilyamino dupa pitakame nyakama auu kaelyaminoaka. <sup>3</sup> Takange Gotepa, baanya Ikiningi Kamongo Jisasa Kraisapa, dolaponya kondo kaenge dokopi, mona epe palenge dokopi, mona yaepenge dokopi, dutupa naima-kisa setamopa, auu kaenge dokopa, kiningi pii dokopa, dolaponya naima katamana.

### *Endakali Auu Kaenge Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>4</sup> Takange Goteme mana seteamoli pyoo, embanya wane dupanya yangimi kiningi pii dokonya kateaminopa nambame kandatala, eteke andake pio. <sup>5</sup> Enda epe, indupa nambame mana enenge mende minatale lao pepa pyao peakala naelyo. Naima-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo kalyepape lao, tee pyao mana seteamo dokoaka pepa pyao peekelyo. <sup>6</sup> Gotenya mana setapae dupa naimame wata-minilyamano dokome, naima-lapo mende auu kae-kae pyoo katengena lao panasilyamano. Mende auu kae-kae pyoo kalyepale lao, Goteme tee pyao langiamopa siamino doko, nyakamame wata-minapenge. <sup>7</sup> Isa yuu dakenya endakali minakasingi longo mendapu ipatelyamino. Dupame Jisasa Kraisa baa endakali yonge nyepala epeana lao, lao panala naengema. Dopa pingima endakali dupa, sambo lenge, Kraisananya yandapipi dupa. <sup>8</sup> Naimame kalai piamano dupa mee joo nepala naenya, kalai dupanya yole nyepenge dupa pitaka nyetamanopa lao kandao kalyepape. <sup>9</sup> Kraisame mana leamo dokonya nakatenya, mana waka mende wata-miningi endakali doko, baa Gote-kisa nakatenge. Dopaka doko, Kraisame mana leamo doko wata-miningi endakali doko-kisa Takange dokopa, Ikiningi dokopa, dolapo lapota katengemba. <sup>10</sup> Nyakama kalyamino dokonya endakali mende ipupala, Kraisame mana leamo dupanya langya naeyatamo doko, nyakamame baa andaka lanyala naeyao, yaka epene-lamo laa naeyaowaka pyepape. <sup>11</sup> Endakali dopale mende endakali mendeme auu kaeyao lanyilya dokome, endakali dokonya koo pingi dupa baame pilyamosaka pingi.

### *Etao Lasa Leamo Doko*

<sup>12</sup> Nambame nyakamanya pepa pyao peakapenge pii longo silyamoaka doko, peneme pepanya pyao peakala naeyatoo. Eteke pingi doko naima-kisa tumbina lao, namba nyakama kalyamino dokonya ipupala, enomba kandao pii langipu laka lao masilyo.

<sup>13</sup> Embanya kakingi yapao nyepae dokonya wane dupame emba auu pyoo pitipi lelyamino. Doko kiningi.



## JONEME PEPA TEPO PYOO PIAMO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba siosanya isingi akali dokome nambanya mona setenge Gaiyusa, embanya pepa dake pyao peekelyo. Namba kiningi pii dokonya katao emba auu kaenge.

<sup>2</sup> Nambanya mona setenge, embanya monapa, masingipa dolapo auu pyoo palitamopa, emba yainapi mende nanyoo, auu pyoo kalyale lao nambame embanya loma sekenge. <sup>3</sup> Kiningi pii dokonya emba yakinala naeyao kalyenona lao Kristene kaiminingi ae ipumi dupame laminopa nambame sepala, eteke andake pyapu. <sup>4</sup> Nambanya wane dupa kiningi pii dokonya kalyamino lapae silyo dokopa, eteke pingi tata waka dupa ita minao namba eteke andake pingi.

### *Gaiyusame Kalai Auu Pyoo Pilyamona Leamino Doko*

<sup>5</sup> Nambanya mona setenge, embame Kristene kaiminingi opone dupa yakinala naeyao nisilyino doko, auu pyoo pilyino. <sup>6-7</sup> Embame endakali dupa auu kaengena lao, siosanya enomba dokonya endakali ae ipumi dokaitame lao panami. Dokaitame endakali kamalya katenge dupa-kisa nisepae dina lao nanyinya, Kamongonya kengena kalai pyaanya kaita nyiami. Dopa piamina, Goteme masetali pyoo embame dokaita nisetala mapateno doko auu pita. <sup>8</sup> Dopana, kiningi pii lamaingi kalai doko endakali dopale dupa-pipa apata pimana lao, naimame dupa lanyepenge.

### *Diotrepesame Mana Koo Miningina Leamo Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Nambame siosa dokonya pii mendapu pepa pyao pyasakamaiyo. Dopa pioaka doko, dupa pitakanya nengeaka nyalanya auu kaenge, Diotrepesa dokome naimanya kalai doko kandanya palyia. <sup>10</sup> Dopana, namba ipato doko, baame pii koo dupame naima lao nepelyamona lao, nyakama Kristene dupame masalapale lao langitito. Baame siosa doko koeyasoo katenge doko yakinala naeyao koeyasoaka katatoo latala, Kristene kaiminingi waka dupa auu pyoo lanyala naenge. Dopa petala, Kristene mendapuame Kristene kaiminingi waka dupa lanyemana lao pilyaminopa, dupa lanyala naena latala, lanyalanya pilyami akali dupa siosanya watao pingi.

### *Demitriusame Mana Epe Miningina Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Nambanya mona setenge, endakali dupame mana koo minilyamino dopaka pyaa naenya, mana epe minilyamino dopa pyoo mana epe minao katape. Mana epe mingi endakali doko baa Gotenya. Mana koo mingi endakali dokome Gote kanja naenge. <sup>12</sup> Endakali dupa pitakame Demitriusa doko akali epena lengema. Baame kiningi pii doko wata-minilyamo dokome, baa akali epena lao panenge. Naimame apata baa akali epena lelyamano doko kiningina lao nyakamame masingima.

### *Etao Lasa Leamo Doko*

<sup>13</sup> Nambame embanya pepa pyao peakapenge pii longo silyamoaka doko, peneme pepanya pyao peakala naeyatoo. <sup>14</sup> Nambame yapa emba kanja ipupala, enomba kandao pii langipu laka lao masilyo.

Emba mona yaepao katape. Embanya kaita miningi dupame emba auu pyoo katape lelyamino. Naimanya kaita miningi dupa, mendai-mendai lao kenge latala, auu pyoo kalyepape lelyamona lao lamaiyakape.

## JUDUMI PEPA PIAMO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Takange Gotenya pyoo wasepae paluma, Jisasa Kraisame nyakama setao katena lao wii lao nyiamo dupanya, namba Judu, Jemesa kaiminingi, Jisasa Kraisanya kalai akali dokome pepa dake pyao peekelyo. <sup>2</sup> Gotenya kondo kaenge dokopi, mona yaepenge dokopi, auu kaenge dokopi, dutupa nyakama-kisa longo lao sipya laka lao masilyo.

### *Sambo Pii Mana Lenge Endakali Dupa Goteme Yapatana Leamo Doko*

<sup>3</sup> Mona setenge paluma, naima pitaka pyoo nyiamo dokonya lao, nam-bame nee kaeyao pepa pyao peakatoo lao masio. Dopa lao masiowaka doko, endakali Gotenya latae dupa Kraisanya lao kiningi pii doko paa mendaisa iki Goteme maingi doko, sambo mana lengema dupame koeyasala naena lao, nyakamame kyeto joo yanda pimaiyoo kalyepale lao, pepa dake pyao peakapenge jipyanya peekelyo. <sup>4</sup> Gote wata-minala naenge endakali mendapu, Goteme yapatala tanda maipengena lao wamba-waka pepa pyanya setapae dupa, waa katao nyakamanya kainanya pyakanatala, Gotenya kondo kaenge doko aloo pilyamino. Dopa petala, yongenya koo pyoani kaenge dupa pilyamino dokome, naimanya Gote Akali Andake Kamongo Jisasa Kraisa, mendai iki doko maita mailyamino.

<sup>5</sup> Nyakamame pii datupa masala-kae masingimaka doko, nyakamanya masingi doko deaka sakatasoo dapa langilyo: Wamba akali tata mende Ijipi kateaminopa, Kamongome pyoo nyepala lanyoo kamaka epea-pyaa. Dopa kateaminopa, maitakao endakali dupanya mendapuame Gote tungi napiami dupa baame koeyasia-pyaa. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka pyoo enjele mendapuame kalai isoo pyoo katena lea panda doko yakineaminosa, dokaita sene kendeme anjetala, eteteaka iminjembatae panda dokonyaka katao, yapata gii andake doko kandao nyetamina lea-pyaa. <sup>7</sup> Dopaka pyoo Sodomopi, Gomorapi, siti makisa singipi, dupanya endakali dupame mana waka mendepale mendapu minao, yonge tole piami dupa itateme yangao koeyasiamopa, tanda nyiami-pyaa. Tanda nyiami doko, itate tao kalyu katenge dokonya tanga koeyaseta doko makande petae silyamo.

<sup>8</sup> Mendai dopaka pyoo, Gote wata-minala naenge endakali dupame kombea pilyamino dupa wata-minatala, nyakamanya yonge dupa tange kaimala pisilyamino. Dopa petala, dokaita isingi akali dupa maita maitala, kaitinya katenge tii pipae dupa lao nepao kalyamino. <sup>9</sup> Dopaka doko, isingi enjele Maikеле dokopa, Satanepa, dolapome Mosesanya yonge doko atete piambinopa, Maikелеme Satane doko koono lao, lao nepala naeyalapona latala lao pituu, “Kamongome emba pyalanya lenana” lea-pyaa. <sup>10</sup> Dopaka doko, Gote wata-minala naenge endakali dupame koono lao, lao nepengema dupa angi masala naeyao lengema. Dokaita mena yanapi mona napalenge joo, yongeme pyepa lelyali pyoo dokaita tange koeyasingima. <sup>11</sup> Endakali dokaita koeyatami! Endakali dokaitame Keinanya mana koo minao katea doko minao kalyamino. Balame baa muni putiti kaeyapala koeyali pyoo dokaita koelyamino. Akali Kora dokome pii tanga leamosa, baa wateami endakali dupa-pipa kumiamili pyoo dokaita kumilyamino. <sup>12</sup> Endakali

dokaita solowata koko sipi koeyapenge kana mendapu yalo pyoo singili pyoo, dokaitanya endakali koeyasepenge mana dupa yalo petala, Kristene yango lao mona setao nee nao petelyami dokonya, elya pakapi nakaeyao ipao petengema. Sipisipi setao katenge akali mendeme sipisipi dupa masala naenya, baa tange iki masoo nee nengeli pyoo, dokaita tange iki masingima. Endakali dokaita aiyuu namandenge, kopa poome soo paenge dopale. Ita dii mandenge gii dokonya dii namandelyamopa, takyoo nepenge dopale joo, endakali dokaita paa lapomasa kumapae joo katengema. <sup>13</sup> Endakali dokaitanya koo elya pipae pilyamino dupa, solowata kyakao buli pyao, dii make-makepi mandyoo lembanya peenge dopale jilyamino. Dokaita bui yukupae mende kyakao pengeli pyoo kyakao pelyamino. Goteme dokaita yuu koo eteteaka iminjembatae dokonya etao pataminopa lao depa lanyu setakamaiya.

<sup>14-15</sup> Adamenya mandipaenya mandipae dupanya kalange pyoo, akali Enoko dokome propesi pii mende dokaitanya lao dapa lea-pyaa: “Sala-pape! Gote wata-minala naeyao koo kalai piamipi, baa lao nepeamipi, endakali dupa pitaka kopeta piamina lao tenge setapala tanda maiyanya, Kamongome enjele baanya latae tausene-tausene dupa-pipa epelyamona” lea-pyaa. <sup>16</sup> Gote wata-minala naenge endakali dupame mumu lao, maka-maka kaeyao, yongenya koo pimu laka lao masingi dupa wata-minao, tange kenge minalyoo pii andake lao, wakamanya oapi dupa nyakamaiyanya andiki-andiki pyoo pingima.

### *Jisasa Tungi Dokonya Kyeto Joo Kalyepape Leamo Doko*

<sup>17</sup> Dopaka doko, mona setenge paluma, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya aposole dupame wamba pii langiamino dupa nyakamame masalapape. <sup>18</sup> Dupame nyakama langyoo, “Yuu gii etalanya pitamopa, endakali mendapume Gotenya mana dupa lamba lao gii kaeyapala, Gote wata-minala naeyao, dokaitanya nyoani kaenge mana dupa wata-minatamina” langiami. <sup>19</sup> Endakali dokaita-kisa Spiritita doko nakalyamopa, yuu dakenya auu pipae dupa nyoani kaenge doko iki dokaita-kisa silyamopa, siosa doko wakale pisingima. <sup>20</sup> Dopaka doko, mona setenge paluma, nyakamame Jisasa iki tungi pilyamino doko nyakama-kisa andena lao kalyepape. Dopa pyoo katao, Oli Spiritame nisetamopa loma soo kalyepape. <sup>21</sup> Dopa petala, naimanya Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya kondo kaenge dokome lete etete katenge doko minao ipapomona lao malisoo, Gotenya auu kaenge dokonya kalyepape. <sup>22</sup> Dopa pyoo katao, endakali kondo kaeyapenge dupa, dupana lao kandatala, dupa kondo kaeyalapape. <sup>23</sup> Endakali mendapu itatenya tala patami dupa nyakamame Gote paka kaeyapala, yapa pyoo nyalapape. Endakali mendapuanya yongenya pyoani kaenge mana koo dupame yonge pee apata kaimala kalya-kae katapae dupa maka kaeyalapape.

### *Judumi Gote Mambo Piamo Doko*

<sup>24</sup> Goteme dupa isa pyakala naena lao isoo katapala, dupa-kisa koo tengepi mende nasina lao etete mona yaepasetala, laminao baanya tii pipae dokonya penge. <sup>25</sup> Tii pipae dokopi, kenge andake dokopi, kyeto dokopi, isingi dokopi, dutupa indupapi, tanga-tangapi, naimanya pyoo nyingi, masepae epe palenge Gote mendai iki dokonya. Doko kiningi.

## TANGA PITA DUPA KRAISAME JONE-KISA PANASIAMO DOKO

### *Pii Wambao Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dopale yapa pipenge dupa Jisasa Kraisame Gotenya kalai akali dupa-kisa panasina lao, Goteme Jisasa pii lamaiya dupa buku dakenya pepa pyapae silyamo. Yapa pipenge dupa Gotenya kalai akali dupame kandena lao, baanya kalai akali Jone katea dokonya Goteme baanya enjele mende pena lea. <sup>2</sup> Gotenya pii lapae dupapi, Jisasa Kraisame pii lao panea dupapi, Joneme kandeapi, dupa pitaka Joneme lao panea. <sup>3</sup> Gii doko tengesa petelyamo dokonya, propesi pii datupa itaki pyao lengepi, pii datupa sepala pyapae silyamoli pyoo wata-miningipi, dupa Goteme auu pisetae.

### *Joneme Siosa Kalange Esia Katenge Dutupa Pii Lamaiyamo Doko*

<sup>4</sup> Namba Joneme siosa kalange Esia katenge dutupanya pepa dake pyao peekelyo. Wamba-waka katea, indupa kalyamo, tanga-tangapi kataowaka katata Gote dokopi, baanya kini petenge toko enomba dokonya Spiritu kalange katengema dutupapi, dutupanya kondo kaenge dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo nyakama-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo. <sup>5</sup> Gotenya pii doko tolao lao panenge Jisasa Kraisa doko endakali kumapae dupanya wambao malunya sakatatala, baame yuunya kini dupa isoo kalyamo. Baanya kondo kaenge dokopa, mona yaepenge dokopa, dolapo baame nyakama-kisa epena lapyo laka lao masilyo.

Baame naima auu kaeyapala baanya taeyoko dokome naimanya koo dupa naima-kisa nasina lao wasa pia. <sup>6</sup> Baame kingdom mende naima ditala, baanya Takange Gote dokonya prisa kalyepale lao makande lea. Tii pipae dokopa, kyeto dokopa, dolapo tanga-tangapi baanyaka. Doko kiningi. <sup>7</sup> Salapape! Baa kopa tambetambe ipatamopa, endakali dupa pitakame lengeme kandatami. Baa yandateme kapu katao piami akali dupame apata kandatamiaka. Dokopa yuunya akali tata dupa pitakame baa kandatala yako lao ee latami. Dopa pitami. Doko kiningi.

<sup>8</sup> Kamongo Goteme dapa lelyamo: **“Dupa pitaka tee pingipi, etasingipi doko namba. Wamba-waka kateo, indupa kalyo, tanga-tangapi kataowaka katato doko nambaka. Namba Gote Eteteaka Kyeto Singi dokona”** lelyamo.

### *Joneme Kraisa Lee Manemaneme Kandeamo Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Jisasa Kraisa tungi pingi endakali dupame kenda soo katao, maka nakaeyao, kingdom doko malisoo kalyaminoliaka pyoo, namba Jone, nyakamanya Kristene kaiminingi doko apata kalyamano. Jisasa Kraisa doko akali dokona lao Gotenya pii doko lao paneosa, namba ailene Patamosa lenge dokonya pyasiami. <sup>10</sup> Dokonya kateopa, Kamongo mambo pingi gii dokonya Spiritu doko namba-kisa epea. Epeamopa nambanya maita-kaita trampeta pili lao puu lao pii mende leamo sio. <sup>11</sup> Pii dokome lao pituu, **“Embame kandelyeno dupa buku mendenya pepa pyapala, Epesusapi, Semenapi, Pegamumapi, Taeyataitapi, Sadisapi, Piladelepiapi, Laodisiapi, siosa kalange dutupanya pyasakamaipi”** lea.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa namba kapilyetala pii langia doko kandeopa, lama kaiyepae setenge golome wasepae kalange sia. <sup>13</sup> Lama kaiyepae setenge kalange dutupanya kaina dokonya akali mende katea doko akalinya ikiningi dopale mende katea. Baanya yonge pee londe mende petala, golome wasepae mende sangalnya matapu joo petae katea. <sup>14</sup> Baanya aiyombapa, itipa dolapo sipisipi iti joo etete kyeo lea. Baanya lenge dolapo itate yuli jia. <sup>15</sup> Baanya moko dolapo aene boronja dupa itate etete itaita pipae dupanya yangao wasepaesa polepole pingili pia. Baanya pii lea doko endaki longo mendapu lilyamopa oo lengeli pia. <sup>16</sup> Baanya kingi tolaetename bui kalange minatae kateamopa, konjuwa yangi-yangipa lapota nenge katapae mende baanya nenge-kaita dokonya pyakalyetae katea. Baanya lenge-lyaapi doko kotaka niki popo pyoo telyamopa tii pingili pia.

<sup>17</sup> Dopa piamopa nambame baa kandatala, baanya moko katea dosa kumapae joo lombapae sio. Dokopa baanya kingi tolaetena namba-kisa setapala lao pituu, **“Wambao doko namba, etao doko nambakana, emba paka nakaeyape.** <sup>18</sup> Namba mendai doko lenge tao katenge. Wamba kumapeowaka doko indupa namba lenge tao katato kalyona kandape. Doko kiningi. Kumingi dokopa, endakali kumapae dupa katengema panda dokopa, dolaponya kii doko nambame minatae kalyo. <sup>19</sup> Dopana, indupa pimupa kandelyenopi, tanga pita kanjapenopi, dupa embame pepanya pyanya setape. <sup>20</sup> Nambanya kingi tolaetena bui kalange kanjeno dutupapi, lama kaiyepae setenge golome wasepae kalange kanjeno dutupapi, dutupanya tenge yalo petae dupa dapale: Bui kalange dutupa, siosa kalange dutupanya enjele dutupa. Lama kaiyepae setenge kalange dutupa, siosa kalange dutupana” lea.

## 2

### *Epesusa Siosa Dokonya Pepa Pyao Pyasakamaina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> “Epesusa siosa dokonya enjele kalyamo dokonya dapa lao pepa pyao pyasakamai: ‘Kingi tolaetename bui kalange minao, lama kaiyepae setenge golome wasepae kalange dutupanya kainanya paenge akali dokome dapa lelyamo: <sup>2</sup> Embanya kalai pingi dupa nambame kandenge. Embame yakinala naeyao, lekeleke tao, kyeto joo kalai pingipi, endakali koo pingi dupa-pipa nakatengepi, dupa nambame kandengeaka. Endakali menda-puame nyakama aposole kalyamanona lengema dupa kingingipi lao nyakamame makande petala, dupa sambo-lamona lao kandateami. <sup>3</sup> Embame nambanya kenge doko masetala, maka nakaeyao, kenda soo yakinala naeyao kalyeno. <sup>4</sup> Dopaka doko, emba-kisa tenge mende silyamo: Wamba embame tee pyao namba auu kaeyenoli pyoo, indupa auu nakaelyeno. <sup>5</sup> Dopana, emba isa pyakatala kateeno doko panda andusa katao pyakeope lao masepe. Dopa petala emba mona kapilyetala, kalai wamba piino dupa deaka pipi. Mona kapilyala naeyateno doko, namba emba katate dokonya yapa ipupala, embanya lama kaiyepae setenge doko nyoo nepato. <sup>6</sup> Dopaka doko, mende embame auu pilyino: Nikolaitusa tata dupanya kalai dupa nambame maka kaelyo dupa embame apata maka kaelyenoaka. <sup>7</sup> Spiritita dokome siosa dupa pii lamailyamo dupa endakali kale katenge dupame sepenge. Koo pingi mana dupa ita minata endakali doko, lete katasingi ita dokonya baa dii lyao nena lafo. Ita doko nambanya Gote dokonya yuu etete epe dokonya katengena” lea.

### *Semena Siosa Dokonya Pepa Pyao Pyasakamaina Leamo Doko*

8 “Semena siosa dokonya enjele kalyamo dokonya dapa lao pepa pyao pyasakamaipi: ‘Akali mende kumapala lete kalyamo doko, wambao doko baaka, etao doko baaka. Akali dokome dapa lelyamo: <sup>9</sup> Embanya kalai pingipi, kenda soo katengepi, emba daa jingipi, dupa nambame kandenge. (Dopaka doko, angi emba kamongo kalyeno.) Endakali mendapuame nyakama lao nepelyamino dupa nambame kandengeaka. Endakali dokaitame nyakama Juuna lengemaka doko, dokaita angi Juu daa. Dokaita Satanenya lotuu anda dokonya petengema. <sup>10</sup> Dopana, emba tanda nyepenge dupanya paka nakaeyape. Nyakamanya mendapu makande pina lao Sataneme anjinya pyandalapomo. Dokopa yuu gii akalita dutupanya kenda mendapu nyakama-kisa ipapomo. Dopa pyaapomona, nyakamame Gote tungi pingi doko yakinala naeyao minatae katao, kumingi gii doko kandao nyalapape. Dopa pitaminopa, lete katenge dokonya kinji balu doko nambame nyakama dito. <sup>11</sup> Spiritu dokome siosa dupa pii lamailyamo dupa endakali kale katenge dupame sepenge. Koo pingi mana dupa ita minata endakali doko, lapo pyoo kumingi dokome baa koeyasala naeyatana’” lea.

### *Pegamuma Siosa Dokonya Pepa Pyao Pyasakamaina Leamo Doko*

12 “Pegamuma siosa dokonya enjele kalyamo dokonya dapa lao pepa pyao pyasakamaipi: ‘Konjuwa yangi-yangipa lapota nenge katapae mingingi akali dokome dapa lelyamo: <sup>13</sup> Embanya kalai pingipi, Satanenya kinji toko singi dosa katengepi, dupa nambame kandenge. Akali Antipasa lenge dokome yakinala naeyao nambanya kenge doko lao panao kateamopa, Satane katenge panda dokonya, akali mendapuame nyakamanya kainanya baa pyao kumasiami. Dopa piaminopapi, embame nambanya kenge doko minakondape petala, namba tungi pingi doko yakinala naeye. <sup>14</sup> Dopaka doko, emba-kisa tenge kuki mende silyamo: Embanya siosa dokonya petenge endakali mendapuame akali Balamenya mana dupa minilyamino. Balameme akali Balake doko mana lamaiyamopa, Israele dupa kaita lyokao, gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitae nee dupa napa, kepo kolata pina lao Balakeme mapusia. <sup>15</sup> Dopaka pyoo, embanya siosa dokonya petenge mendapuame Nikolaitusa tata dupanya mana lelyamino dupa wata-minao kalyaminoaka. <sup>16</sup> Dopana, emba mona kapilyepe. Dopa napitino doko, namba emba katate dokonya yapa ipupala, nambanya nenge-kaita konjuwa pyakalyetae kalyamo dokome endakali dokaita yanda pimaito. <sup>17</sup> Spiritu dokome siosa dupa pii lamailyamo dupa endakali kale katenge dupame sepenge. Koo pingi mana dupa ita minata endakali doko, manaa nee yalo petae dokonya mendatupa nambame maitala, kana kyeo lapae mende maitoaka. Kana dokonya baanya kenge enenge doko pepa pyatae katata. Kenge pyatae doko endakali mendeme nakandata. Kana doko nyeta endakali dokome iki kandatana’” lea.

### *Taeyataita Siosa Dokonya Pepa Pyao Pyasakamaina Leamo Doko*

18 “Taeyataita siosa dokonya enjele kalyamo dokonya dapa lao pepa pyao pyasakamaipi: ‘Gotenya Ikiningi, baanya lenge dolapo itate yuli jepae, moko dolapo aene boronjame kai pyatae joo polepole pingi dokome dapa lelyamo: <sup>19</sup> Embame kalai pingipi, endakali auu kaengepi, Gote tungi pingipi, endakali nisingipi, kenda soo maka nakaengepi, dupa nambame kandenge. Embame kalai indupa pilyino dupame kalai wamba piino dupa ita minilyamo doko nambame kandelyoaka. <sup>20</sup> Dopaka doko, embanya

etanenge Jesebele baa tangeme propetana lenge doko siosanya petena kaeyapinosa, baame nambanya kalai akali dupa minakasoo mana lapyo dokome, dokaitame kepo kolao, gotena lao wasepae dupa kundi maitae nee dupa nao pina lapyo. Tenge dokonya emba-kisa tenge silyamo. <sup>21</sup> Nambame baa mona kapilyina lao gii mendatupa petena kaeyapu. Dopaka doko, baanya kepo kolenge mana doko yakinatala, mona kapilyala naeyatoo lao masylyamo. <sup>22</sup> Sepe! Tanda nao yaina pyapae singi toko dokonya enda doko nyoo pyale lato. Enda doko-pipa kepo kolengema dokaita mona kapilyetala, enda dokonya mana koo dupa yakinala naeyatamino doko, dokaita etete tanda andake mendenya katena lao nyoo pyale latoaka. <sup>23</sup> Dopa petala, enda dokonya wane dupa apata kumina lao nambame pyao kumasotoaka. Dopa pitopa, endakalina monapi, masingipi dupa kandenge akali doko nambalamo lao siosa dupa pitakame masetami. Dokopa nambame nyakama mendai-mendai lao kalai pitamili pyoo yole pito. <sup>24</sup> Nyakama Taeyataita tange yangi dupame Satanenya mana yalo petae dupa kanja naeyao, enda dokonya mana dupa wata-minala naeyaowaka pingima dupa nambame dapa langilyo: Nyakama-kisa kenda waka mende nambame setala naelyo. <sup>25</sup> Dopana, nyakamame mana epe minilyamino dupa minakondape pyoo minao katao, namba ipato gii dokonya tuu lapape. <sup>26</sup> Endakali mendeme koo pingi mana dupa ita minatala, nambanya kalai doko yakinala naeyao pyoaka katao, yuu etata gii dokonya tuu latamo doko, akali tata dupa pitaka baame isoo katena lao nambame baa kyeto maito. <sup>27</sup> Nambanya Takange-kisa kyeto nyio doko endakali doko maitopa, penge yuu nongeaneme wasepae mende pyao tambengeli pyoo, baame aene pangali mende minao akali tata dupa pyapapu isoo katata. <sup>28</sup> Dokopa, yuu yongelyamopa bui katenge doko nambame baa maito. <sup>29</sup> Spiritu dokome siosa dupa pii lamaiyamo dupa endakali kale katenge dupame sepengena,' akali dokome lea.

### 3

#### *Sadisa Siosa Dokonya Pepa Pyao Pyasakamaina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> "Sadisa siosa dokonya enjele kalyamo dokonya dapa lao pepa pyao pyasakamaipi: 'Gotenya spiritu kalange dutupapi, bui kalange dutupapi, dutupa minatae katenge akali dokome dapa lelyamo: Embanya kalai pingi dupa nambame kandenge. Emba kenge simupa kalyeno. Dopaka doko, angi emba kumapae kalyeno. <sup>2</sup> Embame kalai pipino dupa nambanya Gote dokonya enombanya pyoo etatae katamupa nambame kanja naelyona, emba palipae nasinya, mana epe embame nepalanya pilyino dupa andasoo kyeto tasetala kandao isoo katape. <sup>3</sup> Dopa petala, embame pii soo nyiino dupa masetala, wata-minao katao mona kapilyepe. Emba palipae seteno doko, masala naeyate gii mendenya pake nenge mende epengeli pyoo, namba emba katate dokonya ipato. <sup>4</sup> Dopaka doko, Sadisa siosa dokonya petenge endakali kuki mendatupanya yonge pee dupa kaimala pisala naelyamino. Dopa pilyamino endakali dokaita epe. Tenge dokonya, yonge pee kyeo lapae dupa petala namba-pipa tole paeyatama. <sup>5</sup> Koo pingi mana dupa ita minata endakali doko, baa yonge pee kyeo lapae dupa pyoo katata. Lete katapenge endakali dupanya kenge pyapae singi buku dokonya baanya kenge doko nambame kunao nepakamaiya naeyato. Nambanya Takange dokonya enombanyapi, baanya enjele dupanya enombanyapi, endakali doko nambanyana lao, nambame lao panato. <sup>6</sup> Spiritu dokome



siosa dupa pii lamailyamo dupa endakali kale katenge dupame sepengena' ” lea.

*Piladelepia Siosa Dokonya Pepa Pyao Pyasakamaina Leamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup> “Piladelepia siosa dokonya enjele kalyamo dokonya dapa lao pepa pyao pyasakamaipi: ‘Akali makande latae, kiningi pii lenge, Dapitanya kii doko minatae katenge dokome, kaita lumbilyamopa mendeme kapa pai laa naenge. Baame iki lumbilyamopa, mendeme kapa pai laa naenge akali dokome dapa lelyamo: <sup>8</sup> Embanya kalai pingi dupa nambame kandenge. Emba-kisa kyeto kuki siamoaka doko, nambanya pii doko embame wata-minatala, nambanya kenge doko yapae napii. Tenge dokonya, embanya enomba dokonya nambame kaita lumbanya setekelyo doko mendeme pai laa naeyata. <sup>9</sup> Sepe! Satanenya lotuu anda dokonya petengema endakali dupame nyakama Juuna lelyaminoaka doko, dokaita angi Juu daa. Dupame sambo lelyamino. Embanya moko setate dosa, nambame dokaita ipao luma lakena latopa, nambame emba auu kaenge-lamo lao dokaitame kandatami. <sup>10</sup> Emba maka nakaeyape lao pii langio doko wata-minao katapino dokonya, isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa pitaka-kisa makande pingi gii mende ipatamopa, nambame emba kandao isoo katato. <sup>11</sup> Namba yapa ipanya pilyona, embanya kinji balu doko mendeme nyokonyala naekena lao, embame mana epe minilyino dupa minakondape pyoo minao katape. <sup>12</sup> Koo pingi mana dupa ita minata endakali doko, nambanya Gote dokonya anda nee nyetae dokonya baa pingina joo katena lato. Dokonya katao baa dee kamaka paa naeyata. Dokopa nambanya Gote dokonya kenge dokopi, nambanya Gote dokonya siti enenge kaiti-kisa katao lanao ipata Jerusalema dokonya kenge dokopi, nambanya kenge enenge dokopi, dutupa baa-kisa pyao katakamaito. <sup>13</sup> Spirita dokome siosa dupa pii lamailyamo dupa endakali kale katenge dupame sepengena' ” lea.

*Laodisia Siosa Dokonya Pepa Pyao Pyasakamaina Leamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodisia siosa dokonya enjele kalyamo dokonya dapa lao pepa pyao pyasakamaipi: ‘Goteme akali mende minatala tee pyao dupa pitaka pyoo injia dokome yakinala naeyao kiningi pii doko lao panenge. Akali dokome dapa lelyamo: <sup>15</sup> Embanya kalai pingi dupa nambame kandenge. Emba endaki kii napae joo nakatenge. Emba endaki itaita pipae joo nakatengeaka. Emba endaki kii napaepa, itaita pipaepa, dolaponya mende joo katapi laka lao nambame masilyo. <sup>16</sup> Dopaka doko, emba endaki itaita pipaepa, kii napaepa, dolaponya mende joo nakatenya, emba endaki kulapae joo katenge dokonya, nambanya nenge-kaitemba emba sopokali joo talyinya pyale laanya pilyo. <sup>17</sup> Embame dapa lelyeno: “Namba dupa pitakame kapa patae, dopale mendeme daa jala naenge, namba kamongo kalyona” lelyeno. Dopaka doko, emba koeypae, kondo pipae, tipya, lenge monda, yonge papata kalyeno doko masala naelyeno. <sup>18</sup> Dopa pipae kalyona lao masala naelyeno dokonya, nambame emba dapa langilyo: Emba kamongo kalyale, namba-kisa golo itateme yangao wasepae dupa sambao nyepe. Emba yonge papata katao elya kaelyeno doko endakali dupame nakandena lao yame pyatale, namba-kisa yonge pee kyeo lapae dupa sambao nyepe. Embanya lenge dolaponya matasini katatenopa auu pyoo kanjale, namba-kisa lenge matasini dupa sambao nyepeaka. <sup>19</sup> Nambame endakali auu kaelyo dupa pitaka pyalanya latala mana maiyoo tolasingi. Dopana, emba nee kaeyao mona kapilyepe. <sup>20</sup> Sepe! Namba anda kambu dokonya katapala gata-gata lao kalyo. Endakali

mendeme nambanya pii doko sepala anda kaita doko lumbatamo doko, namba baanya andaka kolandatala, baa-pipa nee nao pititambanopa, baa namba-pipa nee nao pititambaka. <sup>21</sup> Koo pingi mana dupa nambame ita minateopa, nambanya Takangeme baanya kinji toko dokonya namba baa-pipa tole pitimbanana leali pyoo, koo pingi mana dupa ita minata endakali doko, baa nambanya kinji toko dokonya namba-pipa tole pitimbanana lato. <sup>22</sup> Spiritu dokome siosa dupa pii lamailyamo dupa endakali kale katenge dupame sepengena," akali dokome lea.

## 4

### *Kaiti-Kisa Katao Gote Mambo Pingi Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa lateamopa, kaiti-kisa kaitini mende lumbapae siamo kandeo. Dokopa, wamba trampeta pili lao pii leamopa sio dokomeaka namba langyoo, "Tanga pipenge dupa emba kanjale panasotoo, emba dakenya pyakalya" lea. <sup>2</sup> Dopa lalu piamopa Spiritame namba sakatasiyamopa, kaiti-kisa kinji petenge toko mende siamo kandeo. (Kinji petenge toko dokonya akali mende petea.) <sup>3</sup> Kinji petenge toko doko kana jasapapi, kana konilianepi jili pia. Kinji petenge toko doko lipukepa mendeme kakopatae katea doko kana emerale jili pia. <sup>4</sup> Kinji petenge toko doko, kinji petenge toko 24 dutupame kakopatae kateamopa, dutupanya isingi akali 24 dutupa peteami. Isingi akali dutupa yonge pee kyeo lapae dupa petala, aiyomba dupanya golome wasepae kinji balu dupa petae peteami. <sup>5</sup> Kinji petenge toko dokonya katao, yuu-wapaka petala, kaiti mulumalu lao, kaiti toka lao pia. Dokopa kinji petenge toko dokonya enombatena lama kalange tao katea. Dutupa Gotenya spirita kalange dutupa. <sup>6</sup> Kinji petenge toko dokonya enombatena kana kitisolo jepaeme petae galasa mende solowata sili pia.

Dokopa kinji petenge toko dokonya kainapi, kipa-kipapi dupanya ema pingi kitomende kateami. Ema pingi dutupanya enombatenapi, maita-kaitapi dupa pitaka lengeme iki etasetae katea. <sup>7</sup> Ema pingi wambao doko laeyone jepae mende katea. Ema pingi lapo doko kao naja jepae mende katea. Ema pingi tepo doko endakali lenge-lyaapi katapae mende katea. Ema pingi kitomende doko yaka kambi mende papa pee lao pele latae katea. <sup>8</sup> Ema pingi kitomende dutupanya mendai-mendai lao papa tokange kateamopa, yongepi, papa pundipundipi, dupanya lengeme iki etasetae katea. Dutupame kuka kotakapi koto nyalā naeyao dapa lengema: "Kamongo Gote Eteteaka Kyeto, baa kuni nasingsi, etete kuni nasingsi, eteteaka kuni nasingsi. Baa wamba-waka katea, baa indupa kalyamo, baa tanga ipatana" lengema. <sup>9</sup> Ema pingi kitomende dutupame akali kataowaka katenge, kinji toko dokonya petenge doko yaka pilyino lao mambo pyao kenge andake maita pilyaminopa, <sup>10</sup> isingi akali 24 dutupame akali kataowaka katenge kinji toko dokonya petenge dokonya enombanya luma lakapala, baa mambo pyalanya dokaitanya kinji balu dupa pukunya kinji toko dokonya enombanya pyasetala lao pituu, <sup>11</sup> "Naimanya Kamongo Gote, emba kuni nasingsi. Embame yuupa kaitipa dolapo pyoo injii. Embame masiili pyoo dupa pitaka sina leenopa sia. Emba eteteaka epe dokonya, kenge epepi, tii pipaepi, kyetopi dupa embame nyepengena" lengema.

## 5

### *Pepa Yoko Mendepa, Sipisipi Naja Mendepa, Joneme Kandeamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Kinji toko dokonya petenge akali dokonya kingi tolaetename pepa yoko lakapae mende minatae peteamo kandeo. Pepa yoko dokonya yangi-yangipa lapotanya pepa pyatae katea. Pepa yoko lakapae doko wakaiya jepae kalangeme katambatae katea. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa nambame kandeopa, enjele kyeto mendeme puu lao, lao pituu, “Akali epe apimi pepa yoko dokonya wakaiya jepae dutupa taka latala, pepa yoko doko tata latape?” lea. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa endakali yuunya katengepi, kaitinya katengepi, yuu koko katengepi mendeme kapa pao pepa yoko doko tata laowapi, kandaowapi pipenge nanjia. <sup>4</sup> Pepa yoko doko tata laowapi, kandaowapi pipenge endakali epe mende nakateamosa, namba ee lao putukio. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa isingi akali dutupanya mendeme namba langyoo, “Juda tata dupanya Dapitanya mandipaenya mandipae, Laeyone dokome pepa yoko dokonya wakaiya jepae kalange dutupa taka latala tata lapenge. Baame yandapipi doko ita minateana, emba ee nalape” lea.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa nambame kandeopa, kinji petenge toko dokopi, ema pingi kito-mende dutupapi, isingi akali dutupapi, dutupanya kainanya Sipisipi Njana pyao kumasetae jepae mende katea. Baa-kisa nenge kalange aiyombanya pyakalyetae kateamopa, lenge kalange tea. Dutupa Gotenya spirita kalange, yuu dupa pitakanya pena lao pyasia dutupa. <sup>7</sup> Kinji toko dokonya petenge akali dokonya kingi tolaetename pepa yoko lakapae minia doko Sipisipi Njana dokome pao nyia. <sup>8</sup> Pepa yoko lakapae doko nyepeamopa, ema pingi kitomende dutupapi, isingi akali 24 dutupapi, dutupa Sipisipi Njana dokonya enombatena pao luma lakeami. Dutupame gita jepae mendapu mendaimendai lao miniami. Disa golome wasepae mendapuanya tunduma pingi mendapuame tumbatae mendai-mendai lao miniamiaka. Tunduma pingi dupa, endakali Gotenya latae dupanya loma silyami dupa. <sup>9</sup> Dutupame wee enenge mende dapa lao leami: “Emba pyao kumasiamino dokonya taeyoko dokome yuu dupa pitakanya naima akali tata wakapi, pii waka lengepi, endakali yonge waka katengepi, dupa pitaka Gotenya latae kalyepale lao embame sambao nyii. Tenge dokonya, emba iki epe dokome pepa yoko lakapae doko nyepala, wakaiya jepae dutupa taka lapenge. <sup>10</sup> Embame sambao nyiino endakali dupa naimanya Gote dokonya kalai pyakamaingi kinjipi, prisapi katena leeno dupame yuu dake isoo katatamina” lao wee leami.

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa nambame kandeopa, kinji petenge toko dokopi, ema pingi kitomende dutupapi, isingi akali dutupapi, dutupa enjele milione-milione, tausene-tausene dupame katao kakopatata pii mende leamino sio. <sup>12</sup> Dokaitame puu lao dapa leami: “Sipisipi Njana pyao kumasiamino doko baa etete epe dokonyana, kyetopi, oapi epepi, masepae epepi, pupu lapaepi, kenge epepi, tii pipaepi, pii epe lapengepi, dupa nyepengena” leami. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa kaitinya katengepi, yuunya katengepi, yuu koko palengepi, solowatanya singipi, Goteme wasepae dupa pitakame dapa leamino sio: “Pii epe lapengepi, kenge epepi, tii pipaepi, kyetopi, dutupa pitaka tanga-tangapi kinji toko dokonya petenge akali dokopa, Sipisipi Njana dokopa, dolaponyaka. Doko kiningina” leami. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa ema pingi kitomende dutupame “Doko kiningina” leamino sio. Dokopa isingi akali dutupa luma lakapala dolapo mambo piami.

## 6

### *Wakaiya Jepae Kalange Dutupa Taka Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa nambame kandeopa, Sipisipi Naja dokome wakaiya jepae kalange dutupanya wambao doko taka lea. Dopa piamopa, ema pingi kitomende dutupanya mendeme lao pituu, “Kanja ipu” lao wii lea doko kaiti toka lele piamopa sio. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa osa kyeo lapae mende ipao katea. Osa dokonya akali mende yanda minatae petea doko kinji balu mende maiya. Maitiamopa baa yanda pyoo ita minala paanya pea.

<sup>3</sup> Peamopa, Sipisipi Naja dokome wakaiya jepae lapo pyoo doko taka leamopa, ema pingi lapo pyoo dokome lao pituu, “Ipu” leamo sio. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa osa kate pyapae mende epea dokonya akali mende petea. Akali dokome yuunya endakali dupa mona setao katenge doko kaeyapala, mende pyaapya pyoo katena lao, konjuwa andake mende baa maiya.

<sup>5</sup> Maitiamopa, Sipisipi Naja dokome wakaiya jepae tepo pyoo doko taka leamopa, ema pingi tepo pyoo dokome lao pituu, “Kanja ipu” leamo sio. Dokopa osa pumbutapae mende ipao katea. Osa dokonya petea akali dokonya kingimi sekele mende minia. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa nambame siopa, ema pingi kitomende dutupanya kaina-kaina dupanya-kaita pii mende lea dokome dapa lea: “Silipa muni mendaimi\* wita dii kapo mendai sambapenge. Silipa muni mendaimi bali dii kapo tepoma sambapengeaka. Dopaka doko, welepi, waenepi dupa koeyasala naeyapengena” lea.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa leamopa, Sipisipi Naja dokome wakaiya jepae kitomende pyoo doko taka leamopa, ema pingi kitomende pyoo dokome lao pituu, “Kanja ipu” leamo sio. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa osa kala yelo mende ipao katea. Osa dokonya mende pituu epea dokonya kenge doko Kumingi lenge. Endakali kumapae dupa katengema panda dokome baa watao epea. Baame yuu pitaka kitomende pyoo lita petala, dokonya mende doko konjuwapi, lopo andakepi, yainapi, mena yanapi kapu dupapi, dupame pyao kumasina lao pupu lapae doko Kumingi doko maiya.

<sup>9</sup> Maitiamopa, Sipisipi Naja dokome wakaiya jepae yungi pyoo doko taka leamopa, Gotenya pii dokopa, Sipisipi Naja dokonya lao pii dokopa, dolapo endakali mendapuame lao paneaminosa pyao kumasiami dupanya imambu dupa alta pundipundi dokonya kateamino kandeo. <sup>10</sup> Dokaitame puu lao, lao pituu, “Akali Andake, emba kuni nasingi, kiningi pii lenge. Isa yuu dakenya endakali palelyamino dupame naimanya taeyoko miniamino dokonya embame andukupapa yapatala yanu pyatepe?” leami. <sup>11</sup> Dopa leaminopa, dokaita mendai-mendai lao yonge pee londe, kyeo lapae mendapu maiya. Maitala dokaita lamaiyoo, “Nyakama pyao kumasiaminoliaka pyoo, nyakamanya kalai tole pingi, Kristene kaiminingi mendatupa apata pyao kumasepunge dutupa pyao kumasoo etapena, gii kuki mendalapo apata koto nyoo malisalapa” lea.

<sup>12</sup> Dokopa Sipisipi Naja dokome wakaiya jepae tokange pyoo doko taka leamopa, titiwali andake mende miniamo kandeo. Dokopa lalalapa iti pumbutapaeme wasepae joo niki doko pumbuteamopa, kana doko pitaka taeyoko pyoo kate pia. <sup>13</sup> Poo yale mende lelya dokome piki ita dupa emama pilyamopa, dii wambu napingi lyilya dupa kondao isa yuunya kopo lengeli pyoo, kaitinya bui dupa pitaka kondao isa yuunya kopo lea. <sup>14</sup> Dopa piamopa, kaiti doko pepa yoko lakengeli pyoo lakao nyokonyia. Dokopa yuu mandapi, yuu ailenepi, dupa pitakame nyakamanya singi panda dupa yakinatala yukuu peami. <sup>15</sup> Peaminopa yuunya kinjipi, akali kenge singipi,

6:2: Sak 1:8; 6:3    6:4: Sak 1:8; 6:2    6:5: Sak 6:2    \* 6:6: Silipa muni mendaimi latae kalyamo doko, muni etete andake mende lao latae kalyamo.    6:8: Esek 14:21    6:12: Ais 13:10; Jolee 2:10,31; 3:15; Matyu 24:29; Make 13:24-25; Luku 21:25; Rev 11:13; 16:18    6:13: Ais 34:4    6:14: Rev 16:20    6:15: Ais 2:19,21

amii isingi mupapi, yuunya kamongopi, akali kyetopi, kalai akalipi, mee endakalipi, dupa pitaka yuu manda dupanya kanandapi, kana singi kainapi, dupanya pao yalo piami. <sup>16</sup> Dopa petala dokaitame yuu mandapi, kanapi dupa lamaiyoo, “Kini toko dokonya petenge akali dokome naima nakandao, Sipisipi Naja dokonya imbu kaenge doko naima-kisa naipaowaka pina, nyakama tanapala naima sanga pyalapa. <sup>17</sup> Sipisipi Naja dokonya imbu kaeyapenge gii andake doko ipatelyamona, endakali apimi toeya katapala kapa pao wanditape?” leami.

## 7

### *Endakali Kongali Petae 144 Tausene Dutupa*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa yuu denge kitomende dutupanya enjele kitomende kateamino kandeo. Yuu dakenya poo kitomende dutupame yuu dakenyapi, solowatanyapi, ita-kisapi, dupanya poo laa naena lao enjele dutupame minatae kateami. <sup>2-3</sup> Dokopa nambame kandeopa, Gote kataowaka katenge dokonya kongali pingi doko enjele mendeme minao niki pyakaengesa-kaita lalyoo pyakalyia. Pyakalyetala baame enjele kitomende yuupa, solowatapa dolapo koeyasina lao kyetu maitae dutupa lamaiyoo, “Naimanya Gote dokonya kalai akali dupanya langalunya kongali petamana, nyakamame yuupi, solowatapi, itapi dupa wambao koeyasala naeyalapape” lao puu lao wii lea. <sup>4</sup> Gotenya kongali petae endakali Israele tata dupa pitaka 144 tausene kalyaminona leamino sio. <sup>5</sup> Juda tata 12 tausene dutupa kongali petae kateami. Rubene tata 12 tausene, Gate tata 12 tausene, <sup>6</sup> Asaa tata 12 tausene, Napatali tata 12 tausene, Manase tata 12 tausene, <sup>7</sup> Simione tata 12 tausene, Lipai tata 12 tausene, Isakaa tata 12 tausene, <sup>8</sup> Sebyulane tata 12 tausene, Josepe tata 12 tausene, Benjamene tata 12 tausene, dutupa kongali petae kateamiaka.

### *Endakali Etete Longome Gote Mambo Piamino Doko*

<sup>9</sup> Dokopa endakali kambu etete andake, itaki napyapenge mende nambame kandeo. Kambu dokonya, endakali yuu dupa pitakanya tangepi, akali tata dupa pitakapi, endakali yonge waka katengepi, pii waka lengepi, dupa kateami. Endakali dokaita kini petenge toko dokopa, Sipisipi Naja dokopa, dolaponya enombanya kateami. Dokaita pitakame yonge pee londé kyeo lapae mendapu petae katao, ita pame yoko yandapae mendapu kyingimi minatae kateami. <sup>10</sup> Dupame puu lao wii lao, “Endakali pyoo nyingi kalai doko, kini toko dokonya petenge naimanya Gote dokopa, Sipisipi Naja dokopa, dolaponyana” leami. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa kini petenge toko dokopi, isingi akali dutupapi, ema pingi kitomende dutupapi, dutupa enjele dupa pitakame katao kakopatae kateami. Dokopa kini petenge toko dokonya enombanya dokaita luma lakapala, langalu yuunya soo Gote mambo pyao pituu dapa leami: <sup>12</sup> “Kiningi etete, pii epe lenge dokopi, tii pipae dokopi, masepae epe dokopi, yaka pilyino lenge dokopi, anda-anda semaingi dokopi, kyetu dokopi, pupu lapae dokopi, dutupa tanga-tangapi naimanya Gote doko-kisa soaka katata. Doko kiningina” leami.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa isingi akali dutupanya mendeme namba langyoo, “Yonge pee londe, kyeo lapae pingi dokaita apitupa? Dokaita anja katao ipamipi?” lea. <sup>14</sup> Dopa leamopa nambame baa lamaiyoo, “Akali epe, embame masilyinona” leo. Dokopa baame namba langyoo, “Dokaita kenda andake dokonya katao ipupala, dokaitanya yonge pee londe dupa kyeo lena lao, Sipisipi Naja

dokonya taeyokome wasa piama dokaita kalyamino. <sup>15</sup> Tenge dokonya, Gotenya kinji petenge toko dokonya enombanya kuka kotakapi baanya anda nee nyetae dokonya dokaitame kalai pyakamaiyoo katengema. Dokopa kinji toko dokonya petenge akali dokome baanya sele anda doko pee latala, endakali dokaita katatami panda doko tuu pisakamaita. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa endakali dokaita dee lopo nakaeyao, endaki nanu nakaeyaowaka pitami. Nikimi tala naeyao, ifaita andake mendeme dokaita yangala naeyaowaka pita. <sup>17</sup> Aipumape, Gotenya kinji petenge toko dokonya kainanya katenge Sipisipi Naja dokome dokaita setao katao, dokaita laminao lete katasingi endaki lee kuingi dupanya pata. Dokopa Goteme dupanya lengenya ee ipata dupa pitaka kunao nepakamaitana” lea.

## 8

### *Wakaiya Jepae Kalange Pyoo Doko Taka Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Sipisipi Naja dokome wakaiya jepae kalange pyoo doko taka leamopa, 30 minitapi mende kaiti-kisa keke-kakipi mende nalea. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa Gotenya enombanya katengema enjele kalange dutupa kateamino kandeo. Enjele dutupa trampeta kalange maiya.

<sup>3</sup> Dokopa enjele waka mendeme ita kena tunduma pina lao setapala, yangenge disa golome wasepae mende minatae, alta singi dosa ipao katea. Endakali Gotenya latae dupa pitakanya loma setami dupa kinji petenge toko dokonya enombanya alta golome wasepae dokonya kundi maina lao, kena tunduma pingi pauta longo enjele doko maiya. <sup>4</sup> Endakali Gotenya latae dupanya loma siami dupa enjele dokonya kinginya soo, kena tunduma dokome nyoo Gotenya enombanya pyakalyia. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa enjele dokome disa golome wasepae doko nyepala, alta dokonya itate tea dupa nyoo disa dokonya tumbasetala, isa yuu dakenya pyandea. Dopa piamopa, yuu-wapaka pyoo, kaiti mulumalu lao, kaiti toka lao, titiwali minao pia.

### *Enjele Kalange Dutupame Trampeta Piamino Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa enjele kalange dutupame trampeta kalange minatae kateami dutupa pyalanya depa leami.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa petala, enjele wambao dokome baanya trampeta doko piamopa, tandake-kataipa, itate kaiyepaepa, dolapo taeyoko-pipa pyasetala isa yuu dakenya pyandea. Dopa pia dokome, yuu pitaka tepoma pyoo lita petala, dokonya mende doko tao etea. Ita pitaka tepoma pyoo lita petala, dokonya mende doko tao etea. Tanu saka dupa pitaka tao eteaka.

<sup>8</sup> Enjele lapo pyoo dokome baanya trampeta doko piamopa, yuu manda etete andake jepae itate tapeta mende solowatanya pyandea. Dokopa solowata doko tepoma pyoo lita petala, dokonya mende doko taeyoko jia.

<sup>9</sup> Dopale ema pingi solowatanya singi dupa pitaka tepoma pyoo lita petala, dokonya mende dokonya sia dupa pitaka kumao etea. Dopa piamopa, sipi dupa pitaka tepoma pyoo lita petala, dokonya mende dokonya sia dupa pitaka koeya.

<sup>10</sup> Enjele tepo pyoo dokome baanya trampeta doko piamopa, bui andake kipali kaiyepaele mende kaitinya katao isa epea. Dokopa endaki lee kuingipi, endaki andakepi, dupa tepoma pyoo lita peteomopa, dokonya mendenya bui doko kopo lea. <sup>11</sup> Bui dokonya kenge doko Kaa Pipae lenge.

Endaki tepoma pyoo lita petae dokonya mende doko bui dokome kaa pisi-amopa, endakali longome napala kumiami.

<sup>12</sup> Enjele kitomende pyoo dokome baanya trampeta doko piamopa, nikipi, kanapi, buipi dupa tepoma pyoo lita petala, dokonya mende doko pyao koeyasiamopa, dupanya tii pingi doko tepoma pyoo lita petala, dokonya mende doko iminjia. Dopa piamopa, tii pingi gii dokopa, kuka gii dokopa, dolapo tepoma pyoo lita petala, dokonya mende doko iminjia.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa nambame yaka kambi mende kaitinya buu lao paeyamo kandeo. Yaka dokome puu lao, lao pituu, “Enjele tepomame trampeta pyalanya pilyamino dokonya, yuunya endakali palelyamino dupa koeyatami, etete koeyatami, eteteaka koeyatamina” leamo sio.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Enjele yungi pyoo dokome baanya trampeta doko piamopa, bui kaitinya katao isa yuunya kopo latae mende kandeo. Dokopa yuli koo, mendasa soo etala naenge dokonya kii doko mendeme bui doko maiya. <sup>2</sup> Maitiamopa yuli koo, mendasa soo etala naenge dokonya kambu doko bui dokome lumbiamopa, itate popo pyoo tao katenge panda mendenya itate mende telyamopa kena pyoo pyakalyingili pia. Kena pyakalyia dokome nikipa, kaitipa dolapo sanga piamopa iminjia. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa paiyomba mendapu kena dokonya paliu yuu dakenya epeami. Paiyomba dupa, nene koo endakali pyao tanda andake maingi dupa pupu lengemali pina lao pupu lapae maiya. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa mendeme dupa lamaiyoo, “Nyakamame yuunya tanupi, kaka ita yokopi, itapi dupanya mende koeyasala naeyalapape. Gotenya kongali doko langalunya nakatenge endakali dupa iki koeyasalapape” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dopa latala paiyomba jepae dupame endakali dupa pyao kumasala naenya, kana yungi tanda maina lea. Paiyomba jepae dupame endakali pilyaminopa, nene koo endakali pyao tanda andake maingi dupame pilyaminopa tanda pingili pingi. <sup>6</sup> Kana yungi dutupanya endakali dupa kumamana lao kaitini kutatamiaka doko, kumingi doko kandao nanyetami. Endakali dupa kumamu laka lao masetamiaka doko, kumingi dokome dupa yakinatala paka pata.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyomba jepae dupa, yanda pyaanya osa depa latae katengemali petae kateami. Dupanya lenge-lyaapi dupa endakalinya lenge-lyaapi jiamopa, dupame kinji balu golome wasepae mendapu aiyombanya petae kateami. <sup>8</sup> Dupanya aiyomba iti dupa endanya iti londe dopale jiamopa, nenge dupa laeyone nenge jia. <sup>9</sup> Sangali dupanya yonge pee aeneme wasepaele mendapu petae kateaminopa, dupanya papa batau piami dupa, osame pyalya lelyamopa, pituu paenge karisa dupanya pituu, akali longo yanda pyaa paanya alo pingisa kii-kau lengeli pia. <sup>10</sup> Nene koo endakali pyao tanda andake maingi dupanya etenganya tomakai palengeli pyoo, dupanya etenge dupanya endakali dupa kana yungi tanda maipenge pupu lapae doko palea. <sup>11</sup> Yuli koo, mendasa soo etala naenge dokonya isingi enjele doko paiyomba dupanya kinji doko. Baanya kenge doko lbru pii lao Abadone lenge. Giriki pii lao Apolyone lenge.\*

<sup>12</sup> Kenda wambao doko ipao etapelyamo. Salapape! Kenda lapoma dolapo ene ipapomo.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa enjele tokange pyoo dokome baanya trampeta doko piamopa, alta golome wasepae Gotenya enombatena singi dokonya nenge kitomende

dutupanya kainanya pii mende laluiyamo sio. <sup>14</sup> Pii dokome trampeta minatae kateami enjele dutupanya tokange pyoo doko lamaiyoo, “Enjele kitomende, endaki andake Yupretisa matesa anjetae kalyamino dutupa embame moka” lea. <sup>15</sup> Dopa lateamopa, enjele kitomende dutupame yuunya endakali dupa pitaka tepoma pyoo lita petala, dokonya mende doko pyao kumasalanya depa latala, awapi, yuu giipi, kanapi, ee kanapi, dupa malisetate kateami dutupa baame mokea. <sup>16</sup> Amii osanya peteami dupanya kindi doko 100 milione leamo sio. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa nambame lee manemaneme kandeopa, osapi, osanya peteamipi, dupa dapa petae kateami: Osanya peteami dupanya yonge pee sangalnya piami dupa aeneme wasepae tao alupaepi, kala pepolopi, kala yelopi, dupa piami. Osa dupanya aiyomba dupa laeyone aiyomba jiamopa, itatepi, kenapi, kana yuli tapetapi, dupa dokaitanya nenge-kaita pyakalyoo katea. <sup>18</sup> Itatepi, kenapi, kana yuli tapetapi, dutupa nenge-kaita pyakalyoo katea dokome endakali dupa tepoma pyoo lita petala, dokonya mende doko pyao kumasiami. <sup>19</sup> Osa dupanya pupu lapae dupa nenge-kaitapi, etengepi dupanya palenge. Dupanya etenge kanopato aiyomba jepae dupame endakali pingima.

<sup>20</sup> Kenda tepoma dutupame pyao kumasala naeyami endakali dupame dokaitanya gotena lao wasepae dupa yakinala naeyami. Golopi, silipapi, aene boronjapi, kanapi, itapi dupame gotena lao kingimi wasepae lenge natao, pii nasoo, kaita napaeyaowaka pingima dupapi, imambu koo dupapi, dupa endakali dokaitame lotuu lengema doko yakinatala mona kapilyala naeyami. <sup>21</sup> Endakali pyao kumasingipi, nemango lengepi, kepo kolengepi, pake nengepi, mana dopale dupa dokaitame yakinatala, mona kapilyala naeyamiaka.

## 10

### *Enjele Mendeme Pepa Yoko Lakapae Mende Jone Maiyamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa enjele kyeto singi mende kaiti-kisa katao isa epeamo kandeo. Enjele dokome kopa doko yonge pee joo petae kateamopa, baanya aiyomba dokonya lipukepa soo aowali latae katea. Dopa petae kateamopa, baanya lenge-lyaapi doko niki lenge jiamopa, moko dolapo itate yuli andake mendalapome anda pingina jetae katea. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa pepa pyatae katenge pepa yoko mende enjele dokonya kinginya tata lapae siamopa, baanya moko tolaetena solowatanya katatala, koeyatena yuunya katea. <sup>3</sup> Dopa petae katao, baame puu lao wii lea doko laeyoneme gatu pingili pia. Baame wii leamopa, kaiti toka kalange dutupame pii leami. <sup>4</sup> Pii leami dupa nambame sepala pepa pyao nyalanya piopa, kaiti-kisa katao pii mende lea dokome lao pituu, “Kaiti toka kalange dutupame pii lelyamiño dupa embame pepa pyao nyala naenya, embanya masinginya yalo petae katena kaeyape” lea. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa enjele solowatapa, yuupanya moko katatae kateamopa kandeo dokome baanya kingi tolaetena kaiti-kisa pyalyia. <sup>6</sup> Pyalyetala baanya pii dupa kyeto tasalanya, kaitipi, kaitinya singipi, yuupi, yuunya singipi, solowatapi, solowatanya singipi, dupa pyoo injingi Gote kataowaka katenge dokonya kenge doko latala lao pituu, “Goteme mende pitona leamo dupa pyaanya malisala naeyalapomo. <sup>7</sup> Enjele kalange pyoo dokome baanya trampeta doko pyalanya pita gii dokopa, Goteme wai pii epe doko baanya kalai akali propeta dupa lamaiyamoli pyoo, baame mende pitona lao yalo pyoo masiamo doko pyoo etatana” lea.



<sup>8</sup> Kaiti-kisa katao pii leamopa sio dokome dee namba langyoo, “Enjele solowatapa, yuupanya moko katatae kalyamo dokonya kinginya pepa yoko yakane tata lapae silyamo doko embame nyala puu” lea. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa namba enjele doko katea dokonya pupala, pepa yoko yakane doko dina leo. Dopa leopa baame namba langyoo, “Embame dake nyepala nao etasa. Nao etapatenopa, kambunya oni tende pingili pyaapomoaka doko, andatombanya kaa pyaapomona” lea. <sup>10</sup> Dopa leamopa, enjele dokonya kinginya pepa yoko sia doko nambame nyepala nao etasio. Nao etapeopa, nambanya kambunya oni tende pingili piaka doko, nao goe lateopa andatombanya kaa pia. <sup>11</sup> Dokopa namba langyoo, “Endakali yonge waka katengepi, akali tata wakapi, pii waka lengepi, kinjipi, longo dupanya lao, embame propesi pii dee lapengena” lea.

## 11

### *Pii Lao Panenge Akali Lapoma Dolapo*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa makande nyingi pangali jepae mende enjele dokome namba ditala lao pituu, “Emba sakatatala, Gotenya lotuu anda nee nyetae dokopa, alta dokopa, dolapo makande nyepe. Dopa petala, endakali lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya katao, Gote mambo pingima dupa itaki pyape. <sup>2</sup> Dopaka doko, lotuu anda nee nyetae kamapu doko akali tata waka dupa maitae dokonyana, dupame ee kana tepoma-kisa kana tokange dutupanya siti nee nyetae doko moko katao nepatami. Dopa pitamina, kamapu doko makande nyala naeyape. <sup>3</sup> Nambanya pii lao panenge akali lapoma dolapo kyeto maitopa, dolapome yonge pee pumbuti mendapu petala, propesi pii lao yuu gii 1,260 katatambina” lea.

<sup>4</sup> Yuu pitakanya Kamongo dokonya enombanya olipi ita lapoma katenge dolapopi, lama kaiyepae setenge lapoma dolapopi, dolapo akali dolapo. <sup>5</sup> Endakali mendeme dolapo koeyasotoo lao masetamo doko, dolaponya nenge-kaita ita yuli tao pyakalyetala, dolaponya yandapipi doko yangao etaseta. Dopana, endakali mendeme dolapo koeyasotoo lao masetamo doko, baa dopa pyoo yangao etasetaka. <sup>6</sup> Akali dolapome propesi pii lelyambi gii dutupanya aiyuu naepena lao kaiti doko lyokapengepi, endaki dupa taeyoko pina lapengepi, kenda tata longome nyakambanya masetambili pyoo yuu dake koeyasepengepi, dupanya kyeto doko dolapo-kisa singi. <sup>7</sup> Dolapome Gotenya pii doko lao panao etapatambinopa, yuli koo, mendasa soo etala naenge dokonya katao yana kapu mende pyakalyetala, akali dolapo yanda pimaita. Dopa petala baame dolapo pyao kumasetala, yanda doko pyoo ita minata. <sup>8</sup> Akali dolaponya Kamongo doko poko itanya pyao yukuiyamino, siti andake dokonya balosa dokonya dolaponya yonge dolapo seta. Siti andake doko Sodomopa, Ijipipa dolapo makande petae. <sup>9</sup> Yuu dupa pitakanya endakali yonge waka katengepi, akali tata wakapi, pii waka lengepi, dupame yonge dolapo endakali mendeme nyoo malu pyaa naena lao kandaetae katataminopa, yuu gii tepo-kisa 12 awa pata. <sup>10</sup> Propeta dolapome yuunya endakali dupa tanda maingi dokonyana, taeme kumilyambinona lao, endakali dupa mona yaepao, oapi dupa mende mai-mai pyoo, auu kaeyapae nyoo katatami. <sup>11</sup> Dopaka doko, yuu gii tepoma-kisa 12 awa dupa pateamopa, Gotenya lete katasingi poo lapae doko dolapo-kisa kolandea. Dokopa dolapo sakatatala toeya kateambinopa, kandeami endakali dupa etete paka kaeyami. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa kaiti-kisa katao yuu lao pii mende

lea dokome dolapo lamaiyoo, “Nyakamba ketae dakenya pyakalyalapa” leamopa nambame sio. Dokopa kopa kaina dokonya dolapo kaiti-kisa peambinopa, dolaponya yandapipi dupame kandatae kateami. <sup>13</sup> Yuu gii mendai dokonyaka titiwal andake mende minatala, siti doko akalita lao lita petala, dupanya mende pyao koeyasiamopa, endakali tausene kalange kumiami. Dokopa endakali yangi dupa etete paka kaeyapala, kaiti-kisa katenge Gote doko kenge andake maiyami.

<sup>14</sup> Kenda lapo pyoo doko ipao etapelyamo. Salapape! Kenda tepo pyoo doko ipanya tengesa petelyamo.

### *Enjele Kalange Pyoo Dokome Trampeta Piamo Doko*

<sup>15</sup> Enjele kalange pyoo dokome baanya trampeta doko piamopa, kaiti-kisa katao puu lao pii mendapu leami dupame lao pituu, “Yuunya kingdom doko naimanya Kamongo dokopa, baanya Kraisa dokopa, dolaponya kingdom jetelyamo. Dopa pilyamo dokonya, Kamongome tanga-tangapi isoaka katatana” leami. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa Gote petenge toko dokonya enombanya isingi akali 24 dutupa nyakamanya petenge toko dokonya petengema dutupame luma lakapala, langalu yuunya soo, Gote mambo pyao lao pituu, <sup>17</sup> “Kamongo Gote Eteteaka Kyeto Singi doko, emba indupa kalyeno, wamba kateaka. Embanya kyeto andake doko tange nyepala, embame tee pyao isoo kalyeno dokonya, naimame emba yaka pilyino lelyamano. <sup>18</sup> Akali tata waka dupa imbu kaeyami. Indupa embame dupa tanda maipengepi, endakali kumapae dupa yapapengepi, dupanya gii doko ipatelyamo. Embanya kalai akali propetapi, endakali embanya lataepi, emba paka kaenge kenge singi nasingipi, dupa yole pipengepi, yuu koeyasiamino endakali dupa koeyasepengepi, dutupanya gii doko ipatelyamoakana” leami.

<sup>19</sup> Dopa leaminopa, Gotenya lotuu anda nee nyetae kaiti-kisa katenge doko lumbiamopa, Kamongonya pii lao yaki petae palenge bokosa doko baanya anda nee nyetae dokonya panao sia. Dokopa yuu-wapaka pyoo, kaiti mulumalu lao, kaiti toka lao, tandake-katai yale dupa ipaowaka pia.

## 12

### *Enda Mendepa Kanopato Pambea Mendepanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa kongali andake mende kaitinya dapa pyoo pia: Enda mendeme niki doko yonge pee joo petae peteamopa, kana doko baanya moko pundipundi dokonya katea. Baanya aiyomba dokonya kinji balu bui 12 katenge mende petae petea. <sup>2</sup> Enda doko wane tongota pituu maita pi-amopa etete tanda nyepala, ae lao wane manjanya pia. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa kongali mende kaitinya dapa pyoo pia: Kanopato pambea andake, kate pyapae, aiyomba kalange katenge mende epea. Aiyomba dutupanya nenge akalita kateamopa, kinji balu kalange petae katea. <sup>4</sup> Baame kaitinya bui dupa pitaka tepoma pyoo lita petala, dokonya mende doko baanya etenge dokome polanya isa yuunya pyandea. Dopa petala, enda wane manjanya pia dokome wane doko mandipatamopa nyoo nao etasotoo latala, enda dokonya enombatena kanopato pambea dokome anga petae sia. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa enda dokome wane ane mende mandea. Wane dokome aene pangali mende minao, akali tata dupa pitaka isetana latae. Enda dokonya wane doko mendeme nyimina, Gotepa, baanya kinji petenge toko dokopa, dolaponya pea. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa yuu gii 1,260 dutupanya enda doko nee maiyoo isina lao, endakali napalenge yuu

dokonya panda mende Goteme depa lakamaiya dokonya enda doko paka pea.

<sup>7</sup> Dokopa Maikelepi, baanya enjelepi, dupame kanopato pambea doko yanda pimaiyaminopa, kanopatopi, baanya enjelepi, dupame itingi dokaita yanda pimaiyami. Dopa piaminopa, yanda andake mende kaiti-kisa sakatea. <sup>8</sup> Kanopato pambea dokome yanda doko pyoo ita minala naeya dokonya, kaiti-kisa baa katapenge panda mende nasia. <sup>9</sup> Kanopato andake dokopi, baanya enjelepi, dupa watao isa pyandeami. Kanopato doko baa wambatae-waka dokome isa yuu dakenya endakali dupa pitaka minakasingi. Baanya kenge doko koo akali lata, Satane lata pingima. <sup>10</sup> Nambame siopa, kaiti-kisa katao wii mende lea dokome lao pituu, “Gotenya enombanya kuka kotakapi naimanya Kristene kaiminingi dupa-kisa tenge setenge akali doko watao isa pyandatelyamino. Pyoo nyingi dokopi, kyeto dokopi, naimanya Gote dokonya kingdom dokopi, baanya Kraisa dokonya kyeto dokopi, dutupa indupa ipatelyamo. <sup>11</sup> Sipisipi Naja dokonya taeyoko dokopa, Kristene kaiminingi dupame kiningi pii doko lao paneami dokopa, dolapome Satane doko ita miniami. Ita minao pituu, dupame nyakamanya lete katenge doko auu nakaeyao, kumingi doko paka nakaeyaowaka piami. <sup>12</sup> Tenge dokonya kaiti dokopi, nyakama kaiti-kisa katengepi, dupa eteke pyalapape. Dopaka doko, Sataneme baanya gii kuki iki silyamona lao masetala, etete imbu kaeyao baa isa ipatelyamona, yuupa, solowatapa dolapo koeyatambina” lea.

<sup>13</sup> Dokopa baa watao isa yuunya pyandatalamini-lamo lao kanopato pambea dokome kandatala, baame enda wane ane mandea doko watao paeya. <sup>14</sup> Dokopa enda dokome kanopato doko yakinatala, endakali napalenge yuu dokonya panda mende depa lakamaiya dokonya buu lao pena lao, yaka kambi andake mendenya papa mendalapo nyoo katakamaiya. Panda dokonya ee kana tepoma-kisa kana tokange baa isoo nee maina lao pena lea. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa endaki lyepala, enda doko soo pena lao kanopato dokome baanya nenge-kaita endaki katiu pyasia. Endaki katiu pyasia doko, endaki andake jepae mende pyasia. <sup>16</sup> Dopaka doko, yuu dokome enda doko nisoo yuu doko pukutala, endaki andake kanopato pambea dokome katiu pyasia doko nyoo koko palyia. <sup>17</sup> Dokopa kanopato pambea dokome enda doko imbu kaeyapala, enda dokonya mandipaenya mandipae yangi dupa yanda pimaiya pea. Endakali dokaita Gotenya mana setapae dupa wata-miningipi, jisasanya pii lao panengepi, dupa.

## 13

### *Yana Kapu Wambao Epeamo Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Namba solowata lemba kee singi dokonya katao kandeopa, yana kapu mende solowatanya-kaita pyakalyia. Yana kapu dokonya aiyomba kalange kateamopa, aiyombanya nenge akalita katea. Nenge dutupanya kinji balu mendai-mendai lao petae kateamopa, aiyomba dutupanya mendai-mendai lao Gote lao nepao kenge mendatupa pyatae katea. <sup>2</sup> Yana kapu nambame kandeo doko yana lepata jepae mende. Baanya moko dupa bea moko jiamopa, baanya nenge-kaita doko laeyone nenge-kaita jia. Kanopato pambea dokome baanya pupu lapae dokopi, kinji petenge toko dokopi, kyeto andake dokopi, dutupa yana kapu doko maiya. <sup>3</sup> Yana kapu dokonya aiyomba dutupanya mende kumina lao pyatae doko kombe palea. Yuu

dakenya endakali dupa pitakame yana kapu doko paka kaeyapala baa wata-miniami. <sup>4</sup> Wata-minao pituu, yana kapu doko pupu lapae maiya kanopato pambea doko mambo piami. Dopa pyoo pituu, yana kapu doko apata mambo pyao dapa leami: “Yana kapu dakepa apipa kapa? Apimi kapa pao baa yanda pimaitape?” leami.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa leaminopa yana kapu dokome tange kenge minalyoo, Gote lao nepao pii andake lena lao Goteme kaeyapala kaeya. Dokopa ee kana tepoma-kisa kana tokange dutupanya yanda pina lao pupu lapae doko baa maiya. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa baanya kambu doko lumbatala, Gotepi, Gotenya kengepi, Gotenya sele anda, endakali kaiti-kisa katengema dupanya dokopi, dupa lao nepea. <sup>7</sup> Baame endakali Gotenya latae dupa yanda pimaitala pyao ita minina lao Goteme kaeyapala kaeya. Dopa petala, yuu dupa pitakanya akali tatapi, endakali yonge waka katengepi, pii waka lengepi, dupa pitaka isoo katena lao pupu lapae doko yana kapu doko maiya. <sup>8</sup> Yuupa kaitipa dolapo tee pia dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, endakali lete katapenge dupanya kenge pepa pyapae singi, Sipisipi Naja pyao kumasetae dokonya buku dokonya kenge nasingsi endakali isa yuu dakenya palelyamino dupa pitakame yana kapu doko mambo pyatami. <sup>9</sup> Dopa pitamina, endakali mende kale katenge-tamo doko, baame pii dake sepenge: <sup>10</sup> Endakali mende anjetae pupenge-tamo doko, baa anjetaeyaka pata. Endakali mende endakali mende konjuwame pyao kumasetamo doko, baa konjuwameaka pyao kumasepenge. Dopa pipengena, endakali Gotenya latae dupame Gote tungi pyatala, yakinala naeyao kyeto joo katapenge.

#### *Yana Kapu Lapo Pyoo Epeamo Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Yana kapu waka mende yuu koko paliu pyakalyiamopa nambame kandeo. Yana kapu dokonya aiyombanya nenge lapoma pyakalyia dolapo sipisipi naja mendenya aiyombanya nenge pyakalyingili petae kateamopa, pii lea doko kanopato pambeame lengeli pia. <sup>12</sup> Yana kapu lapo pyoo dokome yana kapu wambao dokonya pupu lapae dupa pitaka nyepala, yana kapu wambao dokonya enombanya kalai pia. Yana kapu kumina lao pyatae kombe palenge wambao doko yuupi, yuunya endakalipi, dupame mambo pina lao yana kapu lapo pyoo dokome lea. <sup>13</sup> Yana kapu lapo pyoo dokome kalai paka pipae andake mendapu pia. Baame endakali dupanya enombanya itate kaiyepae dupa kaitinya katao isa yuunya epena lea. <sup>14</sup> Yana kapu wambao dokonya enombanya kalai paka pipae dupa yana kapu lapo pyoo dokome pina lao Goteme kaeya dokonya, yana kapu lapo pyoo dokome Gotenya endakali yuu dakenya palengema dupa minakasoo, yana kapu wambao konjuwa kombe paleta saka katea doko waingi tapae mende wasina lea. <sup>15</sup> Dokopa yana kapu wambao doko waingi tao wasepae doko lete katena lao, yana kapu lapo pyoo dokome poo lanyu palyina lao Goteme kaeyapala kaeya. Dokopa yana kapu wambao doko waingi tao wasepae doko pii latala, baa mambo napyatami endakali dupa pyao kumasina lao pupu lapae maiya. <sup>16</sup> Dokopa yana kapu lapo pyoo dokome endakali kamongopi, tipyapi, kenge singi nasingsipi, kendemanepi, mee endakalipi, dupa pitakame kingi tolaetena-tamopi, langalunya-tamopi, dupanya kongali mende petae katapengena lao kyeto joo lea. <sup>17</sup> Kongali doko yana kapu dokonya kenge dokopa, itaki yaki dokopa, dolapona, endakali mende-kisa kongali doko petae nakatenge dokome oapi dupa salimi laa naeyao, sambala naeyaowaka pipenge. <sup>18</sup> Naimame dake masokondape pipenge: Yana kapu dokonya kindi doko 666 jilyamo. Kindi dokome endakali mende

makande petae kalyamona, endakali masepae epe palenge dupame yana kapu dokonya kindi doko itaki pyao kandapenge.

## 14

### *Akali 144 Tausene Dutupame Wee Enenge Mende Leamino Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa Sipisipi Nana doko Saeyone manda dokonya kateamopa, akali 144 tausene baa-pipa kateamino kandeo. Sipisipi Nana dokonya kenge dokopa, baanya Takanganya kenge dokopa, dolapo akali dokaitanya langalunya pepa pyatae katea. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa kaiti-kisa pii mende laluyiamo sio doko, endaki andake mende oo lengepi, kaiti toka lengepi, dopale jia. Pii sio doko gita pingi mendapuame gita jepae mendapu pili pyuyiami. <sup>3</sup> Gotenya kinji petenge toko dokopi, ema pingi kitomende dutupapi, isingi akali dutupapi, dutupanya enomba dokonya akali dokaitame wee enenge mende leami. Wee doko endakali waka mendeme kapa pao mana nyepenge daa. Yuunya endakali dupanya kainanya kateaminopa, Goteme sambao nyia, 144 tausene dokaitame iki mana nyepenge. <sup>4</sup> Akali dokaita enda tole napyao katengema dokonyana, nyakama tange koeyasala naengema. Dokaitame Sipisipi Nana doko paelyali pyoo watao paengema. Dokaita yuunya endakali dupanya kainanya kateaminopa, Gotepa, Sipisipi Nana dokopa, dolaponya wambao sambao nyepae katena lao Jisasame sambao nyia. <sup>5</sup> Dokaita-kisa koo tenge mende nasingi dokonya, dokaitame sambo pii laa naengema.

### *Enjele Tepomame Pii Leamino Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa nambame kandeopa, enjele mende kaitinya buu lao paeya dokome wai pii epe tanga-tangapi sulu sepenge doko endakali pii waka lengepi, yonge waka katengepi, yuu dupa pitakanya akali tatapi, dupa lamaiyanya epea. <sup>7</sup> Baame puu lao, lao pituu, "Yuupi, kaitipi, solowatapi, endaki lee kuingipi, dupa wasingi Kamongo dokome endakali yapapenge gii doko ipanya tengesa petelyamona, nyakamame baa paka kaeyao, kenge andake maiyoo, mambo pyao kalyepape" lea.

<sup>8</sup> Enjele lapo pyoo epea dokome enjele wambao doko watao ipupala lao pituu, "Siti andake Babilone dokome baanya kepo kolenge mana doko akali tata dupa pitakame minina leamo tenge dokonya, baa koeyao isa pyakatelyamona" lea.

<sup>9</sup> Enjele tepo pyoo epea dokome enjele lapoma dolapo watao ipupala puu lao, lao pituu, "Endakali mendeme yana kapu dokopa, yana kapu doko waingi tao wasepae dokopa, dolapo mambo pyatala, yana kapu dokonya kongali doko kingipi, langalupi dupanya mendenya pyatae katatamo doko, <sup>10</sup> pyatae katata dokome Gotenya imbu kaenge waene doko natamosa pita. Waene doko Goteme endaki-pipa pyasala naeyao, imbu kaenge kapo dokonya kai latae waene iki doko endakali dokome nata. Dokopa enjele Gotenya latae dupapi, Sipisipi Nana dokopi, dupanya enombanya itatepi, kana yuli tapetapi, dupame endakali doko tanda andake maita. <sup>11</sup> Dopa pitamopa, tanda maita itate dokonya kena doko pyoo ketae pyakalyoo kalyu katata. Dokopa yana kapu dokopa, baa waingi tao wasepae dokopa, dolapo mambo pingimapi, baanya kenge dokonya kongali doko nyepaepi, endakali dupa kuka kotakapi koto nanyetamina" lea.

<sup>12</sup> Dopana, Gotenya latae endakali dupame Gotenya mana setapae dupa wata-minao, Jisasa tungi pingi dokonya kyeto joo katapenge.

<sup>13</sup> Nambame siopa, kaiti-kisa katao pii mende lea dokome lao pituu, “Embame pii datupa pepa pyao nyaa: ‘Indupa pituu, Kamongo tungi pyao katao kumatami endakali dupa Goteme auu pisetaena’” lea. Dopa leamopa Spiritu dokome lao pituu, “Kiningi etete, endakali dupanya lekeleke tao kalai epe piamino dupa tange sepeta koto nyema ipatamina” lea.

*Yuu Dakenya Nee Mandipenge Gii Dokonya Leamo Doko*

<sup>14</sup> Dokopa kopa kyeo lapae mende siamopa, kopa-kisa dokonya akalinya ikiningi dopale mende peteamo kandeo. Akali dokome kinji balu golome wasepae mende petala, konjuwa nenge katapae mende minatae petea.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa enjele mende lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya katao kamaka pyakalyetala, akali kopa-kisa petea doko puu lao wii lao lamaiyoo, “Yuunya nee dupa wambu pimupa mandipenge gii doko ipatelyamona, embanya konjuwa dokome nee dupa lyao mandi” lea. <sup>16</sup> Dopa lateamopa, kopa-kisa petea dokome baanya konjuwa dokome yuunya nee wambu petae dupa lyao mandea.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa enjele mende kaiti-kisa lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonyaka katao kamaka pyakalya dokome konjuwa nenge katapae mende miniaka.

<sup>18</sup> Dokopa altanya itate tao katenge doko isingi enjele doko alta dokonya katao pyakalya. Baame puu lao wii lao enjele konjuwa nenge katapae minia doko lamaiyoo, “Yuunya waene dupa wambu petelyamona, embanya konjuwa nenge katapae dokome lyao mau pyala puu” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dopa lateamopa, enjele dokome yuunya waene lyia dupa baanya konjuwa dokome lyao mau pia. Dopa petala, waene indyoo ipange nyingi yuli andake mendenya soo pyandea. Yuli doko Gotenya imbu kaenge doko makande petae. <sup>20</sup> Siti dokonya kamalyatena waene indyoo ipange nyingi yuli dokonya waene dupa moko katao indiaminopa, taeyoko lyoo kamaka epea dupa, yuunya pituu osanya mangelnya minapenge jiamopa lyoo pea doko 300 kilomita pea.

## 15

*Enjele Kalangeme Kenda Kalangeaka Minatae Kateamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa nambame kandeopa, kaiti-kisa kongali andake, paka pipae mende pia. Enjele kalange mendatupame endakali koeyasepenge kenda kalange etao dutupa minatae kateami. Kenda dutupame Gotenya imbu kaenge doko etasepenge.

<sup>2</sup> Solowata jepae mende galasapa, itatepame pyasoo wasepae mende siamo kandeo. Solowata galasa jepae dokonya lembanya yana kapu dokopi, baa waingi tao wasepae dokopi, baanya kenge dokonya kindi dokopi, dutupa ita miniami endakali dupame Gotenya gita jepae mendapu minatae kateami. <sup>3</sup> Endakali dokaitame Sipisipi Naja dokopa, Gotenya kalai akali Mosesapa, dolaponya wee dake leami: “Kamongo Gote, emba eteteaka kyeto. Embanya kalai pingi dupa pitaka etete yalepi, paka pipaepi. Embanya mana dupa tolataepi, kiningipi. Akali tata dupa pitakanya emba kinji kalyeno. <sup>4</sup> Kamongo, emba iki etete epe kalyeno doko, apimi emba paka nakaeyao, embanya kenge doko lalyala naeyaowaka pita? Embanya mana tolatae dupa pitaka panao ipateamo dokonya, akali tata dupa pitaka ipupala emba mambó pyatamina” lao wee leami.

<sup>5</sup> Wee doko lao etapeaminopa, Gotenya pii lao yaki petae singi, sele anda kaiti-kisa katenge dokonya panda nee nyetae doko lumbiamo kandeo.

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa, kenda kalange dutupa minatae kateami enjele kalange dutupa

lapalapa kaimala nakatenge etete kyeo lapae dupa petala, golome wasepae mendatupa sangalinya matapu joo petae, lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya katao kamaka pyakalyami. <sup>7</sup> Pyakalyetala epeaminopa, ema pingi kitomende dutupanya mendeme disa golome wasepae kalange mendatupa enjele kalange dutupa mendai-mendai lao maiya. Gote kataowaka katenge dokonya imbu kaenge doko disa dutupanya tumbatae katea. <sup>8</sup> Gotenya tii pipaepa, kyetopa dolaponya kena pia dokome lotuu anda nee nyetae doko tumbiamopa, endakali mende anda dokonya kolandapenge nanjia. Enjele kalange dutupame kenda kalange dutupa kai lao etapataminopa, anda dokonya kolandapenge jia.

## 16

### *Gotenya Imbu Kaenge Disa Kalange Dutupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa nambame siopa, panda nee nyetae dokonya katao, puu lao pii mende lea dokome enjele kalange dutupa lamaiyoo, “Gotenya imbu kaenge sepeta, disa kalange dutupa nyakamame yuunya kai laa pupa” lea.

<sup>2</sup> Dopa lateamopa, enjele wambao doko pupala, Gotenya imbu kaenge sepeta disa baanya doko yuunya kai lea. Dokopa yana kapu dokonya kongali doko katenge, baa waingi tao wasepae doko mambo pingima endakali dupa-kisa, tete etete koeyapae tanda pipaepa mendapu pia.

<sup>3</sup> Enjele lapo pyoo dokome Gotenya imbu kaenge sepeta disa baanya doko solowatanya kai lea. Dokopa solowata doko endakali kumapaenya taeyoko jiamopa, ema pingi solowatanya singi dupa pitaka kumia.

<sup>4</sup> Enjele tepo pyoo dokome Gotenya imbu kaenge sepeta disa baanya doko endaki andakepi, endaki lee kuingipi, dupanya kai leamopa, dupa taeyoko jia. <sup>5</sup> Dokopa nambame siopa, endaki isingi enjele dokome lao pituu, “Emba wamba-waka kateeno dokoaka, indupa kalyeno. Emba eteteaka epe tolatae dokome endakali dupa yapatala, kenda dutupa maillyino. <sup>6</sup> Endakali embanya lataepi, propetapi, dupa endakali dupame pyao kumasiaminopa, dupanya taeyoko dupa kai lea. Taeyoko dupa dokaita nena lao embame maillyino dokome, dokaita yole nyepenge doko nyilyaminona” lea. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa alta dokonya katao pii mende lea dokome lao pituu, “Kiningi, Kamongo Gote, Eteteaka Kyeto, embame endakali dupa yapatala kenda maingi doko, kiningi piipa, mana tolataepa, dolapome maingina” leamo sio.

<sup>8</sup> Enjele kitomende pyoo dokome Gotenya imbu kaenge sepeta disa baanya doko niki lenge dokonya kai lea. Dokopa Goteme niki doko etete popo pyoo endakali dupa yangena lao, pupu lapae doko maiya. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa niki dokome etete popo pyoo endakali dupa yangeamopa, kenda dutupa isingi Gote doko endakali dupame kenge ko maiyami. Dopa petala dokaita mona kapilyetala, Gote kenge andake maiya naeyami.

<sup>10</sup> Enjele yungi pyoo dokome Gotenya imbu kaenge sepeta disa baanya doko yana kapu dokonya petenge toko dokonya kai leamopa, yana kapu dokonya kingdom doko iminjtaeme sanga pyambea. Dopa piamopa, endakali dupa tanda koo nao, keke dupa tange kepao neami. <sup>11</sup> Endakali dokaitanya mana koo minao kateami dupanya dokaita mona kapilyala naenya, tanda nyiamipi, tete piapi, tenge dupanya dokaitame Gote kaiti-kisa katenge doko lao nepeami.

<sup>12</sup> Enjele tokange pyoo dokome Gotenya imbu kaenge sepeta disa baanya doko endaki andake Yupretisa dokonya kai leamopa, kinji dupa niki pyakaengesa-kaita ipatami kaitini doko depa latae sina lao endaki doko

tukea. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa nambame kandeopa, kanopato pambea dokonya nenge-kaitapi, yana kapu dokonya nenge-kaitapi, sambo propeta dokonya nenge-kaitapi, dutupanya imambu koo tepoma, monge jepae mendatupa pyakalyami. <sup>14</sup> Imambu koo dutupame kalai paka pipae mendapu pingima. Gote eteteaka kyeto dokonya gii andake doko ipatamopa yanda pimaaitaminopa lao, dutupame yuu dupa pitakanya kinji dupa nyoo kambu pyala paengema. <sup>15</sup> (“Salapape! Pake nenge mende epengeli pyoo namba epelyo. Dopa pilyona, endakali mende baa papata katapala elya sotone-lao masetala, yonge pee lyokala naeyao pyoaka katao lenge tao katatamo doko, Goteme baa auu piseta.”) <sup>16</sup> Imambu koo dutupame kinji dupa laminao pao, yuu mende Ibru pii lao Amagedone lenge dokonya kambu piامي.

<sup>17</sup> Enjele kalange pyoo dokome Gotenya imbu kaenge sepeta disa baanya doko popotau dokonya kai lea. Dokopa lotuu anda nee nyetae dokonya kinji petenge toko dokonya-kaita pii mende puu lao lea doko kamaka epea. Pii dokome lao pituu, “Kenda dutupa ipao etapelyamona” lea. <sup>18</sup> Dokopa yuu-wapaka pyoo, kaiti toka lao, mulumalu lao, titiwali etete andake mende minao pia. Endakali tee pyao kateami dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, titiwali etete andake dopale mende naminia. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa siti andake doko toka lapala tepoma piamopa, akali tata pitakanya siti dupa koeya. Dokopa Goteme siti andake Babilone doko masetae katapala, Babilone tange dupa waene peteta kapo dokonya waene nena lao makapusia. Waene doko Gotenya imbu kaenge etete andake doko makande petae. <sup>20</sup> Dokopa ailene dupa pitaka paka pateaminopa, yuu manda mendaipi mende endakali dupame nakandeami. <sup>21</sup> Dopa piaminopa, tandake-katai mendai-mendai lao, 50 kiloapi mende lapenge dupa kaiti-kisa katao endakali dupa-kisa ipupala, dupa etete koeyasoo kenda pisia. Dopa pia dokonya endakali dupame Gote lao nepeami.

## 17

### *Muni Nyoo Akali Nyala Paenge Enda Dokopa Yana Kapu Dokopanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1-2</sup> Dokopa disa kalange dutupa minatae kateami enjele kalange dutupanya mende ipupala namba langyoo, “Endaki longo dupanya pitipala, muni nyoo akali nyala paenge, etete kenge singi enda doko yuunya kinji dupa-pipa kepo koleami. Enda dokonya kepo kolenge mana waene jepae dokome yuunya endakali dupa kyakasia. Dopa pia dokonya, baa-kisa tenge setopala tanda maipenge dupa emba kanjale panasotoo ipu” lea. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa Spiritame namba sakatasiamopa, enjele dokome namba nyoo endakali napalenge yuu mendenya pea. Dopa peteamopa, yana kapu kate pyapae mendenya ketae dokonya enda mende peteamo kandeo. Yana kapu dokonya yonge doko pitakanya Gote lao nepenge kenge longo mendapu pepa pyatae katea. Yana kapu dokonya aiyomba kalange kateamopa, aiyomba dutupanya nenge akalita katea. <sup>4</sup> Enda dokome yonge pee kala pepolo mendepa, kate pyapae mendepa petala, golopi, kana auu pipae muni andake pupengepi, bisapi dupame yati petala, kapo golome wasepae mendenya baanya kepo kolenge mana myuku pipaepi, kaimala pipaepi, dupame tumbatae kateamopa, baanya kingimi minatae petea. <sup>5</sup> Baanya langalunya kenge yalo petae mende dapa lao pepa pyatae katea: “Babilone siti andake doko, enda muni



nyoo akali nyala paengepi, yuunya mana myuku pipaepi, dupanya endangina” lao pyatae katea. <sup>6</sup> Endakali Gotenya lataepi, Jisasa baa dokona lao, lao paneaminosa pyao kumasiamipi, dupanya taeyoko dupa enda dokome napala, baa kyakao peteamo kandeo.

Kandatala namba walu etete andake leo. <sup>7</sup> Dokopa enjele dokome namba langyoo, “Aipuma emba walu lelye? Enda doko mandyoo paenge, yana kapu aiyomba kalange kalyamopa, aiyombanya nenge akalita katenge dokopa, enda dokopa, dolaponya pii tenge yalo petae doko nambame emba langitoo. <sup>8</sup> Embame yana kapu kanjeno doko wamba katea doko, indupa nakalyamo. Dopaka doko, yuli koo, mendasa soo etala naenge dokonya katao pyakalyetala, baa koenge panda dokonya paanya pilyamo. Yuupa kaitipa dolapo tee pia dokonya pituu, indupa tuu lao, endakali lete katapenge dupanya kenge pyapae singi buku dokonya yuunya endakali kenge nasingi dupame yana kapu wamba katea, indupa nakalyamo doko tanga katata kandatala walu latami. <sup>9</sup> Masepae epe singi endakali dupame pii dake auu pyoo masokondape pipenge: Yana kapu dokonya aiyomba kalange dutupame, yuu manda kalange mendatupanya enda doko ketae petenge dutupa makande petae kalyamo. <sup>10</sup> Aiyomba kalange dutupame, kinji kalange makande petae kalyamoaka. Kinji dutupanya yungi isa pyakataminopa, indupa mendai iki kalyamo. Mende doko kinji jala naelyamona, maitakao baa kinji jetala gii kuki mendalapo katapenge. <sup>11</sup> Yana kapu wamba katea, indupa nakalyamo doko, kinji kalange dutupanya baa tukulapo pyoo kinji katapala, koenge panda dokonya koeyalanya pelyamo. <sup>12</sup> Aiyombanya nenge akalita kanjeno dutupame, kinji akalitaka makande petae kalyamo. Dutupame endakalipi, yuupi dupa isala naelyaminoaka doko, dutupame yana kapu doko-pipa kyeto nyepala kinji joo awa mendai katatami. <sup>13</sup> Kinji dutupame nyakamanya pupu lapaepi, kyetopi, dupa masingi mendai paliu yana kapu doko maitami. <sup>14</sup> Dopa petala dokaitame Sipisipi Naña doko yanda pimaitaminopa, Sipisipi Naña doko baa kamongo dupanya Kamongo, kinji dupanya Kinji dokonyana, dokaita ita minata. Baame ita minatatomopa, endakali Goteme wii lao nyepaepi, yapaoy nyepaepi, baa tungi pingimapi, dupa Sipisipi Naña doko-pipa katatamina” lea.

<sup>15</sup> Dokopa enjele dokome namba langyoo, “Muni nyoo akali nyala paenge enda doko petenge endaki dutupame, endakali kambu longopi, akali tata wakapi, pii waka lengepi, dupa makande petae. <sup>16</sup> Aiyombanya nenge akalita kinji makande petae kanjeno dutupapi, yana kapu dokopi, dutupame muni nyoo akali nyala paenge enda doko imbu kaeyapala, baanya oapi dupa pitaka koeyasetala, papata petena lao baanya yongenya pingi dupa lyokao nepatami. Dopa petala dutupame baanya yonge doko napala, nao kaeyatami dupa itatenya tena lao yangatami. <sup>17</sup> Dutupa mona mendai paliu, Gotenya masingili pyoo, dutupanya kingdom doko yana kapu doko mailyoo pupo, Gotenya pii dupa angi jeta gii dokonya tuu lena lao, Goteme dokaitanya mona sakatasakamaiya. <sup>18</sup> Enda kanjeno doko, siti andake mendeme yuunya kinji dupa isilyamo doko makande petaena” lea.

## 18

### *Siti Andake Babilone Doko Isa Pyakatelyamona Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa lateamopa, enjele kyeto singi mende kaiti-kisa katao isa epeamo kandeo. Baanya tii pipae dokome yuu dake tii pisia. <sup>2</sup> Dokopa baame puu lao wii lao, “Siti andake Babilone doko isa pyakatelyamo. Siti doko

imambu koo dupa katengema panda mende jilyamo. Siti doko imambu koo kaimala pipaepi, yaka imbu kaeyapenge kaimala pipaepi, dupanya yalo pingi panda mende jilyamo. <sup>3</sup> Siti doko makande petae enda dokome baanya kepo kolenge mana doko akali tata dupa pitakame minina lea. Dopa piamopa, yuunya kini dupame baa-pipa kepo koleami. Oapi auu petae muni andake pupenge dupa endakali bisinisa pingi dupa-kisa baame sambeamopa, dupame muni longo lao nyepala kamongoeyamina” lea.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa nambame siopa, kaiti-kisa katao pii mende lea dokome lao pituu, “Enda dokonya koo pilyamo dupanya nyakama apata pitaminopa, baa kenda nyeta dokonya nyakama apata nyetamina, nyakama nambanya tata dupa enda doko yakinatala kamaka pyakalyalapa. <sup>5</sup> Enda dokonya koo pipya dupa soo manda pyapya dokome kaitinya tuu latae katamupa, baanya koo pipya dupa Goteme masilyamo. <sup>6</sup> Muni nyoo akali nyala paenge enda dokome koo piamo dupa masetala, nyakamame baanya mana koo miniamo dupaka baa-kisa minalapape. Baame koo piamo dupanya koo dopale mendapuame konda pyakamaiyepape. Kapo mendenya endaki kaa pipae mende baame depa leamo dopale mendatupame konda pyoo depa lakamaiyepape. <sup>7</sup> Baame yongenya koo pyoani kaeyamo dupa pyoo pituu, baa tange kenge minalyoo, ‘Namba kuini enda pilyo. Walyakae napilyona, mona kenda pisoo ee lasingi mende nakandatona’ lao baanya moname masingi. Dopa lao masingina, nyakamame baa tanda maiyoo ee lasalapape. <sup>8</sup> Kumingipi, mona kenda kaeyao ee lengepi, lopo andakepi, dupa yuu gii mendainya iki baa-kisa epena latala, baa itateme yangata. Aipumape, baa-kisa tenge seteamo Kamongo Gote doko eteteaka kyetona” lea.

<sup>9</sup> Enda doko makande petae siti doko tatamopa, baa-pipa kepo kolatala yongenya koo pyoani kaenge mana dupa miniami yuunya kini dupame kena doko kandatala, ee lao yamataka latami. <sup>10</sup> Baa tanda etete popo pipae mendapu natamopa, dupame paka kaeyapala londati katao dapa latami: “Babilone siti andake kyeto doko, emba-kisa Goteme tenge setapala, awa mendainya iki tanda ditilyamo. Emba koeyatelyeno. Emba etete koeyatelyenona” latami.

<sup>11-13</sup> Dokopa yuu dakenya bisinisa pingi endakali dupanya golopi, sili-papi, kana auu pipae muni andake pupengepi, bisapi, lalalapa kyeo lapae epepi, lalalapa kala pepolopi, lalalapa silikapi, lalalapa kate pyapaepi, tunduma auu petae pingi ita tata dupa pitakapi, dopale elepande nengeme wasepaepi, dopale ita muni andake pupenge dupame wasepaepi, aene boronjapi, aenepi, kana mabolepi, nee tende pisingi ita yauu sinamonepi, kena tunduma pina lao yangenge ita dupapi, wele tunduma pipaepi, kena tunduma pingi pautapi, waenepi, olipi ipangepi, palao epepi, wita diipi, sipisipipi, kaowapi, osapi, pituu paenge karisapi, yonge imambupi katenge kendemanepi, pinju dopale dupa endakali dupame dee sambala naey-ataminopa, yuu dakenya bisinisa pingi endakali dupame enda doko lao ee lao yamataka latami. <sup>14</sup> Dupame lao pituu, “Embame dopale mende moname nyoani etete kaeyeno dupa emba-kisa nasilyamo. Oapi auu pipae muni andake pupenge tata waka-wakapi, embanya yati auu pipaepi, dupa koeyao etapelyamona, embame dutupa dee nakandatena” latami. <sup>15</sup> Oapi dupame bisinisa petala enda doko-kisa muni longo lao nyepala kamongoeyamino endakali dupame, baa tanda etete popo pipae mendapu nata dokonya paka kaeyapala, londatili katao ee lao yamataka lao, lao pituu, <sup>16-17</sup> “Siti andake

Babilone makande petae enda doko lapalapa kyeo lapae epepi, lapalapa kala pepolopi, lapalapa kate pyapaepi, golopi, kana auu pipae muni andake pupengepi, bisapi, dupame wamba baa yati petae petea. Indupa oapi epe dupa awa mendainya iki koeyasetelyamo dokonya kondo, etete kondona” latami.

Dokopa sipi lyaa miningipi, sipinya sambao paengepi, sipinya kalai pingipi, solowatanya paeyao bisinisa pingipi, dupa pitaka londatili katao, <sup>18</sup> siti doko tatamopa kena kandatala wii lao, lao pituu, “Siti andake dakepa kapa lapenge siti mende silyape?” latami. <sup>19</sup> Dopa latala dupame nyakamanya aiyombanya kunuma lumbao pyasetala, ee lao yamataka lao, lao pituu, “Sipi setenge endakali dupame solowatanya paeyao, siti andake dokonya muni longo silyamopa bisinisa pyoo nyepala kamongengemana, siti andake doko awa mendainya iki koeyasilyamo dokonya kondo, etete kondona” latami. <sup>20</sup> Nyakama kaiti-kisa katengepi, endakali Gotenya lataepi, aposolepi, propetapi dupa masetala, Goteme siti doko-kisa tenge setapala tanda maifilyamona, nyakamame siti doko kandatala eteke pyalape.

<sup>21</sup> Dokopa enjele kyeto mendeme wita takingi kana etete yale mende minalyetala, solowatanya pyale latala lao pituu, “Pyale lelyoli pyoo, Goteme siti andake Babilone doko nyepala puu lao pyale latamopa, endakali dupame siti doko dee nakandatami. <sup>22</sup> Siti dokonya endakali gita pingipi, wee lengepi, pulupapu pingipi, trampeta pingipi, dupame pyataminopa, endakali mendeme dee nasete. Siti dokonya oapi pyoo wasingi endakali dupa, endakali mendeme dee nakandata. Siti dokonya wita dii kaname takyoo indilyamopa kii-kau lenge doko, endakali mendeme dee nasetaka. <sup>23</sup> Siti dokonya lama tii pingi doko dee tii napita. Siti dokonya akali enda kelyengepi, enda akali pengepi, dupanya pii lataminopa, endakali mendeme dee nasetaka. Wamba Babilone dokonya bisinisa pingi endakali dupa yuunya etete andake kateami. Dokopa nemango akalimi minakasingili pyoo, siti dokome akali tata dupa pitaka minakasia. <sup>24</sup> Propetapi, endakali Gotenya lataepi, endakali wakapi, mendapu yuu dakenya pyao kumasi-amino dupanya taeyoko dupa siti dokonyaka siamo kandeamina” lea.

## 19

### *Babilone Siti Doko Koeyasiamo Kandatala Mambo Piamina Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dopa lateamopa, kaiti-kisa katao endakali kambu andake mendeme puu lao dapa laluiyamino sio: “Pyoo nyingi dokopi, kyeto dokopi, tii pipae dokopi, dutupa naimanya Gote dokonyana, baa mambo pyamana. <sup>2</sup> Baame kiningi piipa, mana tolataepa, dolapome endakali dupa yapatala kenda maingi. Muni nyoo akali nyala paenge, etete kenge singi enda dokome baanya kepo kolenge mana dupame yuunya endakali dupa koeyasiamo dokonya, Goteme baa-kisa tenge setapala tanda maiya. Enda dokome Gotenya kalai akali dupa pyao kumasiamo dokonya Goteme yanu piana” leami. <sup>3</sup> Dopa latala, paa lapo pyoo kambu andake dokome wii lao, lao pituu, “Siti andake yangeamo doko tanga-tangapi kena pyoo taowaka katatana, naimame Gote mambo pyamanana” leami. <sup>4</sup> Dokopa isingi akali <sup>24</sup> dutupapi, ema pingi kitomende dutupapi, dutupame kini toko dokonya petea Gote dokonya enombanya luma lakapala mambo pyao pituu, “Doko kiningi. Naimame Gote mambo pyamanana” leami. <sup>5</sup> Dopa leaminopa, kini

petenge toko dokonya katao, pii mende lea dokome lao pituu, “Nyakama Gote paka kaenge, baanya kalai akali kenge singipi nasingsipi dupa pitakame naimanya Gote doko mambo pyalapape” lea. <sup>6</sup> Dokopa endaki andake oo lengepi, kaiti toka andake lengepi, dupame lengeli pyoo, endakali kambu andake mendeme pii luluyamino siopa, pii dokome lao pituu, “Naimanya Kamongo Gote Eteteaka Kyeto dokome naima isoo kalyamona, naimame baa mambo pyamana. <sup>7</sup> Sipisipi Naja dokonya enda kelyapenge gii doko ipatelyamona, naima mona yaepao eteke pyao baa kenge andake maimana. Baanya enda doko depa latae pitipilyamo. <sup>8</sup> Goteme enda doko lapalapa kiki napetenge, etete kyeo lapae epe mende maitamupa petae pilyamona” leami. Lapalapa kyeo lapae epe doko, endakali Gotenya latae dupame mana tolatae mingima doko.

<sup>9</sup> Dopa leaminopa enjele dokome namba langyoo, “Embame pii datupa pepa pyao nyaa: ‘Sipisipi Naja dokonya enda watapae pyata dokonya epena latae endakali dupa Goteme auu pisetaena’” lea. Dopa latala namba langyoo, “Pii dutupa Gotenya kiningi pii etete dutupana” lea. <sup>10</sup> Dopa lateamopa, nambame baa mambo pyalanya baanya moko katea dosa luma lakapala langalu yuunya sio. Dokopa baame namba langyoo, “Embapi, Jisasa baa dokona lao, lao panenge embanya Kristene kaiminingipi, dupa naima kalai mendai pingina, embame namba mambo pyala naenya, Gote mambo pyaa” lea. Aipumape, Spiritu dokome masepae mailyamopa, endakali dupame jisasa baa dokona lao pii lao panengema.

### *Osa Kyeo Lapae Dokonya Peteamo Akali Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa kaiti doko lumbapae siamopa, osa kyeo lapae mende kateamo kandeo. Akali mende osa dokonya petea dokonya kenge doko, Tungi Pyapenge dokopa, Kiningi Pii dokopa, dolapo lenge. Baame mana tolatae minao endakali dupa yapenge. Baame mana tolatayaka minao endakali koo dupa yanda pimaingi. <sup>12</sup> Baanya lenge dolapo itate yuli jiamopa, baanya aiyomba dokonya kini balu longo petae katea. Baa-kisa kenge mendapu pyatae kateaka. Kenge dupanya mende doko endakali waka mendeme masala naenge. Baa tange iki masingi. <sup>13</sup> Baa yonge pee londe taeyokonya poeyanyetae mende petae katea. Baanya kenge doko Gotenya Pii dokona lengema. <sup>14</sup> Amii kaiti-kisa katengema dupame lapalapa kiki napetenge, kyeo lapae epe dupa petala, osa kyeo lapae mendapuanya pituu, baa watao peami. <sup>15</sup> Baame akali tata dupa pyalanya, konjuwa yangi-yangipa lapota nenge katapae mende baanya nenge-kaita pyakalyetae katea. Baame aene pangali mende minao, akali tata dupa pitaka iseta. Baame Gote Eteteaka Kyeto dokonya imbu kaenge andake doko panasoo, waene dii moko katao indingili pyoo, endakali dupa indyeta. <sup>16</sup> Baanya yonge pee dokopa, baanya pangi dokopa, dolaponya dapa lao kenge pyatae katea: Kini dupanya Kini, kamongo dupanya Kamongo lao pyatae katea.

<sup>17</sup> Dokopa nambame enjele mende niki lenge dokonya kateamo kandeo. Enjele dokome kaitinya yaka buu lao paeyami dupa wii lao lamaiyoo, “Nyakama Gotenya nee andake dokonya nalapale kambu pyala ipupa. <sup>18</sup> Nyakamame kinipi, amii isingi mupapi, akali kyetopi, osapi, akali osanya petengepi, kendemanepi, mee akalipi, kenge singi nasingsipi, dupa pitakanya yonge dupa nalapale ipupa” lea. <sup>19</sup> Dokopa nambame kateopa, yana kapu dokopi, yuunya kini dupapi, dupanya amiipi, dupame akali osanya petea dokopi, baanya amiipi, dupa yanda pimaiyanya kambu piami.

<sup>20</sup> Dopa piaminopa, akali osanya petea dokome yanda petala, yana kapu dokopa, yana kapu dokonya enombanya kongali pyoo katea sambo propeta dokopa, dolapo wakuu nyia. Yana kapu doko waingi tao wasepae doko mambo pingima endakali dupapi, yana kapu dokonya kongali petae endakali dupapi, dupa kongali pyoo minakasia doko, baa sambo propeta doko. Yana kapu dokopa, sambo propeta dokopa, dolapo lenge tapeta, kana yuli tao katenge itate andake dokonya soo pyandea. <sup>21</sup> Dokopa akali osanya petea dokonya nenge-kaita konjuwa pyakalyetae katea dokome akali yangi dupa pyao kumasia. Dopa peteamopa, yaka dupa pitaka ipupala, akali dupanya yonge dupa nao tiaka kaeyami.

## 20

### *Satane Doko Ee Kana Tausene Mendai Anjinya Palyiamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa yuli koo, mendasa soo etala naenge dokonya kii dokopa, sene kende andake mendepa, dolapo enjele mendeme minao, kaiti-kisa katao isa epeamo kandeo. <sup>2</sup> Enjele doko ipupala, yuu dakenya endakali dupa pitaka minakasingi kanopato pambea, yuu wambatae koo akali Satane doko minatala, ee kana tausene mendai anjetae palena lao sene kende dokome anjia. <sup>3</sup> Yuu pitakanya akali tata dupa Sataneme dee minakasala naena latala, ee kana tausene mendai yuli koo, mendasa soo etala naenge dokonya katena lao, enjele dokome baa watanya pyandatala, kaita pai laa-kae latala, wakaiya jepae mende katambea. Ee kana tausene mendai doko patatamopa, baa mokopae gii kuki iki katapenge.

<sup>4</sup> Dokopa kini petenge toko mendapuanya endakali mendapu peteamino kandeo. Endakali dupa yapena lao Goteme dokaita kyeto maiya. Maitiamopa Jisasanya kenge dokopa, Gotenya pii dokopa, dolapo lao paneaminosa, pyao mange kepeaminopa kumiami endakali dupa peteamino kandeo. Endakali dokaitame yana kapu dokopa, yana kapu dokonya waingi tao wasepae dokopa, dolapo mambo pyala naeyao, yana kapu dokonya kongali doko langalupi, kingipi dupanya pyatae nakataowaka pia. Endakali dokaita lete katenge doko nyepala, ee kana tausene mendai Kraisa-pipa isoo kateami. <sup>5</sup> Dokaita wambao malunya sakateami dokaita. (Gii dokopa endakali waka kumiami dokaita lenge tao sakatala naeyami. Ee kana tausene mendai doko pateamopa, lenge tao sakateami.) <sup>6</sup> Endakali wambao malunya sakatatami dupa Gotenya latae, auu pisetae dupa. Lapo pyoo kumingi dokonya pupu lapae dokome dokaita ita naminata. Dokaita Gotepa, Kraisapanya prisa katao, ee kana tausene mendai dokonya Kraisa-pipa isoo katatami.

### *Satane Doko Itate Tao Katenge Panda Dokonya Soo Pyandeamo Doko*

<sup>7</sup> Ee kana tausene mendai doko etapatamopa, Satane anjinya palyia doko mokata. <sup>8</sup> Dokopa baame yuu dakenya akali tata Gogopi Magogopi lenge, yuu denge kitomende dutupanya palélyamino dupa pitaka minakasalanya pata. Baame yanda pina lao dokaita nyoo kambu pyatamopa, dupanya kindi doko solowata lembanya kee-pipa kapa pata. <sup>9</sup> Dokopa dokaita lalyoo ipao, yuu doko pitaka tumbasetala, endakali Gotenya latae dupa palengema, siti Goteme auu kaenge doko katao kakopatami. Dopaka doko, kaitinya katao itate tapeta mende Goteme isa epena latamopa, dokaita yangao etaseta. <sup>10</sup> Dopa pitamopa, yana kapu dokopa, sambo propeta dokopa, dolapo wamba soo pyandea, kana yuli tao katenge, itate andake dokonyaka

endakali minakasingi Satane doko soo pyandata. Soo pyandatatamopa, tanga-tangapi dutupa kuka kotakapi koteaka lao tanda nyoo katatami.

*Kinji Toko Dokonya Petenge Akali Dokome Endakali Yapeamo Doko*

<sup>11</sup> Dokopa kinji petenge toko andake kyeo lapae mende sia dokonya akali mende peteamo kandeo. Akali dokonya enombanya yuupa, kaitipa dolapo paka peambinopa, dolapo sepenge panda mende nasia. <sup>12</sup> Dokopa endakali kumapae kenge singi nasingipi dupa kinji petenge toko dokonya enombanya kateaminopa, buku mendapu lumbapae siamo kandeo. Lete katapenge endakali dupanya kenge pyapae singi buku doko lumbapae siaka. Endakali kumapae dupanya mana miniamili pyoo, buku dokonya pepa pyapae sia dupame endakali dupa yapea. <sup>13</sup> Dokopa solowata dokopi, kumingi dokopi, endakali kumapae dupa katengema panda dokopi, dutupame nyakamanya endakali kumapae dupa kinji petenge toko dokonya petea doko maiyaminopa, baame dokaita mendai-mendai lao mana miniamili pyoo yapea. <sup>14</sup> Yapatala baame kumingi dokopa, endakali kumapae dupa katengema panda dokopa, dolapo itate andake tao katenge dokonya soo pyandea. Itate andake tao katenge doko, kumingi lapo pyoo doko. <sup>15</sup> Lete katapenge endakali dupanya kenge pyapae singi buku dokonya kenge nasia endakali dupa itate andake tao katenge dokonya soo pyandeaka.

## 21

*Yuupa Kaitipa Enenge Dolapo*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa yuupa kaitipa wambatae dolapo alu peteambinopa, solowata doko nasia. Dokopa yuupa kaitipa enenge mendalapo siamo kandeo. <sup>2</sup> Siti enenge nee nyetae Jerusalema doko Goteme kaiti-kisa katao pyandeamopa, wanaku mapukae mende akali nyala paanya yati pingili petae doko lanao epeamo kandeo. <sup>3</sup> Dokopa kaiti-kisa katao, pii mende puu lao dapa laluyamo sio: “Salapape! Indupa Gotenya anda doko endakali dupanya kainanya kalyamo. Baa endakali dupa-pipa katatamopa, dupa baanya tata katatami. Kiningi, Gote tange endakali dupa-pipa katata. <sup>4</sup> Baame dupanya lengenya ee ipange dupa pitaka kunao nepakamaita. Dopa pitamopa, kumingi doko dee naseta. Dopale wamba piamo dupa pitaka etapelyamo dokonya, mona kenda kaeyao ee lao tanda nyala naeyatamina” lea.

<sup>5</sup> Dopa leamopa, kinji toko dokonya petea dokome dapa lea: “Nambame dupa pitaka enenge jisilyona” lea. Dopa latala baame namba langyoo, “Pii langilyo dutupa kiningi etetena lao wata-minapengena, embame pepa pyao nyaa” lea. <sup>6</sup> Dopa latala baame dee namba langyoo, “Dupa pitaka tee pingipi, etasingipi doko namba. Wambao dokopa, etao dokopa, dolapo nambaka. Endakali mende endaki nanu kaeyatamo doko, lete katasingi endaki lee kuingi dokonya nambame mee nena lato. <sup>7</sup> Koo pingi mana dupa ita minata endakali doko nambame lelyo dutupa pitaka etete maito. Dokopa namba baanya Gote katatopa, baa nambanya ikinisingi katata. <sup>8</sup> Dopaka doko, paka kaeyapala liki-maliki lenge endakalipi, Gote tungi pyala naengepi, koo pingipi, mana myuku pipae miningipi, endakali pyao kumasingipi, kepo kolengepi, nemango lengepi, gotena lao wasepae dupa lotuu lengepi, sambo lengepi, dupa nyakamanya yuu, kana yuli tao katenge itate andake dokonya katatami. Kana yuli tao katenge itate andake doko lapo pyoo kumingi dokona” lea.

### Jerusalem Enenge Doko

<sup>9</sup> Dopa lateamopa, kenda kalange etasoo epea dutupa disa kalanganya tumbatae, wamba minao kateami enjele kalange dutupanya mende ipupala namba langyoo, “Sipisipi Naja dokonya kelyalanya pilyamo enda doko nambame emba kanjale panasotoo ipu” lea. <sup>10</sup> Dokopa Spiritame namba sakatasiamopa, enjele dokome namba nyoo, yuu manda andake ketae mendenya pea. Pupala, siti nee nyetae andake Goteme kaiti-kisa katao pyandea Jerusalem doko namba kanda lea. <sup>11</sup> Gotenya tii pipae andake dokome siti doko tii pisia. Tii pipae doko muni andake pupenge kana jasapa joo, kana kitisolonya yangitena pituu yangitena kandengeli pyoo kandapenge jia. <sup>12</sup> Siti doko kakopao kame andake doko pyoo etete ketae patae katea. Dokonya lome kambu 12 siamopa, dutupanya enjele 12 kateami. Lome kambu dutupanya Israele ikiningi, tata 12 dutupanya kenge dutupa pyatae katea. <sup>13</sup> Kame petae dokonya lome kambu tepoma niki pyakaengesa-kaita katea. Tepoma kingi tolaetena katea. Tepoma kingi koeyatena katea. Tepoma niki landa pingisa-kaita katea. <sup>14</sup> Siti dokonya kame petae doko kyeto tasoo, kana 12 isa pisetae dutupanya, Sipisipi Naja dokonya 12 aposole dutupanya kenge dutupa pyatae katea.

<sup>15</sup> Enjele namba pii langia dokome siti dokopi, kame petae dokopi, lome kambupi, dupa makande nyalanya makande nyingi pangali golome wasepae mende minatae katea. <sup>16</sup> Siti doko yangi-yangipa etete kapa-kapa latae. Londepi, lamaowapi dupa mendai dopale etete. Enjele dokome baanya makande nyingi pangali dokome makande nyiamopa, makande doko 2,200 kilomita jia. (Siti dokonya londepi, lamaowapi, ketaepi, dupa pitaka makande mendai dokoaka jia.) <sup>17</sup> Kaname kame pyoo kisetae doko apata endakalimi makande nyingimali pyoo, enjele dokome makande nyiamopa, 66 mita jia.\* <sup>18</sup> Kame doko kana jasapame petala, siti doko golome iki wasetae. Golome iki wasiaminosa, galasanya yangitena pituu yangitena kandengeli pyoo kandapenge jia. <sup>19</sup> Siti doko kakopao kame petae doko kyeto tasoo, kana isa sia dutupa, kana tata waka-waka muni andake pupenge dupame yati petae mendapu sia. Wambao doko kana jasapa sia. Lapo doko kana sapaiya sia. Tepo doko kana ageta sia. Kitomende doko kana emeralae sia. <sup>20</sup> Yungi doko kana sadonikisa sia. Tokange doko kana koniliane sia. Kalange doko kana kitisolaita sia. Tukulapo doko kana berila sia. Tukutepo doko kana topasa sia. Akalita doko kana kitisopetesa sia. Akalita-kisa mendai doko kana aeyasina sia. Akalita-kisa lapo doko kana ametisa sia. <sup>21</sup> Lome dokonya kambu 12 dutupa bisa etete andake 12 dutupame wasetae katea. Kambu dutupanya mendai-mendai lao bisa etete andake mendai-mendaimiaka wasetae katea. Siti dokonya balosa doko golome iki petae kateamopa, galasanya yangitena pituu yangitena kandengeli pyoo kandapenge jia.

<sup>22</sup> Siti dokonya lotuu anda nee nyetae mende kateamo nambame nakan-deo. Kamongo Gote Eteteaka Kyeto dokopa, Sipisipi Naja dokopa, dolapo siti dokonya lotuu anda nee nyetae joo kateambi. <sup>23</sup> Gotenya tii pipae dokome tii pisiampopa, Sipisipi Naja doko siti dokonya lama joo tii pyoo katea. Tenge dokonya, siti doko tii pisina lao, nikipa kanapa dolapo yangyala naeya. <sup>24</sup> Siti dokonya tii pipae dokonya akali tata dupa pitaka paeatami. Yuu dakenya kinji dupame akali tata dupa pitakanya dopale auu pipaepi, muni andake pupengepi, dupa Gote maiyanya minao siti dokonya ipatami. <sup>25</sup> Siti

**21:10:** Esek 40:2    **21:12:** Esek 48:30-35    **21:15:** Esek 40:3    \* **21:17:** Kame dokonya  
 “thickness” doko 66 mita jia.    **21:18:** Ais 54:11-12    **21:23:** Ais 60:19-20    **21:24:** Ais 60:3  
**21:25:** Ais 60:11

dokonya yuu kuiyala naeyao, tii petae katatamosa, lome kambu dupa pai laa naeyatami. <sup>26</sup> Dokopa akali tata dupa pitakame nyakamanya dopale auu pi-paepi, muni andake pupengepi, dupa minao siti dokonya ipatami. <sup>27</sup> Dopaka doko, kaimala pipae mana miningipi, myuku pipae mana miningipi, sambo lengepi, dopale dupa tanga-tangapi siti dokonya naipatami. Sipisipi Naja dokonya buku dokonya lete katapenge endakali kenge pyapae singi dupa iki ipatami.

## 22

### *Lete Katasingi Endakipi Itapi Dupanya Leamo Doko*

<sup>1</sup> Dokopa lete katasingi endaki andake kuni nasingi, kana kitisolo joo polepole pipae doko namba kanjale lao, enjele dokome panasia. Endaki doko Gotepa, Sipisipi Naja dokopanya kinji toko dokonya katao epea. <sup>2</sup> Siti dokonya balosa andake dokonya kainanyapi, endaki dokonya omotenapi, aetenapi, dupanya lete katasingi ita dupa katea. Ita dupanya kana mendenya dii tata mende lyingi. Kana mendenya dii tata mendeaka lyingi. Dopaka pyoo kana 12 dutupanya lyoo katenge. Ita dupanya yoko dupame akali tata paliu pelyamo dupa saka nyingi. <sup>3</sup> Siti dokonya Goteme koeyasetae mende dee naseta. Gotenya kinji petenge toko doko siti dokonya setamopa, Sipisipi Naja doko katata. Dokopa baanya kalai akali dupame baa mambo pyao katatami. <sup>4</sup> Dupame baanya enomba kandataminopa, baanya kenge doko dupanya langalunya pepa pyatae katata. <sup>5</sup> Iminjingi doko siti dokonya naseta. Kamongo Goteme endakali dupa tii pisetamopa, lamapi, nikipi dupame tii pisina lao, dupanya mende yangyala naeyata. Dokopa endakali dupame kinji joo isoo kataowaka katatami.

### *Jisasa Baa Yapa Ipanya Pilyona Leamo Doko*

<sup>6</sup> Dokopa enjele dokome namba langyoo, "Pii dutupa kiningi etetena lao wata-minapenge. Propeta dupanya spirita dupa isoo katenge Kamongo Gote dokome yapa pipenge dupa baanya kalai akali dupa-kisa panasalanya, baanya enjele doko pena leana" lea.

<sup>7</sup> Dopa leamopa Jisasame lao pituu, **"Salapape! Namba yapa ipanya pilyo. Buku dakenya propesi pii lapae silyamo dupa wata-minilyamo endakali doko, baa Goteme auu pisetaena"** lea.

<sup>8</sup> Namba Joneme pii dutupa kaleme soo, lengeme kandao pio. Dopa petala, nambame kanjale lao panasia enjele doko mambo pyalanya, baanya moko katea dosa isa luma lakapala langalu yuunya siopa, <sup>9</sup> enjele dokome namba langyoo, "Embapi, embanya kaiminingi propetapi, buku dakenya pii lapae wata-mining i endakalipi, dupa-pipa namba kalai mendai pingina, embame namba mambo pyala naenya, Gote mambo pyaa" lea.

<sup>10</sup> Dopa latala baame dee namba langyoo, "Gii doko tengesa petelyamona, buku dakenya propesi pii lapae silyamo dupa yalo petae nakatena lao, embame buku dake wakaiya katambala naeyape. <sup>11</sup> Koo pingi endakali dupame koo pyoaka katena. Mana kaimala pipae mining i endakali dupame mana kaimala pipae minaowaka katena. Mana tolatae mining i endakali dupame mana kaimala pipae minaowaka katena. Endakali Gotenya latae dupa Gotenya lataeyaka katenana" lea.

<sup>12</sup> Jisasame lao pituu, **"Salapape! Endakali mendai-mendaimi mana minatamili pyoo nambame yole pitoo latala, namba yapa ipanya pilyo."** <sup>13</sup> Dupa



pitaka tee pingipi, etasingipi doko namba. Tee pingi dokopa, etenge dokopa, dolapo namba. Wambao dokopa, etao dokopa, dolapo nambakana” lea.

<sup>14</sup> Siti dokonya lome kambu dokonya-kaita kolandapengepi, lete katasingi ita dokonya dii lyao napengepi, dupa Goteme yakana lena lao, baanya mana setapae dupame lelyamoli pingima endakali dupa Goteme auu pisingi.

<sup>15</sup> Endakali yana mona palengepi, nemango lengepi, kepo kolengepi, endakali pyao kumasingipi, gotena lao wasepae dupa lotuu lengepi, sambo mana dupa auu kaeyao mingipipi, dupa pitaka Gotenya siti dokonya kamalya katatami.

<sup>16</sup> Jisasame lao pituu, “Namba Jisasa, nambanya enjele dokome pii dutupa nyakama siosa dupa panasoo langya epena leo. Kijini Dapitanya mandipaenya mandipae doko namba. Tii pyoo yuu yongao katenge bui doko nambakana” lea.

<sup>17</sup> Spiritita dokopa, enda kelyapae dokopa, dolapome lao pituu, “Emba ipu” lelyambino. Pii doko seta endakali dokome, “Emba ipu” lenaka. Endaki nanu kaeyata endakali doko epena. Endaki napuli lao maseta endakali dokome lete katasingi endaki doko mee nyoo nena.

<sup>18</sup> Buku dakenya propesi pii pepa pyapae silyamo dupa setami endakali dupa pitaka namba Joneme pii kyeto dake langilyo: Endakali mendeme buku dakenya pii waka mende konda pitamo doko, kenda mendapu epeana lao buku dakenya pepa pyapae silyamo dupame endakali dokonya Goteme kondaka pyakamaita. <sup>19</sup> Lete katasingi ita dokopa, siti nee nyetae dokopa, dolapo dopalena lao, buku dakenya pepa pyapae silyamo. Endakali mendeme buku dakenya propesi pii pepa pyapae silyamo dupanya mende nyoo nepatamo doko, lete katasingi ita dokonya dii baanya napenge dupa nanana lao Goteme daa latala, siti nee nyetae dokonya baa naepena lata.

<sup>20</sup> Pii dutupa lao panelyamo dokome lao pituu, “Kiningi etete, namba yapa ipanya pilyona” lelyamo. Doko kiningi. Dopaka pita. Kamongo Jisasa, emba yapa ipu!

<sup>21</sup> Kamongo Jisasa Kraisanya kondo kaenge doko endakali Gotenya latae dupa pitaka-kisa sipya laka lao masilyo. Doko kiningi.